



M.C. MIGEL LIBRARY
AMERICAN PRINTING
HOUSE FOR THE BLIND

4762-MIGEL-A

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
FOR
THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1908

VOLUME 2



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1909

LIII

A3

1908

V.2

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XII.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

	Page.
General statement.....	383
The common-school system not a federal system.....	385
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	387
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.....	388
School ages in the several States—State school censuses.....	389
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.....	390
The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.....	391
Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.....	392
Average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.....	393
Average length of school term at various periods; aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	394
Length of school term; the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.....	395
Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.....	396
Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—All for 1906-7.....	397
School moneys received in 1906-7.....	398
School revenue compared with school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue.....	399
Progress of school expenditure.....	400
The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.....	401
Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure.....	402
Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.....	403
School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance.....	404
Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	405
Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	406
Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.....	407

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	409
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	410
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	410
Statistical summaries by States, etc.:	
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.....	414
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	416
Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	417
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	418
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	422
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	424
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	426
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	427

	Page.
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (detail table).....	431
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	452
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	474
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	502
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	518
Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population....	528
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	549
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	574
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	596
CHAPTER XIV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.	
Number of institutions reporting.....	613
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.....	613
Degrees conferred.....	615
Property and income.....	616
Benefactions.....	617
Statistical summaries:	
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	618
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	620
Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	622
Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	623
Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	624
Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	626
Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	628
Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	631
Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	633
Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	634
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to number of undergraduate students.....	635
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to amount of endowment funds.....	636
Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	637
Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	639
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Students in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.....	642
Income of colleges for women, Division A.....	643
Property of colleges for women, Division A.....	644
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.....	644
Students in colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Income of colleges for women, Division B.....	646
Property of colleges for women, Division B.....	647
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (detail table).....	648
Collegiate students in the several departments, schools, or courses—Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.....	672
Income, property, fellowships, scholarships, etc.....	692
Colleges for women, Division A:	
Instructors and students.....	722
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	724
Colleges for women, Division B:	
Instructors and students.....	726
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	730

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

V

CHAPTER XV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	737
Students.....	737
Property.....	738
Income.....	738
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	739
Training of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	740
Summary of legislation, 1908.....	741
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	748
Number of teachers and students.....	751
Students in four-year college courses.....	754
Students in short and special courses and graduates.....	756
Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	758
Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	759
Income.....	762
Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..	765
Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	768

CHAPTER XVI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical survey.....	771
Theological schools.....	771
Law schools.....	771
Schools of medicine and dentistry.....	772
Schools of pharmacy.....	773
Schools of veterinary medicine.....	773
Preliminary collegiate instruction as a requirement for admission to medical colleges.....	774
Need of an American standard of medical education.....	775
Comparative statistics of professional schools.....	777
Distribution of professional students.....	778
Summary of statistics of schools of theology.....	779
Law.....	780
Medicine.....	782
Dentistry.....	784
Pharmacy.....	785
Statistics of schools of theology for 1907-8 (detail table).....	786
Law.....	794
Medicine.....	800
Dentistry.....	808
Pharmacy.....	811
Veterinary medicine.....	815

CHAPTER XVII.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics.....	817
Public normal schools.....	818
Private normal schools.....	820
Summary of statistics of public normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	821
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	822
Enrollment.....	823
Income from various sources.....	824
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	826
Appropriations from State, county, and city for support.....	827
Public appropriations for buildings and improvements.....	828
Summary of statistics of private normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	829
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	830
Enrollment.....	831
Income from various sources.....	832
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	834
Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal courses in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.....	835
Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.....	836
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.....	837
Statistics of public normal schools (detail table).....	838
Statistics of private normal schools (detail table).....	852

CHAPTER XVIII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Secondary students in all classes of institutions.....	859
Public and private high schools.....	860
Public high schools.....	862
Private high schools and academies.....	863
Summary of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	865
Secondary students in college preparatory classes; number of graduates.....	866
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses; per cent of graduates.....	868
Number of public high schools, instructors, and students in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	869
Public high schools, instructors, and students outside of cities of 8,000 population and over.....	870
Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school.....	871
Enrollment by grades.....	872
Property and equipment.....	874
Income from all sources.....	875
Summary of private high schools and academies:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	876
Secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates.....	877
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses.....	878
Enrollment by grades.....	879
Denominational and nonsectarian schools.....	881
Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures.....	883
Income from all sources.....	884
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	885
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	886
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all grades.....	887
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants; number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.....	891

CHAPTER XIX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review.....	893
Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.....	896
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools in 1907-8.....	897
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students, by sex, not including Indian schools.....	903
Instructors and students, by sex, including Indian schools.....	904
Manual and industrial schools, in 1907-8, including Indian schools.....	905
Value of property, not including Indian schools.....	906
Expenditures, not including Indian schools.....	907
Statistics of manual and industrial training schools (detail table of instructors and students).....	908
Statistics of manual and industrial training (detail table of property and expenditures).....	918
Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8 (detail table of instructors and students).....	923
Industrial schools for Indian children (detail table of property and expenditures).....	926

CHAPTER XX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Number of schools reporting.....	929
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students.....	931
Students in day and night courses.....	932
Students and graduates in commercial courses.....	933
Students and graduates in amanuensis courses.....	934
Students and graduates in combined courses.....	935
Students and graduates in English courses.....	936
Students and graduates in telegraphy.....	937
Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and in universities and colleges.....	938

CHAPTER XXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class A.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class B.....	940

CHAPTER XXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General review.....	941
Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.....	942
Common-school statistics of the South.....	943

	Page.
Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race.....	944
Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).....	945
Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).....	946
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc. (detail table).....	948

CHAPTER XXIII.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting.....	957
Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.....	958
Percentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	959
Items relating to inmates (illiteracy, number committed and discharged).....	960
Education of inmates.....	961
Income of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	962
Property and expenditures.....	963
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part I.....	964
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part II.....	970

CHAPTER XXIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General summary.....	977
State schools for the blind:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	978
Grade distribution of pupils.....	979
Graduates, music and industrial training.....	980
Libraries; value of property.....	981
Expenditures.....	982
State schools for the blind (detail table).....	984
State institutions for the deaf:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	988
Enrollment by grades.....	989
Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.....	990
Property.....	991
Expenditures.....	992
State schools for the deaf (detail table).....	994
Public day schools for the deaf.....	1000
Private schools for the deaf.....	1004
Public and private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1006
State institutions for the feeble-minded (detail table).....	1008
Private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1012

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1015
-----------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVI.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Work of the year.....	1023
United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.....	1024
Attendance and cost of maintenance.....	1027
Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska.....	1029
List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1907-8.....	1030
Annual inspection by the chief of the division.....	1031
Recommendations as to new legislation.....	1032
Sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska.....	1035
Need of a sanitary code.....	1037
Additional recommendations.....	1040
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1046
Expenditure of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1908.....	1049
Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.....	1049
Total number of deer in Alaska, 1908.....	1050
Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.....	1050
Reindeer statistics, 1908.....	1051

CHAPTER XXVII.—SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Data given in the statistical tables.....	1057
Some of the facts concerning the general summary of education statistics, with special reference to tendencies which are apparent from a comparison of data available since 1870.....	1058
Types and variations in educational practice for the several States.....	1064
INDEX.....	1077

CHAPTER XII.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908, containing statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, should be ready for the printer before the end of December, it was realized that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting slow returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,890,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,780,296 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

school systems for 1908 are given separately in Chapter XIII of this report, and the statistics of high schools in Chapter XVIII.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1. Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census report of 1900.

The latest school census for each State is given in Table 3. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

Table 4 shows that there were enrolled in the common schools 16,890,818 different pupils of all ages. This was 69.61 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

Table 5 compares the school enrollment with the total population for the five different years last mentioned. In 1906-7 there were enrolled 8,473,921 boys and 8,416,897 girls, the total, 16,890,818, being 19.75 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906-7 was 70.60 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,925,672, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 shows that the average length of the annual school term for 1906-7 was over 151 days (151.8). In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7 was 74.6, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 107.3. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

Table 9 presents a review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

The total number of teachers employed by the state school systems was 481,316. The male teachers numbered 104,414, or only 21.7 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

In 1906-7 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$50.30, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being \$58.06 and for women \$44.08. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

Table 11 shows that 259,355 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was \$858,655,209.

An exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1906-7 is made in Table 12. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$355,016,173. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

Table 14 exhibits the progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907. The expenditure for 1906-7 was \$336,898,333, or \$3.90 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.34 in 1890, and \$1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently \$1.75.

As shown in Table 15, the total school expenditure for 1906-7 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$65,333,340; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$202,047,814; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$69,517,179. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

NOT A FEDERAL SYSTEM.

Letters of inquiry addressed to this bureau by many intelligent foreigners indicate that they regard the United States as having a national system of education, at least partly supported by the General Government.

Each State of the Union has a public school system of its own, supported by funds derived from its own resources and administered by officers chosen in accordance with its own laws. The General Government does not give direct financial aid to the common schools of any of the States, and does not in any manner interfere with their management.

In 1836 the surplus revenue in the United States Treasury was divided among the States as a loan. Many of the States set aside their portions of this federal loan for public education, the sums forming the nuclei of permanent school funds. Before the end of the eighteenth century it became the policy of Congress to set aside for educational purposes certain sections of public lands on the organization of new Territories. At first they were the sixteenth sections, and subsequently the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections. Many of the newer States still own these lands and derive school revenue from them. Others sold all or portions of their school lands, establishing permanent school funds from the proceeds. The present status of these permanent funds may be learned from an inspection of Table 21. The Federal Government now exercises no control whatever over these lands or funds.

It is true that our state school systems are very similar in many essentials, and present such uniformity in methods of administration and instruction that a traveler from abroad visiting the schools of half the States would not suspect that they are not under the same general management. A study of the school statistics of each State would be necessary to reveal the strong points of difference. The systems are sufficiently uniform to make possible a statistical comparison, and the points of difference are so marked as to make a study of the tables interesting and instructive.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total popu- lation in 1907.	The school population.			Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.	
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	85,526,761	12,225,149	12,037,787	24,262,936	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division.....	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division.....	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division.....	16,362,558	2,722,538	2,650,298	5,372,836	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division.....	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division.....	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire.....	436,128	46,955	47,161	94,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont.....	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts.....	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,686
Rhode Island.....	500,692	58,606	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut.....	1,021,933	117,016	117,204	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York.....	8,386,673	999,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey.....	2,248,332	279,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania.....	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland.....	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia.....	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia.....	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia.....	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina.....	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina.....	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia.....	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida.....	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	594,738
Tennessee.....	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama.....	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi.....	1,734,459	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana.....	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas.....	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas.....	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma.....	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory.....	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana.....	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois.....	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan.....	2,611,790	356,565	349,924	706,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin.....	2,292,911	342,262	338,045	680,307	50.31	632,685
Minnesota.....	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa.....	2,201,331	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri.....	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota.....	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota.....	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	133,650
Nebraska.....	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas.....	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana.....	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming.....	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado.....	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico.....	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona.....	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah.....	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,581
Nevada.....	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho.....	213,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington.....	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon.....	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California.....	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.				
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.	1870.	1900.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States...	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div...	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div...	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33.0	31.8
South Central Div...	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div...	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.3	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division...	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine...	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire...	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont...	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts...	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island...	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut...	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York...	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey...	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania...	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware...	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland...	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia...	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia...	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia...	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina...	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina...	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia...	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida...	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky...	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee...	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama...	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi...	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana...	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas...	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas...	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma...	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory...	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio...	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana...	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois...	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan...	42.2	30.9	76.8	22.3	.9	65.01	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Wisconsin...	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota...	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa...	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri...	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota...	4.5	3.0	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	23.7	30.0
South Dakota...	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	23.7	31.0
Nebraska...	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas...	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana...	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming...	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado...	5.2	38.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
New Mexico...	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona...	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah...	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	74.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada...	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho...	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington...	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon...	4.4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California...	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.3

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire.....	(b) 8-14	8-14	1906	5-16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1907	5-18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts.....	(b) 7-14	7-14	1906	5-15	.....	.....	531,077
Rhode Island.....	(b) 7-14	7-14	1907	5-15	50,012	49,491	99,503
Connecticut.....	(b) 7-15	7-15	1906	4-16	.....	.....	227,547
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey.....	5-18	7-14	(c) 1907	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	d 8-16	1907	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	e 1904	6-17	e 28,703	e 31,058	e 59,761
Virginia.....	7-20	(f) 7-14	1905	7-20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	179,293	168,109	347,402
North Carolina.....	6-21	(g) 7-14	1906	6-21	.....	.....	709,609
South Carolina.....	6-21	(f) 7-14	(c) 1903	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(f) 7-14	1903	6-18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida.....	6-21	(f) 7-14	1905	6-21	.....	.....	221,160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,617
Tennessee.....	6-21	(f) 7-14	1907	6-21	390,020	376,605	766,625
Alabama.....	7-21	(f) 7-14	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(f) 7-14	1907	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(f) 7-14	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	8-17	(f) 7-14	1907	8-17	453,437	440,004	893,441
Arkansas.....	6-21	(f) 7-14	1907	6-21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma.....	6-21	(h) 7-14	1907	6-21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory.....	6-21	(h) 7-14	1907	6-21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1907	6-21	745,189	725,639	1,470,828
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1907	5-20	375,288	367,742	743,030
Wisconsin.....	4-20	7-14	1907	4-20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-16	(c) 1907	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	353,761	343,791	697,552
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	75,089	71,012	146,101
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	189,688	182,960	372,648
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1907	5-21	258,388	250,482	508,870
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1906	6-21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado.....	6-21	8-16	1907	6-21	101,934	98,477	200,411
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Utah.....	6-18	8-16	1906	6-18	48,185	47,618	95,803
Nevada.....	6-18	8-14	1907	6-18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1907	6-21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon.....	6-20	9-14	1907	4-20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California.....	6-21	8-14	1907	5-17	220,039	215,366	435,405

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.

^b Not limited by law.

^c No state school census.

^d Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^e Estimated for 1904.

^f No compulsory law.

^g A compulsory law, 8 to 14, applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.

^h The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,890,818	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.61
North Atlantic Division.	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	3,993,902	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division.	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,383,756	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.78
South Central Division.	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,509,886	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.33
North Central Division.	3,300,600	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,940,525	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.48
Western Division.	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,062,749	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.	^a 152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	^a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire.	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont.	^b 65,384	75,238	^b 65,608	65,964	66,524	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.98
Massachusetts.	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	519,632	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.84
Rhode Island.	^a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	74,065	^a 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	62.98
Connecticut.	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	173,973	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	75.43
New York.	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.96
New Jersey.	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania.	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	^c 36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	^c 75.33
Maryland.	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	64.74
District of Columbia.	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	52,739	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.65
Virginia.	131,085	220,736	342,269	370,595	369,331	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia.	76,999	142,850	193,664	232,343	253,147	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina.	^a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	483,927	^a 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	69.69
South Carolina.	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,399	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia.	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	509,182	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	61.51
Florida.	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	130,051	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	65.64
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	501,482	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	72.52
Tennessee.	^a 140,550	300,217	447,950	485,354	495,729	^a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	70.51
Alabama.	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	62.60	55.83	61.67	56.50
Mississippi.	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	482,208	60.40	61.29	70.62	73.27	81.77
Louisiana.	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.87	43.62	44.15
Texas.	63,504	^a 220,000	466,872	659,598	787,271	21.00	^a 42.40	59.50	61.67	65.03
Arkansas.	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	69.94
Oklahoma.	.....	.....	.....	99,602	187,403	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.20
Indian Territory ^d.	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio.	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana.	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois.	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan.	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	523,969	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.16
Wisconsin.	265,285	290,457	351,723	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota.	113,983	189,478	280,960	399,207	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa.	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	532,577	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	84.76
Missouri.	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	741,745	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota.	.....	.....	35,543	77,686	124,000	.....	.....	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota.	^a 1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	112,730	^a 39.26	41.68	81.04	79.49	76.43
Nebraska.	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	276,464	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	85.82
Kansas.	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	384,322	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	78.36
Western Division:										
Montana.	^a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	^e 48,744	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	^e 72.13
Wyoming.	^a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	^a 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado.	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,799	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	93.32
New Mexico.	^a 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	^a 4.42	13.32	62.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona.	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	24,962	0.00	53.16	62.72	51.94	65.59
Utah.	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	79,978	53.36	50.61	65.26	81.02	76.02
Nevada.	3,106	9,045	7,887	6,676	9,587	53.97	59.73	73.80	74.06	106.37
Idaho.	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	66,699	46.06	77.85	62.68	79.18	109.36
Washington.	^a 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	188,989	^a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon.	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	102,662	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California.	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	335,645	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

^a Approximate.^b Pupils of legal school age only.^c In 1899-1900.^d Returns imperfect.^e In 1905-6.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	a8,473,921	a8,416,897	16,890,818	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.75
North Atlantic Division...	a2,007,471	a1,986,431	3,993,902	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division...	a1,175,312	a1,208,444	2,383,756	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.59
North Central Division...	a1,756,346	a1,753,540	3,509,886	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.45
Western Division.....	a2,999,203	a2,941,322	5,940,525	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.27
	a535,589	a527,160	1,062,749	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			131,671	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire.....	33,171	32,039	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont.....	33,511	33,013	66,524	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts.....			519,632	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.85
Rhode Island.....	37,232	36,833	74,065	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.99	14.79
Connecticut.....			173,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.30
New York.....	675,930	667,449	1,343,379	20.83	20.50	17.37	16.64	16.62
New Jersey.....	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania.....	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....			c36,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	c19.98
Maryland.....			234,085	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia.....	25,001	27,738	52,739	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.81
Virginia.....	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia.....	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina.....			483,927	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.19
South Carolina.....			314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia.....	247,618	261,564	509,182	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.52
Florida.....	63,532	66,519	130,051	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	20.13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	250,521	250,961	501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.48
Tennessee.....	246,539	249,190	495,729	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.62
Alabama.....			386,478	13.85	14.22	20.39	20.59	18.85
Mississippi.....	235,923	246,285	482,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana.....			225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas.....	390,458	396,813	787,271	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.76
Arkansas.....	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma.....	105,741	81,662	187,403				25.01	25.09
Indian Territory ^d	50,550	53,575	104,125					15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana.....	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois.....	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan.....	263,362	260,607	523,969	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.02
Wisconsin.....	234,248	231,242	465,490	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota.....			429,017	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa.....			532,577	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	24.19
Missouri.....	373,601	368,054	741,655	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.78
North Dakota.....	63,250	60,750	124,000		9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34
South Dakota.....	57,059	55,671	112,730				23.74	24.60
Nebraska.....	140,713	135,751	276,464	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	25.87
Kansas.....	194,484	189,838	384,322	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.27
Western Division:								
Montana.....			e48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	e16.05
Wyoming.....	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	18.76
Colorado.....	67,861	76,938	144,799	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico.....	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.66
Arizona.....	12,817	12,145	24,962	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah.....	40,555	39,423	79,978	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.74
Nevada.....	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho.....	33,817	33,382	66,999	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington.....	95,992	92,997	188,989	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon.....	52,003	50,659	102,662	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California.....	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

a Estimated in part.

c In 1899-1900.

e In 1905-6.

b Pupils of legal school age.

d Returns imperfect.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3 <i>a</i>	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4 <i>a</i>	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5 <i>a</i>	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6 <i>a</i>	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7 <i>a</i>	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	11,925,672	70.60
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,052,845	76.42
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,514,404	63.53
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,241,241	63.85
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,350,361	73.22
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	766,821	72.15
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	^a 98,437	^a 74.76
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,663	76.16
Vermont.....	^a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	48,626	73.11
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	425,188	81.82
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	55,547	75.00
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	132,778	76.32
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,033,070	76.98
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	276,095	70.06
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	933,441	76.17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	^a 12,700	17,439	19,649	^a 25,300	^b 25,300	^b 68.57
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	134,951	57.65
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	42,829	81.21
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	219,741	59.55
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,095	65.61
North Carolina.....	^a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	296,952	61.33
South Carolina.....	^a 44,700	^a 90,600	147,799	201,295	222,189	73.49
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	316,758	62.21
Florida.....	^a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	90,589	69.66
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	309,836	61.78
Tennessee.....	^a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	353,016	71.22
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi.....	^a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	285,047	58.90
Louisiana.....	^a 40,500	^a 54,800	87,536	146,323	160,472	72.24
Texas.....	^a 41,000	^a 132,000	291,941	438,779	498,608	63.33
Arkansas.....	^a 46,600	^a 54,700	^a 148,714	195,401	220,621	64.90
Oklahoma.....				63,718	103,161	55.05
Indian Territory.....					61,450	59.03
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	627,780	75.87
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,283	77.99
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	770,020	78.26
Michigan.....	^a 193,000	^a 240,000	^a 282,000	355,226	423,274	80.78
Wisconsin.....	^a 132,000	^a 156,000	200,457	^a 309,800	327,975	70.48
Minnesota.....	50,694	^a 78,400	127,025	243,224	321,599	72.63
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	366,419	68.77
Missouri.....	187,024	^a 281,000	384,627	460,012	493,418	67.87
North Dakota.....			20,694	43,560	72,000	65.40
South Dakota.....	^a 1,040	8,530	48,327	^a 68,000	64,559	57.20
Nebraska.....	^a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	186,321	67.39
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	276,713	72.00
Western Division:						
Montana.....	^a 1,100	^a 3,000	10,596	^a 26,300	^c 34,738	^c 71.27
Wyoming.....	^a 250	1,920	^a 4,700	^a 9,650	14,032	71.24
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	105,632	72.95
New Mexico.....	^a 880	3,150	^a 13,000	22,433	24,898	60.87
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	15,352	61.51
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	61,380	76.50
Nevada.....	^a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,788	70.80
Idaho.....	^a 600	3,863	^a 9,500	21,062	48,417	72.59
Washington.....	^a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	130,750	73.41
Oregon.....	^a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	76,954	74.96
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	247,880	73.85

^a Approximate.^b In 1899-1900.^c In 1905-6.

TABLE 8.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906-7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.8	1,810,145,355	74.6	107.3
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.9	549,181,161	94.5	137.5
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	124.2	188,159,971	51.1	78.9
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	112.1	251,354,840	46.8	71.6
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	160.7	699,083,598	85.3	117.7
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	159.6	122,365,785	101.9	115.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	b 145.0	b 14,273,365	b 85.8	b 101.9
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	187.0	79,510,156	116.5	153.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	10,837,840	92.2	146.3
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	187.1	24,842,764	107.7	142.8
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,047,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	156,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	c 170.1	c 4,303,530	c 87.9	c 116.6
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	179.2	7,676,063	113.0	145.5
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,612	62.3	83.1
North Carolina.....	b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	93.7	27,824,402	42.9	57.5
South Carolina.....	b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	104.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia.....	59.0	b 65.0	83.3	112.0	125.0	39,580,120	47.8	77.7
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	108.0	10,688,790	53.9	82.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	b 27,885,240	b 40.3	b 55.6
Tennessee.....	b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	117.0	41,302,872	58.7	83.3
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.0	28,220,086	41.3	73.0
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	b 86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,593	57.9	70.3
Louisiana.....	b 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas.....	b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	119.0	59,334,308	59.0	75.4
Arkansas.....			b 75.0	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma.....				95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory.....					135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,444,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	71,533,306	101.2	136.5
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	d 160.0	168.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota.....	b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	62,291,230	99.4	117.0
Missouri.....	90.0	b 104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota.....		b 75.0	113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota.....		b 96.0	145.0	e 129.1	182.0	11,762,927	73.0	104.3
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	166.3	30,982,555	96.2	112.1
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	145.0	40,123,385	81.8	104.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	b 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	f 128.0	f 4,356,464	f 64.5	f 89.4
Wyoming.....		119.0	b 120.0	b 110.0	129.0	1,805,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado.....	92.0	b 132.0	144.4	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico.....	b 111.0	111.0	b 67.0	e 96.6	116.0	2,888,168	42.8	70.6
Arizona.....	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	152.0	9,781,469	92.9	122.3
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho.....	b 45.0	94.0	b 69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington.....	b 80.0	b 91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon.....	b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

^a Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.^b Approximate.^d In 1893-94.^e In 1897-98.^f In 1905-6.

TABLE 9.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3 a.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4 a.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5 a.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6 a.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7 a.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,414	376,902	481,316	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division.....	16,498	103,190	119,688	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division.....	16,330	39,076	55,406	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	29.5
South Central Division.....	25,094	49,957	75,051	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division.....	40,474	157,296	197,770	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.5
Western Division.....	6,018	27,383	33,401	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	690	6,065	6,755	<i>a</i> 24.4	<i>a</i> 27.2	<i>a</i> 16.0	<i>a</i> 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire.....	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont.....	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245	13,204	14,449	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.6
Rhode Island.....	182	2,016	2,198	<i>a</i> 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.3
Connecticut.....	326	4,403	4,729	<i>a</i> 22.1	<i>a</i> 22.8	<i>a</i> 13.4	<i>a</i> 9.0	6.9
New York.....	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey.....	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania.....	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	<i>b</i> 156	<i>b</i> 741	<i>b</i> 897	<i>a</i> 29.9	46.6	<i>a</i> 31.0	25.3	<i>b</i> 17.4
Maryland.....	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia.....	197	1,378	1,575	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.5
Virginia.....	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia.....	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina.....	3,189	6,957	10,146	<i>a</i> 73.2	<i>a</i> 71.3	59.1	49.4	31.4
South Carolina.....	2,478	3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	<i>a</i> 43.5	39.8
Georgia.....	2,791	7,588	10,379	71.4	<i>a</i> 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.9
Florida.....	852	2,510	3,362	<i>a</i> 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2,095	7,150	9,245	<i>a</i> 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee.....	3,773	6,056	9,829	<i>a</i> 75.0	74.4	61.8	<i>a</i> 54.0	38.4
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	3,178	6,321	9,499	<i>a</i> 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana.....	1,123	4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas.....	5,960	11,907	17,867	<i>a</i> 77.3	<i>a</i> 75.0	61.1	48.9	33.4
Arkansas.....	3,955	4,158	8,113	<i>a</i> 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma.....	1,400	2,986	4,386	.....	.....	.....	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory.....	870	1,870	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,457	18,060	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana.....	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois.....	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan.....	2,502	14,784	17,286	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.5
Wisconsin.....	1,853	12,638	14,491	<i>a</i> 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota.....	1,576	12,352	13,928	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa.....	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri.....	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota.....	1,297	4,812	6,109	<i>a</i> 24.7	<i>a</i> 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota.....	811	4,547	5,358			29.0	24.4	15.1
Nebraska.....	1,281	8,778	10,059	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	12.7
Kansas.....	2,591	10,152	12,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	20.3
Western Division:								
Montana.....	<i>c</i> 228	<i>c</i> 1,513	<i>c</i> 1,741	<i>a</i> 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	<i>c</i> 13.0
Wyoming.....	109	678	787	<i>a</i> 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado.....	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico.....	394	529	923	<i>a</i> 91.7	78.0	<i>a</i> 62.2	<i>a</i> 55.2	42.7
Arizona.....	108	518	626	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah.....	564	1,446	2,010	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	28.1
Nevada.....	35	287	322	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.9
Idaho.....	461	1,436	1,897	<i>a</i> 64.3	57.4	<i>a</i> 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington.....	1,257	4,952	6,209	<i>a</i> 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon.....	814	3,414	4,228	<i>a</i> 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.3
California.....	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

a Approximate.*b* In 1904-5.*c* In 1905-6.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as school-houses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	All.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	b \$58.06	b \$44.08	b \$50.30	259,355	\$858,655,209	1,309,364	18,200,182
North Atlantic Division.....	b 67.51	b 43.39	63.05	43,171	366,462,942	489,016	4,482,918
South Atlantic Division.....	b 45.16	b 38.07	37.96	39,938	40,528,058	129,900	2,513,656
South Central Division.....	b 49.49	b 39.97	b 42.33	54,282	48,572,182	157,600	3,667,486
North Central Division.....	58.77	43.34	46.45	106,555	324,200,971	465,500	6,406,025
Western Division.....	b 84.05	b 62.40	b 65.91	15,409	78,891,056	67,348	1,130,097
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	39.98	29.56	30.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire.....	c 52.63	c 35.21	c 36.45	1,777	5,239,397	14,571	79,781
Vermont.....	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	74,064
Massachusetts.....	153.02	58.62	66.73	d e 4,289	61,944,637	97,207	616,839
Rhode Island.....	127.35	57.96	63.63	528	6,559,172	16,564	90,629
Connecticut.....	103.92	45.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York.....	†		88.88	12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey.....			65.82	2,018	27,294,539	47,453	441,513
Pennsylvania.....	54.49	39.98	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	f 48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314		
Maryland.....			52.83	3,046	g 4,790,000		
District of Columbia.....	87.20	87.20	87.20	176	7,005,464	h 6,000	58,739
Virginia.....	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	i 15,500	384,831
West Virginia.....	40.00	35.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,338	2,075	255,222
North Carolina.....			31.55	7,513	4,250,429	j 26,198	510,125
South Carolina.....			37.70	4,995	2,200,000		
Georgia.....			31.82	7,310	5,822,172	k 27,285	536,467
Florida.....	54.88	37.81	41.62	2,302	2,001,170	l 2,000	132,051
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....			37.10	8,373	6,368,013	15,823	517,305
Tennessee.....			40.67	7,316	6,331,676	23,847	519,576
Alabama.....	44.65	38.49	40.67	4,664	4,669,027	11,406	397,884
Mississippi.....	33.54	i 29.46	i 30.84	7,372	i 2,190,000	i 7,500	489,708
Louisiana.....	e 47.49	e 37.97	e 39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,000
Texas.....	60.50	47.17	53.79	11,823	15,178,078		
Arkansas.....	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	h 8,000	348,182
Oklahoma.....	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715		
Indian Territory.....	e 49.17	e 41.55	e 44.22	1,880	2,175,000	1,555	105,680
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	i 45.00	i 40.00	i 41.79	10,718	56,782,999	f 23,569	850,983
Indiana.....	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Illinois.....	63.71	42.07	46.36	13,031	g 69,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Michigan.....	67.26	35.53	40.12	8,390	30,944,034	56,468	580,437
Wisconsin.....	e 88.92	e 44.78	e 50.81	7,656	e 23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Minnesota.....	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,400	26,000,000	m 20,073	449,085
Iowa.....	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	f 50,534	583,111
Missouri.....	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
North Dakota.....	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000		
South Dakota.....	53.50	41.23	43.46	4,327	5,137,869	7,853	120,583
Nebraska.....	66.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385		
Kansas.....	52.15	43.71	45.43	9,224	11,000,000		
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6).....	87.30	56.07	60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming.....	74.14	49.50	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado.....				2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico.....			57.00	d e 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona.....	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	g 1,499	26,461
Utah.....	82.98	53.68	61.91	665	3,577,743	2,432	82,410
Nevada.....	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	f 323	9,910
Idaho.....	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington.....	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon.....	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	e 6,066	108,728
California.....	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	f 37,226	372,871

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. ^a Including buildings rented. ^b Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. ^c High school teachers' wages not included. ^d Number of schools. ^e In 1904-5. ^f In 1903-4. ^g In 1905-6. ^h Approximate. ⁱ In 1902-3. ^j In 1891-92. ^k In 1892-93. ^l In 1901-2. ^m In 1894-95.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1906-7.

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$25,532,051	\$44,706,078	\$231,738,052	\$276,444,130	\$53,039,992	\$355,016,173
North Atlantic Division.....	695,997	15,516,900	100,614,194	116,131,094	15,052,792	131,879,883
South Atlantic Division.....	145,479	8,601,162	10,931,345	19,532,507	1,487,797	21,165,783
South Central Division.....	5,291,189	6,929,100	9,389,478	16,318,578	5,431,446	27,041,213
North Central Division.....	18,791,667	5,271,967	93,272,342	98,544,309	25,854,629	143,190,605
Western Division.....	607,719	8,386,949	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	231,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire.....	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont.....	74,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,444	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts.....	(b)	400,112	16,846,490	17,246,602	511,070	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	19,287	149,909	1,850,677	2,000,586	83,022	2,102,895
Connecticut.....	143,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,048	4,146,406
New York.....	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey.....	227,412	3,552,052	7,493,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania.....	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	36,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland.....	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia.....	0	0	d 2,163,899	2,163,899	0	2,163,899
Virginia.....	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,933	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
West Virginia.....	51,000	673,749	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
North Carolina.....	(b)	1,960,821	546,132	2,506,953	11,928	2,518,881
South Carolina.....	0	e 989,225	326,073	1,315,298	f 216,065	1,531,363
Georgia.....	(a)	1,744,461	750,578	2,495,039	336,449	2,831,488
Florida.....	34,352	188,886	1,107,573	1,296,459	53,135	1,383,596
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,708,526	932,594	3,641,120	621,879	4,262,999
Tennessee.....	436,247	(a)	2,414,866	2,414,866	462,658	3,313,771
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....		1,250,000	228,819	1,478,818	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana.....	76,256	703,182	1,570,597	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas.....	4,778,686	(a)	2,080,159	2,080,159	583,913	7,442,758
Arkansas.....	(b)	679,131	1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	g 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory.....	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana.....	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois.....	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,130
Michigan.....	8,803,637	0	4,223,344	4,223,344	2,232,756	15,259,737
Wisconsin.....	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota.....	1,884,136	(c)	6,899,103	6,899,103	g 2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa.....	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri.....	697,296	1,173,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota.....	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota.....	474,381	0	2,111,102	2,111,102	116,476	2,701,959
Nebraska.....	512,726	186,639	4,093,604	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas.....	455,042	0	5,593,792	5,593,792	245,132	6,293,966
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming.....	95,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado.....	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico.....			107,362	107,362	416,550	523,912
Arizona.....	0	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah.....	40,237	419,617	950,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada.....	(a)	147,675	109,009	256,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho.....	(b)	138,285	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington.....	(b)	2,103,690	3,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon.....	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California.....	(a)	h 4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	593,195	10,913,730

a Not reported separately.

b Included in state taxes.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes United States appropriation.

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds."

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Perma- nent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$14.63	\$14.92	\$1.02	7.19	12.59	65.28	14.94
North Atlantic Division.....	22.69	18.61	.82	.53	11.77	76.29	11.41
South Atlantic Division.....	5.75	7.65	1.33	.69	40.64	51.64	7.03
South Central Division.....	5.03	6.89	1.37	19.57	25.63	34.72	20.08
North Central Division.....	17.47	17.12	.98	13.12	3.68	65.14	18.06
Western Division.....	26.44	18.77	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	14.09	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire.....	14.66	9.97	.68	(a)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont.....	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts.....	25.92	19.18	.74	(b)	2.25	94.87	2.88
Rhode Island.....	17.88	14.13	.79	.92	7.13	88.00	3.95
Connecticut.....	17.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York.....	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey.....	20.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania.....	19.82	18.28	.92	0.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5).....	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland.....	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia.....	31.86	22.94	.72	0.00	0.00	d 100.00	0.00
Virginia.....	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia.....	10.34	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina.....	3.63	5.48	1.51	(b)	77.84	21.68	.48
South Carolina.....	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	e 64.60	21.29	f 14.11
Georgia.....	3.42	5.06	1.48	(a)	61.61	26.51	11.88
Florida.....	6.98	8.17	1.17	2.48	13.65	80.03	3.84
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5.86	7.15	1.22	(a)	63.52	21.88	14.60
Tennessee.....	4.71	6.26	1.33	(a)	13.16	72.88	13.96
Alabama.....	3.34	4.91	1.47	0.00	69.46	13.95	16.59
Mississippi.....	2.56	3.87	1.51	.....	82.72	15.15	2.13
Louisiana.....	5.79	7.09	1.38	2.58	23.82	53.19	20.41
Texas.....	6.15	8.49	1.38	64.21	(a)	27.95	7.84
Arkansas.....	4.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	65.21	6.82
Oklahoma.....	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 100.00
Indian Territory.....	3.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana.....	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois.....	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan.....	21.60	19.66	.91	57.69	0.00	27.68	14.63
Wisconsin.....	15.03	16.23	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota.....	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	g 20.76
Iowa.....	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri.....	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota.....	19.72	19.72	1.00	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota.....	18.32	20.15	1.10	17.56	0.00	78.13	4.31
Nebraska.....	18.03	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas.....	12.83	13.60	1.06	7.23	0.00	88.87	3.90
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6).....	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming.....	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado.....	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico.....	7.78	8.48	1.09	.....	.....	20.49	79.51
Arizona.....	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah.....	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada.....	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho.....	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington.....	33.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon.....	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California.....	28.54	17.69	.62	(a)	h 39.40	55.16	5.44

a Not reported separately. b Included in state taxes. c Included in column 7. d Includes United States appropriation. e Includes poll tax. f Includes "dispensary fund." g Includes receipts from sale of bonds. h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$336,898,333	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	125,827,730	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.29
S. Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	20,572,856	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.78
S. Central Div.	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	26,522,312	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.62
N. Central Div.	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	132,100,811	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	4.55
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.66
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.35
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,271,239	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	3.62
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	17,757,672	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.76
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,282,137	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.56
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.04
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	53,206,414	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,864	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	a 275,000	453,670	b 539,957	1.21	1.41	a1.63	2.40	b2.80
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,307,378	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,011,819	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.44
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
W. Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,360,857	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
N. Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	2,377,883	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.14
S. Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,415,724	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	2,850,210	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.15
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,351,552	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.09
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	a 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	4,051,270	a.80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.71
Tennessee.....	a 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	2,705,457	a.59	.48	.86	.87	1.23
Alabama.....	a 370,000	a 500,000	a 890,000	923,464	2,620,335	a.36	a.40	a.56	a.50	1.28
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,641,000	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	b 2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	b1.43
Texas.....	a 650,000	a 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	7,402,011	a.74	a.65	1.42	1.46	2.05
Arkansas.....	a 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	a.102	.36	.90	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	686,095	1,629,470	.....	.....	.....	1.72	2.25
Ind. Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.33
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	20,919,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana.....	a 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	12,012,278	a 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	30,105,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	12,085,861	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	4.63
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	8,946,400	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,323,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	4.85
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
N. Dakota.....	a 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	2,900,000	a1.29	1.81	3.43	4.78	5.94
S. Dakota.....	.....	.....	1,199,630	1,605,623	2,729,797	.....	.....	3.65	4.00	5.73
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	6,873,703	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	4.16
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	a 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	c 1,716,175	a 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	c5.44
Wyoming.....	a 7,000	28,504	a 225,000	253,551	435,779	a 1.71	1.37	a3.71	2.74	4.13
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,476,077	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
N. Mexico.....	a 4,900	28,973	a 85,000	343,429	484,467	a.05	.24	a.55	1.76	2.20
Arizona.....	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	620,255	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah.....	a 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,056,094	a 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada.....	a 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	489,748	a 1.93	3.54	5.53	5.30	11.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington.....	a 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	a 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon.....	a 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,473,642	a 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.88	5.10
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$65,333,340	\$202,047,814	\$69,517,179	\$336,898,333
North Atlantic Division.....	30,341,838	70,423,139	25,062,753	125,827,730
South Atlantic Division.....	3,348,491	14,651,429	2,572,936	20,572,856
South Central Division.....	3,545,370	20,138,594	2,868,348	26,552,312
North Central Division.....	20,143,660	78,295,940	33,661,211	132,100,811
Western Division.....	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	393,353	a 1,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire.....	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont.....	174,985	797,594	298,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts.....	3,704,772	10,653,393	b 3,399,507	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	526,565	1,358,015	397,557	2,282,137
Connecticut.....	663,116	2,485,855	913,931	4,062,902
New York.....	15,196,564	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey.....	3,647,161	6,223,475	2,320,326	12,190,962
Pennsylvania.....	5,907,970	16,101,514	9,362,380	31,371,864
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904-5).....	(c)	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland.....	231,638	2,557,073	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia.....	d 733,325	1,278,494	(e)	2,011,819
Virginia.....	659,370	2,223,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia.....	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina.....	582,064	1,691,942	103,877	2,377,883
South Carolina.....	(c)	1,232,271	183,453	1,415,724
Georgia.....	324,135	2,396,158	129,917	2,850,210
Florida.....	208,526	949,258	193,769	1,351,553
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	269,528	3,328,600	453,142	4,051,270
Tennessee.....	183,812	2,175,305	346,340	2,705,457
Alabama.....	425,000	2,195,335	(c)	2,620,335
Mississippi.....	1,125,000	1,516,000	(c)	2,641,000
Louisiana (1904-5).....	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas.....	423,628	5,754,663	1,223,720	7,402,011
Arkansas.....	292,634	1,973,819	147,315	2,413,768
Oklahoma.....	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory.....	175,000	635,000	110,000	920,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,965,155	12,285,634	5,669,097	20,919,886
Indiana.....	1,557,968	7,632,407	2,821,903	12,012,278
Illinois.....	6,530,325	14,499,121	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan.....	2,530,991	7,091,866	2,463,004	12,085,861
Wisconsin.....	1,659,238	5,690,173	1,590,989	8,949,400
Minnesota.....	1,384,082	6,154,278	f 3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa.....	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,769	10,681,267
Missouri.....	(c)	6,539,438	1,942,433	8,481,871
North Dakota.....	620,000	1,600,000	680,000	2,900,000
South Dakota.....	290,937	1,475,318	963,542	2,729,797
Nebraska.....	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas.....	875,594	4,421,064	1,577,045	6,873,703
Western Division:				
Montana (1905-6).....	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming.....	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado.....	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico.....	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona.....	41,658	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah.....	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada.....	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho.....	521,026	815,017	53,743	1,369,786
Washington.....	1,935,326	2,866,768	701,802	5,503,896
Oregon.....	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California.....	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents. 11.2	Cents. 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	^a 15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	^b 8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	^c 3.13	^c 11.05	^c 3.75	^c 17.93	^c 6.5	^c 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	^d 17.12	29.85	(^e)	46.97	16.7	26.2	^d 36.5	63.5	(^e)
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	(^f)	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	(^g)	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	(^e)	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	(^e)
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	(^e)	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	(^e)
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	^h 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	^h 30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	(^f)	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	16.9	(^g)	77.1	23.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

^a Includes janitors' wages.^b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.^c Approximate.^d Includes some unclassified expenditures.^e Not reported separately.^f Included in column 4.^g Included in column 10.^h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, build- ings, furni- ture, etc.	Teachers' and superin- tendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.....		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.....		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.....		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.....		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.....		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.....		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875-76.....		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876-77.....		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877-78.....		56,155,133		79,083,260
1878-79.....		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.....		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880-81.....		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.....		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882-83.....		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883-84.....		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884-85.....		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.....		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.....		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887-88.....		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888-89.....	\$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889-90.....	26,207,041	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890-91.....	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.....	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.....	30,294,130	104,560,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.....	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.....	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.....	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.....	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.....	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.....	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.....	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.....	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901-2.....	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-3 <i>a</i>	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-4 <i>a</i>	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904-5 <i>a</i>	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-6 <i>a</i>	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906-7 <i>a</i>	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	\$1.75	\$2.38	\$0.63	\$0.73	\$2.14	\$2.15	\$15.20	\$18.31	\$10.27	\$9.06	\$14.87	\$21.87
1871-72.....	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.31	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872-73.....	1.84	2.44	.68	.81	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873-74.....	1.88	2.51	.76	.88	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874-75.....	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	16.69	26.85
1875-76.....	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876-77.....	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877-78.....	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878-79.....	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879-80.....	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.39	22.59
1880-81.....	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881-82.....	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882-83.....	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883-84.....	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884-85.....	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885-86.....	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886-87.....	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887-88.....	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.60	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888-89.....	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.64	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889-90.....	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890-91.....	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891-92.....	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892-93.....	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.01	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893-94.....	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.23	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894-95.....	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895-96.....	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896-97.....	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897-98.....	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898-99.....	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899-1900.....	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900-1901.....	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901-2.....	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902-3 ^a	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.98	32.85
1903-4 ^a	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904-5 ^a	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905-6 ^a	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906-7 ^a	3.90	5.29	1.78	1.62	4.55	6.66	28.25	41.22	13.59	11.85	30.37	41.53

^a Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,040,611	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division.....	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
Western Division.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	27.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	897,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,213	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....	118,000,000	337,006,506	245,000	626,949	20.8	18.6
South Dakota.....		425,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.^b Includes debt paid, if any.^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property. ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	Cents. 24.3	Cents. 25.5
North Atlantic Division...	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division...	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division...	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	^b 18.8	19.8
North Central Division...	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	^c 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia...	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,980,233	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,553,222	894,004	1,191,963	13.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	^d 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355	.....	643,616	.....	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,623	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,045,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	^c 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds, State and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$223, 777, 111					
North Atlantic Division.....	23, 377, 927					
South Atlantic Division.....	4, 694, 003					
South Central Division.....	56, 143, 192					
North Central Division.....	113, 577, 305					
Western Division.....	25, 984, 684					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445, 716					
New Hampshire (1904-5).....	59, 470	0	0	\$59, 470	0	0
Vermont.....	1, 120, 218	0	0	1, 120, 218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000					
Rhode Island.....	259, 133					
Connecticut (1905-6).....	3, 060, 097					
New York (1905-6).....	8, 996, 863	0	0	8, 996, 863	0	0
New Jersey (1904-5).....	4, 436, 430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1896-97).....	c 350, 000	0	0	c 350, 000	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2, 025, 736	0	0	2, 025, 736	0	0
Virginia.....	d 1, 000, 000	0	0	1, 000, 000	0	0
North Carolina (1903-4).....	200, 000	0	0	200, 000	500, 000	\$500, 000
South Carolina.....	(c)	(f)				
Georgia.....	1, 118, 267				271, 798	
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1901-2).....	2, 315, 627					
Tennessee (1905-6).....	2, 512, 000					
Alabama.....		2, 500	\$25, 000		47, 500	475, 000
Mississippi (1902-3).....	3, 466, 667					
Louisiana.....	46, 713, 619	3, 957, 628	7, 915, 256	54, 628, 875	4, 000, 000	8, 000, 000
Texas.....	1, 135, 279					
Arkansas.....		2, 007, 961	40, 159, 225			
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901-2).....	2, 315, 627					
Indiana.....	10, 845, 348				805	35, 413
Illinois (1905-6).....	17, 656, 923	7, 258				
Michigan (1904-5).....	5, 228, 333					
Wisconsin.....	6, 214, 623	0	0	6, 214, 623	22, 000	100, 000
Minnesota.....	19, 000, 000	0	0	19, 000, 000	962, 704	5, 151, 050
Iowa.....	4, 778, 369					
Missouri.....	13, 348, 348					
North Dakota.....	14, 000, 000	600, 000	8, 000, 000	22, 000, 000	1, 400, 000	14, 000, 000
South Dakota.....	4, 807, 587	1, 283, 911	25, 678, 214	30, 485, 801	617, 176	σ 6, 171, 758
Nebraska.....	6, 949, 444	1, 800, 000	12, 000, 000	18, 949, 444	560	1, 200
Kansas.....	8, 432, 703					
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	1, 120, 439	1, 548, 479	3, 000, 000	4, 120, 439	1, 297, 592	1, 500, 000
Wyoming.....	191, 973	2, 200, 000	2, 500, 000	2, 691, 973	1, 258, 010	679, 000
Colorado.....	1, 433, 059	2, 458, 240	24, 582, 403	26, 015, 462	1, 301, 294	13, 012, 938
New Mexico.....	24, 791	289, 662	858, 326	883, 117	3, 138, 338	9, 415, 014
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	1, 913, 850	148, 824	272, 057	2, 185, 907	1, 351, 176	3, 377, 940
Nevada.....	3, 065, 167					
Idaho.....	1, 197, 012	207, 911			2, 572, 935	
Washington.....	6, 492, 000	482, 749	9, 654, 980	16, 146, 980	1, 250, 000	25, 000, 000
Oregon.....	5, 232, 343	0	0	5, 232, 343	500, 000	1, 250, 000
California.....	5, 314, 050					

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.^c Approximate.^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.^f Oyster lands; amount not known.^σ Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.

CHAPTER XIII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 38.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following table are summarized the leading particulars of the statistics of day schools in cities of the first group for the school year 1907-8. For comparison, corresponding items for the year preceding are also given, all of which are comparable except the two last, expenditure for tuition (supervision and teaching) and total expenditure. The summary of these two items for the current year is based on the amounts actually reported for the present or the preceding year and includes no estimates for those cities from which statistics could not be procured. Owing to extensive changes in the financial blanks, as well as to the earlier closing of the tables, reports have not been as generally returned as heretofore. The comprehensiveness of the detailed tables in respect to school finances will compensate in a large measure for this decrease in the number of systems reporting their financial operations.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	661	669	8	1.21
Enrollment ^a	4,780,296	4,935,986	155,690	3.26
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	692,835,038	721,130,728	28,295,690	4.08
Average daily attendance ^a	3,705,752	3,809,702	103,950	2.80
Average length of the school term, in days ^a	186.9	189.3	2.4	1.28
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	1,049,466	1,228,719	179,253	17.08
Male supervising officers ^a	2,769	2,945	186	6.74
Female supervising officers ^a	2,990	3,246	256	8.56
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	5,749	6,191	442	7.69
Male teachers ^a	9,453	9,822	369	3.90
Female teachers ^a	100,970	106,085	5,115	5.06
Whole number of teachers ^a	110,423	115,907	5,484	4.96
Expenditure for tuition.....	^a \$90,534,904	^b \$90,443,988		
Total expenditure.....	^a \$159,955,306	^b \$164,669,376		

^a Including estimates for 20 cities for 1907 and 33 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Statistics of 592 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the status of evening schools for the present year. The general summary table (No. 26) and the detail table, which follows in the chapter (No. 34),

present in greater detail than heretofore the statistics of evening schools. For the first time an attempt was made to collect detailed statistics of expenditures, but, as a very considerable number of cities do not keep day and evening school expenditures separate, the results were not summarized.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1907-8, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	197	229	32	16.24
Number of teachers.....	7,842	8,549	707	9.02
Number of pupils.....	315,093	357,923	42,830	1.36
Average daily attendance.....	135,393	144,579	9,186	6.78
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	42.97	40.39	^a 2.58	^a 6.00

^a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The following brief summary will show comparatively the status of the second group of systems of schools for 1906-7 and 1907-8. Fifteen new systems were added to the list the present year. As in the case of the first group of cities, the financial statistics as summarized below do not include estimates for cities from which reports were not obtainable.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	664	679	15	2.26
Enrollment ^a	716,154	737,907	21,753	3.04
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	99,020,727	103,870,666	4,849,939	4.90
Average daily attendance ^a	547,211	566,767	19,556	3.57
Average length of the school term in days ^a	180.9	183.3	2.4	1.33
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	82,406	90,690	8,284	9.99
Male supervising officers ^a	836	795	^b 41	^b 4.90
Female supervising officers ^a	510	412	^b 98	^b 19.22
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	1,346	1,207	^b 139	^b 10.33
Male teachers ^a	1,893	1,923	35	1.85
Female teachers ^a	15,384	16,430	1,046	6.80
Whole number of teachers ^a	17,277	18,358	1,081	6.26
Expenditure for tuition.....	^a \$9,563,247	^c \$8,889,835		
Total expenditure.....	^a \$16,728,136	^c \$12,941,444		

^a Including estimates for 30 cities and villages for 1907 and 82 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Decrease.

^c Statistics of 550 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

The six summary tables which follow will prove very instructive to those interested in the subject of actual grade distribution. Tables 25, 29, 33, and 38 give the fullest data that have yet been published upon the subject, as they show the conditions in 1,040 different city systems out of the 1,348 which appear in the chapter as forming the two groups. The number of pupils in the nine elementary grades in

these cities was 3,745,591 out of a total enrollment of 5,673,893 in all the 1,348 cities. The latter number includes pupils in high schools, kindergartens, normal schools, etc., and the elementary schools.

Statistics of distribution in public high schools were also collected for the 1,040 systems named, but they are not published the present year. The material, however, will be available for future studies of the subject.

No analysis of the figures in these tables will be attempted. The lack of adequate data on this subject up to the present time has constituted a serious bar to systematic study, and has limited materially the value of any deductions which appeared possible from the crude data available. The figures are yet far from ideal owing to several defects which can only be remedied through general adoption of a standard record of enrollment, etc. It is well known that there are wide variations in the methods of collecting statistics in the different cities, and a still wider variation in the nomenclature of school statistics, both of which facts are responsible for elements of error. To illustrate, the enrollment by grades in many places is the enrollment in the different grades on a certain day of the school year; in other places the figures reported represent the number belonging for a certain period, while still others—and this is perhaps the largest class—give the cumulative enrollment in each grade for the year. These terms, like most others in use in school statistics, are subject largely to local interpretation, and need adjustment to a common standard before their highest value can be attained.

The percentage tables following show a smaller relative enrollment in the first grade than in the year preceding.

In regard to those cities which have nine elementary grades, it possibly would have been better to have grouped them together for statistical purposes. The detail tables can be consulted, however, for any groupings of this kind which may appear desirable.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 386 cities, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	232,070	215,775	447,845	324,885	306,503	631,388
Second.....	165,794	158,313	324,107	255,372	243,364	498,736
Third.....	157,397	152,890	310,287	241,171	234,372	475,543
Fourth.....	142,987	143,718	286,705	226,221	221,886	448,107
Fifth.....	123,822	123,643	247,465	200,189	200,274	400,463
Sixth.....	100,583	106,512	207,095	164,997	170,996	335,993
Seventh.....	78,466	86,581	165,047	128,574	139,352	267,926
Eighth.....	54,479	63,499	117,978	91,501	102,651	194,152
Ninth.....	a 11,431	a 12,656	a 24,087	b 13,166	b 14,604	b 27,770
Total elementary.....	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078

a For the 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (386 cities).			1907-8 (532 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.7	20.3	21.0	19.7	18.7	19.2
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.5	14.9	15.2
Third.....	14.8	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.5
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.2
Eighth.....	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.9
Ninth.....	a 1.1	a 1.2	a 1.1	b 0.8	b 0.9	b 0.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^a Based on enrollment in 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

^b Based on enrollment in 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 366 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	34,589	33,444	68,033	47,104	45,133	92,237
Second.....	24,961	24,131	49,092	35,354	33,595	68,949
Third.....	23,844	23,152	46,996	33,063	32,499	65,562
Fourth.....	22,140	22,106	44,246	30,835	30,824	61,659
Fifth.....	19,352	19,489	38,841	27,272	27,605	54,877
Sixth.....	16,087	17,013	33,100	22,687	24,225	46,912
Seventh.....	13,307	14,690	27,997	18,827	20,787	39,614
Eighth.....	9,912	11,613	21,525	14,372	16,446	30,818
Ninth.....	a 1,553	a 1,631	a 3,184	b 2,288	b 2,597	b 4,885
Total elementary.....	165,745	167,269	333,014	231,802	233,711	465,513

^a For the 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

^b For the 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (366 cities and villages).			1907-8 (508 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	20.9	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.3	19.8
Second.....	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.4	14.8
Third.....	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.3	13.9	14.1
Fourth.....	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2
Fifth.....	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8
Sixth.....	9.6	10.2	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.1
Seventh.....	8.0	8.8	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.5
Eighth.....	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.2	7.0	6.6
Ninth.....	a 0.9	a 1.0	a 1.0	b 0.9	b 1.1	b 1.0
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^a Based on enrollment in 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

^b Based on enrollment in 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 752 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	266,659	249,219	515,878	371,989	351,636	723,625
Second.....	190,755	182,444	373,199	290,726	276,959	567,685
Third.....	181,241	176,042	357,283	274,234	266,871	541,105
Fourth.....	165,127	165,824	330,951	257,056	252,710	509,766
Fifth.....	143,174	143,132	286,306	227,461	227,879	455,340
Sixth.....	116,670	123,525	240,195	187,684	195,221	382,905
Seventh.....	91,773	101,271	193,044	147,401	160,139	307,540
Eighth.....	64,391	75,112	139,503	105,873	119,097	224,970
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 12,984	<i>a</i> 14,287	<i>a</i> 27,271	<i>b</i> 15,454	<i>b</i> 17,201	<i>b</i> 32,655
Total elementary.....	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	1,877,878	1,867,713	3,745,591

a For 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over, and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (752 cities and villages).			1907-8 (1,040 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.6	20.2	20.9	19.8	18.8	19.3
Second.....	15.5	14.8	15.2	15.4	14.8	15.2
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.4
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.4	13.7	13.5	13.6
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.2
Sixth.....	9.5	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.2
Seventh.....	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.6	8.2
Eighth.....	5.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.0
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>a</i> 1.2	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

TABLE 22.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Cities of—	Num- ber of city school sys- tems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enroll- ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils.	Average daily at- tendance.	Enroll- ment in private and paro- chial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....												
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	172,294	12	13	25	59	678	737	26,229	4,009,209	22,255	8,383
New Hampshire.....	10	138,920	15	21	36	45	538	583	20,700	3,084,068	17,313	10,623
Vermont.....	3	38,857	3	4	7	15	185	200	7,600	1,108,203	6,548	965
Massachusetts.....	60	2,162,830	199	165	364	868	9,691	10,559	403,833	63,067,725	326,105	84,609
Rhode Island.....	11	358,433	28	92	120	121	1,445	1,569	71,153	9,027,765	48,795	17,610
Connecticut.....	20	518,266	76	49	126	115	2,434	2,549	105,990	16,756,272	86,297	26,174
New York.....	56	5,028,178	429	792	1,221	2,159	26,515	22,674	1,000,949	150,157,244	765,396	322,507
New Jersey.....	34	1,197,783	200	184	384	250	5,175	5,425	241,663	35,263,178	183,514	60,040
Pennsylvania.....	65	2,941,372	284	266	550	1,089	10,389	11,478	518,169	72,580,651	389,133	115,822
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	76,508	2	10	12	266	1,652	276	11,051	1,590,513	8,241	2,500
Maryland.....	5	557,374	32	28	60	188	1,840	1,840	89,911	11,156,256	60,749	11,100
District of Columbia.....	1	278,718	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	52,737	7,676,064	42,829	5,000
Virginia.....	10	271,695	45	16	61	80	884	964	44,295	6,075,957	33,641	10,227
West Virginia.....	6	86,817	7	27	34	52	444	496	19,690	2,693,390	15,022	3,097
North Carolina.....	10	117,474	23	18	41	69	25	216	2,776,342	2,776,342	17,560	6,205
South Carolina.....	5	105,668	14	2	16	28	268	296	18,363	2,308,123	12,809	2,019
Georgia.....	5	308,543	18	35	53	101	1,002	1,103	53,076	7,515,815	41,097	6,276
Florida.....	4	79,129	4	.....	.....	20	318	338	14,044	1,558,572	9,893	3,300
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	10	370,239	46	35	81	110	1,213	1,323	57,063	8,222,875	42,935	17,032
Tennessee.....	6	269,918	41	19	60	106	842	948	46,664	6,400,863	35,560	8,225
Alabama.....	7	140,064	18	9	27	44	484	528	24,118	2,811,115	16,747	8,358
Mississippi.....	7	67,211	10	13	23	19	303	322	14,646	1,677,345	10,478	1,975
Louisiana.....	5	327,881	15	49	64	42	1,086	1,128	33,965	5,230,944	27,379	16,815

Texas.....	21	381,009	33	38	77	274	1,599	1,873	87,310	10,888,617	63,365	13,925
Arkansas.....	4	71,363	15	5	20	47	269	316	16,567	2,168,278	12,222	1,182
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	25	18	43	46	509	555	25,032	3,159,571	18,078	2,425
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	46	1,659,208	179	193	372	726	7,078	7,804	297,186	45,107,397	240,991	87,780
Indiana.....	29	644,920	84	99	183	357	2,893	3,250	123,644	18,028,076	98,613	20,855
Illinois.....	38	2,300,602	276	248	524	547	8,241	8,788	413,265	63,328,913	328,840	142,348
Michigan.....	28	795,124	88	165	253	253	3,708	3,961	153,088	24,767,369	122,418	44,405
Wisconsin.....	22	634,437	123	47	170	271	2,748	3,019	118,010	17,992,498	93,115	42,721
Minnesota.....	10	492,963	45	125	170	139	2,140	2,279	97,528	14,599,069	81,061	19,351
Iowa.....	21	397,210	58	107	165	140	2,107	2,247	84,392	11,705,855	64,440	13,583
Missouri.....	14	977,980	57	53	110	372	3,413	3,785	164,896	23,798,384	124,834	38,100
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	4	5	9	8	120	128	4,369	695,673	3,675	650
South Dakota.....	2	16,776	4	8	12	8	100	108	3,669	533,115	2,831	510
Nebraska.....	5	189,788	10	56	66	39	852	891	36,302	5,153,469	28,163	5,086
Kansas.....	15	222,537	32	18	50	133	1,104	1,237	53,535	7,182,654	42,265	5,917
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	65,623	14	14	28	27	372	399	13,760	2,001,476	11,074	4,210
Wyoming.....	2	14,087	3	4	7	7	52	59	2,066	293,344	1,714	2,078
Colorado.....	7	211,853	53	38	91	118	1,202	1,320	57,320	7,588,685	40,996	3,578
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	3	8	5	10	15	1,037	220,632	1,268	325
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	7	17	7	128	135	6,949	756,220	4,260	907
Utah.....	2	69,844	33	16	49	29	512	541	21,650	2,914,306	17,116	1,306
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	5,957	3	3	6	9	71	80	2,705	396,455	2,143	460
Washington.....	7	191,904	67	49	116	184	1,436	1,620	67,822	9,622,529	51,885	6,127
Oregon.....	3	105,470	34	12	46	48	568	616	25,356	3,751,548	19,717	8,205
California.....	17	692,149	124	126	250	265	3,173	3,438	150,551	21,632,064	116,122	20,661

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.^a*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	592	\$90,383,338	\$125,128,950	\$35,051,978	\$4,271,125	\$164,442,057
North Atlantic Division.....	248	49,725,332	68,886,637	19,667,640	2,025,610	90,579,887
South Atlantic Division.....	40	4,499,988	5,812,619	1,159,553	71,669	7,043,841
South Central Division.....	55	4,102,074	5,382,953	1,303,165	177,697	6,863,815
North Central Division.....	205	24,146,809	34,126,027	10,016,821	1,668,144	45,810,996
Western Division.....	44	7,909,135	10,910,714	2,904,799	328,005	14,143,518
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	8	404,379	594,981	27,894	23,317	646,192
New Hampshire.....	10	353,333	531,370	74,000	20,752	626,122
Vermont.....	3	98,434	153,162	16,200	.....	169,362
Massachusetts.....	58	8,031,984	11,203,659	1,779,737	146,696	13,130,092
Rhode Island.....	11	1,153,506	1,626,149	297,934	141,999	2,066,082
Connecticut.....	18	1,637,173	2,483,178	357,488	246,451	3,087,117
New York.....	53	25,171,563	33,100,794	12,808,102	360,692	46,269,588
New Jersey.....	29	4,396,956	6,174,367	1,934,992	111,475	8,220,834
Pennsylvania.....	58	8,478,004	13,018,977	2,371,293	974,228	16,364,498
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	170,374	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173
Maryland.....	3	1,302,719	1,684,040	81,217	4,110	1,769,367
District of Columbia.....	1	1,268,425	1,618,568	380,559	.....	1,999,127
Virginia.....	8	478,308	596,971	220,631	.....	817,602
West Virginia.....	5	283,487	459,005	198,853	31,670	689,528
North Carolina.....	7	166,955	201,195	60,383	12,060	273,638
South Carolina.....	4	131,919	158,910	9,130	.....	168,040
Georgia.....	10	668,482	811,132	187,856	8,829	1,007,817
Florida.....	1	29,319	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	10	922,938	1,210,906	211,418	14,413	1,436,737
Tennessee.....	5	543,425	745,319	75,751	73,301	894,371
Alabama.....	4	287,844	354,315	16,842	.....	371,157
Mississippi.....	5	134,265	174,576	.....	1,494	176,070
Louisiana.....	4	696,213	909,079	164,161	7,390	1,080,630
Texas.....	17	1,073,514	1,354,285	549,694	44,749	1,948,728
Arkansas.....	3	168,837	226,425	270,735	28,600	325,760
Oklahoma.....	7	275,033	408,048	14,564	7,750	450,362
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	36	1,471,983	2,162,285	579,830	191,715	2,933,830
Indiana.....	25	2,105,302	2,998,672	634,825	260,224	3,893,721
Illinois.....	37	7,760,018	10,719,052	3,295,760	268,994	14,283,810
Michigan.....	25	2,797,020	3,876,036	1,384,054	165,960	5,426,050
Wisconsin.....	21	2,088,026	2,988,393	505,203	183,267	3,776,863
Minnesota.....	8	1,911,112	2,650,668	631,925	48,843	3,231,436
Iowa.....	21	1,454,036	2,124,095	301,183	117,670	2,542,948
Missouri.....	3	3,069,232	4,461,614	1,899,615	275,783	6,637,012
North Dakota.....	2	95,979	146,443	55,336	.....	201,779
South Dakota.....	2	81,025	134,684	58,420	19,416	212,520
Nebraska.....	4	563,454	742,929	329,014	.....	1,071,943
Kansas.....	14	749,622	1,121,156	341,656	136,272	1,599,084
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4	379,509	635,370	139,981	5,000	780,351
Wyoming.....	1	29,815	31,640	.....	.....	31,640
Colorado.....	6	1,171,221	1,556,448	154,820	47,084	1,758,352
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609
Arizona.....	3	88,648	118,865	24,196	.....	143,061
Utah.....	2	414,696	629,993	104,707	18,000	752,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	61,721	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422
Washington.....	7	1,316,807	2,150,337	709,428	2,000	2,861,765
Oregon.....	3	448,868	617,598	148,705	3,500	769,803
California.....	16	3,966,725	5,021,922	1,614,472	252,421	6,888,815

^a The summary includes only those cities from which statistics were obtainable within the last two years.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc., 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	19.8	77.2	146.1	189.3	32.9	18.7
North Atlantic Division.....	21.3	77.0	148.2	192.4	33.1	20.2
South Atlantic Division.....	13.1	73.1	132.1	179.2	32.7	21.9
South Central Division.....	18.3	72.5	130.6	180.1	32.3	17.7
North Central Division.....	21.4	79.4	150.3	189.2	32.8	17.9
Western Division.....	10.5	76.0	140.5	184.9	32.2	13.4
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	24.2	84.8	152.9	180.1	30.2	29.5
New Hampshire.....	33.9	83.6	149.0	178.1	29.6	27.8
Vermont.....	11.3	86.2	145.8	169.2	32.7	28.6
Massachusetts.....	17.3	80.8	156.1	193.4	30.9	29.0
Rhode Island.....	19.8	68.6	126.9	185.0	31.1	31.4
Connecticut.....	19.8	81.4	158.1	194.2	33.9	18.7
New York.....	24.4	76.5	150.0	196.2	33.8	18.6
New Jersey.....	19.9	75.9	145.9	192.2	33.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	18.3	75.1	140.1	186.5	33.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.4	74.6	143.9	193.0	29.9	9.2
Maryland.....	10.9	67.6	124.1	183.6	33.0	30.7
District of Columbia.....	8.6	81.2	145.5	179.2	21.5	34.4
Virginia.....	18.8	75.9	137.2	180.6	34.9	15.8
West Virginia.....	13.6	76.6	137.4	179.3	30.3	18.4
North Carolina.....	19.7	69.6	110.1	158.1	31.4	13.7
South Carolina.....	9.9	69.6	125.5	180.2	43.3	18.6
Georgia.....	10.6	77.4	141.6	182.9	37.3	20.8
Florida.....	19.0	70.4	111.0	157.5	29.3	84.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	23.0	75.2	144.1	191.5	32.5	16.3
Tennessee.....	15.0	76.2	137.2	180.0	37.5	15.8
Alabama.....	25.7	69.4	117.8	169.6	31.7	19.6
Mississippi.....	11.9	64.7	114.5	177.0	29.4	14.0
Louisiana.....	29.6	68.5	132.5	193.4	24.3	17.6
Texas.....	13.8	72.6	124.7	171.8	33.8	24.3
Arkansas.....	6.7	73.8	130.9	177.4	38.7	15.8
Oklahoma.....	8.8	72.2	126.2	174.8	32.6	12.9
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.8	81.1	151.8	187.2	30.9	21.0
Indiana.....	14.4	79.8	145.8	182.8	30.3	17.8
Illinois.....	25.6	79.6	153.2	192.6	37.4	16.8
Michigan.....	22.5	80.0	161.8	202.3	30.9	15.7
Wisconsin.....	26.6	78.9	152.5	193.2	30.8	17.8
Minnesota.....	16.6	83.1	149.7	180.1	35.6	13.4
Iowa.....	13.9	76.4	138.7	181.7	28.7	13.6
Missouri.....	18.8	75.4	144.3	191.4	32.8	34.4
North Dakota.....	13.0	84.1	159.2	189.3	28.7	14.2
South Dakota.....	12.2	77.2	145.3	188.3	26.2	9.0
Nebraska.....	12.3	77.6	142.0	182.9	31.6	13.5
Kansas.....	10.0	78.9	134.2	169.9	34.2	24.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	23.4	80.4	145.5	180.7	27.8	14.3
Wyoming.....	9.6	83.0	142.0	171.2	29.1	8.4
Colorado.....	5.9	71.5	132.4	185.1	31.1	14.5
New Mexico.....	14.4	65.5	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.6
Arizona.....	11.5	61.3	108.8	177.5	31.6	7.9
Utah.....	5.7	79.1	134.6	170.3	31.6	11.0
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3
Washington.....	8.3	76.1	141.9	186.5	31.8	14.0
Oregon.....	11.2	77.8	148.0	190.3	32.0	13.4
California.....	12.1	77.1	143.7	186.3	33.8	13.8

TABLE 25.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Num- ber of cities report- ing.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.	Boys.		Total.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.																			
North Atlantic Division.																			
South Atlantic Division.																			
South Central Division.																			
North Central Division.																			
Western Division.																			
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.																			
New Hampshire.																			
Vermont.																			
Massachusetts.																			
Rhode Island.																			
Connecticut.																			
New York.																			
New Jersey.																			
Pennsylvania.																			
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.																			
Maryland.																			
District of Columbia.																			
Virginia.																			
West Virginia.																			
North Carolina.																			
South Carolina.																			
Georgia.																			
Florida.																			
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.																			
Tennessee.																			
Alabama.																			
Mississippi.																			
Louisiana.																			
Missouri.																			
Illinois.																			
Indiana.																			
Ohio.																			
Michigan.																			
Wisconsin.																			
Minnesota.																			
Iowa.																			
Missouri.																			
Kansas.																			
Nebraska.																			
Oklahoma.																			
Texas.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			
Nevada.																			
Idaho.																			
Montana.																			
Wyoming.																			
Utah.																			
Colorado.																			
New Mexico.																			
Arizona.																			
California.																			

18	Texas.....	9,731	8,801	18,622	5,946	5,855	11,801	5,859	6,041	11,900	4,973	5,217	10,190	3,798	4,435	8,233	2,680	3,438	6,118
3	Arkansas.....	1,236	2,439	885	885	868	1,763	842	854	1,696	715	805	1,520	615	712	1,327	557	622	1,179
6	Oklahoma.....	1,561	1,643	3,204	1,137	1,229	2,366	1,219	1,241	2,460	941	950	1,891	775	866	1,641	717	797	1,514
North Central Division:																			
38	Ohio.....	17,715	17,095	34,810	13,326	12,814	26,140	13,087	12,592	25,679	12,564	11,872	24,436	11,129	10,716	21,845	9,212	8,979	18,191
23	Indiana.....	9,069	8,517	17,586	6,919	6,622	13,541	6,670	6,669	13,339	6,436	6,505	12,941	5,558	5,803	11,371	4,838	5,178	10,016
34	Illinois.....	38,801	35,719	74,520	26,579	24,321	50,900	25,154	23,722	48,876	23,461	22,149	45,607	20,768	20,234	40,967	16,986	17,710	34,696
22	Michigan.....	10,863	10,055	20,918	8,123	7,398	15,521	7,538	7,124	14,662	7,460	7,105	14,555	6,428	6,248	12,676	5,327	5,307	10,924
16	Wisconsin.....	3,813	3,650	7,463	2,836	2,716	5,552	2,620	2,620	5,271	2,599	2,536	5,135	2,321	2,246	4,367	2,038	2,173	4,271
18	Minnesota.....	3,749	3,722	7,471	3,076	3,142	6,218	2,817	2,871	5,688	2,734	2,888	5,622	2,685	2,687	5,372	2,140	2,273	4,415
15	Iowa.....	3,650	3,372	7,022	3,257	3,212	6,469	3,174	3,095	6,269	3,180	2,879	6,059	2,738	2,720	5,468	2,334	2,510	4,844
11	Missouri.....	6,941	6,763	13,704	4,694	4,542	9,236	4,610	4,660	9,270	4,313	4,548	8,861	3,633	3,990	7,623	2,978	3,515	6,463
2	North Dakota.....	350	375	725	343	347	690	342	313	655	326	308	634	255	233	548	203	236	499
2	South Dakota.....	299	274	573	246	222	468	201	175	376	210	162	372	174	170	344	171	161	332
5	Nebraska.....	2,919	2,652	5,571	2,035	1,900	3,935	1,915	1,855	3,770	2,047	1,929	3,976	1,809	1,857	3,666	1,574	1,681	3,255
13	Kansas.....	4,486	4,285	8,771	3,063	2,965	6,028	3,016	3,021	6,037	2,949	2,937	5,886	2,558	2,677	5,235	2,167	2,404	4,571
Western Division:																			
4	Montana.....	993	1,014	2,007	768	736	1,504	825	732	1,557	727	772	1,499	648	681	1,329	561	619	1,180
1	Wyoming.....	95	105	200	70	81	151	81	100	181	79	98	177	68	83	151	50	76	126
5	Colorado.....	3,636	3,641	7,577	2,662	2,586	5,248	2,785	2,573	5,358	2,956	2,806	5,762	2,543	2,481	5,024	2,223	2,370	4,533
New Mexico.....																			
2	Arizona.....	829	922	1,751	425	379	804	295	270	565	200	200	400	188	185	373	137	148	285
2	Utah.....	2,242	1,953	4,195	1,508	1,313	2,821	1,418	1,360	2,778	1,301	1,265	2,566	1,113	1,127	2,240	952	1,055	2,007
Nevada.....																			
1	Idaho.....	195	185	380	169	171	340	165	155	320	151	159	310	148	142	290	130	140	270
8	Washington.....	5,798	5,251	11,049	4,061	3,691	7,792	4,287	4,005	8,292	4,364	4,104	8,468	4,070	3,723	7,793	3,637	3,675	7,312
2	Oregon.....	263	292	465	215	183	398	212	206	418	204	180	384	194	210	404	167	158	325
15	California.....	14,019	12,290	26,309	8,943	7,810	16,753	8,665	8,071	16,736	8,582	7,938	16,520	7,723	7,354	15,077	6,312	6,530	12,842

TABLE 25.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.				Unclassified elementary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.			Boys.		Girls.		Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
United States.....	128,574	139,352	267,926	91,501	102,651	194,152	13,166	14,604	27,770	1,646,076	1,634,002	3,280,078	77,918	80,004	157,922	19,028	15,607	34,635
North Atlantic Division.....	68,201	71,439	139,730	49,687	53,457	103,144	11,045	12,826	24,471	859,842	846,052	1,705,894	40,624	39,894	80,518	16,421	14,318	30,739
Maine.....	494	529	1,023	411	430	841	123	132	255	5,570	5,787	11,357	287	302	589	14	14	28
New Hampshire.....	153	168	321	111	128	239	63	108	221	2,041	2,006	4,047	235	227	462	26	0	26
Vermont.....	14,559	14,142	28,701	11,816	12,094	23,910	4,137	6,877	13,314	100,035	153,310	313,345	7,642	7,314	14,956	3,006	2,808	5,874
Massachusetts.....	944	945	1,909	716	729	1,445	549	590	1,139	13,035	12,428	25,463	716	715	1,431	127	103	230
Rhode Island.....	2,098	2,096	4,144	1,482	1,656	3,138	775	922	1,697	29,660	29,487	59,147	2,568	2,501	5,069	261	282	543
Connecticut.....	24,179	25,499	49,671	23,482	25,176	48,758	2,011	2,313	4,324	377,211	369,394	746,605	14,094	13,884	27,978	12,248	10,136	22,384
New York.....	3,604	3,574	7,178	4,181	4,814	8,995	976	1,200	2,176	100,952	99,787	200,739	10,441	10,235	20,676	12	21	33
New Jersey.....	3,476	3,589	7,065	6,616	7,614	14,230	976	1,200	2,176	161,038	163,822	324,860	4,221	4,312	8,533	275	444	719
Pennsylvania.....	841	877	1,718	772	816	1,588	661	684	1,345	10,300	10,031	20,331	420	404	824	452	450	902
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	494	529	1,023	411	430	841	123	132	255	5,570	5,787	11,357	287	302	589	14	14	28
New Hampshire.....	153	168	321	111	128	239	63	108	221	2,041	2,006	4,047	235	227	462	26	0	26
Vermont.....	14,559	14,142	28,701	11,816	12,094	23,910	4,137	6,877	13,314	100,035	153,310	313,345	7,642	7,314	14,956	3,006	2,808	5,874
Massachusetts.....	944	945	1,909	716	729	1,445	549	590	1,139	13,035	12,428	25,463	716	715	1,431	127	103	230
Rhode Island.....	2,098	2,096	4,144	1,482	1,656	3,138	775	922	1,697	29,660	29,487	59,147	2,568	2,501	5,069	261	282	543
Connecticut.....	24,179	25,499	49,671	23,482	25,176	48,758	2,011	2,313	4,324	377,211	369,394	746,605	14,094	13,884	27,978	12,248	10,136	22,384
New York.....	3,604	3,574	7,178	4,181	4,814	8,995	976	1,200	2,176	100,952	99,787	200,739	10,441	10,235	20,676	12	21	33
New Jersey.....	3,476	3,589	7,065	6,616	7,614	14,230	976	1,200	2,176	161,038	163,822	324,860	4,221	4,312	8,533	275	444	719
Pennsylvania.....	841	877	1,718	772	816	1,588	661	684	1,345	10,300	10,031	20,331	420	404	824	452	450	902
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	81	127	208							3,415	3,600	7,015						
Maryland.....	682	936	1,628	207	296	432	10	0	10	11,442	12,956	24,398	95	104	199			
District of Columbia.....	412	514	926	314	301	705	68	75	143	7,548	7,467	15,015						
Virginia.....	584	728	1,312	231	275	506	145	138	283	9,928	10,764	20,692	109	130	239			
North Carolina.....	190	284	474	106	146	252				3,447	3,997	7,444	13	18	31			
South Carolina.....	428	714	1,142	106	436	542				8,274	9,444	17,718	322	342	664	35	42	77
Georgia.....	53	78	131	33	63	96				1,227	1,588	2,815						
Florida.....																		
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	1,067	1,905	3,572	1,158	1,563	2,721	7	11	18	24,558	25,472	50,030	1,384	1,558	2,942			
Tennessee.....	442	563	1,005	222	250	472				8,565	8,324	16,889						
Alabama.....	482	650	1,132	23	154	177				8,009	8,575	16,584	162	147	309			
Mississippi.....	142	172	314	40	52	92				1,529	1,909	3,438	12	13	25			

Louisiana.....	485	870	1,355	317	608	925	10	22	32	16,545	18,210	34,755	973	1,004	1,977	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,959	2,816	4,775	452	729	1,181	.....	.....	.....	35,398	37,422	72,820	142	157	299	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	433	497	930	256	355	611	.....	.....	.....	5,936	5,936	11,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	635	710	1,345	586	591	1,177	35	40	75	7,606	8,067	15,673	150	230	380	.....	.....
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	7,108	7,189	14,297	5,115	5,461	10,576	70	97	167	89,326	86,815	176,141	1,613	1,696	3,309	3	8
Indiana.....	4,031	4,400	8,431	2,966	3,294	6,260	.....	.....	.....	46,497	46,988	93,485	1,722	1,831	3,553	.....	.....
Illinois.....	13,486	14,498	27,984	10,110	11,347	21,457	.....	.....	.....	175,340	169,697	345,037	10,352	10,311	20,663	1,082	2,999
Michigan.....	4,629	4,955	9,584	3,264	3,786	7,050	70	80	150	53,892	52,148	106,040	6,603	6,687	13,290	540	83
Wisconsin.....	1,749	1,849	3,598	1,324	1,456	2,780	.....	.....	.....	19,391	19,246	38,637	3,163	3,252	6,415	63	46
Minnesota.....	1,749	1,976	3,725	1,303	1,478	2,781	.....	.....	.....	20,253	21,039	41,292	1,761	1,806	3,557	19	31
Iowa.....	5,957	2,079	4,036	1,629	1,865	3,454	553	593	1,146	22,472	22,265	44,737	1,724	1,746	3,470	.....	50
Missouri.....	2,222	2,929	5,131	1,135	1,421	2,556	427	526	953	30,853	32,894	63,847	937	918	1,865	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	197	226	423	164	196	360	.....	.....	.....	2,240	2,294	4,534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	119	127	246	103	123	226	.....	.....	.....	1,623	1,414	2,937	118	115	233	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,327	1,467	2,794	1,045	1,218	2,263	.....	.....	.....	14,671	14,559	29,230	1,498	1,383	2,881	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,671	2,007	3,678	1,244	1,668	2,912	15	42	57	21,169	22,006	43,175	18	21	38	.....	.....
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	480	594	1,074	334	418	752	.....	.....	.....	5,336	5,566	10,902	46	28	74	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	50	62	112	49	52	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	657	1,199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,866	1,933	3,799	1,319	1,563	2,882	.....	.....	.....	20,290	19,953	40,243	2,046	2,134	4,180	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	94	103	197	69	99	168	.....	.....	.....	2,237	2,306	4,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	781	932	1,713	581	720	1,301	.....	.....	.....	9,896	9,725	19,621	235	245	480	30	0
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	98	102	200	90	100	190	.....	.....	.....	1,146	1,154	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2,992	3,185	6,177	2,219	2,575	4,794	.....	.....	.....	31,428	30,209	61,637	126	126	252	.....	.....
Oregon.....	133	113	246	83	105	188	.....	.....	.....	1,471	1,357	2,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	4,850	5,623	10,482	3,723	4,616	8,339	111	154	265	62,937	60,386	123,323	2,970	3,018	5,988	.....	.....

Illinois.....	5	186	483	669	685	13,737	3,788	17,525	2,087	882	2,969	2,235	2,152	4,387	25,308	11,132
Michigan.....	8	113	105	218	158	2,937	666	3,761	996	482	1,478	173	500	673	6,044	3,119
Wisconsin.....	6	45	70	116	110	633	166	6,160	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	6,470	2,289
Minnesota.....	1	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,704	245
Iowa.....	3	4	8	12	7	179	44	223	9	10	10	.....	.....	.....	417	186
Missouri.....	1	.....	.....	129	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354	.....	.....	.....	5,888	2,627
South Dakota.....	1	2	0	2	2	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	16	4	20	33	.....
Nebraska.....	4	8	15	23	19	1,078	285	1,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	494
Western Division:																
Colorado.....	1	5	7	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	774	195
Washington.....	2	51	33	84	74	1,760	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	3,241	1,087
Oregon.....	1	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,085	342
California.....	8	82	84	166	36	6,941	1,121	8,062	248	42	290	1,647	794	2,441	12,201	3,190

^a Includes pupils not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 27.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of city and village school sys-tems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attend-ance of all pupils.	Average daily attend-ance.	Enroll-ment in private and pa-rochial schools (largely esti-mated).	
			Men.		Women.	Men.		Women.					Total.
			4	5	6	7	8	9					10	11	12	13
United States.....													
North Atlantic Division.....													
Maine.....	13	70,254	13	9	22	38	394	432	13,784	2,029,746	11,540	2,320	
New Hampshire.....	18	28,355	4	0	4	7	116	123	4,418	593,021	3,471	1,676	
Vermont.....	6	33,461	6	9	13	7	168	177	6,248	924,666	5,143	1,947	
Massachusetts.....	59	308,559	78	69	147	131	1,711	1,842	63,384	9,896,012	53,801	2,969	
Rhode Island.....	7	87,076	8	2	10	17	183	200	6,889	902,474	4,834	644	
Connecticut.....	8	51,491	10	9	19	23	309	332	12,876	1,806,299	9,798	2,037	
New York.....	46	206,067	47	29	76	65	1,112	1,177	43,149	6,279,090	33,195	6,644	
New Jersey.....	23	105,353	25	13	38	45	629	674	26,380	3,708,109	19,786	3,389	
Pennsylvania.....	80	351,499	89	25	114	220	1,733	1,953	87,112	12,234,489	68,257	11,257	
South Atlantic Division.....													
Delaware.....	3	15,289	2	2	4	10	58	68	2,889	406,528	2,185	250	
Maryland.....													
District of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....	8	39,238	9	2	11	21	143	164	8,065	1,123,515	6,167	1,141	
West Virginia.....	6	27,985	13	7	17	23	177	205	8,841	1,077,981	6,285	639	
North Carolina.....	10	46,404	13	4	17	24	187	211	11,134	1,455,918	8,735	999	
South Carolina.....	14	62,560	17	1	18	43	249	282	16,679	2,144,986	12,182	2,078	
Georgia.....	13	58,288	13	1	14	32	245	280	13,212	1,624,742	9,087	2,078	
Florida.....	5	16,625	6	0	6	5	76	81	2,844	321,579	2,059	540	
South Central Division.....													
Kentucky.....	12	60,161	13	2	15	36	224	260	11,534	1,609,178	8,706	2,346	
Tennessee.....	7	30,914	13	0	13	19	112	131	6,598	804,518	3,095	725	
Alabama.....	12	52,557	16	3	19	20	194	214	10,152	1,203,368	6,876	840	

Miss's'sippi.....	7	28,959	8	4	12	19	145	164	7,974	983,638	5,692	879
Louisiana.....	5	22,607	6	1	7	13	78	91	4,177	553,440	3,193	790
Texas.....	20	88,274	19	3	22	90	370	460	23,013	2,807,640	16,227	2,015
Arkansas.....	5	22,357	5	2	7	15	90	105	6,012	703,114	4,225	720
Oklahoma.....	5	12,231	4	1	5	10	70	80	3,639	453,224	2,673	680
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	47	240,728	56	16	72	184	1,210	1,384	52,126	7,552,249	42,260	6,144
Indiana.....	32	158,206	45	40	85	181	777	958	36,700	5,290,374	29,549	4,829
Illinois.....	41	186,162	45	19	64	91	918	1,009	41,743	6,152,550	33,206	5,344
Michigan.....	30	148,859	31	34	65	75	854	929	34,796	5,246,274	27,616	5,460
Wisconsin.....	23	108,179	30	19	49	65	580	649	23,063	3,463,439	18,880	6,999
Minnesota.....	16	73,438	19	16	35	30	459	489	18,105	2,751,638	15,087	3,120
Iowa.....	21	88,062	22	13	35	33	543	576	20,551	2,994,974	16,748	1,236
Missouri.....	21	106,034	22	9	31	73	484	557	23,296	3,127,452	7,654	1,720
North Dakota.....	4	9,895	4	3	7	7	79	86	3,374	446,387	2,472	582
South Dakota.....	5	19,117	5	5	10	19	129	148	5,295	710,212	4,040	600
Nebraska.....	8	45,498	12	7	19	23	242	285	11,594	1,590,299	9,176	910
Kansas.....	15	77,653	18	11	29	47	342	389	18,302	2,461,590	14,539	1,194
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	7,785	3	2	5	8	64	72	2,737	356,370	2,037	350
Wyoming.....	2	5,922	2	1	3	2	49	51	2,279	280,384	1,512	55
Colorado.....	6	25,059	7	8	15	31	161	192	7,486	1,022,847	5,727	600
New Mexico.....	2	9,143	2	0	2	2	37	39	1,879	205,409	1,216	166
Arizona.....	2	3,559	3	1	4	7	46	53	2,814	384,591	2,180	459
Utah.....	3	15,395	6	4	10	17	82	99	4,415	575,876	3,299	100
Nevada a.....	1	4,500	1	2	3	4	38	42	1,604	233,200	1,280	100
Idaho.....	1	4,046	1	1	2	3	26	29	1,334	168,890	954	583
Washington.....	3	11,835	7	4	11	17	80	97	4,102	577,078	3,169	782
Oregon.....	3	15,442	6	1	7	13	117	130	5,491	709,435	4,167	583
California.....	11	49,434	18	0	18	53	340	393	13,856	1,849,250	10,737	1,542

a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	550	\$8,889,835	\$12,941,444	\$2,437,629	\$950,852	\$16,329,925
North Atlantic Division.....	219	3,533,411	5,469,816	1,037,187	457,208	6,964,311
South Atlantic Division.....	41	577,258	599,101	36,544	15,318	651,963
South Central Division.....	44	526,806	648,413	213,231	28,016	889,660
North Central Division.....	217	3,582,707	5,320,823	1,043,539	416,705	6,781,067
Western Division.....	29	669,653	903,291	107,128	32,505	1,042,924
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	11	167,135	241,046	18,750	.....	259,796
New Hampshire.....	4	47,718	80,669	1,504	500	82,673
Vermont.....	6	95,350	156,109	.....	7,551	163,660
Massachusetts.....	57	1,079,949	1,603,974	169,079	7,277	1,780,330
Rhode Island.....	6	79,148	118,823	336	440	119,599
Connecticut.....	4	85,702	115,355	6,191	15,300	136,846
New York.....	43	656,633	1,060,795	223,532	88,420	1,372,747
New Jersey.....	19	361,966	563,999	104,367	34,150	702,516
Pennsylvania.....	69	959,820	1,529,046	513,428	303,670	2,346,144
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	2	22,428	31,175	.....	.....	31,175
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	6	47,576	61,641	.....	.....	61,641
Virginia.....	4	212,876	162,133	6,036	9,265	177,434
West Virginia.....	5	48,180	62,143	12,266	3,400	77,809
North Carolina.....	8	64,961	72,726	345	3,600	76,671
South Carolina.....	12	129,733	145,575	9,897	53	155,525
Georgia.....	4	51,504	63,708	8,000	.....	71,708
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	6	72,890	92,949	96,374	20,000	209,323
Tennessee.....	4	45,021	70,759	30,000	62	100,821
Alabama.....	8	81,220	97,616	643	6	98,265
Mississippi.....	6	68,370	79,429	41,592	1,000	122,021
Louisiana.....	3	35,640	41,682	.....	.....	41,682
Texas.....	12	158,580	183,489	20,637	3,398	207,524
Arkansas.....	1	13,499	20,115	.....	.....	20,115
Oklahoma.....	4	51,586	62,374	23,985	3,550	89,909
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	33	566,175	812,941	233,091	49,872	1,095,904
Indiana.....	28	545,856	797,469	59,245	65,297	922,011
Illinois.....	32	441,745	623,595	116,256	51,128	790,979
Michigan.....	29	533,372	848,949	173,756	57,127	1,079,832
Wisconsin.....	21	337,540	511,917	166,146	37,909	715,972
Minnesota.....	14	253,460	412,270	106,725	34,864	553,859
Iowa.....	13	215,783	298,628	15,626	38,511	352,765
Missouri.....	19	246,246	333,581	78,266	33,407	445,254
North Dakota.....	4	54,983	87,335	19,443	2,000	108,778
South Dakota.....	5	99,629	164,187	3,471	13,677	181,335
Nebraska.....	6	101,500	163,850	47,043	5,851	216,744
Kansas.....	13	186,418	266,101	24,471	27,062	317,634
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	20,475	25,450	9,079	.....	34,529
Wyoming.....	2	31,642	42,873	2,771	.....	45,644
Colorado.....	4	95,960	141,722	16,250	5,000	162,972
New Mexico.....	2	25,637	34,724	.....	.....	34,724
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	64,292	84,907	24,846	6,889	116,642
Nevada.....	1	36,686	46,278	8,745	.....	55,023
Idaho.....	1	22,597	34,109	2,384	.....	36,493
Washington.....	2	52,568	74,891	20,503	10,636	106,030
Oregon.....	4	89,381	128,978	4,866	3,400	137,244
California.....	9	230,415	289,359	17,684	6,580	313,623

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of cities and vil-lages re- port- ing.	Elementary grades.																	
		First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade.			Sixth grade.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....	508	47,104	45,133	92,237	35,354	33,595	68,949	33,063	32,499	65,562	30,835	30,824	61,659	27,272	27,605	54,877	22,687	24,225	46,912
North Atlantic Division.....	195	16,768	16,291	33,059	13,687	12,058	25,745	12,107	12,016	24,123	11,398	11,437	22,835	9,906	9,954	19,860	8,420	8,744	17,164
South Atlantic Division.....	33	4,093	3,880	7,973	2,475	2,716	5,191	2,417	2,565	4,982	1,968	2,187	4,155	1,542	1,796	3,338	1,118	1,576	2,694
South Central Division.....	41	4,530	4,325	8,855	2,982	2,933	5,915	3,044	3,044	6,088	2,564	2,585	5,129	2,238	2,284	4,522	1,751	1,908	3,659
North Central Division.....	210	18,425	17,831	36,256	13,853	13,634	27,487	13,446	12,790	26,236	12,088	12,581	25,269	11,595	11,673	23,268	9,641	10,146	19,787
Western Division.....	29	3,288	2,806	6,094	2,357	2,254	4,611	2,248	2,084	4,332	2,217	2,054	4,271	1,991	1,898	3,889	1,757	1,851	3,608
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	9	555	545	1,100	512	524	1,036	477	481	958	457	466	923	435	421	856	315	345	660
New Hampshire.....	4	255	265	520	225	227	452	283	170	453	200	196	396	177	168	345	167	190	357
Vermont.....	5	290	270	560	250	258	508	263	230	493	263	238	501	246	235	481	265	243	508
Massachusetts.....	46	3,609	3,509	7,118	3,823	3,626	7,449	2,761	2,669	5,430	2,660	2,575	5,235	2,468	2,465	4,953	2,191	2,270	4,461
Rhode Island.....	3	326	296	622	177	154	331	176	205	381	152	156	308	127	135	262	158	135	293
Connecticut.....	3	253	271	524	173	213	386	151	174	325	190	202	392	149	180	329	155	157	312
New York.....	43	3,150	3,126	6,276	2,286	2,138	4,424	2,231	2,273	4,504	2,112	2,180	4,292	1,869	1,845	3,714	1,625	1,625	3,283
New Jersey.....	19	1,920	1,771	3,691	1,532	1,440	2,972	1,356	1,302	2,658	1,243	1,194	2,437	990	987	1,977	719	784	1,503
Pennsylvania.....	63	6,392	6,238	12,630	4,709	4,478	9,187	4,409	4,512	8,921	4,121	4,230	8,351	3,445	3,498	6,943	2,792	2,995	5,787
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	2	224	245	469	110	125	235	165	175	340	136	125	261	97	104	201	48	99	147
Maryland.....	5	566	524	1,090	249	321	570	292	330	622	318	335	653	204	243	447	136	191	327
District of Columbia.....	5	564	519	1,083	456	443	899	457	422	879	350	318	668	278	272	550	160	266	426
Virginia.....	5	1,073	961	2,034	475	521	996	434	467	901	325	389	714	280	330	619	254	334	588
North Carolina.....	5	499	510	1,009	330	323	653	323	352	675	217	239	456	165	240	405	146	225	371
South Carolina.....	10	1,113	1,072	2,185	771	785	1,556	681	744	1,425	547	644	1,191	463	523	986	324	396	720
Georgia.....	2	54	49	103	84	63	147	65	75	140	75	152	305	55	75	130	50	65	115
Florida.....	10	1,113	1,072	2,185	771	785	1,556	681	744	1,425	547	644	1,191	463	523	986	324	396	720
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	7	749	763	1,512	498	540	1,038	490	473	963	450	451	901	438	424	862	351	384	745
Tennessee.....	3	351	349	700	194	189	383	214	219	433	153	169	322	108	134	242	86	124	210
Alabama.....	7	702	667	1,369	441	484	925	439	418	857	317	341	658	136	147	283	347	363	710
Mississippi.....	5	569	501	1,070	319	330	649	304	325	629	308	267	575	257	217	474	193	195	388
Louisiana.....	1	75	90	165	62	57	119	58	64	122	61	54	115	38	58	96	60	60	99

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Num-ber of cities and vil-lages re-ported.	Elementary grades.																																			
	First grade.						Second grade.						Third grade.						Fourth grade.						Fifth grade.						Sixth grade.					
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.							
	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13		14	15	16		17	18	19		20													
South Central Division—Cont'd.																																				
13	1,604	1,502	3,106	1,140	1,008	2,148	1,028	1,126	2,154	929	931	1,860	786	869	1,655	613	646	1,259																		
1	339	196	535	81	110	191	98	129	215	69	94	163	61	81	142	60	72	132																		
4	141	257	598	247	215	462	226	230	456	191	188	379	234	154	388	161	146	307																		
North Central Division:																																				
34	2,971	2,821	5,792	2,266	2,115	4,381	2,158	2,114	4,272	2,082	2,012	4,094	1,928	1,868	3,796	1,580	1,647	3,227																		
27	3,365	2,241	4,606	1,924	1,865	3,789	1,909	1,895	3,804	1,714	1,732	3,446	1,557	1,690	3,247	1,276	1,352	2,628																		
33	3,038	2,787	5,825	2,415	2,318	4,733	2,270	2,099	4,369	2,085	2,034	4,119	2,028	1,875	3,903	1,534	1,548	3,082																		
28	2,506	2,654	5,160	1,730	1,728	3,458	1,770	1,639	3,409	1,633	1,633	3,266	1,515	1,509	3,024	1,331	1,297	2,628																		
21	1,441	1,480	2,921	1,186	1,142	2,328	1,127	1,073	2,200	1,053	1,031	2,084	900	958	1,858	759	788	1,547																		
13	1,094	1,061	2,155	836	837	1,673	809	742	1,551	1,551	1,551	3,002	1,551	1,551	3,103	1,551	1,551	3,103																		
17	1,822	1,775	3,597	1,298	1,381	2,679	1,140	1,164	2,304	993	1,063	2,056	989	1,023	2,012	755	931	1,686																		
3	257	225	482	162	159	321	142	106	248	164	157	321	120	132	252	99	94	193																		
4	405	334	739	250	266	516	282	231	513	285	251	536	244	214	438	162	218	380																		
6	691	704	1,395	449	434	883	419	396	815	440	441	881	388	379	767	349	375	724																		
11	1,050	1,007	2,057	770	784	1,554	797	732	1,549	778	748	1,526	703	707	1,410	594	623	1,217																		
Western Division:																																				
1	117	111	228	105	100	205	102	73	175	102	78	180	111	99	210	95	97	192																		
2	208	215	423	173	184	357	156	167	323	149	154	303	124	132	256	105	129	234																		
4	422	357	779	312	312	624	297	297	594	321	277	598	285	253	538	229	235	464																		
2	310	231	541	178	131	309	106	105	211	72	77	149	69	87	156	74	74	145																		
2	491	429	920	248	223	471	123	115	238	141	152	293	103	91	194	74	81	155																		
3	357	265	622	275	261	536	310	264	574	293	239	532	256	267	523	211	248	459																		
Nevada.																																				
1	77	83	160	83	79	162	58	87	145	84	99	183	76	57	133	53	54	107																		
3	321	264	585	247	216	463	173	216	489	246	252	498	248	211	459	235	205	440																		
2	172	181	353	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	139	136	275																		
9	813	670	1,483	579	578	1,157	648	581	1,229	643	563	1,206	565	549	1,114	542	562	1,134																		

TABLE 29.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.				Unclassified elementary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	18,827	20,787	39,614	14,372	16,446	30,818	2,288	2,597	4,885	231,802	233,711	465,513	6,817	6,780	13,597	895	905	1,800
North Atlantic Division.....	7,016	7,374	14,390	5,801	6,502	12,303	1,855	2,109	3,964	86,958	86,485	173,443	2,703	2,824	5,527	666	635	1,301
South Atlantic Division.....	807	1,135	1,942	204	341	545	22	38	60	14,646	16,234	30,880	12	16	28	22	46	68
South Central Division.....	1,235	1,466	2,701	549	630	1,179	28	31	59	18,722	19,186	37,908	308	279	587	21	19	40
North Central Division.....	8,404	9,288	17,692	6,704	7,631	14,335	383	419	802	95,139	95,993	191,132	3,122	2,988	6,110	186	205	391
Western Division.....	1,365	1,524	2,889	1,114	1,342	2,456				16,337	15,813	32,150	672	673	1,345			
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	328	321	649	239	289	528	244	259	503	3,562	3,651	7,213	337	379	716	173	134	307
New Hampshire.....	130	139	269	105	107	212	29	24	53	1,571	1,486	3,057	56	51	107	33	39	72
Vermont.....	203	196	399	170	177	347	112	121	233	2,071	1,968	4,039	37	39	76	8	6	14
Massachusetts.....	1,949	2,087	4,036	1,683	1,721	3,404	1,007	1,114	2,121	22,151	21,056	43,207	348	380	728	232	257	489
Rhode Island.....	95	77	172	62	56	118	27	23	50	1,300	1,237	2,537				26	23	49
Connecticut.....	130	147	277	150	122	272	77	94	171	1,428	1,560	2,988	112	165	277			
New York.....	1,361	1,427	2,788	1,340	1,483	2,823	92	107	199	16,108	16,204	32,312	859	933	1,792	133	121	254
New Jersey.....	549	583	1,132	352	423	775	20	30	50	8,681	8,514	17,195	801	722	1,523	61	55	116
Pennsylvania.....	2,271	2,397	4,668	1,700	2,124	3,824	247	337	584	30,086	30,809	60,895	153	155	308			
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....										829	942	1,771						
Maryland.....	49	69	118															
District of Columbia.....																		
Virginia.....	120	181	301	74	109	183	7	12	19	1,966	2,246	4,212						
West Virginia.....	102	130	232	83	116	199	12	15	27	2,462	2,501	4,963						
North Carolina.....	136	207	343	23	46	69	3	11	14	3,003	3,275	6,278						
South Carolina.....	116	167	283	3	18	21				1,799	2,269	4,068				22	46	68
Georgia.....	251	327	578							4,150	4,491	8,641						
Florida.....	33	54	87	21	52	73				437	510	947	12	16	28			
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	214	275	489	197	213	410				3,387	3,533	6,920						
Tennessee.....	89	77	166	46	39	85				1,241	1,300	2,541						
Alabama.....	188	234	422	24	50	74				2,761	2,942	5,703						
Mississippi.....	184	177	361	111	119	230	28	31	59	2,273	2,162	4,435	221	180	401			
Louisiana.....	39	51	90	25	40	65				387	474	871	20	25	43			

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.		Unclassified elemen- tary pupils.						
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
													2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
South Central Division—Cont'd.																			
Texas.....	352	450	802	21	32	53													
Arkansas.....	47	59	106																
Oklahoma.....	122	143	265	125	137	262													
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	1,392	1,500	2,892	1,097	1,217	2,314	42	25	67	15,516	15,319	30,835	44	73	117	8	5	13	
Indiana.....	1,118	1,293	2,411	916	1,010	1,926				12,779	13,078	25,857	299	284	583		8	12	
Illinois.....	1,324	1,366	2,690	1,009	1,138	2,147				15,703	15,165	30,868	29	27	56		4	19	
Michigan.....	1,204	1,334	2,538	949	1,028	1,977				12,638	12,822	25,460	1,083	998	2,081	93	114	207	
Wisconsin.....	632	667	1,299	542	597	1,139	40	52	92	7,680	7,788	15,468	1,036	1,025	2,061	81	78	159	
Minnesota.....	496	580	1,076	441	491	932	26	12	38	5,863	5,939	11,802	325	268	593				
Iowa.....	510	537	1,047	409	529	938	86	102	188	4,705	4,948	9,653	257	261	518				
Missouri.....	606	780	1,386	440	511	951	21	17	38	8,064	8,645	16,709							
North Dakota.....	110	132	242	99	125	225				1,153	1,284	2,437							
South Dakota.....	185	184	369	80	114	194				1,893	1,812	3,705							
Nebraska.....	294	360	654	273	338	611	115	156	271	3,418	3,583	7,001	49	52	101				
Kansas.....	533	555	1,088	449	532	981	53	55	108	5,727	5,763	11,490							
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	98	79	177	69	100	169				799	737	1,536							
Wyoming.....	59	92	151	42	47	89				1,016	1,120	2,136							
Colorado.....	155	182	337	130	186	316				2,151	2,099	4,250	47	37	84				
New Mexico.....	40	73	113	33	38	71				2,882	3,816	1,698	30	36	66				
Arizona.....	51	66	117	35	51	86				1,266	1,208	2,474	86	94	180				
Utah.....	159	238	397	123	184	307				1,984	1,966	3,950	249	214	463				
Nevada.....																			
Idaho.....	45	46	91	54	50	104				530	555	1,085							
Washington.....	173	178	351	124	135	279				1,897	1,897	3,564							
Oregon.....	133	127	260	123	123	246				1,219	1,231	2,450							
California.....	452	443	895	381	408	789				4,623	4,384	9,007	260	292	552				

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA.																		
1 Anniston <i>a</i>	9,695	10,945																
2 Bessemer <i>a</i>	6,358																	
3 Birmingham.....	38,415	48,325	7-21	15,019	1,500	5	2	7	18	186	204	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
4 Huntsville.....	8,068	8,125	7-21	2,000	800	1	0	1	3	15	18	0		1,200	1,200	180	126,000	700
5 Mobile.....	38,469	54,381	7-21	12,070	3,208	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	611,514	3,846
6 Montgomery.....	30,346	42,887	7-21	9,297		2	2	4	5	104	109	0	2,091	2,540	4,631	168	569,294	3,388
7 Selma.....	8,713	12,337	7-21		1,250	2	1	3	1	26	27	0		755	1,246	173	166,362	979
ARIZONA.																		
8 Bisbee.....			6-21	2,375		3	2	5	2	40	42	2	1,176	1,156	2,332	183	241,890	1,322
9 Phoenix.....	5,544		6-21	2,410	*307	6	3	9	4	43	47	0	1,086	1,060	2,146	167	232,130	1,390
10 Tucson.....	7,531		6-21	3,725		1	2	3	1	45	46	0	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
ARKANSAS.																		
11 Fort Smith.....	11,587	24,253	6-21	6,486	300	2	1	3	13	72	85	0	1,717	1,967	3,684	178	443,558	2,492
12 Hot Springs.....	9,973	11,533	6-21	6,620	260	1	2	3	5	60	65	0	1,560	1,660	3,220	180		
13 Little Rock.....	38,307	42,445	6-21	17,677		4	0	4	14	112	126	0	2,942	3,266	6,238	177	868,220	4,905
14 Pine Bluff.....	11,496	13,366	6-21	4,862	372	8	2	10	15	25	40	0	1,612	1,813	3,425	175		
CALIFORNIA.																		
15 Alameda.....	16,464	20,703	5-17	4,789	328	7	0	7	16	90	106	0	1,925	2,036	3,961	186	590,237	3,174
16 Berkeley.....	13,214		5-17	6,493	532	9	7	16	10	144	154	0	3,187	3,206	6,393	191	994,357	5,206
17 Eureka.....	7,327		5-17	2,453	*54	1	0	1	10	37	47	0	1,045	1,052	2,097	186	311,960	1,679
18 Fresno.....	12,470	13,790	5-17	5,354	179	5	2	7	17	94	111	1	2,489	2,488	4,977	177	633,599	3,579
19 Los Angeles.....	102,479		5-17	48,782	3,746	28	47	75	75	822	897	109	21,891	21,336	43,227	187	6,346,835	33,935
20 Oakland.....	66,960		5-17	25,628	2,877	17	4	21	13	311	324	3	7,609	7,540	15,149	192	2,225,758	11,562

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, Office es- timate.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CALIFORNIA—continued.																		
21 Pasadena.....	9,117	17,722	5-17	5,262	406	3	2	5	18	142	160	19	2,591	2,720	5,311	173	695,162	4,015
22 Riverside.....	7,973	.....	5-17	2,508	0	0	1	1	7	66	73	2	1,272	1,272	2,544	174	371,185	2,133
23 Sacramento.....	23,282	31,600	5-17	6,506	962	1	0	1	8	7	128	15	2,738	2,659	5,397	181	691,791	3,811
24 San Bernardino.....	6,150	.....	5-17	5,553	486	6	2	8	12	99	111	6	2,764	2,643	5,407	200	749,698	3,929
25 San Diego.....	17,700	.....	5-17	87,696	8,790	27	51	79	40	885	934	0	20,293	20,563	40,856	188	5,984,980	31,835
26 San Francisco.....	342,782	.....	5-17	6,474	1,024	7	0	7	9	102	111	0	2,056	2,017	4,073	176	519,113	2,933
27 San Jose.....	21,500	24,252	5-17	2,434	1,283	2	3	5	7	60	67	6	1,040	1,082	2,122	189	280,145	1,483
28 Santa Barbara.....	6,587	.....	5-17	1,923	32	2	3	5	5	37	42	0	921	1,049	1,970	190	265,413	1,397
29 Santa Rosa.....	6,673	.....	5-17	3,807	382	7	3	10	5	69	74	0	1,634	1,621	3,255	181	460,133	2,544
30 Stockton.....	17,506	19,970	5-17	2,083	450	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	709	673	1,382	184	202,728	1,102
31 Vallejo.....	7,965	.....	5-17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.																		
32 Boulder.....	6,150	.....	6-21	2,811	153	2	2	4	13	58	71	0	1,003	1,021	2,024	175	278,890	1,594
33 Colorado Springs.....	21,085	31,640	6-21	.....	.....	5	7	12	11	119	130	4	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,586	4,317
34 Cripple Creek.....	10,147	.....	6-21	3,355	175	5	6	11	8	77	85	0	1,180	1,225	2,405	175	334,250	1,910
35 Denver.....	133,859	155,124	6-21	50,742	.....	34	14	48	65	734	799	74	18,999	18,573	37,572	186	4,892,730	26,305
36 Leadville.....	12,455	14,111	6-21	2,517	500	2	2	4	5	34	39	0	755	818	1,573	186	228,626	1,229
Pueblo:	.....	.....	6-21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 1.....	28,157	31,557	6-20	5,518	*200	4	5	9	8	79	87	14	1,649	1,779	3,428	190	455,430	2,397
District No. 20.....	.....	.....	6-21	7,866	.....	1	2	3	8	101	109	.....	2,212	2,328	4,540	181	587,164	3,244
CONNECTICUT.																		
39 Ansonia.....	12,681	14,552	4-16	3,847	175	2	1	3	0	71	71	0	1,481	1,468	2,949	184	439,617	2,524
40 Bridgeport.....	70,996	88,700	4-16	20,667	5,208	7	13	20	6	284	290	0	6,549	6,064	13,213	188	2,181,364	11,003
41 Danbury.....	19,474	.....	4-16	4,939	1,163	4	2	6	3	75	78	0	1,489	1,448	2,937	192	458,125	2,386
42 Derby.....	7,930	.....	4-16	1,938	572	1	0	1	3	28	31	0	510	525	1,035	185	161,374	870
43 Hartford *.....	79,850	101,146	4-16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58	.....	.....	15,507	184	2,169,728	11,792

Manchester:		b 10, 601	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	1	9	10	2	30	32	2	940	958	1, 898	187½	281, 366	1, 500
44	Town schools a	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
45	Ninth district.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
46	Menden.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
47	Middleton.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
48	Naugatuck.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
49	New Britain.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
50	New Haven.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
51	New London.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
52	Norwalk *	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
53	Norwich.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
54	Central district.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
55	West Chelsea district.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
56	Stamford *	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
57	Torrington.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
58	Waterbury.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
59	Willimantic b.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
60	Willimantic *	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
61	Delaware.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
62	Wilmington.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
63	District of Columbia.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
64	Washington *	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
65	Florida.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
66	Jacksonville.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
67	Key West d.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
68	Pensacola.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
69	Tampa a.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
70	Georgia.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
71	Americus.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
72	Athens.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
73	Atlanta.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
74	Augusta.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
75	Brunswick.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
76	Columbus.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
77	Macon.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
78	Rome.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
79	Savannah.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
80	Valdosta.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
81	Idaho.	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598
82	Boise *	b 28, 695	b 12, 504	4-16	7, 709	0	1	10	4	110	114	8	2, 267	2, 306	4, 573	177	636, 846	3, 598

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b Statistics are for entire town.

c U. S. Census of 1900.

d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS.																		
Alton.....	14,210	17,344	6-21	5,134	713	1	3	4	7	60	67	0	1,347	1,390	2,737	192	413,952	2,156
Aurora:																		
East Side.....	24,147	27,714	6-21	6,524	1,964	3	5	8	3	61	64	0	1,291	1,252	2,543	194	289,940	2,010
West Side.....	17,484	22,831	6-21	1,972	1,393	1	1	2	13	56	69	0	721	790	1,511	192	229,832	1,193
Belleville.....	23,286	26,080	6-21	6,665	1,143	2	4	6	7	101	108	0	1,487	1,391	2,878	197	480,600	2,440
Bloomington.....	12,566	14,358	6-21	5,451	253	2	2	4	6	47	53	0	1,945	2,081	4,026	177	599,145	3,385
Caro.....	6,564	6,721	6-21	3,333	3	2	1	3	9	40	49	0	980	998	1,978	175	366,790	2,026
Centerville.....	6,721	6,721	6-21	3,850	217	1	0	1	5	34	39	0	940	961	1,928	184	285,678	1,575
Centralia.....	9,098	11,730	6-21	3,537	2	1	0	1	5	34	39	0	940	961	1,928	184	285,678	1,575
Champaign.....	1,698,575	2,166,055	6-21	489,197	*111,841	178	130	308	318	5,481	5,799	262	148,446	144,133	292,581	195	46,021,828	236,009
Chicago.....	16,354	26,675	6-21	7,035	800	1	1	2	6	72	78	0	1,749	1,818	3,567	190	517,341	2,723
Danville.....	20,754	25,401	6-21	8,532	800	2	7	9	8	94	102	0	3,576	3,820	7,396	188	784,881	4,175
Decatur.....			6-21															
Dixon:																		
North Side*.....	7,917		6-21	681	5	1	3	4	1	16	17	3	251	275	526	178	82,134	462
South Side.....			6-21	1,484	797	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	364	456	820	175	118,388	677
East St. Louis.....	29,655	44,102	6-21	19,108	2,339	17	0	17	13	156	169	0	3,692	3,752	7,444	196	1,067,681	5,456
Elgin.....	22,433	26,121	6-21	5,861	500	3	9	12	8	102	110	0	2,229	2,148	4,377	186	668,298	3,593
Evanston:																		
District No. 75.....	19,259	24,177	6-21	*3,942		1	4	5	1	78	79	10	1,174	1,126	2,300	190	331,012	1,742
District No. 76.....			6-21	2,415	150	1	1	2	1	36	37	4	1,664	1,675	3,339	190	201,055	1,058
Freeport.....	13,258	18,803	6-21	4,076	683	1	5	6	5	59	64	0	1,197	1,362	2,559	187	394,037	2,150
Galesburg.....	15,078	21,280	6-21	5,761	500	2	4	6	10	88	98	0	1,881	2,049	3,930	175	554,172	3,167
Jacksonville.....	29,353	33,129	6-21	4,600	2,409	2	5	7	3	67	70	0	1,099	1,280	2,359	180		
Joliet.....	13,583	17,251	6-21	11,483	2,409	2	2	4	3	127	130	0	2,665	2,598	5,263	185	841,564	4,300
Kankakee.....	8,382	11,431	6-21	3,620	375	2	2	4	3	53	56	0	1,063	1,080	2,143	182	325,147	1,758
Kewanee.....	10,446	10,918	6-21	3,892	1,000	2	0	2	3	66	66	0	1,363	1,317	2,680	175	373,677	2,311
La Salle.....	8,962	11,371	6-21	4,635	1,000	2	0	2	4	39	42	0	738	874	1,606	178	195,840	1,022
Lincoln.....	8,922	11,908	6-21	3,182	*160	2	1	3	2	35	39	0	1,206	1,226	2,432	179	344,338	1,924
Mattoon.....	17,248	22,586	6-21	5,133	506	4	12	16	1	100	104	11	1,938	1,910	3,848	176	563,523	3,202

104	Monmouth a.....	7,460	11,388	6-21	3,136	400	3	1	4	7	47	54	0	768	790	1,558	196	248,462	1,268	
105	Ottawa.....	10,588	10,077	6-21	2,737	.....	1	1	2	5	43	48	0	1,003	1,034	2,037	195	297,747	1,536
106	Pekin.....	8,420	69,043	6-21	*2,737	.....	1	1	2	5	43	48	0	1,003	1,034	2,037	195	297,747	1,536
107	Peoria a.....	56,100	69,043	6-21	2,950	.....	6	8	14	12	107	119	0	2,406	2,317	4,723	185	653,790	3,534
108	Quincy.....	36,252	40,058	6-16	9,908	.....	6	8	14	12	107	119	0	2,406	2,317	4,723	185	653,790	3,534
109	Rockford.....	37,351	37,351	6-21	10,372	566	2	5	7	11	180	191	0	3,643	3,738	7,381	193	1,168,094	6,052	
110	Rock Island.....	19,493	24,180	6-21	5,882	699	5	2	7	5	87	92	0	1,915	1,907	3,822	178	553,801	3,111	
111	Springfield.....	34,159	42,129	6-21	12,798	2,740	2	3	5	21	176	197	0	3,771	3,825	7,596	193	1,124,553	5,826	
112	Streator.....	14,079	16,302	6-21	4,493	800	1	3	4	1	53	54	0	1,192	1,026	2,218	200	353,282	1,766	
113	Waukegan.....	9,426	13,034	6-21	3,090	.....	1	3	4	8	52	60	0	1,040	1,019	2,059	196	320,803	1,636
INDIANA.																				
114	Alexandria.....	7,221	1,726	6-21	1,726	220	1	2	3	6	19	25	0	479	544	1,023	176	143,128	813	
115	Anderson.....	20,178	6,532	6-21	6,532	290	2	2	4	11	86	97	4	1,940	2,027	3,967	177	609,020	3,389	
116	Brazil.....	7,786	27,728	7-14	2,613	.....	1	2	3	11	39	50	0	979	1,095	2,074	180	229,049	1,320
117	Columbus *	8,130	9,258	6-21	2,184	165	3	1	4	11	37	48	3	798	944	1,742	180	229,049	1,320	
118	Elkhart.....	15,184	18,267	6-21	4,184	215	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	1,556	1,579	3,135	180	463,900	2,577	
119	Elwood a.....	12,950	21,324	6-21	16,510	*3,000	10	7	17	25	228	253	14	4,315	4,368	8,683	200	1,333,200	6,666	
120	Evansville.....	59,007	66,115	6-21	16,087	4,500	6	11	17	16	162	178	10	3,240	3,438	8,688	189	1,006,614	5,326	
121	Fort Wayne.....	45,115	53,199	6-21	2,624	0	1	2	3	16	42	51	0	957	978	1,935	180	275,855	1,550
122	Frankfort.....	7,100	.....	6-14	2,348	38	0	1	3	8	40	48	0	773	804	1,577	180	232,740	1,293
123	Goshen.....	7,810	11,498	6-21	5,539	1,000	1	1	2	4	65	69	7	1,389	1,839	3,228	190	334,210	1,759	
124	Hammond *	12,376	18,066	6-21	2,837	.....	2	5	7	36	47	0	881	823	1,704	182	253,708	1,394	
125	Huntington.....	9,491	11,498	6-21	5,539	1,000	1	1	2	4	65	69	7	1,389	1,839	3,228	190	334,210	1,759	
126	Indianapolis.....	169,164	234,904	6-21	52,043	.....	9	17	26	67	768	835	15	15,874	16,052	31,926	181	4,663,055	25,763
127	Jeffersonville.....	10,774	10,860	6-21	4,500	.....	1	1	2	7	43	50	0	955	1,074	2,029	175	282,833	1,616
128	Kokomo.....	10,609	12,687	6-21	3,667	175	3	1	4	8	64	72	0	1,401	1,550	2,951	175	404,760	2,324	
129	La Fayette.....	18,116	18,116	6-21	5,872	.....	7	5	12	8	73	81	0	1,418	1,436	2,854	188	436,912	2,381
130	Logansport.....	16,204	18,506	6-21	4,822	700	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	1,384	1,523	2,907	175	416,942	2,324	
131	Marion.....	14,850	25,976	6-21	7,756	800	3	6	9	4	95	111	8	1,957	2,074	4,031	178	566,673	3,183	
132	Michigan City.....	20,942	23,275	6-21	*6,087	701	2	3	5	12	10	93	103	0	1,062	1,090	2,152	186	391,828	2,107
133	Muncie.....	20,628	20,628	6-21	6,573	.....	2	3	5	15	70	85	0	1,717	1,847	3,564	180	503,740	2,926
134	New Albany.....	20,628	20,628	6-21	6,573	.....	2	3	5	15	70	85	0	1,717	1,847	3,564	180	503,740	2,926
135	Perru.....	8,463	12,019	6-21	3,274	450	2	2	4	8	36	44	0	937	950	1,887	180	280,620	1,559	
136	Richmond.....	18,226	19,932	6-21	5,028	500	2	2	4	8	36	44	0	937	950	1,887	180	280,620	1,559	
137	Shelbyville.....	7,169	22,333	6-21	2,333	150	1	0	1	10	36	46	2	771	935	1,706	172	246,304	1,432	
138	South Bend.....	35,999	47,901	6-21	13,015	2,476	7	14	21	8	175	183	20	3,298	3,298	6,596	180	933,300	5,185	
139	Terre Haute.....	54,608	54,608	6-21	14,606	1,500	2	0	2	29	229	258	16	4,719	4,878	9,597	190	1,437,863	7,568	
140	Vincennes a.....	10,249	11,837	6-21	2,633	0	1	1	2	3	49	52	0	908	951	1,859	175	273,831	1,556	
141	Wabash.....	8,618	10,387	6-21	2,606	.....	2	1	3	11	26	37	0	830	785	1,615	180	226,080	1,256
142	Washington.....	8,551	10,541	6-21	2,606	.....	2	1	3	11	26	37	0	830	785	1,615	180	226,080	1,256
IOWA.																				
143	Boone.....	8,880	9,788	5-21	2,835	240	2	2	4	2	55	57	0	1,031	1,011	2,042	187	315,282	1,686	
144	Burlington.....	23,201	26,587	5-21	7,320	650	2	1	3	11	107	118	7	1,929	2,076	4,005	188	614,196	3,267	
145	Cedar Rapids.....	25,656	30,620	5-21	8,500	650	2	17	19	20	142	162	14	1,444	1,586	5,914	178	839,804	4,718	
146	Clinton.....	22,698	22,790	5-21	*6,062	400	2	10	12	5	83	88	10	1,444	1,586	3,030	185	445,480	2,408	
147	Council Bluffs.....	25,802	24,889	5-21	7,572	.....	2	8	10	1	146	147	10	2,888	3,055	5,943	176	853,776	4,851

a No report received since 1900.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.			Women.				Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
						7	8	9	10	11	12								
1	2	3	4	5	6														
IOWA—continued.																			
Creston.....	7,752	.....	5-21	* 2,228	* 86	1	1	2	4	41	45	8	* 824	* 849	* 1,673	* 177	* 227,262	* 1,283
Davenport.....	35,254	42,522	5-21	12,543	.....	18	4	22	10	170	180	0	3,588	3,588	7,302	192	1,113,216	5,798
Des Moines.....	62,139	83,717	5-21	23,767	.....	48	54	54	20	398	418	57	7,441	7,885	15,026	177	2,076,483	11,743
Dubuque.....	36,297	45,327	5-21	10,267	3,000	4	1	5	10	117	127	14	2,013	2,041	5,084	184	601,308	3,267	
Fort Dodge.....	12,162	15,792	5-21	3,400	650	1	2	3	2	55	59	6	981	1,099	2,080	175	.....	.....
Fort Madison.....	9,278	8,461	5-21	2,647	.....	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	444	548	982	176	153,472	872
Iowa City.....	14,641	14,583	5-21	2,169	* 516	1	1	2	2	45	50	0	770	1,567	1,567	185	246,123	1,325	
Keokuk.....	7,987	12,345	5-21	2,440	260	3	0	4	3	58	61	0	1,062	1,159	2,221	174	319,116	1,834	
Marshalltown.....	11,544	3,315	5-21	3,315	.....	2	0	2	3	67	70	7	1,195	1,366	2,561	186	346,388	1,838
Mason City.....	6,746	2,300	5-21	2,300	* 175	2	0	2	5	45	50	4	966	1,038	2,004	177	258,375	1,460	
Muscatine.....	9,012	15,695	5-21	4,295	325	2	2	4	3	62	72	0	1,229	1,321	2,550	184	382,305	2,063	
Oskaloosa.....	14,213	10,457	5-21	3,124	.....	1	0	1	6	52	58	5	1,031	1,063	2,094	177	282,067	1,594
Sioux Falls.....	18,197	20,281	5-21	* 5,274	200	1	2	3	5	124	129	0	2,243	2,397	4,640	188	652,981	3,473	
Sioux City.....	33,111	45,656	5-21	15,518	1,000	1	2	3	8	190	198	0	5,378	5,461	10,839	186	1,146,225	6,162	
Waterloo.....	.....	.....	5-20	.....	.....	1	0	1	10	69	79	6	771	884	1,655	178	226,594	1,273
East Side.....	12,580	20,405	5-21	1,850	40	1	2	3	3	46	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																			
Atchison.....	15,722	19,859	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	896	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397	
Chanute.....	4,208	.....	5-21	2,657	.....	2	1	3	5	38	43	0	995	1,041	2,036	160	241,543	1,713
Coffeyville.....	4,953	.....	5-21	3,984	75	2	1	3	4	62	67	0	1,483	1,645	2,078	158	346,223	2,197
Emporia.....	8,221	11,231	5-21	2,697	300	2	1	3	4	49	0	0	1,433	1,645	2,078	177	266,031	1,503	
Fort Scott.....	10,322	16,461	5-21	4,220	100	2	0	2	9	43	52	0	1,122	1,248	2,338	180	327,532	1,820	
Hutchinson.....	9,379	14,986	5-21	3,331	150	2	0	2	5	40	55	0	1,302	1,360	2,650	170	361,479	2,120	
Independence.....	4,851	.....	5-21	2,371	78	1	1	2	4	36	40	0	1,004	1,130	2,192	180	243,000	1,359
Iola.....	5,791	.....	5-21	3,200	.....	1	1	2	8	47	55	1	1,004	1,130	2,192	177	246,743	1,359
Kansas City.....	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	9	3	12	27	215	242	0	5,257	5,579	10,836	175	1,472,445	8,390	
Lawrence.....	10,862	12,651	5-21	3,612	0	1	0	1	6	52	58	0	1,140	1,300	2,440	177	364,974	2,062	

174	Leavenworth.....	20,735	25,547	5-21	7,020	1,200	2	1	0	2	9	62	71	0	1,420	1,503	2,923	178	224,085	2,373
175	Parsons.....	7,652	18,710	5-21	3,095	187	1	1	1	2	5	39	44	0	1,097	1,203	2,300	166	304,857	1,823
176	Pittsburg.....	10,112	43,848	5-21	5,609	100	*3	*5	*8	*6	*6	*52	*58	*	*1,741	*3,372	*178	*178	*1,431,879	*2,546
177	Topeka.....	33,608	43,848	5-21	11,417	3	3	2	5	26	183	209	0	0	3,428	3,662	7,090	180	1,037,880	5,766
178	Wichita.....	24,671	38,255	5-21	9,180	2	2	2	4	9	141	150	0	0	3,139	3,560	6,699	174	912,783	5,246
KENTUCKY.																				
179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	8,513	6-20	2,233	250	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	0	650	770	1,420	102	204,864	1,067
180	Covington.....	42,938	51,105	6-20	19,913	4,000	8	0	8	7	109	116	12	2	2,553	2,704	5,257	186	738,606	3,971
181	Frankfort.....	9,457	10,765	6-20	2,857	250	3	2	5	2	44	46	2	0	764	955	1,719	197	235,021	1,193
182	Henderson.....	10,272	15,617	6-20	3,691	200	1	0	1	7	54	61	0	0	1,885	2,185	1,900	197	205,045	1,552
183	Hopkinsville.....	7,280	30,209	6-20	1,390	125	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	0	496	559	1,055	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington.....	26,369	30,209	6-20	10,134	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2	2,183	2,225	4,408	185	4,422,528	23,034
185	Louisville.....	204,731	233,069	6-20	64,803	9,000	18	27	45	59	601	660	23	0	14,975	15,867	30,842	192	556,800	2,784
186	Newport.....	28,301	31,006	6-20	11,596	2,157	2	4	4	94	94	68	0	0	1,756	1,845	2,776	185	359,825	1,945
187	Owensboro.....	13,189	14,884	6-20	4,321	300	1	1	2	12	57	69	0	0	1,280	1,496	3,800	182	507,416	2,788
188	Paducah.....	19,446	23,469	6-20	6,264	350	1	1	2	13	70	83	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																				
189	Baton Rouge * a	11,269	11,901	6-18	.....	375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	0	524	591	1,115	166	136,784	824
190	Lake Charles b	6,815	.....	6-18	2,634	.....	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	0	428	504	632	176	.....	.....
191	New Iberia.....	287,104	323,157	6-18	*96,343	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	69	16,210	17,847	34,057	172	4,643,312	26,906
192	New Orleans.....	16,013	18,430	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	11	48	59	2	2	983	1,638	2,021	112	176,848	1,579
MAINE.																				
194	Anburn.....	12,951	14,311	5-21	*3,818	*300	1	0	1	6	66	72	0	0	1,014	962	1,976	179	332,224	1,856
195	Augusta.....	11,683	12,609	5-21	3,157	400	1	3	4	6	52	56	2	2	822	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196	Bangor.....	21,850	24,048	5-21	6,595	775	2	4	6	4	116	122	11	11	1,767	1,944	3,711	176	590,832	3,357
197	Bath.....	10,477	11,879	5-21	3,307	30	1	2	2	4	48	52	0	0	951	1,042	1,963	.....	.....	.....
198	Biddeford.....	16,145	17,505	5-21	6,164	2,600	1	0	1	2	37	43	0	0	540	580	1,120	165	168,300	1,020
199	Calais.....	7,655	10,145	5-21	2,323	105	1	0	1	4	35	35	0	0	697	788	1,485	175	236,253	1,351
200	Lewiston.....	23,761	25,409	5-21	8,425	2,542	2	3	5	4	73	77	2	2	1,359	1,231	2,590	177½	325,712	1,835
201	Portland.....	50,145	56,839	5-21	15,267	*1,011	1	0	1	20	267	287	18	4	4,591	4,409	9,000	180	1,306,980	7,261
202	Rockland.....	8,150	8,150	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	35	36	0	0	617	704	1,321	.....	.....	.....
203	Waterville.....	9,477	11,373	5-21	3,270	630	1	0	1	2	49	51	.....	.....	744	659	1,463	180	276,660	1,278
MARYLAND.																				
204	Annapolis.....	8,402	9,261	6-21	*1,700	*125	1	0	1	*2	*20	*22	.....	.....	*390	*400	*790	*176	*114,928	*653
205	Baltimore.....	598,957	568,571	8-16	75,728	*10,000	27	26	53	156	1,510	1,666	44	44	40,764	40,638	81,492	185	10,093,820	54,732
206	Cumberland.....	17,138	20,647	6-20	.....	*600	1	1	3	8	24	52	0	0	1,010	1,613	3,092	177	388,877	2,136
207	Frederick.....	9,266	10,177	6-20	2,300	75	2	1	3	9	48	37	0	0	826	900	1,726	175	139,133	1,116
208	Hagerstown.....	13,391	16,368	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	13	50	63	.....	.....	1,478	1,492	2,970	177	361,496	2,042

b No report received since 1906.

a Statistics of schools for whites only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate)	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
MASSACHUSETTS.																			
Adams.....	11,134	13,286	5-15	2,230		4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552	
Amesbury.....	9,473	8,461																	
Andover.....	8,603	10,307	5-15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,263	1,266	2,529	188	383,144	2,038	
Attleboro.....	11,335	13,521	5-15	2,888	35	5	9	14	239	92	96	0	1,516	1,591	3,107	195	552,045	2,891	
Beverly.....	13,884	16,026	5-15	104,150	16,829	17	5	22	20	223	243	0	55,478	53,053	108,531	188	16,119,308	8,741	
Boston.....	560,892	616,072	5-15	8,550	998	3	2	5	20	137	149	0	4,521	4,576	9,097	186	1,494,238	8,012	
Brockton.....	40,063	52,432	5-15	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	0	2,245	2,062	4,307	188	651,269	3,464	
Brookline *.....	19,935	25,536	7-14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	8,423	8,380	16,803	181	2,511,718	13,878	
Cambridge.....	91,886	100,762	7-14	7,565	1,998	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,379	4,064	7,443	180	1,088,460	6,047	
Chelsea.....	34,072	39,218	7-14	3,515	1,351	2	1	3	2	86	87	2	1,632	1,479	3,111	192	455,012	2,364	
Chicopee.....	19,167	20,805	5-15	2,415	443	2	1	3	4	52	54	0	894	1,931	1,931	186	331,452	1,782	
Clinton.....	13,667	12,769	5-15	1,359	0	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	3,267	766	1,660	187	265,352	1,419	
Danvers.....	8,542	9,376	5-15	4,423	0	2	2	4	11	172	183	0	8,400	7,880	16,280	195	1,019,917	5,377	
Everett.....	24,336	31,976	7-14	21,862	6,964	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	2,167	2,183	4,350	100	2,455,057	12,590	
Fall River.....	104,863	106,301	5-15	6,785	2,100	3	7	10	17	103	120	0	1,283	1,230	2,513	188	361,016	1,920	
Fitchburg.....	31,531	33,915	5-15	1,931	641	1	3	4	5	58	63	0	861	913	1,774	181	264,962	1,466	
Framingham.....	11,302	11,695	5-15	2,217	639	1	0	1	6	2	49	51	0	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	911,433	4,674
Gardner.....	10,813	12,731	5-15	4,601	239	1	0	1	6	131	137	0	871	854	1,725	191	271,793	1,423	
Gloucester.....	26,121	25,945	7-14	1,102	13	1	2	3	11	47	49	2	2,858	2,968	5,826	191	997,211	5,221	
Greenfield.....	7,927	9,376	7-14	6,948	1,974	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	3,562	3,452	7,014	183	1,058,022	5,780	
Haverhill.....	37,175	38,223	5-15	10,460	4,759	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	920	1,002	1,922	181	315,435	1,719	
Holyoke.....	45,712	52,466	5-15	2,063	*1,104	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	185	402,870	2,066	
Hyde Park.....	13,244	15,269	7-14	13,200	4,825	3	11	14	16	246	262	0	6,746	6,177	12,923	186	2,229,180	10,428	
Lawrence.....	62,559	74,544	5-15	1,636	4,486	4	3	7	21	292	313	23	6,443	6,134	12,577	186	1,753,050	9,425	
Leicester.....	12,392	15,440	5-15	14,498	4,000	3	5	8	14	16	264	280	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,170,696	6,509
Lowell.....	94,969	95,141	5-15	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	175	190	0	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	403,494	2,217	
Lynn.....	68,513	82,159	7-14	6,137	1,391	10	2	12	15	64	70	0	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	768,897	3,815	
Malden.....	33,664	40,660	7-14	2,923	1,391	2	0	2	6	64	70	0	2,360	2,360	4,720	185	768,897	3,815	
Marblehead.....	13,669	14,351	5-15	6,923	1,391	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,790	
Mattapa.....	18,244	20,550	5-15	3,914	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,790	
Melrose.....	12,962	15,094	7-14	2,011	13	2	1	3	9	88	97	4							

240	Methuen.....	7,512	1,324	77	1	1	2	3	2	41	43	0	859	804	1,663	192	288,960	1,505
241	Milford.....	11,376	1,454	374	0	0	6	1	50	51	191	0	999	972	1,971	173	297,041	1,717
242	Natick.....	9,488	1,168	0	0	0	6	6	44	44	50	0	0	0	1,830	190	311,790	1,641
243	New Bedford.....	62,442	14,066	3,659	544	1	17	4	265	271	8	5,503	5,509	11,012	191	1,680,991	8,801	
244	Newburyport.....	14,778	1,879	544	1	3	4	5	50	55	0	0	0	0	2,252	194	1,850,364	1,806
245	Newton.....	33,587	6,597	482	2	3	16	17	232	240	30	3,433	3,494	6,927	188	1,076,845	5,728	
246	North Adams.....	23,200	4,370	462	2	10	11	4	96	100	11	1,739	1,747	3,486	189	1,350,358	8,822	
247	Northampton.....	18,643	2,432	725	0	6	8	6	93	94	7	0	0	0	2,844	193	510,227	2,642
248	Peabody.....	11,523	1,770	700	1	2	3	1	56	61	0	1,117	1,117	2,061	194	341,583	1,732	
249	Pittsfield.....	21,766	*3,140	552	3	1	4	4	134	142	6	2,879	2,368	4,747	193	765,583	3,971	
250	Plymouth.....	9,592	1,973	0	0	0	5	4	36	60	0	0	972	1,015	1,987	191	333,386	1,755
251	Quincy.....	23,899	3,051	200	10	1	11	8	131	139	0	3,163	3,075	6,395	188	961,783	5,201	
252	Revere.....	10,395	3,203	0	0	0	3	5	2	81	83	0	1,716	1,679	3,385	190	557,167	2,931
253	Salem.....	38,629	4,981	2,853	2	3	5	2	141	153	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	182	803,894	4,417	
254	Somerville.....	61,643	12,298	1,862	3	5	12	11	299	330	8	6,915	7,055	13,970	183	2,037,795	11,166	
255	Southbridge.....	10,025	1,581	862	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	634	638	1,272	193	188,893	979	
256	Springfield.....	62,059	13,786	1,756	7	12	19	33	366	389	28	7,594	6,915	14,509	189	2,253,844	11,396	
257	Taunton.....	31,036	5,638	889	2	3	5	11	135	146	0	2,498	2,508	5,058	184	864,313	4,377	
258	Wakefield.....	9,290	1,889	0	0	0	2	4	60	64	0	1,037	1,061	2,098	189	376,347	1,986	
259	Waltham.....	23,481	3,987	1,378	6	2	8	5	98	103	7	1,667	1,794	3,461	187	550,875	2,938	
260	Ware.....	8,263	1,242	412	1	2	3	2	31	33	0	597	559	1,156	188	176,853	937	
261	Watertown.....	9,706	1,022	*700	1	0	1	5	46	51	0	928	901	1,829	196	134,456	1,558	
262	Webster.....	8,804	1,485	1,325	1	2	3	1	26	27	0	419	385	804	192	427,557	2,223	
263	Westfield.....	12,310	2,451	330	1	2	3	5	71	76	5	1,192	1,183	2,375	186	296,077	1,590	
264	West Springfield.....	7,105	1,715	18	1	2	3	5	45	50	2	956	969	1,925	186	296,077	1,590	
265	Weymouth.....	11,324	2,028	0	1	2	3	4	61	68	0	1,215	1,080	2,295	188	378,632	2,014	
266	Winchester.....	7,248	1,681	0	0	2	2	4	46	50	4	910	887	1,797	191	290,618	1,522	
267	Woburn.....	14,254	2,160	367	1	0	1	5	67	72	0	1,707	1,448	3,155	181	482,972	2,661	
268	Worcester.....	118,421	16,366	4,452	1	1	68	1	565	633	37	11,663	11,574	23,237	182	3,715,998	20,306	
MICHIGAN.																		
269	Adrian.....	9,654	11,706	260	1	0	1	4	*42	*44	0	*1,033	*370	*2,003	*170	*238,850	*1,705	
270	Alpena.....	11,802	13,013	1,500	1	3	4	5	43	48	0	1,087	1,047	2,134	192	337,479	1,753	
271	Ann Arbor.....	14,509	14,689	375	1	1	0	7	10	71	81	0	1,341	1,237	2,578	187	403,359	2,157
272	Battle Creek.....	18,563	25,863	350	2	5	7	11	93	100	0	1,984	1,813	4,167	183	762,561	3,599	
273	Bay City.....	40,747	14,612	3,500	7	14	21	11	173	184	6	3,730	3,655	7,385	189	1,096,693	5,906	
274	Calumet school district.....	40,000	8,239	1,000	5	3	8	12	169	181	30	3,132	3,167	6,299	197	1,069,995	5,847	
275	Detroit.....	286,704	97,981	19,832	35	59	94	58	5	52	3	26,560	25,671	52,231	197	8,051,435	40,257	
276	Escanaba.....	9,549	4,237	300	1	3	4	4	73	77	0	1,628	1,641	3,169	187	376,618	2,014	
277	Flint.....	13,103	2,860	176	1	3	4	4	43	43	5	1,827	1,678	3,205	194	503,530	2,518	
278	Grand Rapids.....	87,365	27,580	5,293	5	38	43	24	415	439	43	7,941	8,029	15,970	193	2,549,069	12,717	
279	Holland.....	7,790	2,860	400	1	2	3	3	42	45	5	1,010	1,076	2,086	198	325,116	1,642	
280	Iron Mountain.....	9,242	3,230	200	1	3	5	5	59	64	13	*1,351	*1,364	*2,715	200	431,000	2,270	
281	Ironwood.....	9,705	*3,350	*800	1	2	3	4	67	71	10	*1,150	*1,230	*2,400	200	530,436	2,822	
282	Ishteping *.....	13,255	4,118	450	3	2	4	4	73	77	0	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	642,305	3,212	
283	Jackson *.....	25,180	7,987	1,000	2	2	5	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	906,423	4,848	
284	Kalamazoo.....	24,404	5,217	*1,000	1	5	6	12	135	167	16	2,649	2,721	5,370	185	965,175	3,055	
285	Lansing.....	16,485	5,817	510	1	1	6	6	97	103	4	1,827	1,868	3,675	185	369,470	1,876	
286	Manistee.....	14,260	4,216	1,276	1	1	0	1	70	74	6	1,182	1,261	2,443	197	369,470	1,876	

b No report received since 1904.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287 Marquette.....	10,058	11,272	5-20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288 Menominee.....	12,818	9,374	5-20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289 Muskegon.....	20,818	20,976	5-20	6,675	1,006	4	7	11	11	109	120	10	2,888	2,690	5,578	196	651,504	3,324
290 Owosso.....	8,696	9,594	5-20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	837	1,735	191	295,400	1,360
291 Pontiac ^a	9,769	12,527	5-20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
292 Port Huron.....	19,158	20,898	5-20	8,232	1,000	1	2	3	19	140	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,822
293 Saginaw.....	42,345	50,875	5-20	5,700	525	3	2	5	5	77	82	0	1,318	1,766	3,084	195	472,680	2,494
294 East Side.....	10,538	12,346	5-20	3,524	400	2	1	0	1	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	375,006	1,933
295 Sault Ste. Marie.....	9,407	13,067	5-20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
296 Traverse City.....																		
MINNESOTA.																		
297 Brainerd ^b	7,524	72,125	5-21	16,000	2,000	4	16	20	19	286	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,569	10,059
298 Duluth.....	52,969	72,125	5-21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,802	981
299 Faribault.....	7,868	11,233	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	39	43	4	801	898	1,699	180	253,455	1,369
300 Mankato.....	10,599	29,527	5-21	2,000	300	19	56	75	54	954	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,244
301 Minneapolis.....	202,718	237,527	5-21	2,000	300	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,865	1,226
302 Red Wing.....	7,525	8,663	6-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
303 St. Cloud.....	8,663	9,877	6-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	34	37	0	581	534	1,115	176	170,683	970
304 St. Paul.....	163,065	217,397	5-21	8,000	8,000	14	34	48	40	585	635	61	13,744	14,150	27,800	190	4,187,759	23,600
305 Stillwater.....	12,318	12,504	5-21	744	500	1	2	3	3	46	49	0	744	871	1,615	176	254,958	1,449
306 Winona.....	19,714	20,706	5-21	744	1,751	2	8	10	7	70	77	8	1,428	1,459	2,887	190	439,551	2,313
MISSISSIPPI.																		
307 Columbus.....	6,484	7,642	5-21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308 Greenville.....	7,642	7,642	5-21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	e180	190,797	1,129
309 Hattiesburg.....	4,175	4,175	5-21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176	2,151	.....

310	Jackson.....	7,816	5-21	4,632	300	1	3	4	7	2	68	70	0	1,844	1,957	2,927	179	339,563	1,897
311	Meridian.....	14,050	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	5	7	0	74	74	0	1,844	1,957	2,927	179	339,563	1,897
312	Natchez ^a	12,210	5-21	2,459	350	1	0	1	1	3	33	36	2	410	536	946	174	395,990	2,463
313	Viicksburg ^a	14,834	5-21	16,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	32	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	117,118	673
MISSOURI.																			
314	Carthage.....	9,416	6-20	3,074	50	1	3	3	4	6	40	46	0	1,076	1,137	2,213	178	301,710	1,695
315	L'Annolet.....	12,780	6-21	5,830	*350	4	2	2	6	6	64	70	0	1,479	1,554	3,033	177	409,767	2,255
316	Independence.....	6,974	6-20	2,507	150	2	2	4	7	7	40	47	0	965	1,060	2,025	180	277,441	1,541
317	Jefferson City.....	26,023	6-20	9,235	1	1	1	1	5	11	32	37	0	757	781	1,538	180	217,260	1,207
318	Joplin.....	38,887	6-20	9,235	1	1	1	1	3	11	125	136	0	3,199	3,339	6,538	180	571,881	3,177
319	Kansas City.....	103,752	6-20	69,734	26	21	47	101	732	883	33,197	185	4,076,800	15,056	17,141	33,197	185	25,280	25,280
320	Moberly.....	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300	1	0	1	2	7	30	37	0	864	973	1,837	180	258,300	1,435
321	Nevada.....	7,461	6-21	2,000	250	1	0	1	2	2	36	38	0	744	793	1,537	178	256,398	1,424
322	St. Charles ^e	123,004	6-20	*42,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	306	3	5,929	6,185	12,112	178	1,662,718	8,730
323	St. Joseph.....	102,979	6-20	178,260	2,000	2	3	5	28	180	1,784	1,964	246	42,746	44,131	86,877	198	13,273,415	67,037
324	St. Louis.....	575,238	6-20	5,318	13	16	23	16	29	7	74	81	0	1,597	1,709	3,306	180	559,373	3,107
325	Sedalia.....	15,160	6-20	3,000	300	1	2	3	7	7	115	122	0	3,368	3,656	7,024	177	885,953	4,927
326	Springfield.....	23,267	6-20	8,792	500	1	1	2	3	7	41	44	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
327	Webb City.....	9,201	6-20	3,298	0	1	1	2	2	3	41	44	0	1,203	1,256	2,459	180	309,366	1,719
MONTANA.																			
328	Anaconda ^a	9,453	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	3	5	43	48	0	.....	.....	2,000	175	284,900	1,628
329	Butte.....	30,470	6-16	9,335	3,000	6	8	14	17	17	197	214	0	3,600	3,850	7,450	180	1,031,377	5,714
330	Great Falls.....	14,930	6-21	3,411	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	70	0	1,265	1,532	2,597	185	389,183	2,104
331	Helena.....	10,770	6-21	3,515	750	3	4	7	3	3	64	67	0	818	895	1,713	183	296,016	1,628
NEBRASKA.																			
332	Beatrice.....	7,875	5-21	3,096	150	2	2	4	4	4	44	48	0	949	1,065	2,014	176	277,411	1,576
333	Hastings.....	7,188	5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	61	2	1,160	1,188	2,348	176	341,652	1,947
334	Lincoln.....	40,169	5-21	11,739	3	2	5	14	208	228	208	228	58	4,141	4,245	8,386	178	1,158,246	6,507
335	Omaha.....	102,555	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	128	132	0	9,127	9,175	18,302	188	2,638,016	14,032
336	South Omaha.....	26,001	5-21	7,885	536	2	13	15	4	4	128	132	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180	738,144	4,101
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
337	Berlin.....	8,886	6-16	2,360	1,200	1	1	2	3	26	29	29	0	560	470	1,030	188	106,605	886
338	Concord.....	19,632	5-16	3,333	735	1	0	1	6	83	89	89	12	1,365	1,491	2,856	190	460,180	2,422
339	Penacook District, No. 20.....	21,734	8-14	213	0	1	0	1	1	9	9	10	0	179	186	365	169	40,663	293
340	Dover.....	13,207	5-16	2,424	952	2	0	2	3	1	41	44	0	772	795	1,597	178	294,032	1,314
341	Keene (Union District).....	9,165	8-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	52	3	765	867	1,632	172	230,614	1,340
342	Laconia.....	8,042	5-16	1,250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	26	0	715	734	1,449	180	232,891	1,404
343	Manchester.....	67,275	5-16	11,578	4,500	3	2	2	15	143	158	158	10	2,964	2,980	5,944	174	834,330	4,795
344	Nashua.....	23,898	5-16	4,559	1,746	1	2	5	2	89	93	93	10	1,420	1,393	2,813	173	418,833	2,421

^a No report received since 1905.^d Statistics of schools for whites only.^b No report received since 1906.^c Schools for negroes, 160 days.^e No report received since 1903.^f No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.				Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.	
						Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
						7	8	8	9												10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.																					
345 Portsmouth.....	10,637	11,285	5-16	1,982	450	1	0	1	1	3	5	45	50	4	850	888	1,738	181	262,020	1,448	
346 Rochester *.....	8,466	9,322	5-16	1,404	280	2	1	3	29	32	3	29	32	0	648	658	1,306	176½	174,900	990	
NEW JERSEY.																					
347 Asbury Park.....	4,148	43,446	5-20	*2,663	.....	1	4	5	5	55	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181½	259,183	1,545
348 Atlantic City.....	27,838	47,986	5-20	7,050	250	2	9	11	141	146	10	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,561	170	820,195	4,628	
349 Bayonne.....	32,722	47,986	4-20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	9	207	212	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217	
350 Bloomfield.....	9,668	12,868	4-20	2,562	425	2	6	8	69	75	11	69	75	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,967	1,973	
351 Bridgeton.....	13,913	13,451	5-20	3,640	40	1	1	2	2	52	6	52	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707	
352 Burlington.....	7,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
353 Camden.....	75,935	87,819	4-20	.....	2,012	8	14	22	10	345	7	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,399
354 East Orange.....	21,376	27,376	.....	*6,250	*600	9	12	9	122	131	14	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116
355 Elizabeth.....	52,130	65,786	*17,000	*6,000	8	9	17	9	161	170	9	161	170	0	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633
356 Englewood.....	6,253	.....	.....	.....	573	2	1	3	2	52	26	52	54	6	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265
357 Gloucester City.....	6,840	.....	4-20	.....	573	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	26	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731
358 Hackensack.....	9,443	12,091	5-18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	73	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145	
359 Harrison.....	10,596	14,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360 Hoboken.....	59,364	69,130	.....	.....	*2,500	8	2	10	5	227	222	227	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769
361 Jersey City *.....	206,433	248,458	.....	.....	.....	20	34	54	8	639	647	639	647	16	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,468,032	27,613
362 Kearney (P. O. Arlington).....	10,896	15,204	7-17	2,900	1,000	2	3	5	9	4	5	9	4	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242	
363 Long Branch.....	8,872	13,209	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	4	65	69	65	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,092
364 Millville.....	10,583	12,664	5-21	2,700	200	1	1	2	3	51	54	51	54	0	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672	
365 Montclair.....	13,962	17,814	4-20	.....	400	1	1	6	13	106	119	14	106	14	1,834	1,748	3,582	183	497,163	2,728
366 Morristown.....	11,267	12,673	.....	.....	.....	5	1	0	2	36	38	0	36	.....	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174
367 Newark.....	246,070	302,672	.....	.....	.....	49	14	63	41	1,042	1,083	116	1,042	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	194½	7,881,675	40,523
368 New Brunswick.....	20,006	25,008	5-18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	63	70	1	4,422	1,409	5,831	188½	422,289	2,219
369 Orange.....	24,141	27,277	4-20	7,000	.....	10	3	13	3	101	106	14	106	14	2,168	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079
370 Passaic.....	27,777	43,723	4-20	9,500	2,000	14	18	3	22	163	17	163	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	191½	1,029,586	5,300	
371 Paterson.....	105,171	115,343	4-20	19,874	500	22	7	29	439	461	25	439	461	25	9,872	10,008	19,880	198	3,017,462	13,232	
372 Perth Amboy.....	17,699	30,812	5-20	6,500	.....	1	0	1	12	90	102	90	102	2	2,457	2,495	4,952	192½	730,916	3,768

373	Phillipsburg.....	10,052	14,432	5-20	.....	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,095	190	331,742	1,737
374	Plainfield.....	15,369	20,327	4-20	4,500	800	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,599	3,235	182	493,044	2,407
375	Rahway.....	7,935	.....	4-20	*1,000	*400	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	760	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken).....	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	850	5	1	6	4	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751
377	Trenton.....	73,307	90,703	4-20	5,000	5	21	26	9	274	283	283	32	6,018	6,193	12,211	195	1,819,948	9,337
378	Weehawken ^b	5,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	West Hoboken.....	23,094	32,674	4-20	*6,500	*800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337
380	West Orange.....	6,889	.....	4-20	2,367	.....	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139
NEW MEXICO.																			
381	Albuquerque *	6,238	.....	5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632	1,263
NEW YORK.																			
382	Albany.....	94,151	99,909	5-18	16,638	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,898
383	Amsterdam.....	20,929	24,902	5-18	5,024	1,155	4	6	9	85	94	94	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798
384	Auburn.....	33,835	33,835	5-18	3,866	1,486	5	15	20	11	131	142	7	1,949	1,914	3,873	187	609,351	3,258
385	Babylon.....	9,180	10,774	5-18	2,269	.....	1	2	3	49	52	0	0	815	805	1,624	187	254,255	1,367
386	Batavia.....	39,647	45,165	5-18	7,935	333	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180	6,025
387	Binghamton*	362,629	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,282	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,289
388	Buffalo*	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,055	1,900	2	2	4	1	64	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,281	1,900
CORMING.																			
389	District No. 9.....	11,051	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385	844
390	District No. 13.....	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,538	20	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	650	500	950	189	137,789	706
391	Cortland.....	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	1	36	37	0	635	594	1,229	192	246,882	1,280
392	Dunkirk.....	35,672	35,754	5-18	6,412	1,395	8	8	16	3	60	64	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,899	1,641
393	Elmira.....	5,281	.....	5-18	1,799	0	2	1	3	2	147	150	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,412	3,500
394	Fulton.....	10,433	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	2	1	4	52	3	47	9	899	925	1,824	193	303,721	1,595
395	Geneva.....	12,613	15,871	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,385	844
396	Glens Falls ^c	18,349	18,715	5-18	3,072	78	2	1	3	2	78	80	6	1,533	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401
397	Gloversville.....	11,918	13,880	5-18	2,511	463	1	5	6	1	61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,771
398	Hornell.....	9,528	10,865	5-18	1,340	300	1	3	4	3	30	33	0	695	695	1,321	190	387,005	1,863
399	Ithaca.....	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,391	400	1	3	4	6	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	832,480	4,291
400	Jamestown.....	22,892	27,872	5-18	*5,293	340	4	4	8	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,655	5,259	194	282,039	1,454
401	Johnstown.....	10,130	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	44	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	555,871	3,099
402	Kingston.....	24,535	25,985	5-18	5,557	500	1	2	3	5	95	107	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	291,149	1,584
403	Little Falls.....	12,595	11,431	5-18	2,753	500	1	2	3	4	31	35	5	650	657	1,307	193	136,752	1,025
404	Lockport.....	16,581	17,935	5-18	*2,100	600	1	2	3	4	84	89	3	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347	2,381
405	Madison.....	14,592	16,378	5-18	2,648	288	1	3	4	5	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659	1,969
406	Middletown.....	20,346	27,140	5-18	6,800	417	1	3	4	4	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744	4,624
407	Mount Vernon.....	24,743	27,143	5-18	5,775	*1,026	1	2	10	4	96	106	0	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	695,788	3,701
408	Newburgh.....	3,437,202	3,438,322	5-18	8,750	700	4	6	10	5	123	128	13	2,474	2,418	4,892	188	695,788	3,701
409	New Rochelle.....	19,457	30,617	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	564	849	1,760	13,795	15,555	660	358,355	358,610	716,965	197	107,384,306	545,098
410	New York.....	19,457	30,617	5-18	1,037	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,467
411	Niagara Falls.....	12,633	14,894	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	7	5	50	55	.....	1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,493
412	Orleans.....	12,633	14,894	5-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Ogdensburg ^b	12,633	14,894	5-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b No report received since 1906.

c No report received since 1904.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	Supervis- ing officers.		Regular teachers.			13	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			17	18	19	
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
NEW YORK—continued.																			
415	Olean school district.....	9,462	10,448	5-18	3,000	500	3	2	5	5	61	66	1,238	1,262	2,500	190	387,477	2,052	
416	Oneida.....	6,394	.....	5-18	1,500	12	1	0	1	4	34	38	648	702	1,350	186	192,935	1,037
417	Oneonta.....	7,147	.....	5-18	1,600	12	1	2	3	1	21	22	595	626	1,221	188	156,762	833
418	Oswego.....	22,199	22,491	5-18	5,755	1,100	1	0	1	6	85	91	1,527	1,773	3,300	196	508,891	2,590	
419	Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	10,358	14,904	5-18	1,500	89	1	3	4	0	27	27	626	720	1,346	187	176,278	938	
420	District No. 8 (Oak side)	8,434	11,115	5-18	1,117	*50	1	0	1	0	24	24	500	519	1,019	181	135,343	747	
421	Plattsburg.....	7,440	.....	5-18	2,456	771	1	8	9	2	32	34	859	781	1,640	190	227,021	1,194
422	Port Chester.....	9,385	9,881	5-18	2,384	264	1	7	8	2	50	52	1,203	1,208	2,411	189	346,360	1,856	
423	Port Jervis.....	24,029	25,815	5-18	2,085	114	1	2	3	4	42	46	968	975	1,943	193	300,346	1,522	
424	Poughkeepsie.....	7,466	11,162	5-18	4,636	1,095	4	1	5	7	81	88	1,830	1,731	3,561	184	513,658	2,781	
425	Rensselaer.....	162,608	193,111	4-18	1,951	700	3	3	6	0	43	43	812	900	1,712	183	238,571	1,801	
426	Rochester.....	15,343	18,520	5-18	36,075	11,138	1	7	8	47	671	718	12,756	12,352	25,108	188	3,801,308	20,619	
427	Rome *.....	12,409	13,353	5-18	2,736	771	1	3	4	3	51	54	1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704	
428	Saratoga Springs *.....	31,682	69,331	5-18	*1,604	.....	8	8	16	8	235	243	4,544	4,407	8,951	186	1,221,509	6,567
429	Schenectady.....	108,374	123,232	5-21	29,800	*3,276	3	21	24	34	499	533	11,190	11,256	22,446	194	4,354,524	17,005	
430	Syracuse.....	7,421	.....	5-18	2,167	300	2	2	4	1	41	42	888	816	1,704	192	247,450	1,290
431	Tonawanda.....	60,651	76,999	4-21	5,537	*3,310	8	6	14	8	203	211	3,434	3,259	6,693	184	1,061,326	5,768	
432	Troy.....	56,383	68,005	5-18	14,065	2,719	3	7	10	16	274	290	5,450	5,401	10,851	193	1,546,874	8,029	
433	Utica.....	21,696	27,424	5-21	5,196	75	2	7	9	2	137	139	2,430	2,366	4,796	191	735,992	3,763	
434	Watertown.....	14,321	14,577	5-18	2,975	*1,000	2	3	5	3	53	56	809	868	1,677	188	250,040	1,330	
435	Watervliet.....	7,899	.....	5-18	2,481	310	2	3	5	3	54	57	1,081	1,113	2,194	192	301,427	1,570
436	White Plains.....	47,931	69,503	4-16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879	

NORTH CAROLINA.									
438	Asheville.....	14,694	19,393	6-21	5,804	1	3	4	9
439	Charlotte ^a	18,091				24	62	71	6
440	Concord.....	6,910	400	2	2	5			
441	Durham.....	6,679	400	3	2	5			
442	Elizabeth City.....	6,348	250	1	0	12	59	71	0
443	Greensboro ^a	15,409	2,561	3	5	25	25		
444	Newbern.....	10,085	4,331	8	0	13	44	57	0
445	Raleigh.....	9,090	2,803	2	0	22	679	125	0
446	Wilmington ^a	13,643	7,378	8	5	6	73	79	0
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem).....	20,976	21,712	1	1	2	64	68	0
		10,008	4,703	1	0	1			
NORTH DAKOTA.									
448	Fargo.....	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171	60	60	66	0
449	Grand Forks.....	7,652		6-20	3,385	60		62	0
OHIO.									
450	Akron.....	42,728	53,408	6-21	13,518	10	9	19	15
451	Alliance.....	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3
452	Ashtrubula.....	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4
453	Bellaire.....	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	1
454	Cambridge ^a	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,863	0	1	1	2
455	Canton.....	30,667	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10
456	Chillicothe.....	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,165	350	1	0	1
457	Cincinnati.....	325,902	349,316	6-21	110,591	26,369	49	2	51
458	Cleveland.....	381,768	491,401	6-21	128,045	19	94	113	124
459	Columbus.....	125,560	152,031	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	5
460	Cornett.....	7,133		6-21	*1,805	200	1	0	1
461	Coshocton.....	6,473		6-14	2,400	200	4	2	6
462	Dayton.....	85,333	106,198	6-21	27,665	*2,917	17	18	35
463	Delaware.....	7,940		6-21	2,626	197	1	0	1
464	East Liverpool.....	16,985	21,119	6-21	5,088	270	1	2	3
465	Elyria.....	8,791		6-21	2,985	650	1	0	1
466	Findlay ^a	17,613	17,613	6-21	2,999	225	1	2	3
467	Fostoria.....	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	450	1	0	1
468	Fremont ^a	7,282		6-21	2,081	250	3	0	3
469	Gallton.....	23,914	28,922	6-21	9,737	1,000	5	2	7
470	Hamilton.....	11,868	12,289	6-21	4,282	350	1	6	6
471	Ironton.....	8,991	10,141	6-21	3,553	239	1	1	2
472	Lancaster.....	29,010	29,010	6-21	7,960	900	1	0	1
473	Lima.....	21,723	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4
474	Lorain.....	16,028	20,974	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4
475	Mansfield.....	17,640	20,974	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	1
476	Marietta.....	13,348	17,409	6-21	4,848	400	1	0	2
477	Marion.....	11,862	14,706	6-21		200	2	0	2
478	Martins Ferry ^a	7,760		6-21					

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1905.^b Schools for negroes, 128 days.^c No report received since 1902.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
OHIO—continued.																		
479 Massillon.....	11,944	13,424	6-21	4,608	800	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,085	1,055	2,140	186	345,584	1,858
480 Middletown *.....	9,215	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	886	903	1,739	187	268,045	1,433
481 Newark.....	18,157	22,067	6-21	5,715	175	5	1	6	4	96	100	0	1,999	2,077	4,076	180	496,620	2,759
482 Niles.....	17,468	19,468	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	4	30	34	0	701	702	1,403	176	199,232	1,132
483 Piqua.....	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	983	960	1,943	176	294,000	1,671
484 Portsmouth.....	17,870	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	2,003	1,856	3,859	187	571,285	3,055
485 Salem.....	7,582	9,027	6-21	2,027	1,200	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	753	770	1,523	177	235,074	1,331
486 Sandusky.....	19,664	20,617	6-21	2,066	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,419	1,464	2,883	189	463,428	2,452
487 Springfield.....	38,233	43,339	6-21	12,392	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	3,420	3,415	6,835	184	1,019,728	5,542
488 Steubenville.....	14,349	15,114	6-21	3,973	800	1	2	3	4	81	84	0	1,464	1,425	2,889	188	488,228	2,331
489 Tiffin.....	10,989	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	3	32	36	0	625	677	1,302	184	204,424	1,111
490 Toledo.....	131,822	169,366	7-21	40,267	0	2	26	35	37	629	666	73	13,470	13,071	26,541	190	3,706,215	19,506
491 Warren.....	8,529	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,130	1,151	2,281	187	386,342	2,066
492 Wellston.....	8,045	10,979	6-21	2,704	175	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,085	1,084	2,119	177	284,459	1,607
493 Xenia.....	8,696	9,575	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	1,423	1,384	2,807	185	249,121	1,347
494 Youngstown.....	44,885	56,613	6-21	15,205	3,000	2	4	5	21	200	221	0	4,558	4,579	9,137	185	1,360,460	7,516
495 Zanesville.....	23,538	25,361	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,858	1,996	3,854	176	215,053	3,313
OKLAHOMA.																		
496 Ardmore.....	5,681	.....	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789
497 Chickasha.....	3,209	.....	6-21	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	213,740	1,427
498 Enid *.....	3,444	.....	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	.....	.....
499 Guthrie *.....	10,006	11,887	6-21	2,600	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441
500 McAlester.....	3,479	.....	6-21	4,153	60	6	1	7	0	53	53	0	1,320	1,360	2,680	171	350,208	2,048
501 Muskogee.....	4,254	.....	4-21	11,000	300	6	9	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000
502 Oklahoma.....	10,037	40,861	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,190	1,734
503 Shawnee.....	3,462	.....	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,597	3,020	180	312,190	1,734
504 Tulsa.....	1,390	.....	6-21	2,593	330	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,151	1,230	2,361	176	215,053	1,239

OREGON.		10,139	8,381	10,139	1	0	1	3	33	36	747	739	1,486	181½	225,147	1,241
505	Astoria.....	.....	6,663	2,085	100	1	0	1	3	0	0	830	1,557	173	208,633	1,206
506	Baker City.....	.....	90,426	27,308	3,000	32	11	43	41	500	11,097	11,116	22,213	192	3,317,763	17,270
PENNSYLVANIA.																
507	Portland.....	116,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
508	Altoona.....	.....	129,896	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,836,000	14,180
509	Altoona.....	.....	35,416	6,344	.....	1	2	3	30	119	3,075	3,269	5,905	194	1,145,570	5,905
510	Altoona.....	45,862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
511	Beaver Falls.....	40,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
512	Bethlehem.....	10,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
513	Bradford.....	20,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
514	Bradford.....	13,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
515	Butler.....	15,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
516	Butler.....	12,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
517	Carlisle.....	13,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
518	Carlisle.....	11,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
519	Chambersburg.....	9,860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
520	Charlottesville.....	33,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
521	Chester.....	5,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
522	Chester.....	12,316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
523	Chester.....	7,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
524	Connellsville.....	8,076	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
525	Danville.....	11,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
526	Dubois.....	15,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
527	Dunmore.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
528	Duquesne.....	29,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
529	Eaton.....	52,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
530	Easton.....	62,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
531	Franklin.....	7,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
532	Greensburg.....	16,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
533	Harrisburg.....	50,167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
534	Hazleton.....	14,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
535	Homestead.....	16,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
536	Johnstown.....	35,936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
537	Lebanon.....	45,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
538	Lebanon.....	49,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
539	McKeesport.....	17,628	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
540	Marion City.....	34,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
541	Meadville.....	15,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
542	Mentone.....	11,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
543	Mont Carmel.....	13,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
544	Nanticoke.....	15,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
545	Newcastle.....	28,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
546	Norristown.....	22,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
547	North Braddock.....	24,243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
548	Philadelphia.....	6,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
549	Phoenixville.....	13,264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
550	Pittsburg.....	15,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b No report received since 1903.

c No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																		
551 Pittston a	12,556	14,358	6-21	* 5,000	* 750	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	1,267	1,286	2,553	180	331,452	1,785
552 Plymouth	13,649	17,094	6-21	3,500	40	1	0	1	11	64	75	0	1,451	1,413	2,864	200	406,400	2,532
553 Pottsville	13,696	14,024	6-21	3,500	68	1	0	1	10	56	66	0	1,734	1,626	3,360	200	406,699	2,567
554 Pottsville	15,710	16,983	6-16	4,129	1,670	1	5	6	14	312	326	0	6,397	6,338	12,735	195	2,004,015	10,277
555 Reading	78,961	95,201	6-16	16,911	4,500	1	4	5	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,913	19,237	196	2,770,028	14,143
556 Scranton *	102,025	123,659	6-21	31,000	1,400	1	1	2	11	65	76	0	1,802	1,831	3,633	180	524,340	2,913
557 Shamokin	18,202	21,241	6-16	5,048	1,400	1	1	2	4	50	54	0	1,146	1,177	2,323	180	345,600	1,920
558 Sharon	8,916	10,500	6-21	2,800	600	2	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,480	3,086
559 Shenandoah	20,321	23,823	6-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,480	3,086
560 South Bethlehem b	12,241	15,592	6-21	2,800	420	2	1	3	15	34	49	0	1,002	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,602
561 Steelton	12,086	14,483	6-21	2,650	0	1	1	2	9	39	48	0	1,130	1,125	2,255	180	326,100	1,812
562 Sunbury	7,810	11,856	6-16	2,000	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400
563 Tanawqua *	7,267	8,380	6-21	* 1,978	400	1	0	1	1	28	29	8	732	821	1,553	188	231,029	1,229
564 Titusville	8,244	8,380	6-21	* 1,978	400	1	0	1	1	45	50	0	1,007	1,043	2,018	180	275,040	1,528
565 Uniontown	7,344	8,380	6-21	* 1,900	400	1	0	1	1	56	60	0	895	1,043	1,938	180	400,500	2,225
566 Warren	8,043	11,441	6-16	* 1,900	545	2	4	6	4	68	70	0	1,399	1,453	2,852	180	295,400	1,327
567 Washington	7,670	10,722	6-21	2,200	310	1	1	2	7	38	45	0	700	775	1,475	200	295,400	1,327
568 West Chester	9,524	10,722	6-21	* 16,150	310	2	1	3	32	179	211	4	5,088	5,001	10,089	185	1,495,355	8,063
569 Wilkes-Barre	51,721	62,922	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	5	7	6	64	70	0	1,436	1,442	2,878	180	419,810	2,573
570 Wilkes-Barre	11,886	19,114	6-21	4,000	801	2	1	3	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,831	5,484	180	795,420	4,419
571 Williamsport	28,757	30,053	6-18	6,500	703	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	939,680	5,220
572 York	33,708	40,986	5-20	14,000	703	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	939,680	5,220
RHODE ISLAND.																		
573 Central Falls	18,167	20,213	5-15	4,231	1,902	3	1	4	8	55	58	0	1,300	1,020	2,046	186	280,097	1,508
574 Cranston	13,343	20,105	5-15	3,251	27	1	2	3	8	78	86	5	2,721	2,727	5,448	195	492,960	2,528
575 Cumberland	8,925	9,649	5-15	2,153	535	1	0	1	4	36	40	0	738	709	1,447	188	191,167	1,018
576 East Providence	12,138	14,716	5-15	3,521	122	1	2	3	6	61	67	0	1,185	1,235	2,420	190	199,120	1,048
577 Lincoln	8,937	9,393	5-16	2,244	677	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	816	753	1,569	190	199,120	1,048

578	Newport.....	22,034	26,337	5-16	4,289	1,074	1	0	1	12	86	98	5	1,877	1,853	3,730	195	570,436	3,143
579	Providence.....	39,231	45,871	5-15	9,391	2,666	11	3	14	5	187	192	26	4,053	3,878	7,931	186	1,012,248	5,535
580	Providence.....	175,597	212,457	5-15	40,367	6,364	3	9	12	60	678	133	54	18,254	18,253	37,107	186	4,579,694	24,556
581	Warwick.....	21,316	26,946	5-15	6,192	1,312	1	2	3	13	75	48	1	1,935	1,908	3,843	193	537,192	2,876
582	Westerly.....	7,541	10,454	5-15	1,454	10	3	2	5	3	43	46	0	805	1,766	1,571	186	230,216	1,461
583	Woonsocket.....	28,204	34,990	5-15	8,240	2,931	2	1	3	6	116	122	6	2,035	2,006	4,041	185	554,635	2,932
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
584	Anderson.....	5,498		6-18	*2,500	*200	1	0	1	10	30	40	1	945	1,073	2,018	180	308,700	1,715
585	Charleston.....	55,807	56,487	6-20	10,000		9	0	9	1	105	106	0	3,847	4,158	5,005	185	923,625	5,025
586	Columbia.....	21,108	25,713	6-21	5,800	644	2	1	3	6	53	59	0	1,489	1,489	3,338	173	436,153	2,534
587	Greenville ^a	11,860	14,461																
588	Spartanburg.....	11,365	16,075	6-20	3,900	175	1	1	2	7	42	49	0	1,275	1,447	2,722	177	363,645	1,885
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
589	Lead.....	6,210		5-21	1,766	180	2	0	2	4	37	41	0	624	622	1,246	195	184,362	946
590	Sioux Falls.....	10,266	13,487	6-21	3,637	330	2	8	10	4	63	67	4	1,212	1,211	2,423	185	348,752	1,885
TENNESSEE.																			
591	Chattanooga.....	30,154	34,535	6-21	10,172	1,000	7	2	9	5	117	122	1	2,917	3,388	6,305	175	820,750	4,600
592	Clarksville.....	9,451	10,637	6-21	3,700	100	3	2	5	6	26	32	0	838	1,053	1,891	180	239,400	1,330
593	Jackson ^c	15,087	18,087																
594	Knoxville.....	32,637	37,189	6-21	10,542	500	8	8	16	14	97	111	0	2,716	3,064	5,780	190	931,380	4,902
595	Memphis.....	102,320	132,581	6-21	*43,701	*3,500	5	1	6	32	305	337	0	6,276	7,368	13,644	180	1,705,507	9,592
596	Nashville.....	80,865	105,877	6-21	*40,367		13	1	14	45	259	304	0	7,454	8,490	15,944	181	2,235,826	12,446
TEXAS.																			
597	Austin.....	22,258	26,433	7-17	5,195	*500	1	2	3	17	79	96	0	2,055	2,192	4,247	171	519,066	3,300
598	Beaumont.....	9,427		7-17	3,496	200	1	1	2	10	55	65	0	1,579	1,771	3,350	176	531,494	3,019
599	Cleburne.....	7,413	7,117	7-17	2,436	75	1	0	1	5	40	45	0	1,181	1,281	2,462	180	325,423	1,808
600	Corsicana.....	9,403	12,975	7-17	2,154	*45	1	0	1	7	37	44	0	972	1,107	2,079	174	278,707	1,602
601	Dallas.....	42,638	54,895	7-17	13,490		10	5	15	31	216	247	0	5,107	5,691	11,068	180	1,596,600	8,370
602	Denton ^a	11,807	12,886	7-17	3,600	350	1	2	4	4	46	50	0	2,314	2,432	3,756	182	388,780	2,200
603	El Paso.....	15,406	22,257	7-17	3,802	1,000	2	8	10	25	113	119	4	2,743	3,654	5,397	172	577,181	3,355
604	Fort Worth.....	6,788		7-17	7,898	700	4	6	10	25	121	146	0	3,365	3,732	7,097	182	975,591	3,300
605	Gainesville.....	7,874		7-17	1,676		1	0	1	5	29	34	0	749	854	1,603	171	207,746	1,213
606	Galveston.....	37,789	36,094	7-17	6,417	500	1	0	1	14	90	104	0	2,270	2,447	4,717	176	539,618	3,267
607	Greenville.....	6,869		7-17	1,839		1	0	1	6	34	40	0	862	1,096	1,858	173	231,216	1,394
608	Houston.....	44,633	61,794	7-17	14,594	*2,800	1	3	4	45	197	242	2	4,580	5,197	9,777	173	1,228,179	7,099
609	Laredo ^a	13,429	15,117	7-17	3,117	1,800	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	523	652	1,217	180	137,725	1,053
610	Marshall.....	7,855		7-17	3,157	1,200	1	0	1	7	34	41	0	959	1,162	2,121	158	199,207	1,235
611	Paestine.....	8,297	10,264	7-17	2,170	150	1	0	1	9	36	45	0	883	1,003	1,836	147	194,781	1,325
612	Paris ^a	9,358		7-17	2,875	150	1	0	1	8	53	61	0	1,080	1,452	2,532	160		
613	San Antonio.....	53,321	65,839	7-17	14,642		6	12	18	35	192	227	0	5,550	5,771	11,321	166	1,275,419	7,653
614	Sherman ^a	10,243	12,569	7-21			1	0	1	3	37	40	0	849	894	1,743	168		
615	Temple.....	7,065		7-17	2,017	55	1	0	1	10	40	50	0	1,041	1,123	2,164	178	283,098	1,590
616	Tyler ^a	8,997		7-17															
617	Waco.....	20,686	25,678	7-17	4,722	900	1	0	1	19	82	101	0	2,235	2,520	4,755	175	610,786	3,490

c No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1905.

a No report received since 1903.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public schools.	Average daily attendance in public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UTAH.																		
618 Ogden.....	16,213	17,451	6-18	6,850	440	10	4	14	10	119	129	6	2,498	2,597	5,095	177	705,918	4,239
619 Salt Lake City.....	53,551	63,612	6-18	19,373	866	23	12	35	19	393	412	3	8,271	8,284	16,555	171½	2,208,388	12,877
VERMONT.																		
620 Barre.....	8,448	11,888	8-15	4,682	0	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,063
621 Burlington *.....	18,640	21,880	5-18	4,682	705	1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	187	386,191	1,915
622 Rutland.....	11,499	12,116	5-21	3,000	705	1	0	1	3	60	63	4	1,086	1,149	2,235	187	358,105	1,915
VIRGINIA.																		
623 Alexandria.....	14,528	14,679	7-20	5,127	500	1	0	1	8	25	23	0	749	754	1,503	175	327,425	1,871
624 Danville.....	16,520	19,454	7-20	4,048	375	2	0	2	7	52	59	0	1,194	1,356	2,550	175	327,425	1,871
625 Lynchburg.....	18,891	23,850	7-20	4,173	461	1	0	1	1	23	24	1	500	500	1,000	180	396,195	2,165
626 Manchester.....	9,715	10,090	7-20	4,173	461	2	5	7	4	60	64	0	1,298	1,478	2,776	182	988,425	5,505
627 Newport News.....	19,635	31,785	7-20	12,235	750	6	11	17	18	145	163	8	3,058	3,549	6,607	173	427,205	2,469
628 Norfolk.....	46,624	70,130	7-20	6,293	750	2	0	2	3	52	55	0	1,417	1,703	3,120	196	388,668	1,983
629 Petersburg.....	21,810	21,810	7-20	3,998	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	1,160	1,318	2,478	196	1,558,827	10,267
630 Portsmouth.....	17,427	19,025	7-20	23,353	5,091	22	2	24	18	324	332	12	6,871	8,036	14,907	174	709,712	4,131
631 Richmond.....	85,050	107,844	7-20	*7,000	450	7	0	7	9	90	99	0	2,538	2,938	5,476	174	709,712	4,131
632 Roanoke.....	21,495	25,765	7-20	6,086	0	2	2	4	12	98	110	0	2,446	2,521	4,967	180	682,233	3,790
WASHINGTON.																		
633 Bellingham.....	11,062	.....	5-21	4,837	344	8	2	10	13	95	108	0	1,766	1,857	3,623	192	545,539	2,849
634 Everett.....	7,898	.....	6-21	3,125	398	3	6	9	8	58	66	1	1,361	1,339	2,700	189	349,734	1,850
635 North Yakima.....	3,154	.....	5-21	28,716	1,753	36	15	51	62	598	660	3	14,238	13,929	28,167	190	1,200,655	21,887
636 Seattle.....	85,239	.....	5-21	16,292	2,309	7	14	21	47	288	335	0	6,920	7,124	14,044	183	4,186,917	10,092
637 Spokane.....	36,848	.....	5-21	10,988	1,142	10	8	18	31	248	279	0	5,980	5,823	11,803	182	1,707,644	9,382
638 Tacoma.....	37,714	.....	5-21	10,988	1,142	10	8	18	31	248	279	0	5,980	5,823	11,803	182	1,707,644	9,382
639 Walla Walla.....	10,049	.....	5-21	3,065	181	1	2	3	11	51	62	0	1,246	1,272	2,518	191	369,907	1,935

WEST VIRGINIA.									
640	Charleston.....	18, 311	5, 942	* 200	2	0	2	13	86
641	Grafton.....	11, 099	2, 483	150	1	0	1	7	33
642	Huntington.....	5, 650	2, 483	600	4	3	7	7	40
643	Parkersburg.....	11, 923	5, 218	185	1	0	9	9	75
644	Parkersburg.....	7, 564	2, 460	* 200	4	0	4	11	23
645	Wheeling.....	11, 703	3, 745	1, 762	8	4	12	5	93
		38, 878	10, 903						157
WISCONSIN.									
646	Appleton.....	15, 085	5, 412	1, 777	5	1	6	6	85
647	Ashland.....	13, 074	4, 554	966	3	2	5	7	96
648	Beloit.....	10, 436	4, 383	95	1	0	1	5	74
649	Chippewa Falls.....	8, 094	3, 428	563	1	3	4	9	38
650	Eau Claire.....	17, 517	6, 903	686	2	1	3	14	101
651	Fond du Lac.....	13, 110	5, 556	589	1	2	3	5	80
652	Green Bay.....	18, 588	7, 711	1, 886	3	1	2	10	82
653	Janesville.....	13, 183	4, 023	310	1	1	2	7	67
654	Kenosha.....	11, 006	5, 704	0	3	0	3	5	63
655	La Crosse.....	28, 885	10, 132	1, 303	1	2	3	14	119
656	Madison.....	19, 164	6, 526	1, 149	1	3	4	9	98
657	Manitowoc.....	11, 786	3, 731	* 886	4	0	4	9	63
658	Marquette.....	16, 195	4, 000	812	1	0	2	6	42
659	Merrill.....	8, 537	3, 871	813	2	0	2	7	71
660	Milwaukee.....	285, 315	109, 856	23, 813	54	13	67	87	1, 025
661	Oshkosh *.....	327, 873	9, 920	.....	2	2	4	19	124
662	Racine.....	31, 949	10, 823	1, 003	12	4	17	142	143
663	Sheboygan.....	20, 102	8, 902	1, 600	13	3	16	102	149
664	Stevens Point.....	22, 962	8, 252	* 650	1	2	3	4	119
665	Superior.....	9, 524	3, 207	1, 050	10	6	16	155	49
666	Watertown.....	31, 091	9, 207	750	1	1	2	28	170
667	Wausau.....	8, 437	3, 504	.....	1	1	2	4	32
		12, 354	5, 865	.....	1	1	2	9	85
		15, 720							94
WYOMING.									
668	Cheyenne *.....	14, 087	1, 787	215	2	4	6	4	33
669	Laramie *.....	8, 207	2, 287	5	1	0	1	3	19
									22

^b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

^a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics, 1906-7.

65	Georgia	Americus	July 1	5,429	12,518				428			667	19,042	19
66		Albany	June 30	8,539	20,300				354			33	29,126	47
67		Atlanta *	Sept. 1	47,644	281,811				2,377			865	330,320	709
68		Augusta	Jan. 1	31,656	87,875	4,301			\$2,600			30,350	176,733	1,500
69		Brunswick	June 30	9,000	2,500	6,000			1,901			317	24,100	
70		Columbus	June 30	15,304	68,355				3,108			2,025	132,306	
71		Macon	June 30	55,904	75,000				234			1,283	22,000	
72		Rome *	Dec. 31	5,918	14,799				1,650				173,790	
73		Savannah	Dec. 31	63,790	110,000								15,650	
74		Valdosta		5,000	9,000									
75	IDAHO.	Boise	Sept. 1	29,738	62,640				10,000	1,970		328	106,281	20,557
76	ILLINOIS.	Alton	June 30	3,503	87,975	188			1,268			3,364	96,298	4,062
77		Aurora:	June 30	3,927	68,397				621				72,990	
78		East Side *	June 30	1,065	33,416				45				59,073	
79		Belleville	June 30	2,442	73,026				470			14,529	7,840	
80		Bloomington *	June 30	5,210	142,607							82	76,020	
81		Cairo	June 30	1,567	56,723				7			2,128	149,945	
82		Centuria	June 30	1,612					504				58,297	
83		Centralia	June 30	1,385	29,841				404			9	43,704	
84		Chicago	Dec. 31	915	62,523				14			846	69,027	
85		Champaign *	June 30	346,209	9,176,031	541,176			3,804	\$101,406		22,202	10,204,045	
86		Danville	June 30	3,357	87,690				1,945			217	1,035,000	
87		Decatur	June 30	5,694	135,305				818	2,052		83	143,075	
88		Dixon:										73	93,912	
89		North Side *	July 1	176	11,982							286	12,444	
90		South Side	June 30	558	26,063				445			10,641	38,478	
91		East St. Louis.	June 30	6,642	256,249				729			24	263,632	
		Elgin			13,259				554			12	88,250	
		Evansville:							266			24		
92		District No. 75	Mar. 31	2,074	112,641				752	212		144	115,823	
93		Freepoint	Apr. 1	1,326	44,817								46,143	
94		Freeport	July 1	3,092	89,093				1,057			90	93,332	
95		Galesburg	June 30	3,135	94,388				32				99,390	
96		Jacksonville	May 30	2,288	75,055				1,596			167	78,778	
97		Joliet	June 30	7,269	140,213				1,268			167	147,670	
98		Kankakee	July 1	3,221	50,621				137			25	55,110	
99		Kankakee *	Oct. 24	2,001	81,650				966			1,105	84,816	
100		La Salle		2,274	26,326							8	33,496	
101		Lincoln *	Apr. 1	2,078	4,887							363	37,494	
102		Maitton	June 30	2,132	35,053				21			7	37,928	
103		Moline		40,846	534				388			99	45,331	
104		Moumouth		2,886	115,494				685			277	119,441	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

c The cities of Florida are under county control and have no separate receipts.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
ILLINOIS—continued.																	
105	Ottawa.....	June 30	\$1,808	\$54,942			\$37,063			\$271			\$378	\$57,193			\$68,194
106	Pekin.....	June 30	1,561										8	38,903		\$11,067	40,890
107	Peoria.....	June 30	10,367	262,454										272,821		21,987	294,808
108	Quincy.....	June 30	7,914	146,031					\$108	632			330	155,065		137,414	410,235
109	Rockford.....	Dec. 30	6,112	249,549					3,009	848		\$706	54	259,430		693	155,758
110	Rock Island.....	June 30	3,490	101,318									772	106,498	\$6,105	22,437	281,867
111	Springfield.....	June 30	7,763	214,198					2,159			1,415	3,490	220,025		3,829	116,362
112	Streator*.....	Aug. 31	2,925	36,047			9,288							49,180	7,000	32,036	261,061
113	Waukegan.....		2,106	43,059									10,401	55,824		12,026	68,206
INDIANA.																	
114	Alexandria.....	July 31	7,191	13,778					1,123	993	\$53		432	23,570		11,990	35,560
115	Anderson.....	July 31	104,210	64,439										108,049			168,649
116	Brazil.....	July 31	7,430				31,610		1,424	126			605	40,590	16,391	11,492	68,473
117	Columbus*.....	July 31	8,970	56,477								345	1,495	66,052			110,290
118	Elkhart.....	July 31	19,678	76,874										98,392	70,100	3,950	189,273
119	Elwood*.....													44,708			43,713
120	Evansville*.....		58,026	124,424			95,049						6,867	132,960			417,325
121	Fort Wayne.....	July 31	79,543	168,342					3,822	903		251	54	252,915	75,210	137,403	463,528
122	Frankfort.....	July 31	11,055	51,164					811	108			15,494	78,822		22,344	101,166
123	Goshen.....	July 31	11,241	14,102				109					139	51,065		32,650	84,362
124	Hammond*.....	July 31	17,855	37,828			24,637		510	400				55,713		53,075	173,310

125	Huntington.	June 30	237, 140	887, 684	140	30, 807	2, 041	35, 800	1, 160, 924	294, 897	1, 425, 821
126	Indianapolis.	Aug. 1	16, 810	44, 633	312	30, 807	2, 041	656	48, 273	28, 919	77, 192
127	Jeffersonville.	Aug. 1	13, 194	78, 135	312	30, 807	2, 041	656	48, 273	28, 919	77, 192
128	Kokomo.	Aug. 1	21, 981	78, 135	312	30, 807	2, 041	656	48, 273	28, 919	77, 192
129	La Fayette.	Aug. 1	16, 700	16, 699	30, 807	30, 807	2, 041	656	48, 273	28, 919	77, 192
130	Logansport.	Aug. 1	27, 335	39, 006	40, 038	30, 807	30, 807	6, 008	106, 724	72, 719	179, 443
131	Marion.	Aug. 1	27, 335	39, 006	40, 038	30, 807	30, 807	6, 008	106, 724	72, 719	179, 443
132	Michigan City.	Aug. 1	26, 384	33, 521	60	29, 002	2, 041	1, 171	111, 566	55, 389	166, 955
133	Muncie.	Aug. 1	23, 202	34, 091	60	29, 002	2, 041	1, 171	111, 566	55, 389	166, 955
134	New Albany *.	Aug. 1	21, 505	34, 091	60	29, 002	2, 041	1, 171	111, 566	55, 389	166, 955
135	Pert.	July 31	15, 416	90, 502	31, 021	40, 857	5, 198	3, 862	95, 909	24, 759	127, 660
136	Richmond.	July 31	17, 719	90, 502	31, 021	40, 857	5, 198	3, 862	95, 909	24, 759	127, 660
137	Shelbyville.	July 31	10, 743	31, 377	121, 898	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
138	South Bend *	July 31	46, 549	38, 212	121, 898	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
139	Terre Haute.	July 31	62, 852	104, 492	137, 122	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
140	Vincennes.	July 31	9, 750	34, 875	137, 122	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
141	Wabash.	July 31	9, 750	34, 875	137, 122	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
142	Washington.	July 31	9, 750	34, 875	137, 122	137, 122	783	1, 500	109, 811	63, 851	141, 512
IOWA.											
143	Boone.	July 1	7, 686	131, 693	44, 568	4, 375	400	18, 630	48, 943	18, 630	67, 573
144	Burlington.	June 30	10, 491	83, 738	138, 799	138, 799	400	16, 880	130, 869	16, 880	156, 749
145	Cedar Rapids *	June 30	6, 207	83, 738	138, 799	138, 799	400	16, 880	130, 869	16, 880	156, 749
146	Clinton.	June 30	6, 207	83, 738	138, 799	138, 799	400	16, 880	130, 869	16, 880	156, 749
147	Council Bluffs *	June 30	2, 000	36, 000	196, 581	196, 581	204	578	43, 808	52, 846	202, 714
148	Creston.	June 30	15, 679	36, 000	575, 000	575, 000	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
149	Davenport.	June 30	14, 090	125, 016	305	305	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
150	Des Moines.	June 30	11, 701	125, 016	305	305	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
151	Dubuque.	June —	4, 385	81, 547	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
152	Fort Dodge.	June 30	2, 925	24, 842	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
153	Fort Madison.	June 30	3, 253	46, 119	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
154	Iowa City.	June 30	4, 537	51, 052	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
155	Keokuk.	July 1	4, 537	51, 052	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
156	Marshalltown.	July 1	3, 985	65, 605	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
157	Mason City.	June —	5, 576	60, 993	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
158	Muscatine.	July 1	3, 942	51, 487	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
159	Oskaloosa.	May 29	6, 162	51, 487	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
160	Ottumwa.	June 30	6, 162	51, 487	546	546	204	1, 886	91, 851	9, 165	97, 016
161	Sioux City.	June 30	14, 587	238, 715	90, 451	90, 451	73	254	56, 630	25, 000	136, 624
162	Waterloo.	June 30	14, 587	238, 715	90, 451	90, 451	73	254	56, 630	25, 000	136, 624
163	East Side.	July 1			145	145		1, 215	254, 517	49, 883	304, 400
164	West Side *	July 1			145	145		1, 215	254, 517	49, 883	304, 400
KANSAS.											
165	Atchison.	June 30	4, 780	39, 276				1, 060	45, 116	18, 304	63, 450
166	Chanute.	July 31	2, 573	58, 703					61, 974	23, 500	92, 528
167	Coffeyville.	June 30	3, 100	58, 703	\$698			9, 371	55, 198	8, 000	69, 536
168	Emporia.	June 30	4, 000	35, 241				1, 446	42, 050	6, 398	42, 095
169	Fort Scott.	June 30	4, 000	35, 241				1, 446	42, 050	6, 398	42, 095

a Included in column 8.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
KANSAS—continued.																
169 Hutchinson.....	June 30	\$3,197	\$36,757		\$60,740				\$446			\$174	\$64,557		\$19,954	\$84,511
170 Independence.....	June 30	2,849	52,945									1,285	40,891		13,897	70,788
171 Topeka.....	June 30	16,834	264,141						1,146	\$1,675		675	267,700	2,200	459	59,722
172 Lawrence.....	June 30	4,283	31,344						1,575			904	58,700		212,683	500,333
173 Leavenworth.....	June 30	7,752	40,843			71,316						1,548	70,616		4,277	42,591
174 Parsons.....	June 30	3,609	52,500			835				396		593	46,276		10,680	90,296
175 Piusburg.....	June 30	60,000	270,916		\$7,500								130,000		5,844	80,842
176 Topeka.....	June 30	12,866	145,653						3,195	603	\$300	555	288,555	9,400		130,000
177 Wichita.....	June 30	10,225							622	1,021		1,197	161,118		8,559	297,935
178																169,677
KENTUCKY.																
179 Bowling Green.....	June 30	7,361	16,097									102	23,560	2,000	4,128	29,688
180 Covington.....	June 30	66,498		\$65,889								1,221	133,608		10,605	144,213
181 Frankfort.....	June 30	9,635	37,744	19,278	6,467		\$5,450					564	51,506			40,830
182 Henderson.....	June 30	11,812	17,000						665	721			22,726		1,953	53,459
183 Hopkinsville.....	June 30	4,726	52,719						1,000			928	92,529			22,726
184 Lexington.....	June 30	38,852											826,216		28,644	121,173
185 Louisville.....	June 30	253,143			549,839							4,141	83,573		202,036	1,028,252
186 Newport.....	June 30	39,310	43,550						10,186	8,907	126		587			10,452
187 Owensboro.....	June 30	18,160	55,270						587				76,555		25,213	101,768
188 Paducah.....	July 31	21,486	30,278						454	2,037		112	52,218			52,218

189	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 1	9,010	12,000		\$2,174	2,721			21,010	21,010
190	Lake Charles.....	Sept. 3	4,844	9,159		17,564			117	36,579	36,579
191	New Iberia.....									935,640	84,818
192	New Orleans.....	Dec. 31	159,164	30,807		531,500	534	5,947	3,228	66,323	1,020,458
193	Shreveport.....	June 30	21,938	30,000	5,000	9,384					66,323
MAINE.											
194	Auburn.....	Mar. 1	13,856	35,000			634			52,009	52,009
195	Augusta.....	Mar. 31	10,325	35,000						45,938	55,031
196	Bangor.....	Feb. 29	19,883		97,164		737		71	117,902	117,902
197	Bath.....		9,846	28,592						38,438	38,438
198	Biddeford.....										
199	Calais.....										
200	Lewiston.....	Feb. 29	24,429	37,100					330	61,919	61,919
201	Portland.....	Dec. 31	45,830	190,523						236,353	303,381
202	Rockland.....	Feb. 11	5,966		17,700		354		16	24,038	387
203	Waterville.....	Apr. 1	9,736	23,000			39			32,835	1,483
MARYLAND.											
204	Annapolis.....	July 31	39,066		1,200		2,815			77,014	2,592
205	Baltimore.....	Dec. 31	53,605	1,632,837	33,762				171	1,680,442	29,138
206	Cumberland.....	July 31	19,091		37,060					56,151	56,151
207	Frederick <i>a</i>	July 31									
208	Hagerstown <i>a</i>										
MASSACHUSETTS.											
209	Adams.....	Mar. 1	60,027							60,027	60,027
210	Amesbury.....									60,664	1,027
211	Arlington.....	Jan. 1		88,500	2,063		1,853	765	49	71,767	175
212	Attleboro.....	Dec. 31		219,037						219,502	44,538
213	Beverly <i>a</i>				465					7,500	7,500
214	Boston.....	Jan. 31	20,923	3,793,430	4,706		3,092		1,227	3,847,729	5,792,676
215	Brockton.....	Dec. 1		324,400			2,276	74		327,071	60,000
216	Brookline <i>a</i>									209,683	209,683
217	Cambridge <i>a</i>									548,187	600,797
218	Chelsea.....	Dec. 31	591,329						6,858	548,187	4,610
219	Chicopee.....		221,485				222		12,086	233,793	2,500
220	Clinton.....		72,464							72,464	6,998
221	Danvers.....	Jan. 31	50,800							50,800	50,800
222	Danvers.....	Jan. 1	980				701		70	40,957	40,957
223	Everett.....	Dec. 31	39,206	27,550	13,196				429	218,475	218,475
224	Fall River <i>a</i>		439,312							439,312	439,312
225	Fitchburg.....	Nov. 30		144,792						145,625	145,625
226	Framingham.....	Mar. 1	56,569							58,622	198,622
227	Gardner.....	Jan. 31	47,700	75			1,421			47,700	47,978
228	Gloucester.....	Nov. 30	940				278			145,424	145,424
229	Greenfield.....	Feb. 1		412	51,200		1,010		591	52,801	2,684

a The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																	
229 Haverhill.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1			\$179,445					\$291			\$144	\$180,473	\$53,850		\$234,323
230 Holyoke.....	Nov. 30	Nov. 30			185,334					449		40		234,673			234,673
231 Hyde Park.....	Jan. 31	Jan. 31			\$54,700									54,700			54,700
232 Lawrence.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31			251,816									251,816			251,816
233 Leominster.....	Jan. 31	Jan. 31			70,915	\$570						158	753	72,396		\$18	72,414
234 Lowell.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31			416,728					945			2,818	416,728			416,728
235 Lynn.....	Dec. 19	Dec. 19			295,293									299,056	81,700	20,790	401,546
236 Malden.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31			161,014	270				135				378,824			378,824
237 Marlboro.....	July 1	July 1			59,216					166				59,621			59,621
238 Medford.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1			141,080									141,246			141,246
239 Melrose *.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1			81,674					468			27	81,674			81,674
240 Methuen.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1			33,600							26		35,085		2,305	37,390
241 Milford.....	Jan. 20	Jan. 20				\$40,000								40,127			40,127
242 Natick.....	Feb. 1	Feb. 1			49,215									49,215			49,215
243 New Bedford.....	Dec. 1	Dec. 1			338,144	3,060			2,180				4,700	343,384		2,143	345,527
244 Newburyport *.....	Dec. 1	Dec. 1												43,000			43,000
245 Newton.....	Dec. 30	Dec. 30			291,300				3,601	748			4,700	293,739		62	295,801
246 North Adams.....	June 30	June 30			95,450	114			1,133	1,133			1,014	97,597			97,597
247 Northampton.....	Nov. 30	Nov. 30							1,117	2,896			2	85,524			85,524
248 Peabody.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	\$51,000						1,185	1,162		223	204	52,774			52,774
249 Pittsfield.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31			116,462									116,462			116,462
250 Plymouth.....	Jan. 1	Jan. 1			49,800	18							49	49,867		23	49,890
251 Quincy.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31			131,065					224			76	131,365			131,365

(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).

252	Revere *	Nov. 30	70,000	1,300					94	71,394			71,394
253	Salem	Dec. 31			138,250					138,250			138,250
254	Somerville	Dec. 31			296,936				488	297,424			297,424
255	Southbridge	Feb. 1			26,450				18	27,119			27,119
256	Springfield	Dec. 1			365,900				537	374,022		2,087	374,022
257	Taunton	Nov. 30			147,783					140,393			140,393
258	Wakefield	Jan. 31			55,636				30	57,894			57,894
259	Waltham	Feb. 1	140		120,622					120,762	5,000		125,762
260	Ware	Mar. 1			33,500				40	33,866			34,270
261	Watertown *	Jan. 1			51,500				57	51,553			51,652
262	Westfield	Jan. 20			26,100	1,500			53	28,200			30,607
263	Westford	Feb. 29			62,175					70,275			71,932
264	West Springfield	Feb. 29			35,427					38,107			38,107
265	Weymouth	Dec. 31			63,500		790		37	64,275			64,275
266	Winchester	Feb. 29			53,000				9	53,261			54,494
267	Woburn	Dec. 31			63,901				73	64,544			64,544
268	Worcester								60				
MICHIGAN.													
269	Adrian	June 30	26,533		43,018					1,312	\$1,032		8,726
270	Alpena	Sept. 1	35,405		77,385					570			141,136
271	Ann Arbor	July 13	69,890		139,989					119,943	18,000		143,105
272	Battle Creek	July 13	153,277		88,891					193,315			74,021
273	Bay City	June 19	99,363		117,957					251,880			20,064
274	Calumet *	June 30	1,016,130		889,552					217,320			57,926
275	Detroit	July 13	43,444		54,209					1,943,178	509,000		325,502
276	Escanaba	July 1	50,440		46,436					98,589	35,000		11,339
277	Flint	July 1	289,115		74,640					101,913	50,000		30,307
278	Grand Rapids	July 1	30,043		22,000					591,371			239,181
279	Holland	Aug. 31	34,171		57,446					88,596	20,172		3,488
280	Iron Mountain	Aug. 31	38,955		57,426					92,548			33,043
281	Ironwood	July 12	47,477		52,613					92,548			83,043
282	Ishpeming *	July 12				696				1,750			46,352
283	Jackson									107,839			7,462
284	Kalamazoo *	July 1	100,677		99,521					206,200	109,000		315,837
285	Lansing	July 8	66,985		41,350					109,373			52,057
286	Manistee	Sept. 1	34,517		46,811					62,427			16,274
287	Marquette	Sept. 1	46,811		48,842					130,617			20,946
288	Menominee *	June 30	69,827		34,797					88,907			16,299
289	Muskegon	June 30	24,800		27,915					128,676			48,575
290	Owosso	June 30								54,925			6,396
291	Pontiac									1,635			703
292	Port Huron *		69,511		71,828					141,339			142,042
293	Saginaw	June 30	86,718		90,666					191,027	25,000		239,364
294	East Side	Sept. 1	68,222		29,281					100,490	25,000		133,028
295	West Side *	Sept. 1	35,119		53,262					90,047			7,538
296	Sault Ste. Marie	July 1	18,560		33,500					53,230			152,588
	Traverse City												53,230

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropria- tions and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds dis- tributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, in- cluding rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, includ- ing amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not spe- cifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
MINNESOTA.																
Brainerd.....	July 31	\$60,732	\$273,383			\$35,556			\$180			\$22,340	\$492,011		\$31,995	\$524,006
Duluth.....	July 31	4,700	24,000									47	28,927		8,364	37,291
Faribault.....	Aug. 31	9,207	35,508						124		\$98	27	44,964			44,964
Mankato.....	June 30	360,866	995,756					\$13,451			12,461	4,125	1,386,660	\$433,500	218,664	2,038,824
Minneapolis.....	July 31	12,434	25,974										38,408		4,002	42,410
Red Wing.....	July 31												44,000		569	44,000
St. Cloud*.....	June 30	315,182	453,200										768,382	75,000	7,740	\$51,122
St. Paul.....	July 31	9,918	42,986							\$48	15		52,907		6,210	\$61,122
Stillwater.....	July 31	14,334	78,003						1,607				93,944		33,646	127,590
Winona.....	July 31															
MISSISSIPPI.																
Columbus.....	Oct. 1	6,938			\$2,607	8,598			18		9		18,190		3,362	21,552
Greenville.....	Oct. 1	6,000	12,000	\$1,394				1,125				4,500	23,019			23,019
Hattiesburg.....	Oct. —	7,386	17,983						704				26,288	23,671	2,255	52,214
Jackson.....																
Meridian.....	Oct. 16	14,039	29,480					4,220	1,730	4,073		6	53,568		16,090	69,658
Natchez.....																
Vicksburg.....	Oct. 1	7,661	26,236			1,054	\$2,049					525	37,625		11,339	48,964

MISSOURI.

314	Carthage.....	June 30	7,435	39,403						1,020	47,858	3,168	51,026
315	Hannibal.....	July 1	12,857	49,687						179	63,932	9,466	73,418
316	Independence.....	June 30	5,168	47,875						422	55,703	9,866	66,519
317	Independence City *.....	June 30									24,672	12,686	37,358
318	Joplin.....	June 30	19,554							13,382	127,823	70,236	263,129
319	Kansas City.....	June 30	139,947							136,599	1,515,327	305,152	2,335,765
320	Moberly.....	Nov. 18	5,868	24,972							31,324	20,037	51,361
321	Nevada.....												
322	St. Charles.....	June 30	60,643							734	347,411	317,821	665,232
323	St. Joseph.....	June 30	254,560	2,746,465						21,152	3,565,694	653,306	4,219,000
324	St. Louis.....	June 30											
325	Sedalia.....	June 30	11,837	88,965						16,122	116,924	26,360	143,384
326	Springfield.....	June 30	6,955	33,777						603	41,335	4,000	45,335
327	Webb City.....	June 30											

MONTANA.

328	Anaconda *.....		8,439	34,330						76	57,906	2,895	60,801
329	Butte.....		38,772							1,669	476,053	183,846	659,899
330	Great Falls.....	Aug. 31	11,222	68,905						1,179	116,394		115,394
331	Helena.....	Aug. 31	10,896	47,253						2,005	118,039	32,575	150,612

NEBRASKA.

332	Beatrice.....	May 1	4,391	23,080						111	41,558	6,335	129,833
333	Hastings.....	June 30	3,867							182	33,572	11,715	45,289
334	Lincoln.....	June 30	15,325							1,024	211,790	14,053	254,357
335	Omaha *.....		40,420	378,546						282,780	701,746	268,051	969,797
336	South Omaha.....												

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

337	Berlin *.....			29,000							29,000	66,000	95,000
338	Concord.....	Mar. 31	1,877	70,375						3,895	81,242	6,502	101,324
339	Union district.....	Mar. 31	565	6,322						213	7,531	545	8,076
340	Penacook district (No. 20).....	Dec. 31	925	35,750						800	40,681	358	41,039
341	Keene (Union district).....	Feb. 15	930	40,886						1,208	43,997	1,505	45,502
342	Lebanon.....	Dec. 31	3,620	24,500						25,491	5,000		30,491
343	Manchester.....	Jan. 1	73,487	147,343						150,963	81,101	150,963	81,101
344	Nashua.....		78,987	47,000						2,302	51,267	56,267	56,267
345	Portsmouth *.....		764	23,000						1,373	25,137	25,137	25,137
346	Rochester *.....												

NEW JERSEY.

347	Asbury Park *.....		16,369	37,431						5,656	59,456	2,187	61,643
348	Atlantic City *.....		85,000	47,000						4,500	171,500	11,000	330,500
349	Bayonne.....	June 30	97,522	151,146							248,668		248,668

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NEW JERSEY—continued.																	
350 Bloomfield.....	June 30		\$45,270	\$56,440					\$210				\$226	\$102,446	\$17,133	\$392	\$119,971
351 Bridgeton.....	June 30		14,000	22,300						\$700				37,000		2,000	39,000
352 Burlington.....	June 30																
353 Camden.....	June 30		133,043	265,615					2,334	2,002			1,861	404,855	143,788	2,553	551,476
354 East Orange.....	June 30		123,599	107,630	\$21,993					886	\$1,656		1,456	257,182	115,560	5,187	377,929
355 Elizabeth.....	June 30		120,366	60,115										180,481	49,000	60,358	289,839
356 Englewood.....	June 30		22,471	48,800						4,450			238	75,959		5,714	81,673
357 Gloucester City.....	June 30																
358 Hackensack *.....	June 30		18,247	42,076									13,100	73,423	8,023	14,185	95,631
359 Harrison.....	June 30		38,000	14,000										321,381			52,000
360 Hoboken.....	June 30		126,165	146,081	45,954				731	850			1,600	942,340	238,000	224,729	1,405,069
361 Jersey City *.....	June 30		330,451	462,680									149,209	75,931	65,000		141,981
362 Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	June 30		36,596		38,671					714			5,623	83,625	25,000	623	109,248
363 Long Branch *.....	June 30		27,142	50,850						450			52	38,533			39,993
364 Millville.....	June 30		14,777		23,238												
365 Montclair.....	June 30		88,804	98,769						2,610	914		1,422	192,519		1,450	205,251
366 Morristown.....	July 1		16,108							1,931	1,357			50,946		27,319	78,265
367 Newark.....	Dec. 31		778,820	747,397	88,500						5,627		9,919	1,630,263	1,171,417	502,807	3,304,287
368 New Brunswick.....	June 30		26,984	42,116									3,575	72,675			72,675
369 Orange *.....	June 30		45,266	61,842										108,824		105,045	213,869
370 Passaic.....	June 30		80,949	113,629						1,117			239	196,346	131,003	2,927	330,276
371 Paterson.....	Mar. 20		234,830	233,161						6,585		412		474,585	81,000	198,123	753,708
372 Perth Amboy.....	June 30		36,039		60,200									96,239		9,056	105,295

372	Phillipsburg*	17,201	25,450						536	43,187	1,907	45,004
374	Plainfield*	27,815	75,681						8,739	110,235	21,522	155,267
375	Rahway	27,984						3,412		54,366		84,399
376	Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken).	41,711	35,289					4,369		81,369	6,264	81,533
377	Trenton.											
378	Weehawken.	175,723	117,200						3,711	296,634	4,133	412,311
379	West Hoboken.	57,990	53,000									
380	West Orange*	16,000	40,000						485	117,475		117,475
	NEW MEXICO.									56,000	3,650	59,650
381	Albuquerque.	May 1	9,260	29,140				12,486	351	51,408	15,525	66,933
	NEW YORK.											
382	Albany.	Aug. 31	42,222	150,321					31	193,063	155,951	349,014
383	Amsterdam.		1,123	69,846						79,330		79,330
384	Baburn.	July 31	17,412	109,018				489		130,279	81,076	219,155
385	Batavia.	Sept. —	7,991	45,345	\$308			3,077		54,284	18,760	73,064
386	Binghamton.	July 31	24,394	137,650				171		164,515	43,212	213,800
387	Buffalo*	July 31	150,611	1,567,609				2,097	60	1,721,903	300,000	2,151,679
388	Cohoes.		9,120	47,000						56,681		56,681
389	Corning.	July 31	5,244	25,835	30			226		31,403	879	35,993
390	District No. 9.	June —	2,677	202	13,002					1,177	17,148	1,888
391	District No. 13.		5,332	23,600	45					30,496		11,926
392	Cortland*.	July 31	7,435		59,901			135		72,103	23,594	95,697
393	Dunkirk.	July 31	23,178		107,842			421		131,931	6,492	138,423
394	Elmira.	July 31	7,275	29,000				50		41,453	8,469	49,922
395	Fulton.	July 31	8,029	55,950				525		65,693	23,501	89,194
396	Geneva.											
397	Glens Falls.	July 31	10,647	78,969				462		90,078	50,000	150,992
398	Gloversville.	July 31	11,687	49,954						61,838	10,157	71,995
399	Hornell.	Aug. 1	5,498	34,374						42,157	15,721	57,879
400	Hudson.	July 31	2,548	58,300				6,732		80,221	11,247	91,474
401	Ithaca.	July 31	16,804	111,246	9,550			98		136,751	105,000	246,035
402	Jamestown.	June 30	7,315	37,647	3,505			989		46,870	497	46,367
403	Johnstown.	July 31	14,770	119,612	1,577	\$172				132,622	193	132,815
404	Kingston.	July 31	8,440	52,716	373			236	51	72,341	1,346	88,912
405	Lansingburg.	Jan. 1	5,955	29,880				400		39,316	1,118	40,434
406	Little Falls.	July 31	11,294	61,088				3,597		83,284	33,081	128,344
407	Lockport.	Nov. 30	7,125	53,430				1,801		62,711	23,588	86,299
408	Middleton.	July 31	16,802	199,468				1,106	48	225,145	101,257	326,402
409	Mount Vernon.	Sept. 30	14,797	91,000				1,611		109,767	26,844	137,235
410	Newburgh.	July 31	13,480	181,407	870			74		104,969	95,404	200,880
411	New Rochelle.	July 31	1,603,132	25,377,760	48,195			369		27,243,781	9,105,075	29,051,618
412	Niagara Falls.	July 31	9,575	109,199						123,654	65,400	189,054
413	North Tonawanda.	July 31	8,188	57,320						67,866	33	71,919
414	Ogdensburg.											
415	Olean School district.	July 31	9,363	55,739				6,576		73,726	29,001	109,322

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																	
Oneida.....	July 31	July 31	\$7,147	\$26,200						\$619			\$155	\$34,121		\$9,846	\$43,967
416		Aug. 31	4,337	38,123						266			1,922	44,648			44,648
417			12,789	55,000						186				71,747			71,747
Peekskill:																	
District No. 7.....	June 30	June 30	4,185	22,744			\$1,096		\$386	131	\$166			28,708		1,128	29,836
District No. 8.....	July 31	July 31	3,894	21,592							94		26	25,606	\$60,087		1,307
Platfishurg.....	July 31	July 31	5,025	32,507									1,262	38,794		12,763	51,557
Port Chester.....	July 31	July 31	6,025	56,327			1,770		673	693			57	65,545	17,800		84,145
Port Jervis.....	July 31	July 31	5,652	35,255	\$201		203						1,342	42,633		3,910	46,543
Poughkeepsie.....	July 31	July 31	11,773		66,540								1,556	82,576		37,833	120,409
Poughkeepsie.....	July 31	July 31	6,526	37,920						2,707			511	45,214		94	45,308
Rensselaer.....	July 31	July 31	83,018	787,450					16,192	3,850		1,544	2,866	891,784		372,427	1,264,211
Rochester.....	July 31	July 31	7,073	38,638			900							49,477		1,842	51,319
Rome *.....																	
Saratoga Springs.....																	
Schenectady.....	June 23	June 23	20,368		196,010					2,665		22	3	219,068	61,554		280,622
Schenectady.....	July 31	July 31	61,019	515,733					3,538	3,393		250	31	583,964		245,304	829,268
Syracuse.....	July 31	July 31	6,538	34,388									6,430	46,356		2,068	46,797
Tonawanda.....	July 31	July 31	24,286	242,325	62,000					800				329,411		331,309	331,309
Troy.....	Dec. 31	Dec. 31	31,873											408,739	22,500	8,968	440,227
Utica.....	Aug. 31	Aug. 31	16,560	85,880			328,876		6,977	1,929		34,800	4,284	408,739		35,782	440,227
Watertown.....	July 31	July 31	6,601	25,357						1,502				103,942	83,799	27,022	223,523
Watervliet.....	Aug. 31	Aug. 31	7,257	82,087					15,044					47,002		94,169	74,024
White Plains.....	July 31	July 31	32,370		447,769		2,036			2,789				84,169	226,213	76,579	321,164
Yonkers.....	July 31	July 31	32,370							730	749	348	108	452,074	281,009		839,662

NORTH CAROLINA.												
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2, 227	30, 073	11, 150			691	44, 141		36, 895	81, 036
439	Charlotte.....											
440	Concord.....	July 1	5, 420	9, 110					14, 530	2, 880		17, 410
441	Durham *.....			26, 405	15, 270				41, 675	13, 593	465	55, 733
442	Elizabeth City.....	June 30		14, 002	6, 510				20, 512	20, 179		40, 691
443	Greensboro *.....		8, 662	17, 404					26, 066			26, 066
444	Newbern.....	June 30		4, 911	\$275		26		11, 064		8, 155	19, 219
445	Raleigh *.....		23, 134	19, 603					42, 737			42, 737
446	Wilmington.....											
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).....											
NORTH DAKOTA.												
448	Fargo.....	June 30	27, 050	67, 914				1, 291	96, 255		3, 819	100, 074
449	Grand Forks.....	May 4	27, 476	64, 043		201	101	34	91, 855	20, 000	7, 873	119, 723
OHIO.												
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	27, 129	226, 299		2, 615	1, 346	3, 500	262, 396		177, 113	439, 509
451	Alliance.....	Aug. 31	6, 469	43, 320				1, 497	51, 286	25, 118	19, 960	96, 364
452	Ashtabula.....	Sept. 1	6, 242	70, 901	\$186			5, 937	83, 266	10, 000	53, 237	146, 603
453	Bellaire.....											
454	Cambridge *.....		5, 100	27, 000					32, 100		11, 000	43, 100
455	Canton.....	Aug. 31	190, 963					3, 287	194, 250	30, 235	79, 405	303, 890
456	Chillicothe.....											
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	219, 515	1, 843, 048	10, 413			31, 449	2, 122, 935	257, 587	299, 023	2, 679, 545
458	Cleveland.....	Aug. 31	251, 585		2, 549, 504			141, 014	2, 942, 083	475, 000	1, 943, 696	5, 380, 779
459	Columbus.....	Aug. 31	76, 001	773, 426	5, 740				869, 618		308, 546	1, 178, 164
460	Conneaut.....	Aug. 30	3, 664	31, 572				2, 083	37, 319	74, 237	17, 587	129, 143
461	Coshocton.....											
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	57, 792	556, 792				15, 700	630, 293			630, 293
463	Delaware *.....		4, 596	32, 286				4, 128	41, 010	21, 781	19, 003	81, 794
464	East Liverpool.....	Sept. 1	11, 940		82, 870			3, 174	97, 984	12, 083	17, 977	128, 044
465	Elyria.....	Sept. 1	5, 889	78, 382				7, 505	91, 776	10, 828	56, 842	159, 446
466	Findlay.....											
467	Fostoria.....											
468	Freemont.....		3, 509	29, 465								
469	Gallion *.....		15, 936	108, 006	70			1, 070	34, 114		18, 480	52, 594
470	Hamilton *.....		7, 066	34, 000	291			2, 324	126, 266		55, 774	182, 040
471	Ironton *.....		6, 164	48, 079				186	41, 633	9, 626	7, 936	59, 195
472	Lancaster *.....		15, 894	141, 655				1, 625	55, 868		30, 082	85, 950
473	Lima.....	Aug. 31	11, 062	105, 593	125, 671			5, 318	288, 538	23, 361	64, 962	376, 861
474	Lorain.....	Aug. 31				794	517	162	118, 204		44, 004	162, 208
475	Mansfield.....		8, 820	71, 934								
476	Marietta.....	Aug. 31		65, 287				190	82, 208		77, 080	159, 288
477	Marion *.....		5, 476	32, 768				341	65, 628		70, 749	136, 377
478	Martin's Ferry.....	Aug. 31	8, 986	61, 641	155			1, 369	39, 613		29, 802	69, 415
479	Massillon.....	Aug. 31						4, 072	74, 854		33, 122	107, 976

* Statistics of 1900-7.

500	McAlester.....	May 31	1,828	26,189		\$197	124		28,338	180,000	1,280	209,613
501	Muskogee.....	June 30		35,000			300		35,300			119,000
502	Oklahoma.....	June 30	33,000	18,000	6,000	100,000			1,000			44,000
503	Shawnee.....	July 31	2,282			45,000			5,000	30,000		77,282
504	Tulsa.....								47,252			
OREGON.												
505	Astoria.....	June 12	4,176	30,380		17,906	158		52,635	22,500	8,743	83,878
506	Baker City.....		6,713	18,758		12,163			4,005		15,709	57,845
507	Portland *.....		50,432	323,676		234,823			1,203	58,000	39,010	707,144
PENNSYLVANIA.												
508	Allegheny *.....		93,091	643,197					66,727	803,015	302,752	1,167,588
509	Allentown.....	June 1	29,434	154,470		153,173			1,662	185,896	16,633	234,258
510	Altoona.....	June 1	32,711				1,427		1,388	190,266	91,027	286,069
511	Beaver Falls.....	June 5	7,922	42,000			40		50,702	40,000	2,667	33,369
512	Bethlehem.....	June 1	8,371	34,029					1,301	43,701	11,000	59,003
513	Bradock.....	June 1	11,476	69,676					81,052		4,302	81,052
514	Bradford *.....	June 1	12,241	53,720					1,535	77,496		79,458
515	Butler.....	June 1	11,228	70,238					81,466		11,962	81,466
516	Carbondale.....	June 1	12,314	31,260		251			43,825	10,000		53,827
517	Carlisle.....	June 1	7,007	24,944			296		32,267	7,650	138	40,055
518	Carnegie.....	June 1	6,046	32,961			164		41,348		5,680	47,028
519	Chambersburg.....	June 1	6,542	20,745			29		28,242		5,577	33,819
520	Charlton.....	June 1	6,444	39,234			283		45,744	25,701		71,445
521	Chesler *.....	June 1	29,138	92,634					1,031	122,803	5,618	304,421
522	Chester.....	June 1	6,055	23,988			60		30,952	6,000		36,952
523	Chesterfield.....	June 1	8,820	24,441					33,864	17,000	814	51,678
524	Columbia.....	June 1	9,686			37,477	414		44,577	14,167	3,535	62,279
525	Connellsville.....	June 1	5,831	17,838			186		25,415		1,042	26,457
526	Danville.....	June 1	8,176	40,723					49,300	2,800	245	52,345
527	Dubois *.....		10,557	41,964		731			53,252		15,361	68,613
528	Dunmore *.....											
529	Duquesne.....	June 30	20,167	125,435		450			149,757		21,613	171,370
530	Easton.....	June 1	42,855	174,108			1,114		219,719		4,599	224,318
531	Erie.....	June 1	6,903	39,969		29			48,290		1,929	50,219
532	Franklin *.....		7,687	94,676					104,622	4,000	37	108,659
533	Greensburg *.....	June 1	40,764	253,372			1,319		300,106	69,000	5,481	369,106
534	Harrisburg.....	June 19	11,255	61,665			2,637		85,603			91,864
535	Hazleton.....	June 1	10,548	50,844					63,650			71,630
536	Homestead.....	June 1	29,254	172,139					204,622	50,957	74,088	329,637
537	Johnstown.....	May 31	13,263	105,244			2,289		140,562		22,953	163,515
538	Lancaster.....	June 1	31,222	105,244			797		140,562		2,323	90,911
539	Lebanon.....	June 1	13,263	60,744			491		74,836	13,752	27,380	468,759
540	McKeesport.....	June 12	32,931	200,089			2,436		43,279		800	43,229
541	Meadville.....	June 1	11,030	170,466		31,281	1,975		50,938		1,321	51,022
542	Meadville.....	June 1	8,801	40,162					36,565	5,000		42,886
543	Mount Carmel.....	June 1	9,593	26,311								
544	Nanticoke.....	June —	21,504	139,143					165,942		52,644	218,586

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																	
545 Norristown.....		June 1	\$15,802	\$75,197						\$1,827	\$362	\$515	\$374	\$94,077	\$18,000	\$4,027	\$116,104
546 North Braddock.....																	
547 Oil City.....		Dec. 31		6,244,472										6,244,472		1,685,219	7,929,691
548 Philadelphia.....		June 1	6,798	29,696						794			209	38,452		833	39,285
549 Phoenixville.....		Jan. 31	228,287	790,382	\$1,304,713						10,919	115,000	43,600	2,492,911	36,277	940,336	3,469,624
550 Pittsburgh.....																	
551 Pittston.....																	
552 Plymouth*.....		June 1	10,236	19,294									448	29,978		16,035	46,404
553 Pottstown.....		June 1	11,170	44,708							1,612		535	58,025		2,296	71,414
554 Pottsville.....		June 1	12,554	48,424						1,881			350	63,209			63,209
555 Reading.....		Feb. 18	64,156	220,858									2,580	287,504	85,618	22,381	393,593
556 Scranton.....		June 30	88,780	536,738									7,317	627,833		212,751	846,585
557 Shamokin.....		June 1	14,619	57,585					\$147	322		200		72,873			83,022
558 Sharon.....		June 1	9,664	44,971										56,776	6,000	2,485	65,261
559 Shenandoah.....		June 1	17,973	49,628								2,141	419	56,120	40,000	1,043	109,763
560 South Bethlehem.....																	
561 Steelton*.....		June 1	11,540	45,668									1,812	59,029	14,200	1,102	74,331
562 Sunbury.....		June 1	9,433	37,681						513			519	48,146		2,710	50,856
563 Tamaqua.....		June 1	6,211	23,030						246				23,496		3,420	32,916
564 Tinsville.....		July 1	5,859	34,838						703				41,680			15,408
565 Uniontown.....		May 31	7,314	42,846						2,181				52,347	40,000	10,309	102,655
566 Warman.....		June 1	8,090	40,730									7,915	56,735		11	56,746
567 Washington.....																	
568 West Chester.....			7,620	42,961										50,581	26,721		77,302

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
TEXAS—continued.																	
610 Marshall.....		Sept. 29	\$19,062	\$6,000				\$650						\$25,712		\$2,200	\$27,912
611 Palestine.....		Aug. 31	14,000	12,000				900		\$1,050				28,550		480	29,030
612 Paris *.....		Aug. 31	14,800	15,300			\$300							30,400			30,400
613 San Antonio.....		Aug. 31	87,852	231,884		\$104		539		658	\$2,541	\$29,538	\$1,444	354,560	\$101,583	103,944	560,087
614 Sherman.....		Aug. 31												31,095		3,342	35,637
615 Temple.....		Aug. 31	13,303	17,195						1,197				76,732	52,732	1,936	131,400
616 Tyler.....		June 5	28,555	47,550				614									
617 Waco.....		June 5															
UTAH.																	
618 Ogden.....		June 30	35,072	80,654			17,878			66		2,049		135,719		8,705	144,424
619 Salt Lake City.....		June 30	99,190	433,234			106,261						6,450	645,135	12,063	2,303	659,501
VERMONT.																	
620 Barre.....		Dec. 31	4,506	34,952						1,691				41,198		31	41,229
621 Burlington *.....		Dec. 31	2,745	6,899									71,264	80,908		271	81,179
622 Rutland.....		Dec. 31	2,719	43,850									1,232	47,781		5,016	52,797
VIRGINIA.																	
623 Alexandria.....		Sept. 1	9,076		\$14,300							21		23,397			23,397
624 Danville.....		Sept. 1	10,789		20,348					182	39			31,858		4,637	35,995
625 Lynchburg.....																	
626 Manchester.....																	
627 Newport News.....		July 31	9,737	23,236	5,000					367	435			38,773		398	39,173
628 Norfolk *.....			27,884	188,190										216,074		8,442	224,516

629	Petersburg.....	July 31	14, 089	43, 928				794	59, 411	59, 411	313	59, 411
630	Portsmouth *.....	July 31	9, 665						27, 380	27, 380	1, 458	27, 693
631	Richmond.....	July 31	55, 614	281, 994					339, 530	339, 530	341, 018	341, 018
632	Roanoke.....	July 31	14, 722	62, 401					77, 855	77, 855	20, 817	98, 672
WASHINGTON.												
633	Bellingham.....	June 30	59, 934						137, 263	137, 263	57, 336	204, 599
634	Everett.....	June 30	117, 032		2, 118				119, 900	119, 900	18, 337	188, 237
635	North Yakima.....	June 30	30, 762	64, 892	1, 669				240, 018	240, 018		240, 018
636	Seattle *.....	June 30	315, 314	614, 417	3, 107				945, 131	945, 131	288, 248	1, 503, 379
637	Spokane.....	June 30	171, 171	307, 681					487, 197	487, 197	203, 391	29, 764
638	Walla Walla.....	June 30	165, 151	309, 242	4, 488				487, 319	487, 319	64, 049	551, 308
639	Walla Walla.....	June 30	39, 112		1, 702	66, 892			108, 188	108, 188	2, 330	110, 518
WEST VIRGINIA.												
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11, 288	98, 754			985		112, 083	112, 083	13, 534	217, 617
641	Grafton.....	June 30	9, 908						65, 111	65, 111		70, 188
642	Huntington.....	June 30	4, 647	21, 663					28, 796	28, 796	3, 622	32, 418
643	Martinsburg.....	June 30	19, 754		96, 098				117, 698	117, 698		117, 698
644	Parkersburg.....	June 30	34, 142	134, 205					170, 920	170, 920	9, 566	388, 486
645	Wheeling.....	July 31										
WISCONSIN.												
646	Appleton.....	June 30	13, 001	48, 900	10, 781			914	99, 061	99, 061	3, 624	129, 785
647	Ashland.....	Sept. 30	12, 750	55, 100	9, 918				79, 855	79, 855	507	80, 362
648	Beloit.....	July	9, 800	67, 383	9, 945				90, 798	90, 798	932	242, 100
649	Chippewa Falls.....	June 30	7, 518	23, 727	7, 500				60, 000	60, 000		60, 000
650	Eau Claire.....	June 30	15, 829	72, 813	14, 731				114, 344	114, 344	25, 295	139, 639
651	Fond du Lac.....	June 30	14, 988	57, 990	11, 922			1, 629	86, 372	86, 372	57, 777	146, 289
652	Green Bay.....	June 30	17, 436	39, 819	15, 892				43	43	4, 897	54, 563
653	Janesville.....	June 30	9, 975	38, 000	8, 671				59, 304	59, 304	10, 525	89, 829
654	Kenosha.....	Mar. 15	12, 916	5, 656	12, 072				200	200	3, 141	93, 188
655	La Crosse.....	Aug. 31	23, 932	82, 853	21, 931			449	129, 802	129, 802	41, 693	171, 495
656	Madison.....	June 30	14, 350	70, 000	13, 862			642	101, 069	101, 069	57, 258	283, 327
657	Manitowoc.....	June 30	9, 553	51, 192	9, 544			734	71, 630	71, 630	6, 727	118, 459
658	Merrill *.....	June 30	14, 787	29, 000	12, 362				56, 527	56, 527	3, 719	60, 246
659	Milwaukee.....	June 30	262, 025	870, 000	236, 397				1, 383, 854	1, 383, 854	708	33, 314
660	Milwaukee.....	June 30	21, 274	108, 069	7, 200				32, 006	32, 006		33, 314
661	Oshkosh *.....	June 30	27, 444		19, 959			10, 997	150, 972	150, 972	971, 339	2, 715, 193
662	Racine.....	June 30	20, 000	124, 450	22, 800			4, 548	179, 242	179, 242	17, 723	198, 695
663	Sheboygan.....	Aug. 31	8, 812	40, 000	20, 000				100, 950	100, 950	45, 213	224, 455
664	Stevens Point.....	July 31	21, 190	173, 479	19, 022				49, 012	49, 012	89, 015	189, 965
665	Superior.....	July 6							215, 067	215, 067	17, 332	66, 344
666	Watertown.....	June 30	15, 768		12, 279				79, 047	79, 047	38, 169	263, 236
667	Wausau.....	June 30									7, 740	86, 787
WYOMING.												
668	Cheyenne *.....		7, 328						35, 554	35, 554	4, 035	39, 589
669	Laramie.....											

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston.....								
2	Bessemer.....								
3	Birmingham.....	\$83,446	\$16,382	\$8,427	\$1,820		\$4,415	\$2,666	\$325
4	Huntsville.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5	Mobile ^b	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6	Montgomery.....	53,392	5,027	2,517	600				
7	Selma.....								
	ARIZONA.								
8	Bisbee.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9	Phoenix.....	21,217	7,260	2,265	500		(c)	(c)	(c)
10	Tucson*.....	25,615	(a)						
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Fort Smith.....	43,500	4,915	3,600	1,200		(c)	(c)	(c)
12	Hot Springs.....	35,600	4,200	4,600	600		600		900
13	Little Rock.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,009	4,525	2,446	1,170
14	Pine Bluff.....								
	CALIFORNIA.								
15	Alameda.....	104,036	15,960	8,107	1,042	907	3,600	5,406	333
16	Berkeley.....	205,101	2,400	15,712	2,625	1,050	4,738	4,732	2,137
17	Eureka.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18	Fresno.....	102,999	9,410	6,809	805	2,271	2,349	3,960	1,646
19	Los Angeles.....	959,327	152,916	65,070	14,139	22,354	22,047	51,975	9,332
20	Oakland.....	362,477	61,315	26,940	4,760	2,580	8,830	7,202	8,174
21	Pasadena.....	154,658	3,900	12,838	780		2,549	d 102	872
22	Riverside.....	55,962	4,000	6,590	650		2,302	1,946	962
23	Sacramento*.....	130,893	(a)						
24	San Bernardino.....								
25	San Diego.....	90,590	7,700	8,731	1,910		1,634	2,201	1,620
26	San Francisco.....	1,130,130	26,747	57,987	23,489	39,131	25,394	14,332	7,805
27	San José.....	109,214	13,200	7,800	1,400	1,000	1,680	1,000	1,736
28	Santa Barbara.....	67,000	4,000	8,144	240	400	1,200	1,800	2,500
29	Santa Rosa*.....	33,864	(a)						
30	Stockton.....	79,043	16,019	10,939	1,008	1,800	5,319	2,227	
31	Vallejo.....	32,799	(a)						
	COLORADO.								
32	Boulder.....	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33	Colorado Springs.....								
34	Cripple Creek.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,884	6,645	3,647	1,613
35	Denver.....	707,882	102,741	58,325	3,732	27,701	44,217	29,449	4,656
36	Leadville*.....	35,100	(a)						
	Pueblo:								
37	District No. 1.....	61,317	15,270	8,313	1,200	750	1,624	3,950	796
38	District No. 20.....	98,211	9,300	(c)	11,000	900	(c)	(c)	(c)
	CONNECTICUT.								
39	Ansonia.....	40,615	3,450	3,650	451	228	3,348	1,222	448
40	Bridgeport.....	170,845	24,700	17,700	3,039		19,944	12,348	3,954
41	Danbury.....	40,122	7,531	6,099	400	200	4,526		1,500
42	Derby.....	18,325	2,000	1,889	97		1,362	578	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a Included in column 2.^b For Mobile County; the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.^c Included in column 16.

cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur- chase of books.	General supplies, including man- ual training and laboratory ma- terials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for in- struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also pay- ments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19, combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$16,114		\$3,348				\$1,685	\$138,628	\$4,171		\$142,799
2,313		1,433		\$1,582		600	8,100			8,100
						3,201	141,423	9,671		151,094
						4,628	66,164	3,000		69,164
										32,370
1,646						815	48,099	20,644		68,743
(c)	(c)	(c)				7,558	38,800			38,800
						6,351	31,966	3,552		35,518
						9,821	63,036	16,577		79,613
6,439	\$7,700					5,519	46,500	161,300	\$3,600	211,400
							116,889	92,858	25,000	234,747
3,246				750		1,179	144,566	974		145,540
8,345						13,098	259,938	136,829		396,767
1,691						1,325	41,846		350	42,196
2,158	3,000					10,583	145,990	6,247	11,726	163,963
31,166		(c)				50,354	1,378,680	268,949		1,647,629
13,810	51,940					24,971	572,999	465,038	51,000	1,089,037
6,184	(e)	2,036	\$924	7,117		7,483	199,443	43,451	268	243,162
3,959	2,585	517		842		4,731	85,046		10,000	95,046
						34,593	165,486	64,697		230,183
21,307		4,129				1,326	141,148			141,148
38,460		23,873				36,560	1,423,908	226,422	174,152	1,824,482
1,792						8,151	146,973	351,108		498,081
1,500	3,844						90,628	23,383	3,925	117,936
						16,383	50,247	25,550	1,000	76,797
						10,986	136,212			136,212
						6,013	38,812	1,824		40,636
967	6,341	476		1,189		3,597	80,295	1,926	4,288	86,509
3,490	5,486					3,360	124,545		10,000	134,545
37,222				3,352		8,317	1,027,594	106,425		1,134,019
						16,443	51,543	3,706	9,000	64,249
2,011	11,467			508		6,909	114,115	1,683	6,796	122,594
(g)	11,486					27,549	158,356	41,080	17,000	216,436
1,288			150			300	55,150			55,150
18,800		4,000				2,990	278,320	79,434		357,754
3,373	7,590		333			7,251	78,925		3,000	81,925
1,859						601	26,711		3,000	29,711

g Schoolroom supplies, etc., included in column 14.

e No data.

f Includes evening school expenditures.

g Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT—continued.								
43 Hartford.....	\$302,073	\$25,100	\$26,119	-----	\$1,100	\$43,000	\$14,498	-----
44 Manchester:								
45 Town schools.....								
46 Ninth district.....	16,215	9,900	3,674	-----	570	3,708	2,442	\$827
47 Meriden.....	74,342	12,250	9,640	\$950	500	7,686	3,866	961
48 Middletown*.....	24,940	(a)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
49 Naugatuck.....	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
49 New Britain.....	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
50 New Haven.....	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,890	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
51 New London.....	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
52 Norwalk*.....								
53 Norwich:								
54 Central district.....	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
54 West Chelsea district..	12,020	2,200	1,430	-----	75	1,234	780	158
55 Stamford.....	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	756	5,192	1,871	-----
56 Torrington.....	30,891	6,200	4,260	440	-----	4,052	4,531	641
57 Waterbury.....	157,598	4,550	14,996	2,756	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
58 Willimantic ^d	23,984	(a)	3,158	220	-----	1,408	1,232	580
DELAWARE.								
59 Wilmington.....	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
60 Washington*.....	1,185,252	83,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,229	26,876
FLORIDA.								
61 Jacksonville.....								
62 Key West.....								
63 Pensacola.....	28,859	2,460	1,233	-----	-----	400	69	672
64 Tampa.....								
GEORGIA.								
65 Americus.....	14,293	1,800	279	-----	-----	298	793	180
66 Athens.....	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645	-----	317
67 Atlanta*.....	230,233	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
68 Augusta.....	72,260	13,980	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69 Brunswick.....	14,000	2,100	680	-----	-----	205	590	317
70 Columbus.....	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71 Macon.....	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72 Rome*.....	19,800	(a)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
73 Savannah.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	640	-----	1,700	1,000	572
74 Valdosta.....	10,395	2,100	350	150	-----	200	100	125
IDAHO.								
75 Boise.....	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236	-----	5,891	6,270	324
ILLINOIS.								
76 Alton.....	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
77 Aurora:								
77 East Side.....	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
78 West Side*.....	23,233	(a)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
79 Belleville.....	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a Included in column 2.^b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.^c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$27,346	\$65,533					\$58,533	\$563,302		\$183,851	\$747,153	43
1,686			\$210			1,363	40,595	\$2,047		42,642	44
6,719	7,500		691		\$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251		157,430	45
6,794	1,358					14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	46
2,485		\$1,938		\$3,548		6,931	71,817		2,200	74,017	47
10,095						21,811	129,172			129,172	48
4,029	273	517				16,604	472,196	106,145		578,341	49
						238	72,010	72,675		144,685	50
							62,927			62,927	51
2,937	1,078					783	34,033		6,000	40,033	52
1,982	629					1,046	21,554	700		22,254	53
			589		48	6,117	109,883			109,883	54
5,509		373		594		785	58,276	2,199		60,475	55
16,991	18,800	c 3,000				14,022	266,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	56
1,961					1,850	781	35,174			35,174	57
											58
15,076	5,900		8,250			2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	59
		7,491				62,824	1,618,568	380,559		1,999,127	60
											61
3,493	e 3,125	e 632				e 109	41,052	4,497		45,549	62
											63
											64
217						185	18,045			18,045	65
		937	107	361		421	28,929			28,929	66
4,645	1,571	2,981				29,247	259,480	70,840		330,320	67
640						12,671	126,359	67,025		193,384	68
17,769			2,975			4,000	22,532			22,532	69
(f)	677	1,578		1,207		839	85,155		3,348	88,503	70
1,500						1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
300						2,200	22,000			22,000	72
						2,084	132,553	38,873		171,426	73
							13,720		1,200	14,920	74
4,000	8,925					7,620	101,969	2,453		104,422	75
											76
1,916	2,553	534					63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	77
3,617	1,225	357	525			741	69,001		11,115	80,116	78
						10,354	33,587	29,328	4,000	66,915	79
6,891	2,860	1,164				3,806	69,575			69,575	80

d Statistics are for town of Windham.

e This is the expenditure for the county and city.

f Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued.									
80	Bloomington *	\$73,883							
81	Cairo	28,574	\$2,400	(a)	\$360		\$6,607	\$50	\$339
82	Canton	25,589	1,850	\$3,627	806	\$360	1,325	323	
83	Centralia	17,059	1,869	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84	Champaign *	34,905	(b)						
85	Chicago	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86	Danville	47,653	(b)	5,248		110	6,904	3	
87	Decatur	69,214	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
	Dixon:								
88	North Side *	8,738							
89	South Side	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90	East St. Louis	104,648	23,920	20,680	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91	Elgin	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
	Evanston:								
92	District No. 75	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93	District No. 76	24,852	3,250	2,400		150	3,000	2,241	300
94	Freeport	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,746
95	Galesburg	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96	Jacksonville	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,685	650	977
97	Joliet	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98	Kankakee	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99	Kewanee *	26,698	(b)						
100	La Salle	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101	Lincoln *	23,143	(b)						
102	Mattoon	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103	Moline	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,670		4,684	4,037	1,184
104	Monmouth								
105	Ottawa	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106	Pekin	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107	Peoria	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108	Quincy	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109	Rockford	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110	Rock Island	51,740	9,695	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111	Springfield	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112	Streator *	31,500	(b)						
113	Waukegan	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
INDIANA.									
114	Alexandria	14,490	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115	Anderson	56,048	7,880	6,050	660		3,279		1,403
116	Brazil	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117	Columbus *	30,189	(b)						
118	Elkhart	42,406	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119	Elwood *	35,000	(b)						
120	Evansville *	169,604	(b)						
121	Fort Wayne	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,888	6,521	1,137
122	Frankfort	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	588
123	Goshen	25,533	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124	Hammond *	44,469	(b)						
125	Huntington								
126	Indianapolis	554,297	127,510	58,651	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,769
127	Jeffersonville	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	67	36
128	Kokomo	36,770	1,800	3,287	553	162	2,608	849	543
129	La Fayette	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130	Logansport	42,144	3,930	3,600	250	200			600
131	Marion	73,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132	Michigan City	37,444	2,192	5,220	760		3,393	314	853
133	Muncie	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,848	620	465
134	New Albany *	47,462	(b)						
135	Peru	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

* Statistics of 1906-7.

(a) Included in column 7.

(b) Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						\$31,411	\$105,294	\$43,944	\$145,000	\$294,238	80
\$5,310	\$1,367	\$1,951				2,230	46,958	9,089	3,000	59,047	81
2,214	2,730					41,054	41,054		2,000	43,054	82
3,368	1,060			\$673		178	27,869	959	2,000	30,828	83
159,164	38,899			151,416		16,833	51,738	9,844	5,000	66,582	84
445	12,600					75,134	7,962,000	2,788,213	57,000	10,807,213	85
3,640	2,959					400	73,363	99,526		172,889	86
						28,016	128,007	25,789	6,543	160,339	87
						2,556	11,294	812		12,106	88
4,191	390					1,250	27,555			27,555	89
8,938	18,608	2,932	\$943			2,960	205,950	19,366	38,880	264,196	90
1,221	7,595	708	449			6,301	105,957	16,409	11,123	133,489	91
5,345	6,491	550				4,433	94,779		6,500	101,279	92
2,514	2,150					1,364	42,221	275	3,000	45,496	93
6,616	3,951					20	71,498	709	7,000	79,207	94
10,097	5,083			211		12	85,510		10,000	95,510	95
17,676		80				3,172	73,938			73,938	96
10,002	1,695					3,504	128,731	79,739		208,470	97
863	1,080					3,969	48,771			48,771	98
						21,431	48,129	37,982	3,500	89,611	99
2,389	1,024	854		510		270	29,955	1,000	240	31,195	100
						10,289	33,432	3,750		37,182	101
673	2,179					709	37,311	1,430	3,000	41,741	102
4,640	2,900					2,859	100,081	7,145	5,000	112,226	103
											104
2,632	2,370					1,344	40,179		6,000	46,179	105
912							39,001	875	1,000	40,876	106
						17,002	246,811			246,811	107
16,977	32,712	195		3,233		2,103	155,558		31,062	186,620	108
8,488	5,373			6,293		753	151,114	96,973		248,087	109
5,186	1,789					1,263	88,262		28,100	116,362	110
11,123	929	3,210		4,692		2,886	181,633	52,234	7,700	241,567	111
						26,838	58,338		7,000	65,338	112
	2,513	267				5,583	46,523		6,231	52,754	113
						446	22,847			22,847	114
300						3,763	83,122		28,000	111,122	115
868	3,171					1,321	36,411	19,500	2,000	57,911	116
	1,200					12,369	42,558	33,860	20,742	97,160	117
5,000	3,300					2,000	66,246	88,109		154,355	118
						5,207	40,207			40,207	119
						48,283	217,887	16,797		234,684	120
8,222	12,595					13,371	201,814	17,175	71,247	290,236	121
1,597	241			384		658	46,552	20,037	5,778	72,367	122
428	1,66			836		3,089	39,178		2,000	41,178	123
							(d)	14,043	59,075	(d)	124
											125
20,680	42,398					89,464	984,763	250,792	15,000	1,250,555	126
1,250	554					3,922	39,177			39,177	127
604	1,281			249		2,077	50,783	379	9,000	60,162	128
1,000	1,000					5,545	79,984	30,000		109,984	129
	1,250					18,058	70,032			70,032	130
						29,763	110,783		22,837	133,620	131
513	11,100			3,219		2,828	67,841	4,685	4,000	76,526	132
36,993				6,405			123,780	48,331		172,111	133
						15,147	62,609	18,468	9,020	90,097	134
1,427							35,522	1,500		37,022	135

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d No data.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INDIANA—continued.								
136 Richmond.....	\$68,733	\$5,200	\$6,296	\$880		\$5,469	\$347	\$650
137 Shelbyville.....	25,112	2,570	2,664			(a)	(a)	(a)
138 South Bend*.....	109,074	(b)						
139 Terre Haute.....	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	\$2,999	5,599	6,606	659
140 Vincennes.....								
141 Wabash.....	28,368	4,840	3,050	695		3,000	700	454
142 Washington.....								
IOWA.								
143 Boone.....	29,110	2,000	3,638	374	55	2,434	1,267	443
144 Burlington.....	57,917	16,920	7,091	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145 Cedar Rapids*.....	98,583	(b)						
146 Clinton.....	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,360		3,373	2,469	717
147 Council Bluffs*.....	87,712	(b)						
148 Creston.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	900
149 Davenport.....	111,862	28,894	15,410	2,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150 Des Moines.....	315,794	(b)	34,083	3,872	2,660	19,277	17,454	7,768
151 Dubuque*.....	79,716	(b)						
152 Fort Dodge.....	35,401	(b)	3,759	300	25	2,669	598	2,974
153 Fort Madison.....	15,108	1,500	2,250	212		1,462	736	
154 Iowa City.....	29,905	1,700	4,100	800		4,037	3,003	766
155 Keokuk.....	35,486	3,150	3,634	400	135	3,081	1,313	632
156 Marshalltown.....	43,160	3,200	4,838	1,222	558	3,246	1,104	1,133
157 Mason City.....	21,105	4,500	4,150	408		(a)	(a)	(a)
158 Muscatine.....	38,203	3,000	4,066	500		2,337	5,609	698
159 Oskaloosa.....	30,310	1,800	2,625	200	90	1,793	60	753
160 Ottumwa.....	70,746	4,800	15,194	946		(d)	824	(d)
161 Sioux City.....	115,850	24,230	17,149	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,206
162 Waterloo.....								
162 East Side.....	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,409	2,305	(c)
163 West Side*.....	24,135	(b)						
KANSAS.								
164 Atchison.....	22,966	1,500	1,963	490			542	320
165 Chanute.....								
166 Coffeyville.....	29,000	1,800	3,555	360	250	1,121		225
167 Emporia.....	26,179	3,642	3,012	720		1,504	275	681
168 Fort Scott.....	26,595	3,500	3,915	150		1,465	466	600
169 Hutchinson.....	28,679	2,832	3,910			2,918	1,529	829
170 Independence.....	21,680	2,100	2,160	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171 Iola*.....	29,736	(b)						
172 Kansas City.....	153,969	18,419	17,795	2,738	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173 Lawrence.....	28,625	3,162	2,713		156	1,108		221
174 Leavenworth.....	43,638	(b)	5,346	990		2,618	2,257	739
175 Parsons.....	22,832	1,500	2,599	204	50	984		
176 Pittsburg.....	29,057	2,000	200			980	200	1,237
177 Topeka.....	140,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,560	9,431	4,526	488
178 Wichita.....	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
KENTUCKY.								
179 Bowling Green.....	13,822	(b)	1,082	250		249	250	300
180 Covington.....	87,664	10,200	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181 Frankfort.....	20,479	2,444	1,704	235	400	1,102	465	
182 Henderson.....	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183 Hopkinsville.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25		500	500	40
184 Lexington*.....	73,797	(b)						
185 Louisville.....	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186 Newport.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	469	370
187 Owensboro.....	30,443	2,400	3,500		200	919		500
188 Paducah.....	38,831	2,525	3,750	250	900	1,304		1,064

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 16.

b Included in column 2.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,400 (a)				(a)		\$4,060 3,880 63,891 4,294	\$97,035 34,226 172,965 226,090	\$29,207 6,828 47,294		\$126,242 34,226 250,393 273,384
3,970	\$7,118	\$2,033				1,653	46,260	1,863		48,123
3,500										142
1,904	5,641					955	47,821	250		48,071
2,467	1,080					3,361	96,945	23,873	19,000	139,818
						34,625	133,208	19,153		152,361
5,377	4,431					11,764	88,021			88,021
						53,509	141,221			141,221
2,000	1,200					34,430	16,000			50,430
14,675	14,000	1,046		\$1,591		3,361	215,342	10,991	50,000	276,333
17,234	25,812						443,954			443,954
						28,390	108,106	126,981	7,000	242,087
2,483	1,875						50,084			50,084
3,177	2,549						26,994		2,000	28,994
	2,420					1,211	47,942		3,000	50,942
3,603	999					720	53,153	6,270		59,423
2,208	2,224	742	\$297	2,850	\$539	301	67,622	3,545		71,167
(a)	(a)					29,766	59,929			59,929
4,691	2,870					1,410	63,384			63,384
2,415						313	40,359		11,708	52,067
(a)	4,664	1,801				654	99,629		24,962	124,591
7,806	14,653		1,040		1,654	1,942	209,623	56,182		265,805
	4,471	1,357				153	57,770	7,926		65,696
						14,423	38,558	30,012		68,570
2,574	1,550					6,479	38,384	3,525		41,909
	5,270					9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568
1,700	2,169						39,882	25,249		65,131
1,240	3,725					2,669	44,325		561	44,886
2,328	6,769					495	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919
(a)	5,843	2,000	600			10,914	45,547			45,547
						11,211	40,947		14,200	55,147
8,909	20,353					13,267	256,161	227,339	5,556	489,056
4,000	2,050					583	42,690			42,690
3,726	4,177					1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	92,009
910	1,391		1,505	2,967		1,818	36,760	6,494	5,000	48,254
1,349	4,000			1,825		2,482	43,330			43,330
7,120	28,144	231		475		3,569	219,387	31,274	69,769	320,430
7,659	10,980		4,770	4,905		4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	161,118
										178
477	(f)					1,163	17,593	25,029		42,622
4,612	102					5,810	126,890	34,625		161,515
1,908						749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553
3,114						2,801	45,329	6,053		51,382
	850					500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908
						8,835	82,632	3,644		86,276
30,079				13,612		35,077	715,458	122,762		838,220
7,659	214	1,184		1,104		977	78,444		4,498	82,942
1,712				1,708		516	41,898	7,062		48,960
1,881		1,854					52,359			52,359

^d Included in column 4.^e Included in column 7.^f Paid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	LOUISIANA.								
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$18,857	(a)	\$1,275			\$296		
190	Lake Charles.....	26,552	\$2,000	1,477	\$120		699		\$223
191	New Iberia.....								
192	New Orleans.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	\$234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	\$1,000	1,500		1,360
	MAINE.								
194	Auburn.....	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta.....	23,987	3,625	2,461	400		3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor.....	62,421	7,550	5,281	480		7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath.....	24,781	1,500	1,800		572	4,130	2,690	200
198	Biddeford.....								
199	Calais.....								
200	Lewiston.....	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland.....	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,938	1,458	1,854			1,605	2,753	
203	Waterville.....	19,911	1,650	2,972			3,614	826	
	MARYLAND.								
204	Annapolis.....	52,055	1,800	1,629			4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore.....	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland.....	23,636	2,800	1,960	600		807	1,668	266
207	Frederick.....								
208	Hagerstown.....								
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
209	Adams.....	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....								
211	Arlington.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	
212	Attleboro.....	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly*.....	67,803	(a)						
214	Boston.....	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton.....	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	
216	Brookline*.....	138,941	(a)						
217	Cambridge.....	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	
218	Chelsea.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee.....	44,087	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton.....	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers.....	25,836	1,600	3,341		591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett.....	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	
223	Fall River*.....	249,090	(a)						
224	Fitchburg.....	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,460	4,400	
225	Framingham.....	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	
226	Gardner.....	23,959	5,700	2,965		295	3,769	3,745	269
227	Gloucester.....	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Honfield.....	24,974	4,200	2,598		700	3,466	1,987	
229	Haverhill.....	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Holyoke.....	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park.....	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	
232	Lawrence.....	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster.....	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700		11,685	
234	Lowell.....	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn.....	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden.....	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro.....	40,746	2,000	3,694		950	3,869	3,329	
238	Medford.....	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur- chase of books.	General supplies, including man- ual training and laboratory ma- terials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for in- struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also pay- ments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$414 256	\$452	\$169 1,182					\$21,011 34,601	\$1,566	\$5,390	\$21,011 41,557
65,542 1,181		13,994		\$44,052		12,599	790,325 63,142	162,595	2,000	952,920 65,142
2,951 4,207 10,091 2,272					\$1,652 1,481	1,079 827 2,530	52,987 43,975 101,964 37,945	3,613 22,072 2,209	3,304	52,987 50,892 124,036 40,154
3,345 18,794				1,164		1,329	60,474 238,438 23,858 35,340		50 19,963	60,524 258,401 23,858 35,340
4,875					250 1,493					
1,770 22,339 1,192	3,492	444 400				4,445 30,207 838	75,359 1,574,514 34,167	2,233 56,999 21,985	4,110	81,702 1,631,513 56,152
2,178					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212
2,500 8,239		279	\$423		2,420	175 268 36,928	59,637 70,656 104,731 3,749,658 286,262 204,471 512,281 178,918 72,400 50,047 41,001 175,792 326,676 124,730 57,596 46,023 115,642 43,141 177,842 217,664 56,133 271,045 66,681 392,344 303,120 213,104 59,140 127,486	98,705 841,905 77,445 3,000 45,984 54,252 6,998	17,500 29,150	59,637 70,656 220,936 4,591,563 392,857 207,471 558,265 233,170 105,398 50,047 41,001 216,538 391,928 143,824 197,596 46,023 145,424 50,351 231,692 229,275 56,133 271,045 71,633 392,344 377,177 374,118 59,140 140,248
282,822 39,449	16,471					65,530 6,832				
19,136 12,970 3,395 1,392 2,066 7,158	1,720			2,600 2,442	222 1,852 472 850	2,035 2,065 746 1,579 77,586 1,916 2,409 2,207			26,000	
3,383 2,810 3,114 13,574 1,355 4,647 3,954 1,042 19,229 2,315 36,823 14,180 8,977 1,893 7,411	2,636		4,647	1,148 676	1,738 1,801 622	2,123 3,067 4,121	d 115,642 43,141 177,842 e 217,664 56,133 d 271,045 e 66,681 392,344 303,120 213,104 59,140 127,486	29,782 7,210 53,850 11,611 4,952 65,057 161,014	9,000	

^d Includes expenditures for evening schools.^e Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.^f Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.								
239	Melrose*.....	\$58,822	(a)						
240	Methuen.....	23,312	\$2,654	\$3,494		\$158	\$3,041	\$1,819	\$275
241	Milford.....	25,659	1,800	2,820	\$50	200	3,190	1,840	
242	Natick.....	31,716	2,200	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243	New Bedford.....	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,800	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244	Newburyport*.....	29,399	(a)						
245	Newton.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246	North Adams.....	64,481	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247	Northampton.....	46,725	9,850	6,750	635	430	6,753	5,433	180
248	Peabody.....	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249	Pittsfield.....	74,970	6,060	8,264	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250	Plymouth.....	32,245	2,000	3,243		290	4,199	2,515	
251	Quincy.....	94,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252	Revere*.....	50,769	(a)						
253	Salem.....	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,386	8,169	200
254	Somerville.....	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255	Southbridge.....	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256	Springfield.....	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257	Taunton.....	85,512	6,375	9,720	446	1,483	8,392	5,179	
258	Wakefield.....	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259	Waltham.....	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,488	736
260	Ware.....	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	369
261	Watertown*.....	40,597	(a)						
262	Webster.....	16,419	1,360	2,965	25	315	2,487	1,371	600
263	Westfield.....	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264	West Springfield.....	23,895	2,505	2,895	28	90	3,247	1,823	70
265	Weymouth.....	36,381	2,000	4,164		309	4,833	3,644	
266	Winchester.....	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,804	
267	Woburn.....	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268	Worcester.....								
	MICHIGAN.								
269	Adrian.....	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270	Alpena.....								
271	Ann Arbor.....	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	746
272	Battle Creek.....	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273	Bay City.....	94,811	19,475	11,880	1,360		6,021	8,766	932
274	Calumet*.....	105,178	(a)						
275	Detroit.....	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276	Escanaba.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,936	1,648
277	Flint.....	44,824	2,000	4,705	340		5,787		
278	Grand Rapids.....	325,039	45,730	32,563	6,624	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279	Holland.....	22,841	1,800	2,553	530	75	1,940	850	616
280	Iron Mountain.....	40,763	2,500	5,661	450		5,096	(d)	
281	Ironwood.....	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282	Ishpeming*.....	48,940	(a)						
283	Jackson.....								
284	Kalamazoo*.....	91,629	(a)						
285	Lansing.....	57,176	(a)	6,662	834	600	4,728	2,639	427
286	Manistee.....	42,234	2,000	4,602	565		2,420	993	456
287	Marquette.....	39,746	1,875	4,820	400		4,499	1,768	609
288	Menominee.....	36,409	2,400	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	748
289	Muskegon.....	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290	Owosso.....	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291	Pontiac.....								
292	Port Huron*.....	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,524						\$20,108	\$78,930	\$2,725		\$81,655
1,060					\$639	918	38,195			38,195
2,344						2,269	^b 40,127			40,127
15,946					454	2,704	48,853			48,853
						13,319	^c 300,599	35,483		336,082
743		\$1,438			2,306	9,629	39,028	(^d)		39,028
4,867						3,698	275,539			275,539
5,679					720	2,429	96,236			96,236
3,109					828	1,328	84,483			84,483
4,283	\$10,186					974	52,685		\$800	53,485
2,563		351		\$190	851	4,524	124,238		16,000	140,238
395					1,243	574	49,021			49,021
							129,865			129,865
6,537					380	19,834	70,603	791		71,394
49,812						1,864	141,681			141,681
667					376	433	^b 390,664			390,664
		5,722		10,203		1,171	28,891			28,891
14,038					1,366	8,741	358,167			358,167
4,159						5,754	138,265			138,265
3,551	9,265				1,100		59,922			59,922
1,634					1,035	1,621	116,138	4,212	2,000	122,350
						1,199	33,582			33,582
169						10,777	51,374			51,374
3,045					2,505	809	26,520	2,056		28,576
1,888					350	2,426	70,675		5,500	76,175
1,928					2,110	501	37,277	20,589		57,866
2,936					513	1,808	55,369			55,369
4,545					145	513	54,163			54,163
							64,144			64,144
383	560	753				787	40,363	59,707		100,070
2,080	8,780					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936
5,595			\$901	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,980		204,881
						35,135	140,313	46,082		186,395
13,007						60,476	1,502,731	714,958		2,217,689
117	4,178					100	53,542	65,388	12,500	131,430
	(^e)		3,077			12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229
29,778	7,440					7,282	^f 504,822	78,804	41,000	624,626
	1,065					3,815	36,085	25,181	2,000	63,266
10,379	3,452					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277
3,140	2,565	318	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987
						16,426	65,366	14,043	2,324	81,733
										283
11,485			5,831	1,544		40,988	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,443
4,774	254					3,401	95,327			95,327
2,193	3,400					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,140	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272
3,633	6,550			323		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858
(^d)			31			3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030
						10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767
										291
						17,943	63,098	30,893		93,991

^a No data.^c Included in column 19.^f Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.^g Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MICHIGAN—continued.								
293	Saginaw:								
294	East Side.....	\$96,634	\$9,450	\$13,313	\$2,580	\$561	\$7,694	\$2,892	\$672
295	West Side*.....	47,042	(a)						
296	Sault Ste. Marie.....	37,415	2,500	5,250	850		4,100	2,229	1,120
	Traverse City.....	31,225	2,000	3,368	500		2,149	196	
	MINNESOTA.								
297	Brainerd.....								
298	Duluth.....	187,326	22,110	32,555	6,189	1,065	14,299	14,714	573
299	Faribault.....	17,100	4,150	2,789	470	23	1,081	747	298
300	Mankato.....	25,702	1,900	2,737	200	173	2,168	903	260
301	Minneapolis.....	967,815	22,300	85,667	10,535	4,100	50,153	92,578	3,928
302	Red Wing.....								
303	St. Cloud*.....	21,464	(a)						
304	St. Paul.....	548,826	6,000	52,601	5,800	35,978	35,000	1,520	
305	Stillwater.....	28,615	2,100	3,529	325		1,495	3,005	612
306	Winona.....	53,314	2,300	6,540	1,100	500	4,000	2,283	
	MISSISSIPPI.								
307	Columbus.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308	Greenville.....	18,315	2,000	1,535			(b)	1,386	
309	Hattiesburg.....	23,729	3,476	967			400		431
310	Jackson.....								
311	Meridian.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(b)	(c)	
312	Natchez.....								
313	Vicksburg.....	24,075	2,414	2,436	300		667	600	
	MISSOURI.								
314	Carthage.....	26,751	2,500	2,412	200		1,072		
315	Hannibal.....	34,822	(a)	3,582	150		2,325		1,811
316	Independence.....	25,832	3,160	3,150	235		2,053	150	652
317	Jefferson City.....								
318	Joplin.....	70,526	2,500	6,040	1,020	900	2,700	1,300	2,390
319	Kansas City.....	680,500	86,174	60,834	9,660	15,969	52,543	5,554	12,626
320	Moberly.....								
321	Nevada.....	20,273	(a)	1,946	300		1,029		
322	St. Charles.....								
323	St. Joseph.....	188,481	3,000	26,226	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324	St. Louis.....	1,788,045	56,395	185,236	71,767	35,227	56,416	65,785	2,853
325	Sedalia.....								
326	Springfield.....	56,645	2,250	7,630	1,010	525	2,421	1,350	2,050
327	Webb City.....	19,238	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
	MONTANA.								
328	Anaconda*.....	41,650	(a)						
329	Butte.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330	Great Falls.....	61,693	5,350	7,152	1,975	760	3,787	2,510	867
331	Helena.....	57,049	3,600	5,997	1,650	360	3,460	7,293	360
	NEBRASKA.								
332	Beatrice.....	29,080	2,000	3,838	720		2,350	4,776	2,024
333	Hastings.....	27,501	1,900	4,054	360	231	2,342	4,382	304
334	Lincoln.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335	Omaha*.....	351,703	(a)						
336	South Omaha.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 4.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$6,583	\$1,600	\$1,342	\$2,866	\$6,899		\$3,393	\$156,479	\$16,810	\$5,000	\$178,289
	4,993					23,522	70,564	33,250		103,814
1,917		349				6,406	64,863			64,863
						7,586	49,290		5,000	54,290
18,862	50,387					12,680	370,760	87,265	45,000	493,025
	1,200						27,859			27,859
1,593	1,034	501				1,397	38,658	4,293	1,843	44,794
61,721	7,692	9,766				7,468	1,323,723	344,441		1,668,164
										302
30,000						12,536	34,000			34,000
3,674	1,748					18,127	733,852	95,926		829,778
5,586	9,345					1,745	45,103		2,000	47,103
							86,713			86,713
325						1,276	21,389			21,389
3,161							26,397			26,397
						6,276	35,279			35,279
637	5,996			2,152			55,235		494	55,729
3,608	475					1,701	36,276		1,000	37,276
	6,204					4,391	43,530		10,483	54,013
1,504	5,790					6,256	56,240		1,500	57,740
2,382	2,000	1,833	267			1,670	43,384	38,688	2,500	84,572
										317
800	8,506					11,672	108,354	66,239	13,043	187,636
53,265	111,949	5,137	24,445	34,762		15,895	1,169,313	305,715	197,378	1,672,406
										319
1,522	3,764	1,068				1,431	31,333	14,008	3,357	48,698
										322
5,146	39,179	5,109				4,272	299,897	292,270	34,222	626,389
95,807				84,579		140,895	2,583,005	1,182,695		3,765,700
										323
1,624	3,532					9,629	88,666		13,300	101,966
3,225	2,502					7,544	37,892			37,892
						3,000	44,650	2,000		46,650
(d)	14,535					39,392	392,579	108,459		501,038
3,938	8,360					640	97,032			97,032
5,185	11,182	1,617				3,356	101,109	29,522	5,000	135,631
1,351						542	46,681			46,681
2,684					\$261	1,613	45,632	7,900		53,532
8,014	8,598	3,356				5,437	215,773	38,334		254,107
						83,140	434,843	282,780		717,623
										335
										336

c Included in column 14.

d Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337	Berlin*.....	\$20,000	(a)						
	Concord:								
338	Union district.....	45,253	\$5,891	\$5,768	\$560	\$500	\$4,716	\$3,019	\$892
339	Penacook district No. 20.....	4,341	299	454			575	588	25
340	Dover.....	25,027	3,130	2,688	210	500	3,634	2,371	413
341	Keene (Union district).....	20,994	1,200	2,635		240	2,805	3,550	92
342	Laconia.....	16,074	1,300	1,256		360	2,184	1,465	
343	Manchester.....	99,580	6,300	7,810	600	1,370	11,996	7,181	
344	Nashua.....	47,026	4,200	7,466	580	950	8,535	6,797	
345	Portsmouth*.....	36,550	(a)						
346	Rochester*.....	16,168	(a)						
	NEW JERSEY.								
347	Asbury Park*.....	35,674	(a)						
348	Atlantic City*.....	85,000	(a)						
349	Bayonne.....	152,507	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350	Bloomfield.....	53,187	8,200	4,612	1,050		4,744	7,833	623
351	Bridgeton.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	200		1,500	2,000	150
352	Burlington.....								
353	Camden.....	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,860	14,417	22,994	3,030
354	East Orange.....	102,400	26,450	11,231	1,950	1,670	8,609	7,819	676
355	Elizabeth.....	101,211	22,600	11,115	1,800	900	4,642	11,289	1,902
356	Englewood.....	41,330	3,000	4,258	550	651	1,942	4,275	213
357	Gloucester City.....								
358	Hackensack.....								
359	Harrison.....								
360	Hoboken.....	220,297	11,566	18,150	7,533		7,816	15,704	3,879
361	Jersey City*.....	607,589	(a)						
362	Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
363	Long Branch*.....	50,197	(a)						
364	Millvale.....	26,328	1,700	2,109	275	79	3,248	2,794	67
365	Montclair.....	97,014	10,675	8,678	4,000		6,152	7,414	2,786
366	Morristown.....	27,650	3,750	2,313	300		2,306	1,608	
367	Newark.....	1,090,097	33,644	87,318	26,656	5,361	48,698	67,500	5,703
368	New Brunswick.....	46,226	2,900	4,977	60		2,808	4,895	2,024
369	Orange*.....	75,838	(a)						
370	Passaic.....	132,706	4,500	8,247	1,950	1,600	9,354	15,429	3,598
371	Paterson.....	330,440	53,750	23,796	4,162	1,500	11,930	8,400	16,043
372	Perth Amboy.....	64,707	3,000	6,822	750	400	5,500	4,586	
373	Phillipsburg*.....	33,049	(a)						
374	Plainfield*.....	69,861	(a)						
375	Rahway.....	29,704	2,200	2,918	700	600	1,133	4,712	1,431
376	Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	2,816	4,099	
377	Trenton.....	177,163	30,950	16,016	2,930	3,120	11,298	15,586	4,950
378	Weehawken.....								
379	West Hoboken.....	82,085	(a)	12,185			(a)	6,214	
380	West Orange*.....	32,953	(a)						
	NEW MEXICO.								
381	Albuquerque.....	31,125	(a)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
	NEW YORK.								
382	Albany.....	208,256	47,700	20,700	1,900	3,300	19,348	18,121	
383	Amsterdam.....	45,578	7,550	5,100	752	500	5,651	5,107	650
384	Auburn.....	69,645	20,475	8,030	1,650	1,275	7,559	1,982	1,170

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						\$8,000	\$28,000	\$66,000	\$1,000	\$95,000	337
\$6,115 544	\$8,032 483	\$319		\$4,948		2,797 471	88,491 8,099	8,000	500	96,491 8,599	338 339
1,894 2,617	2,100 434				\$1,981 529	896 2,468 2,952 6,656	44,844 37,564 25,591 149,518 81,101 49,581 18,581		4,252 5,000 5,000	44,844 41,816 30,591 149,518 81,101 54,581 23,581	340 341 342 343 344 345 346
13,018 5,899 2,000	7,440 1,000					18,250 130,000 951	53,924 215,000 b 221,829 b 94,539 36,150	2,239 84,000 20,432	1,500 10,000 5,000	57,663 309,000 221,829 119,971 36,150	347 348 349 350 351
15,642 10,835 12,988 2,446	10,536 17,089 7,060			9,528 538		4,466 1,496 6,814 3,232	379,405 190,763 182,321 61,897	158,047 76,112 49,000 13,556	5,000 18,550	542,452 285,425 231,321 75,453	353 354 355 356
											357 358 359
21,658				9,585		2,386 163,915	318,574 771,504			318,574	360
3,950	10,250	1,000				1,050 26,470 228	92,601 76,667 39,514	400,043 6,516		1,171,547 158,601	361 362
2,438 9,193 4,340 86,349		3,965	\$248 260	12,661		4,974 923 546	167,772 43,190 66,421	61,273	26,000	109,183 39,514 229,045 43,190 2,121,584	363 364 365 366 367
	1,985		30	72,040		20,380 546 29,132	c 1,543,776 66,421 104,970	577,808	480	66,901 199,139 321,610	368 369 370
8,300 25,929 7,196		10,309 4,105				3,342 4,173 7,412	483,397 97,134 40,461	73,603		557,000 97,134 41,721	371 372 373
6,504 5,270	4,050			2,486		32,283 4,494 4,056	102,144 54,396 77,263	815 15,205	445 28,500	145,849 54,396 80,263	374 375 376
12,643						20,666	295,322	111,121		406,443	377
13,200	(c)					6,275 13,959	119,959 46,917		10,000 3,000	129,959 49,917	378 379 380
833	5,130	92		540		1,203	46,572	6,037		52,609	381
12,726 3,967 5,306	4,184 1,167	2,007 1,430	1,395 122			3,629 5,001 2,050	339,082 84,040 123,696		4,400	339,082 88,440 208,159	382 383 384

eIncludes partial evening school expenditures.

dIncluded in column 4.

eIncluded in column 19.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK—continued.								
385	Batavia.....	\$28,850	\$2,000	\$4,050	\$2,396	\$378	\$3,319	\$2,587	\$257
386	Binghamton.....	115,561	4,600	10,584	1,100	960	8,157	3,977	1,332
387	Buffalo*.....	1,005,559	(a)						
388	Cohoes.....	36,843	3,800	4,848	800	600	2,400	1,500	350
	Corning:								
389	District No. 9.....	16,346	2,750	1,520	360	122	1,201	206	684
390	District No. 13.....	10,297	425	720		200		2,239	709
391	Cortland*.....	20,935	(a)						
392	Dunkirk.....	35,761	2,200	5,603	720	900	3,315	749	210
393	Elmira.....	74,505	20,950	7,224	1,724	1,160	5,771	4,064	117
394	Fulton.....	25,637	2,317	1,800	450	280	1,785	198	585
395	Geneva.....	35,124	5,775	2,040		1,250	2,500	200	450
396	Glens Falls.....								
397	Gloversville.....	41,493	4,600		1,220	309	(b)	15,364	1,890
398	Hornell.....	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	392	1,999	2,109	283
399	Hudson.....	19,075	1,983	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
400	Ithaca.....	45,654	(a)	3,308	1,163	1,497	5,700	6,139	127
401	Jamestown.....	70,275	10,450	6,241	1,050	1,841	8,262	6,348	941
402	Johnstown.....	25,609	2,167	10,017				362	
403	Kingston.....	52,807	17,225	4,976	950	1,000	4,329	10,655	709
404	Lansingburg.....	34,933	4,176	3,955	600	300	3,618	2,899	1,950
405	Little Falls.....	23,345	2,000	2,000	100	870	3,900	1,500	
406	Lockport.....	47,599	2,467	5,386	460	500	4,758	3,302	1,096
407	Middletown.....	38,087	2,200	3,851	379	936	6,170	3,362	485
408	Mount Vernon.....	110,387	19,050	10,192	1,858	1,317	10,455	7,792	1,229
409	Newburgh.....	69,466	3,050	5,685		3,600	5,011	5,618	60
410	New Rochelle.....	97,819	16,650	9,711	1,907	2,008	5,627	8,294	2,674
411	New York.....	19,857,124	282,293	1,302,875	374,286	564,078	606,885	1,498,666	68,875
412	Niagara Falls.....	69,112	15,235	9,255	1,021	1,820	12,042	3,397	2,267
413	North Tonawanda.....	33,446	6,324	3,244	150	450	4,956	1,454	703
414	Ogdensburg.....								
415	Olean school district.....	36,141	6,750	4,242	720	450	3,152	2,229	889
416	Oneida.....	17,846	2,000	2,210		330	1,523	523	150
417	Oneonta.....	13,985	1,700	1,352	150	75	2,602	923	3,358
418	Oswego.....	44,787	1,800	5,522		800	3,450	125	1,750
	Peekskill:								
419	District No. 7.....	16,766	1,887	1,825	100	288	1,490	945	
420	District No. 8.....	12,320	2,000	1,048	100		956	954	282
421	Plattsburg.....	18,795	5,450	2,307	500	500	2,682	1,064	1,237
422	Port Chester.....	46,450	(a)	3,484	200	450	1,811	2,985	
423	Port Jervis.....	26,028	1,800	1,575	250	300	1,780	612	860
424	Poughkeepsie.....	57,268	2,500	3,687	558	720	3,357	2,195	593
425	Rensselaer.....	24,501	4,300	2,340	300	720	(e)	3,783	(e)
426	Rochester.....	470,746	54,624	49,733	15,947	2,250	46,742	6,778	2,330
427	Rome*.....	31,502	(a)						
428	Saratoga Springs.....								
429	Schenectady.....	157,400	(a)	8,965	1,404	940	11,579	8,837	3,054
430	Syracuse.....	327,400	66,550	37,605	3,200	7,444	32,051	6,445	2,520
431	Tonawanda.....	23,473	2,000	3,600	150	400	4,000	866	500
432	Troy.....	168,569	10,700	17,447	2,950	1,200	10,450	2,350	540
433	Utica.....	174,553	12,857	16,424	1,437	7,753	27,688	10,206	1,547
434	Watertown.....	61,444	8,232	8,555	416	2,000	8,077	4,526	892
435	Watervliet.....	30,891	1,800	3,180		1,393	3,620	1,027	
436	White Plains.....	35,627	11,100	3,100	650	875	2,845	14,700	1,335
437	Yonkers.....	236,114	27,983	21,802	10,012	4,325	15,879	44,101	2,553
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
438	Asheville.....	33,274	5,753	2,015	152	354	1,323	1,122	
439	Charlotte.....								
440	Concord.....	10,526	1,500	640	50	129	804	88	81

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,317	\$2,197	\$1,985	\$523			\$1,422	\$52,281	\$890	\$34,500	\$87,671
3,179		813		\$4,659		992	155,914	54,949		210,863
4,708						376,795	1,382,354	315,891	142,500	1,840,745
							55,849			55,849
528	1,890	878	246			1,795	28,526	5,467	2,000	35,993
	1,680					2,766	19,036			19,036
						914	21,849	1,007		22,856
3,003	3,560	1,798	432	600		5,814	64,665		4,000	68,665
9,253	6,065	609		483		1,175	133,100	5,185		138,285
939	1,040					36,591	1,552		2,040	40,183
1,000	1,780		584			1,560	50,703	1,750	3,000	55,453
										396
(b)	1,555					563	66,994	49,318	5,000	121,312
2,867		633				1,197	51,154		2,480	53,634
10,393						6,039	37,490			37,490
3,510	2,716		610			709	71,133	20,220		91,353
9,539	9,531		1,020	1,101		5,141	131,740	111,799	4,150	247,689
1,076	5,380	184					44,795			44,795
3,169						3,006	98,826	29,900	3,600	132,326
3,647	1,960				289	1,319	59,646	11,236	4,500	75,382
750	(d)					701	35,166		5,270	40,436
2,637		607	1,389	554		1,324	72,079	23,318		95,397
2,285		490	3,034			1,359	62,638			62,638
5,489	13,540	2,259	8,900			7,464	199,932	15,592	7,000	222,524
6,528				449		17,781	117,248	19,476		136,724
7,675		333	922			9,014	162,634	278		162,912
839,865			49,282		\$56,000	6,005,120	25,822,383	11,234,938		37,057,321
6,932		5,200		3,557		4,874	134,712	25,636		160,348
2,402	5,383		2,909	3,031		1,510	56,962		5,000	70,962
										414
2,334	3,022	944	3,000	1,448		1,684	67,005	32,017	4,000	103,022
2,003	1,155		673			402	28,815		3,000	31,815
4,556	4,968		1,200			2,279	37,148		7,500	44,648
7,864						1,961	68,059			68,059
										418
1,640	1,070					645	26,657		1,750	28,407
331	2,246	1,108				696	22,041	59,937	3,000	84,978
3,377	443	1,025		823		739	38,941		2,000	40,941
2,785	4,864		151	386		1,818	65,800		17,350	83,150
976	200		3,401			360	38,858		2,000	42,619
		644				13,359	84,881	1,761		84,881
(e)	1,170	490	247	(e)		3,756	41,616		3,600	45,216
33,476		13,547	5,727	10,806		13,938	726,644	215,892	30,000	972,536
						12,248	43,750		5,002	48,752
										427
20,900						536	213,615			213,615
69,411			3,204	20,600		3,280	579,710			579,710
3,241	3,361	336	471			4,114	46,512		126	46,638
4,000	9,558	4,500	2,500			637	235,401	62,000	28,424	325,825
11,404						1,086	264,955	24,723		289,678
4,711		1,905	371			2,614	103,742	66,909		170,651
3,886		321	350	759		1,206	48,433			48,433
4,891	15,104					90,227	138,843		8,500	237,570
24,169	50,530		923		1,909	5,466	445,766	193,155	15,000	653,921
										437
1,239	30	1,500	218			1,466	48,446	40,585	600	89,631
										439
162			75			17	14,072	3,337		17,409

c Included in column 10.

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 16.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities.

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.								
441	Durham*	\$34,652	(a)						
442	Elizabeth City	12,594	\$1,500	\$657	\$200		\$727		\$45
443	Greensboro*	21,000	(a)						
444	Newbern	8,656	1,500	450	160		262	\$125	124
445	Raleigh*	36,000	(a)						
446	Wilmington								
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).								
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
448	Fargo	47,174	5,852	6,000	900			729	
449	Grand Forks.	42,953	(a)	4,489	500		4,101	3,771	464
	OHIO.								
450	Akron	170,268	3,600	17,889	1,886	\$1,475	9,911	7,141	628
451	Alliance	27,953	2,000	2,460	440	2,160	1,737	2,000	200
452	Ashtabula	42,089	2,066	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
453	Bellaire								
454	Cambridge*	23,150	(a)						
455	Canton	106,925	6,460	14,700	2,460	2,160	4,959	3,871	903
456	Chillicothe								
457	Cincinnati	872,255	143,013	79,643	28,235	37,787	23,695	27,413	4,792
458	Cleveland	1,597,973	53,060	180,711	57,160		87,179	59,021	10,574
459	Columbus	450,121	66,770	55,551	5,630	14,414	24,694	26,116	788
460	Conneaut	20,328	2,000	2,400	610	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
461	Coshocton								
462	Dayton	341,832	12,935	33,392	15,603		17,460	12,353	1,614
463	Delaware*	24,840	(a)						
464	East Liverpool	55,099	2,500	60,066	400	450	3,882	7,374	1,531
465	Elyria	37,739	2,000	6,000	1,000		2,600		400
466	Findlay								
467	Fostoria								
468	Fremont								
469	Galion*	19,569	(a)						
470	Hamilton*	72,238	(a)						
471	Ironton*	32,103	(a)						
472	Lancaster*	30,042	(a)						
473	Lima	66,684	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474	Lorain	62,927	5,600	8,017	1,500	2,078	3,163	2,225	767
475	Mansfield								
476	Marietta	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	760	1,536	(b)	122
477	Marion*	41,362	(a)						
478	Martins Ferry	22,629	2,000	3,060					
479	Massillon	35,200	2,100	5,580	860	350	2,135		290
480	Middletown								
481	Newark	52,369	5,100	6,788	2,018		2,843	514	346
482	Niles*	18,784	(a)						
483	Piqua*	30,823	(a)						
484	Portsmouth	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485	Salem	16,638	3,235	2,572		660	(b)	(b)	
486	Sandusky	47,673	2,600	2,885	200	720	(b)	(b)	(b)
487	Springfield	108,670	11,850	13,851	720	1,670	5,232	3,089	682
488	Steenbenville*	45,000	(a)						
489	Tiffin	18,723	4,075	2,780	(c)	400	(c)	10,053	(c)
490	Toledo	425,359	56,881	26,190	14,738	14,776	28,725	27,941	2,533
491	Warren	30,932	2,500	3,499	390	390	1,893	73	523
492	Wellston								
493	Xenia	27,934	2,000	3,364	400	700	2,028	3,252	
494	Youngstown	157,690	3,500	21,348	4,188		8,119	4,159	825
495	Zanesville								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA.								
496 Ardmore.....	\$19,007	\$4,800	\$1,530			\$1,000	\$325	\$1,800
497 Chickasha.....								
498 Enid *.....	22,723	(a)						
499 Guthrie.....								
500 McAlester.....	13,823	2,200	1,085	\$120		789		2,111
501 Muskogee.....	26,180	4,200	2,700	600		1,086		680
502 Oklahoma.....	105,000	10,000	6,000	1,300		3,000		3,100
503 Shawnee.....	31,000	3,000	2,500	325	\$300	1,200	500	1,700
504 Tulsa.....	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
OREGON.								
505 Astoria.....	22,436	1,500	2,549	300		2,028	1,037	1,107
506 Baker City.....	22,782	2,830	2,295	300		1,570		446
507 Portland *.....	399,320	(a)						
PENNSYLVANIA.								
508 Allegheny *.....	370,663	(a)						
509 Allentown.....	89,186	3,305	9,854	2,570	780	6,986	9,137	1,104
510 Altoona.....	128,194	2,200	13,788	1,577	5,220	5,908	11,146	1,523
511 Beaver Falls.....	26,022	1,800	2,944	959	252	1,345	3,212	80
512 Bethlehem.....	28,984	1,800	2,904	550		1,192	2,167	490
513 Braddock.....	32,779	6,065	6,021	330	704	2,441	3,024	
514 Bradford *.....	40,619	(a)						
515 Butler.....	42,220	(a)	3,905	1,050	360	4,572	1,554	720
516 Carbondale.....	34,761	1,800	5,280	1,000	1,740	3,585	3,135	484
517 Carlisle.....	19,542	1,400	1,350	425	235	1,404	1,573	
518 Carnegie.....	22,816	3,710	2,542	150	200	1,594	3,070	576
519 Chambersburg.....	19,561	1,200	1,992	300	105	899	2,062	210
520 Charleroi.....	21,796	(a)	2,697	212	336	1,099	3,309	4,502
521 Chester *.....	76,400	(a)						
522 Clearfield.....	25,627	1,500	2,357	204	169	1,230	2,844	147
523 Columbia.....	21,337	2,605	2,220	660	360	1,957	1,594	678
524 Connellsville.....	25,371	1,500	2,394	446	210	1,156	2,995	75
525 Danville.....	14,220	1,687	1,544		135	1,442	1,619	
526 Dubois *.....	26,660	(a)						
527 Dunmore *.....	26,356	(a)						
528 Duquesne.....								
529 Easton.....	70,266	3,400	9,555	4,616	600	4,293	4,802	438
530 Erie.....	116,891	20,461	16,432	5,220	3,060	13,364	7,813	919
531 Franklin *.....	25,191	(a)						
532 Greensburg *.....	36,298	(a)						
533 Harrisburg.....	145,444	9,900	18,230	5,645	1,530	9,459	18,976	25,637
534 Hazleton.....	41,824	2,850	4,758	360	300	3,086	4,009	
535 Homestead.....	38,872	2,400	5,730	400	495	1,394	2,834	424
536 Johnstown.....	101,469	8,100	12,556	4,715	825	5,334	10,582	1,217
537 Lancaster.....	96,626	(a)	(a)	1,425	(a)	7,912	11,197	160
538 Lebanon.....	43,603	1,600	4,510	2,350	200	4,494	3,630	389
539 McKeesport.....	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540 Mahanoy City.....	26,197	1,650	3,248	370	360	2,325	2,669	101
541 Meadville.....	31,293	3,500	2,965	1,207	270	2,493	2,443	175
542 Mount Carmel.....	22,220	1,500	2,551	375	636	1,612	1,532	833
543 Nanticoke.....								
544 New Castle.....	89,122	2,840	10,411	660	860	5,176	9,817	192
545 Norristown.....	51,549	2,250	5,436	1,635	764	5,385	6,037	250
546 North Braddock.....								
547 Oil City.....								
548 Philadelphia.....	3,336,383	436,377	339,622	93,083	61,097	141,518	224,393	68,253

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 18.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and pur- chase of books.	General supplies, including man- ual training and laboratory ma- terials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for in- struction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also pay- ments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	\$3,250						\$31,712	\$2,500		\$34,212
						\$8,059	30,782	2,000		32,782
\$486	7,750	\$973				1,687	20,614	5,564		26,178
3,865	45,000						49,721		\$7,750	57,471
14,000	3,000						187,400			187,400
1,000	6,300						44,525			44,525
							43,294	4,500		47,794
2,145	4,223					616	37,941	19,424	3,500	60,865
1,008	3,700					6,000	40,931			40,931
						139,406	538,726	123,281		668,007

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 8.

e Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.								
549	Phoenixville.....	\$18,529	\$1,500	\$1,950	\$400	\$238	\$1,311	\$3,311	
550	Pittsburg.....	1,107,474	13,475	141,713	18,737	15,872	62,362	87,224	\$21,052
551	Pittston.....								
552	Plymouth.....	22,146	(b)	2,428	450		947	1,302	296
553	Pottstown.....	41,392	1,600	5,270	565	175	2,604	3,968	390
554	Pottsville.....	38,705	1,860	4,644	900	350	2,179	3,427	
555	Reading.....	182,295	3,000	25,866	6,940	2,200	12,761	14,276	458
556	Scranton.....	335,515	4,000	39,275	5,100	20,961	25,046	29,354	12,490
557	Shamokin.....	39,101	2,000	4,054	1,350	4,031	2,219	4,062	101
558	Sharon.....	33,220	2,000	3,937	600	1,993	1,643	3,186	3,230
559	Shenandoah.....	39,567	2,050	6,375	1,023	360	2,370	5,219	442
560	South Bethlehem.....								
561	Steelton *.....	30,479	(b)						
562	Sunbury.....	26,547	1,995	1,787	836		2,834	2,963	
563	Tamaqua.....	18,153	(b)	2,345	325	100	536	895	
564	Titusville.....	28,063	2,100	1,980	280	660	1,470	2,126	
565	Uniontown.....	24,585	2,000	3,022	1,262	475	1,310	3,660	366
566	Warren.....	34,516	2,500	4,351	500	162	2,781	787	289
567	Washington.....								
568	West Chester.....	33,322	2,500	3,622	417	513	2,015	2,855	56
569	Wilkes-Barre.....	135,683	5,600	16,094	1,538	440	8,705	11,818	
570	Wilkesburg (station, Pittsburg). Williamsport.....	49,356	9,000	5,883	600	540	8,369	9,600	(e)
571	York.....	76,017	2,975	8,358	2,206	405	4,364	4,711	884
572		86,089	4,340	11,391	1,585	1,605	8,460	10,014	974
	RHODE ISLAND.								
573	Central Falls.....	30,561	4,150	3,870	673	367	5,526	2,556	
574	Cranston.....	45,209	1,500	4,849	594	213	4,440	5,275	
575	Cumberland.....	19,599	1,394	2,380	125	100	1,750	1,890	310
576	East Providence *.....	37,619	(b)						
577	Lincoln.....	16,129	1,725	2,509	100	277	1,261	1,103	676
578	Newport.....	84,313	3,000	10,227	850	1,200	8,250	6,063	
579	Pawtucket.....	133,635	2,800	17,742	1,420	800	12,121	5,944	
580	Providence.....	604,284	20,759	65,468	9,459	8,501	55,431	41,554	6,821
581	Warwick.....	48,983	3,267	5,355	720	300	4,566	6,581	1,352
582	Westerly.....	26,234	5,100	2,900		293	3,054	3,195	1,021
583	Woonsocket.....	59,257	3,988	6,072	865	1,806	9,109	1,855	790
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
584	Anderson.....	14,001	1,800	790	25		702	318	258
585	Charleston.....	60,144	(b)	1,860			3,437		3,365
586	Columbia.....	29,439	3,795	1,574	510		931		210
587	Greenville.....								
588	Spartanburg.....	22,740	(b)	(f)			(f)	(f)	(f)
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
589	Lead *.....	36,262	(b)						
590	Sioux Falls.....	36,778	7,985	7,743	400		5,205	3,146	1,167
	TENNESSEE.								
591	Chattanooga.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200		1,959		355
592	Clarksville.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200		753		(e)
593	Jackson.....								
594	Knoxville.....	47,256	7,570	4,796	600		1,000		300
595	Memphis.....	198,861	5,400	21,059	2,580	3,840	5,062	436	4,716
596	Nashville.....	179,713	19,700	13,798	1,965	1,637	4,069	822	1,344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs, Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$731 116,978	\$1,190 118,236		\$2,000			\$602 87,124	\$31,852 1,830,233	\$3,000 336,485	\$4,759 138,347	\$30,641 2,305,065	549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572
1,237 3,723 3,557 12,904 20,563	2,442 1,889 4,657 16,922 48,056	\$702 150				768 4,438 436 8,848 23,784	32,718 66,014 60,805 286,470 564,145	2,467 5,400 4,000 4,962 215,816	2,467 5,400 4,000 48,740 87,108	35,185 71,414 66,805 340,172 867,069	551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572
4,052	3,288					1,374 2,060	69,357 63,775 64,746	1,402 5,000	13,133 39,135	82,490 65,177 108,881	557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572
2,702 1,493 3,064 928 1,740	2,992 1,514 276 3,670 9,096			1,787		15,304 1,927 852 2,205	45,783 45,470 26,213 42,224 41,278 63,444	2,335	26,102 2,000 1,500 2,608 3,000	74,220 47,470 27,713 44,832 73,768 63,444	561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572
2,391 13,340 2,573	4,187 10,460 (d)	1,721				24,966 7,283 1,682	76,844 212,682 87,603	26,027 99,032	10,000 44,190	76,844 248,709 230,825	568 569 570
6,442 1,751	2,760 14,376					5,323 4,591	114,445 145,176	28,655 49,203	9,500 45,794	152,600 240,233	571 572
(e) 793 1,342		759 1,267			\$375	3,062 3,517 289	51,524 67,657 29,560			51,524 67,657 29,560	573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583
1,098 12,443 27,970 8,202 1,183 7,704 6,643		550 3,690 (d) 858 174		3,576		1,636 1,849 6,588 4,790 1,646 1,332 768	26,514 128,735 216,286 825,269 76,111 53,829 92,159	9,020 7,560		34,074 128,735 216,286 1,246,022 76,111 53,829 94,759	577 578 579 580 581 582 583
1,146 5,475 1,239		449 969	244 204			108 1,375	a 19,841 74,281 40,246	3,950 1,100		23,791 74,281 41,346	584 585 586 587 588
(f)		(g)				1,802	24,542	4,080		28,622	588
	10,043					23,620 2,335	59,882 74,802	1,507 56,913	19,416	80,805 131,715	589 590
7,218 (e)	1,500	2,177	200	1,767		1,341	86,564 22,425	27,185	8,599	86,564 58,209	591 592 593
3,000 11,882 34,692	17,063					5,848 20,920 16,401	70,370 291,819 274,141		64,702	70,370 356,521 322,707	594 595 596

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 7.

f Included in column 16.

g Included in column 18.

h Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS.								
597 Austin.....	\$53,573	\$2,940	\$2,942	\$673		\$1,135	\$1,370	\$857
598 Beaumont.....	34,985	2,630	2,700	240		700	225	1,000
599 Cleburne.....								
600 Corsicana.....	25,308	1,500	1,629			700	729	
601 Dallas.....	162,000	15,000	9,000	2,000	\$1,800	6,204	5,000	3,400
602 Denison.....	27,277	1,800	3,139		1,004		2,222	1,116
603 El Paso *.....	70,400	(a)						
604 Fort Worth *.....	87,076	(a)						
605 Gainesville.....	23,091	(a)	(b)			(b)	(b)	100
606 Galveston.....	66,977	3,000	3,750	900	300	1,500		3,100
607 Greenville.....	20,326	1,500	1,584		46	2,478	(c)	401
608 Houston.....	135,893	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
609 Laredo *.....	13,520	(a)						
610 Marshall.....	18,342	1,500	936			1,139	369	122
611 Palestine.....	22,280	1,600	1,360	120		650		350
612 Paris.....								
613 San Antonio.....	175,963	2,950	17,698	1,842	2,158	1,564	2,160	3,255
614 Sherman.....								
615 Temple.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(d)
616 Tyler.....								
617 Waco.....	62,899	2,200	3,451	80		1,400	1,833	1,370
UTAH.								
618 Ogden.....	77,963	4,311	6,462	1,568	1,102	3,656	11,384	1,148
619 Salt Lake City.....	271,567	60,855	34,185	12,323	1,071	16,162	42,632	3,477
VERMONT.								
620 Barre.....	23,504	2,500	2,421			3,056	2,782	283
621 Burlington *.....	41,805							
622 Rutland.....	30,625		3,000			3,974	2,544	945
VIRGINIA.								
623 Alexandria.....	17,750	745	1,412	450		795	543	198
624 Danville.....	26,028	1,500	1,563	125	108	1,115	16	90
625 Lynchburg.....								
626 Manchester.....								
627 Newport News.....	25,245	2,810	3,974	360		1,769	570	207
628 Norfolk *.....	87,899	(a)						
629 Petersburg.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,342	32	80
630 Portsmouth *.....	21,774							
631 Richmond.....	175,515	36,004	13,452	2,614		7,563	275	1,681
632 Roanoke.....	56,739	1,000	3,879	360		2,386	1,145	398
WASHINGTON.								
633 Bellingham.....	78,262	3,734	7,500	900	340	3,947	1,714	924
634 Everett.....	71,745	4,000	5,666	400	590	5,655	4,782	1,874
635 North Yakima.....	56,455	(a)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636 Seattle *.....	470,310	(a)						
637 Spokane.....	292,974	29,800	24,959	5,590	3,248	19,120	23,328	5,256
638 Tacoma.....	219,288	34,760	21,345		4,489	12,319	13,188	3,922
639 Walla Walla.....	55,479	(a)	5,380	570	588	2,901	501	848

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,886 700						\$1,378	\$67,754 43,180	\$6,000 30,000		\$74,354 73,180
3,174	\$2,919	\$727				1,306	37,992		\$4,383	42,375
14,000						3,975	222,379	184,110	92	406,581
2,250							38,808			38,808
						12,904	83,304	41,286		124,590
						28,108	115,184			115,184
1,320	32	28				4,233	28,804			28,804
1,500							81,027			81,027
(d)							26,971			26,971
4,883	299	337				13,702	e 193,816	8,111	1,128	193,810
						3,703	17,223			17,223
369		105				57	22,939	637		23,576
						1,930	28,296			28,290
15,687	632	4,579	(f)			6,278	234,766	236,791	35,646	507,203
						2,418	34,754	5,407		40,161
2,902	138					827	77,100	36,752	3,500	117,352
4,300	6,440					6,982	125,376	8,279		133,655
28,677	30,750					2,928	504,617	96,428	18,000	619,045
2,464						312	37,322	3,200		40,522
5,051						26,861	68,166	13,000		81,166
						1,535	47,674			47,674
622	200	84				179	22,978			22,978
858						575	31,978	2,203		34,181
998						2,226	g 38,159			38,159
3,363		894		\$677		28,700	116,599	103,300		219,899
						368	33,981	8,335		42,316
9,576						4,671	26,445	864		27,309
1,279	2,034					9,661	e 256,341	85,300		341,641
						1,270	70,490	20,629		91,119
4,272	12,745	4,016	\$112	3,078		57,268	178,812	22,672	2,000	203,484
3,620	11,475					10,228	120,035	25,000		145,035
6,414	13,459					99,181	192,409			192,409
						261,474	e 731,784	295,535		1,027,319
11,150	48,990					6,333	470,748	219,430		690,178
7,865	37,920	13,338		3,776		8,329	380,539	146,791		527,330
1,211	5,335	929				2,268	76,010			76,010

d Included in column 18.

e Includes expenditures for evening schools.

f Included in column 12.

g Includes expenditures for evening schools, except salaries.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
640	Charleston.....	\$53,903	(a)	\$4,968	\$475	.....	\$1,649	\$2,761	\$904
641	Grafton.....								
642	Huntington.....	35,192	\$2,000	4,784	325	\$1,488	2,649	275	410
643	Martinsburg.....	16,417	1,200	1,823	210		845		1,357
644	Parkersburg.....	59,114	2,000	5,970	1,270	1,343	2,336	11,531	81
645	Wheeling.....	96,711	16,950	7,260	4,107	900	5,459	2,936	3,121
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton.....	48,331	7,650	6,146	170	.....	8,141	(b)	621
647	Ashland.....	36,642	6,200	4,800	1,150	.....	3,300	1,500	300
648	Beloit.....	40,536	3,800	4,579	600	450	5,566	2,972	335
649	Chippewa Falls.....	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
650	Eau Claire.....	67,193	(a)	5,500	960	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac.....	45,607	3,300	4,740	.....	600	4,320	1,222	1,063
652	Green Bay.....	54,327	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville.....	36,064	3,055	5,947	1,420	.....	4,118	2,124	1,311
654	Kenosha.....	36,627	2,200	5,020	.....	.....	4,468	1,549	1,209
655	La Crosse.....	79,101	3,991	10,444	1,372	1,260	10,252	6,769	.....
656	Madison.....	63,483	4,212	(c)	(c)	7,270	7,699	4,861	2,048
657	Manitowoc.....	41,923	5,150	3,929	255	200	3,625	3,937	1,027
658	Marinette.....	36,349	2,950	4,463	320	300	3,888	3,663	177
659	Merrill*.....	24,548	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee.....	814,826	127,916	69,235	15,938	43,331	53,922	10,964	3,486
661	Oshkosh*.....	82,735	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine.....	85,720	21,250	10,013	942	250	6,179	2,501	.....
663	Sheboygan.....	47,013	16,000	5,940	.....	5,350	.....	.....	800
664	Stevens Point.....	25,802	(a)	3,600	500	.....	3,500	500	1,400
665	Superior.....	108,653	20,215	17,642	2,220	1,776	7,540	7,950	1,445
666	Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Wausau.....	51,354	4,300	6,161	600	135	5,000	2,500	180
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne*.....	29,815	[(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
669	Laramie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,005	\$13,557					\$12,597	\$92,819	\$104,067	\$11,050	\$207,936
1,892	3,534					4,911	57,460	5,305		640
1,124	289					2,128	25,393	4,397		641
13,371	1,377		\$3,582			2,995	104,970		20,620	642
25,967	2,250	\$4,505	1,276			6,921	178,363	85,084		643
										644
3,757	2,241					20,186	97,243	4,980	21,467	645
2,024						4,240	60,756	16,060		646
4,105	4,507					493	67,942	75,407	9,200	647
(b)	(b)					7,676	42,154			648
						20,694	103,932	29,472		649
4,035						2,044	66,931	490		650
						22,071	78,398			651
3,834						1,369	59,246	20,000		652
1,933	2,994					1,543	57,343	34,373		653
2,005	1,005					1,515	117,714	5,697		654
3,534						208	93,315	172,765		655
319	996					4,454	65,815	41,730	4,000	656
3,561				\$1,911		1,394	58,976			657
						5,466	30,014	1,366	3,350	658
51,485	67,174	28,352		44,677		42,499	1,373,805	137,144	145,250	659
						932	83,067	37,113		660
1,673	1,416		578	1,488		3,945	135,955	4,241		661
25						9,835	84,963	17,060		662
						5,654	40,956			663
10,747	182	816			\$418	3,336	182,940	7,475		664
										665
12,076	383					3,639	86,328			666
										667
						1,825	31,640			668
										669

^b Included in column 16.^c Included in column 6.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City.			Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.						
					First grade.				Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.				Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.				Girls.			Boys.		Girls.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
ALABAMA.																											
1	Birmingham.....				1,059	1,128	613	635	576	649	515	569	354	396	278	327	193	245									
2	Huntsville *.....				49	44	37	31	15	37	54	48	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27							
3	Mobile.....		162	147	530	580	361	435	356	337	310	330	201	285	218	154	133	231									
4	Montgomery.....				582	577	391	430	325	340	277	278	201	227	132	172	88	154	5	127							
ARIZONA.																											
5	Bisbee.....				231	292	247	228	153	167	101	98	91	92	71	76	59	65	40	61							
6	Tucson.....				598	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38							
ARKANSAS.																											
7	Fort Smith.....				303	335	244	218	258	277	214	245	172	210	141	163	122	139	105	120							
8	Little Rock.....				588	526	370	370	409	382	343	396	309	362	288	323	243	266	151	235							
9	Pine Bluff.....				345	362	271	280	165	195	158	164	134	140	128	136	68	92									
CALIFORNIA.																											
10	Berkeley.....				442	414	434	426	432	407	341	362	310	309	291	276	247	249	212	224							
11	Eureka.....				193	154	150	132	119	121	129	129	116	119	129	88	101	93	78	61	84						
12	Fresno.....		71	74	498	520	311	291	292	272	301	290	265	234	161	185	130	232	125	108							
13	Los Angeles.....		1,947	2,026	3,787	3,313	2,333	2,020	2,618	2,466	2,547	2,293	2,257	2,184	1,988	1,936	1,473	1,666	1,125	1,344							
14	Oakland.....		17	104	1,177	1,136	1,058	957	1,029	957	1,007	904	832	782	690	655	501	544	474	510							
15	Pasadena.....		227	215	291	260	232	235	262	245	261	259	254	258	251	212	172	109	137	153							
16	Riverside.....		31	34	157	100	135	126	106	158	127	163	138	121	121	120	116	96	112								
17	Sacramento.....		203	209	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266						
18	San Diego.....				538	449	331	265	233	294	324	231	272	228	249	242	204	239	186	218							
19	San Francisco.....				5,515	4,680	2,858	2,432	2,546	2,316	2,481	2,392	2,190	2,140	1,637	1,461	1,249	1,506	800	1,173							
20	San Jose.....				269	245	224	189	215	188	236	222	233	182	189	200	162	186	108	146							
21	Santa Barbara.....		108	90	a 182	b 181	98	93	95	90	90	90	92	83	90	92	75	87	60	73							
22	Santa Rosa.....				205	180	149	116	84	99	95	111	97	122	64	75	57	37	38	68							
23	Stockton.....				299	223	213	164	216	179	194	194	199	139	149	155	117	152	94	129							

24	Vallejo.....	104	83	97	83	95	75	92	77	92	88	78	71	50	50	41	42	.....
COLORADO.																		
25	Boulder.....	182	170	110	143	122	104	146	164	118	116	125	129	104	103	96	92	.....
26	Colorado Springs.....	474	424	310	325	326	340	331	318	330	314	224	288	218	247	171	195	.....
27	Denver.....	2,849	2,641	1,964	1,827	2,037	1,834	2,011	2,011	1,846	1,805	1,655	1,678	1,376	1,417	980	1,169	.....
28	Leadville.....	140	135	94	106	99	95	121	102	97	81	85	78	49	66	.....	.....	.....
29	Pueblo (District No. 1).....	238	271	184	185	201	230	209	211	152	165	161	190	119	100	72	107	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
30	Ansonia.....	289	296	167	176	232	209	185	176	171	155	143	141	103	103	82	76	.....
31	Bridgeport *.....	1,531	1,384	932	912	906	986	793	803	534	563	419	422	191	228	117	194	.....
32	Danbury.....	246	200	259	217	204	208	163	133	140	127	92	109	72	80	71	77	.....
33	Hartford.....	102	95	69	61	70	76	45	45	42	45	60	64	33	33	20	20	.....
34	Meriden.....	843	802	826	787	749	742	711	673	661	575	564	588	481	464	361	395	.....
35	Manchester (Ninth district).....	91	94	111	127	70	56	129	139	75	74	112	99	147	139	58	63	.....
36	Middletown.....	172	170	272	250	265	289	263	245	248	227	220	230	180	178	150	157	.....
37	New Britain.....	180	175	107	143	167	143	112	115	92	109	64	57	53	57	30	31	.....
38	Naugatuck.....	364	540	463	485	430	412	431	401	418	323	332	274	225	231	121	163	.....
39	New London.....	138	388	372	218	193	181	169	159	169	170	109	121	104	119	94	98	.....
40	Norwich (West Chelsea district) *.....	c 86	80	69	65	52	47	49	58	44	61	38	50	37	41	35	19	.....
41	Stamford *.....	d 498	e 516	316	329	280	289	294	303	239	248	186	193	133	137	84	88	.....
42	Waterbury.....	480	834	889	750	697	667	627	615	577	509	428	426	329	323	206	230	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.																		
44	Pensacola *.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63	.....
GEORGIA.																		
45	Americus.....	140	151	121	127	91	106	71	82	56	73	47	59	42	60	.....	.....	.....
46	Athens.....	236	189	150	140	124	132	110	133	58	89	50	91	58	66	.....	.....	.....
47	Augusta.....	103	876	789	736	762	478	523	523	493	505	250	400	210	425	100	436	.....
48	Columbus.....	524	498	280	285	260	298	183	210	141	148	103	151	82	96	.....	.....	.....
49	Rome *.....	195	195	165	165	110	110	150	150	133	133	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Valdosta.....	162	191	115	118	110	107	69	81	73	74	54	76	36	67	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.																		
51	Boise *.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	159	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100	.....
ILLINOIS.																		
52	Alton.....	232	180	220	202	200	188	182	164	150	110	103	111	72	108	60	100	.....
53	Aurora.....	210	191	162	142	135	114	122	148	104	98	133	137	146	109	92	89	.....
54	East Side.....	108	115	77	85	88	108	115	101	57	68	54	57	54	56	52	48	.....
54	West Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Includes 86 boys in 1A grade.
^e Includes 89 girls in 1A grade.

^b Includes 90 girls in receiving class.
^c Subprimary.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Includes 100 boys in receiving class.

Streator	184	225	264	208	128	111	164	141	131	102	64	82	55	80	49	77
Waukegan	185	237	237	109	144	149	134	134	132	125	86	111	87	85	102	99
INDIANA.																
Alexandria	86	115	119	47	53	58	62	67	40	46	36	54	28	40	23	27
Anderson	87	315	285	247	253	216	269	251	221	209	135	163	129	140	108	107
Brazil	88	140	169	151	143	143	141	123	136	96	111	80	86	75	60	80
Coltibus *	89	125	126	82	85	80	84	90	100	69	65	82	68	67	60	80
Elkhart	90	231	235	207	211	192	193	212	175	179	151	153	115	125	96	98
Evansville	91	221	230	619	527	539	573	541	529	427	413	387	306	328	218	218
Fort Wayne	92	236	231	640	591	592	582	588	379	423	343	297	295	271	322	196
Frankfort	93	494	479	391	365	352	388	379	423	343	297	295	271	322	228	196
Hammond*	94	119	121	135	123	121	100	114	93	89	88	108	70	92	69	84
Huntington	95	261	233	207	208	198	191	145	151	163	141	157	159	104	108	58
Indianapolis	96	108	126	103	87	114	97	111	75	111	94	90	78	73	62	49
Indianapolis	97	2,798	2,600	2,073	1,954	2,116	1,976	2,057	1,921	1,921	1,548	1,648	1,357	1,414	912	1,019
Jeffersonville	98	188	169	140	152	116	113	110	109	92	94	90	86	85	69	75
Kokomo	99	270	250	165	145	190	207	190	230	140	139	120	104	146	75	85
Lafayette	100	226	195	175	197	156	174	142	138	132	158	137	122	122	115	84
Logansport	101	180	189	177	192	179	172	162	174	154	147	146	155	139	152	91
Michigan City	102	220	170	142	155	192	117	134	140	100	98	90	100	74	90	59
Muncie	103	335	335	235	282	268	292	234	260	218	236	168	195	122	162	78
Peru	104	135	130	131	113	138	127	107	101	110	110	76	124	55	70	52
Richmond	105	204	199	180	176	171	178	189	193	164	145	97	76	74	85	40
Shelbyville	106	91	139	126	127	142	110	118	91	91	91	76	74	85	81	40
South Bend	107	644	568	409	348	374	371	384	303	267	306	193	223	148	163	257
Terre Haute	108	983	917	617	602	597	609	581	454	514	379	410	249	294	212	264
Wabash	138	96	99	99	127	115	99	124	100	109	86	96	69	77	56	62
IOWA.																
Burlington *	109	328	288	232	248	243	244	272	261	214	192	175	128	144	101	111
Clinton	110	124	112	174	173	184	184	107	111	177	150	142	151	73	84	72
Creston *	111	96	81	75	80	97	90	91	66	108	88	79	70	68	50	54
Davenport	112	749	623	408	390	413	339	405	379	321	316	373	336	282	225	269
Des Moines	113	707	395	394	920	912	867	859	850	843	778	666	660	576	571	487
Dubuque	114	175	314	217	193	214	220	227	214	221	197	170	180	134	151	138
Fort Madison	115	102	125	48	58	49	59	38	46	38	48	34	44	43	52	40
Iowa City	116	154	130	70	82	66	76	67	64	78	74	38	66	60	50	63
Keokuk	117	161	141	178	131	116	123	134	149	102	113	120	133	81	98	78
Marshalltown	118	124	176	162	147	144	163	151	153	112	142	90	130	73	59	72
Mason City *	119	73	95	83	90	84	86	86	90	87	87	55	69	56	63	83
Muscatine	120	204	186	133	158	132	164	159	144	151	159	115	142	113	121	69
Oskaloosa	121	133	131	98	91	110	127	149	118	101	104	67	94	72	66	57
Ottumwa	122	451	449	371	379	370	280	360	144	185	190	200	140	188	110	130
Waterloo (West Side)	123	168	179	85	70	80	81	84	90	65	71	53	70	52	65	51
KANSAS.																
Atchison	124	144	153	115	113	106	113	111	108	95	88	97	67	98	66	79
Coffeyville	125	318	338	180	200	217	158	190	170	188	138	149	100	108	80	102
* Primmer class.																

a Primer class.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.	
City.	Boys. Girls.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
KANSAS—continued.																						
126	147	131	82	104	120	119	122	104	105	123	90	95	90	95	43	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	263	217	161	132	161	150	171	147	166	150	113	142	91	121	50	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	147	143	182	134	119	124	105	122	100	113	100	102	77	82	70	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	218	232	175	137	118	112	137	140	89	95	78	114	76	82	48	76	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	18	21	959	859	725	678	749	716	671	674	573	578	522	534	327	445	266	362	.....	.....	.....	.....
131	155	158	140	119	107	117	136	145	117	116	88	120	74	74	52	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	209	236	178	173	130	197	203	181	168	169	154	165	108	125	107	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	246	247	118	142	145	147	139	119	121	125	101	97	71	91	58	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
134	356	366	219	220	168	177	216	227	157	163	93	110	89	108	54	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
135	636	569	416	433	435	410	359	369	350	349	289	351	274	298	190	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	688	636	369	380	389	429	419	408	334	413	313	328	227	280	160	213	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.																						
137	161	156	95	110	101	139	101	63	69	104	61	79	38	50	32	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	500	417	355	342	326	325	299	338	257	257	190	206	129	106	77	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	152	165	95	71	88	123	123	125	75	109	46	72	32	58	37	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	270	256	169	181	129	144	144	176	115	123	54	82	46	76	38	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	99	57	63	57	65	70	64	66	56	70	53	77	29	37	28	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	276	285	452	515	357	328	238	206	198	194	145	182	110	102	78	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	781	849	3,401	2,051	1,930	1,558	1,705	1,767	1,425	1,502	1,159	1,300	882	966	608	820	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	279	281	249	251	235	235	225	235	203	202	201	200	160	165	97	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	235	234	183	197	171	150	155	200	167	149	125	124	98	121	80	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	377	343	299	291	247	258	292	257	165	231	125	149	143	164	83	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.																						
147	98	100	60	74	58	66	70	56	40	56	38	50	24	34	22	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	943	990	4,932	4,552	3,106	3,098	2,701	2,999	1,980	2,292	1,169	1,651	720	941	414	788	245	536	.....	.....
149	30	234	118	112	140	136	122	134	187	104	60	78	47	48	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....

MAINE.

150	Auburn.....	119	114	65	55	64	67	79	76	57	89	103	83	63	61	55	66	43	49	152	160
151	Augusta.....	23	125	103	83	67	72	86	90	89	91	68	80	62	63	49	60	34	41	.....	.....
152	Bangor.....	93	100	136	186	172	185	156	151	145	160	144	147	102	128	96	100	96	121	.....	.....
153	Bath.....	141	156	122	143	111	101	87	97	78	83	84	55	64	74	89	60	52	67	.....	.....
154	Biddeford.....	12	98	48	38	42	54	48	50	51	48	56	48	40	40	40	42	40	38	.....	.....
155	Calais.....	156	98	48	38	42	54	48	50	51	48	56	48	40	40	40	42	40	38	.....	.....
156	Lewiston.....	176	125	99	91	69	82	78	82	75	88	103	86	62	62	49	69	64	43	300	290
157	Portland.....	697	632	544	525	587	502	548	518	498	470	464	434	333	335	273	258	240	51	.....	.....
158	Waterville.....	188	87	85	72	76	42	72	54	63	71	57	52	42	50	41	39	30	34	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

159	Cumberland.....	396	421	287	251	266	279	189	265	83	145	88	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Frederick*.....	209	188	96	101	172	161	79	94	85	88	74	83	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	Hagerstown.....	475	413	210	234	224	202	169	168	142	149	90	120	50	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

162	Adams.....	162	129	124	114	105	131	116	108	112	93	91	89	72	81	38	49	26	29	.....	.....
163	Attleboro.....	227	215	160	151	153	133	131	153	182	179	155	141	144	147	95	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	Beverly.....	213	187	172	151	153	166	170	155	180	179	155	141	144	147	95	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	Boston.....	7,362	7,084	6,106	5,779	5,533	5,957	5,736	5,373	5,380	5,373	5,380	5,013	4,990	4,288	295	3,895	547	513	1,978	2,020
166	Brookline*.....	586	519	527	491	463	474	526	519	504	486	475	506	475	486	475	506	296	305	.....	.....
167	Brookline*.....	252	221	194	189	219	214	227	203	221	189	167	157	179	164	146	165	138	134	.....	.....
168	Cambridge*.....	484	470	1,388	1,169	975	877	843	870	770	686	637	656	700	553	586	424	504	333	450	.....
169	Chelsea*.....	53	51	708	686	515	419	381	456	397	380	389	361	373	361	293	231	263	178	.....	.....
170	Danvers.....	98	100	82	70	90	89	95	82	73	75	90	90	80	67	54	65	45	54	.....	.....
171	Everett.....	448	394	410	338	363	372	355	342	371	363	349	367	327	311	297	292	224	191	198	.....
172	Fall River.....	1,831	1,779	1,444	1,349	1,383	1,144	903	891	796	774	583	515	465	398	257	282	220	140	48	40
173	Fitchburg*.....	299	267	225	224	209	191	183	198	186	213	120	126	190	190	184	127	106	70	26	.....
174	Framingham.....	162	132	167	111	135	133	134	127	123	103	116	116	134	115	122	109	86	70	.....	.....
175	Gardner.....	151	128	98	82	96	89	74	88	72	73	61	53	47	54	48	57	48	51	.....	.....
176	Greenfield.....	425	371	312	288	287	272	276	268	254	240	240	235	200	205	150	165	127	139	.....	.....
177	Haverhill.....	22	127	128	103	91	97	72	87	94	83	87	58	69	70	44	56	45	30	.....	.....
178	Holyoke.....	160	142	270	358	363	322	332	270	245	380	289	283	237	237	220	207	143	152	.....	.....
179	Holyoke.....	294	293	551	446	422	355	409	390	375	357	381	269	267	253	239	185	171	149	.....	.....
180	Hyde Park.....	174	184	109	99	102	81	79	93	67	89	82	100	65	87	59	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	Leominster.....	164	156	133	142	143	148	120	143	126	133	108	108	99	120	76	80	69	.....	.....	.....
182	Lewell.....	1,254	1,255	983	992	823	824	766	767	659	680	573	574	535	538	388	380	300	.....	.....	.....
183	Lynn.....	1,059	988	885	733	741	705	665	645	654	701	634	564	498	524	365	406	274	286	.....	.....
184	Malden.....	537	584	426	405	397	437	419	397	331	333	338	317	303	279	232	292	245	.....	.....	.....
185	Marlboro.....	178	132	146	141	145	132	146	127	150	128	133	133	89	85	67	88	64	78	.....	.....
186	Methuen.....	285	298	241	240	231	219	239	262	249	235	220	216	171	171	146	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Methuen.....	148	150	146	136	147	165	179	150	182	153	133	163	147	110	124	133	110	.....	.....	.....
188	Methuen.....	28	33	154	139	88	84	75	131	105	106	102	86	64	71	43	50	24	32	.....	.....
189	New Bedford.....	1,130	1,031	882	790	694	718	645	666	642	583	499	499	336	331	206	234	149	139	160	108
190	New Bedford.....	128	120	394	360	284	331	319	331	292	287	325	259	276	275	245	176	149	191	.....	.....
191	North Adams.....	390	281	242	244	175	160	141	139	160	171	137	137	158	141	74	82	69	66	.....	.....
192	Peabody.....	155	123	122	109	120	102	104	129	122	109	124	79	96	67	82	62	56	51	.....	.....

a Includes chart grade.

b Includes subprimary grade.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
Boys. Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
2	3	4																	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																						
193	Pittsfield.....	75	71	360	341	306	301	277	263	301	266	267	256	229	235	183	176	120	135	69	111	
194	Plymouth.....			172	151	145	118	133	117	117	108	110	116	97	100	59	89	38	55	45	72	
195	Quincy.....			460	454	403	377	362	336	354	331	357	334	338	312	294	271	269	244			
196	Revere.....			244	243	218	177	190	174	159	161	184	191	181	170	170	145	138	135	90	120	
197	Somerville.....	93		772	700	710	674	709	666	697	640	625	614	597	604	522	500	419	412	338	345	179
198	Springfield.....	637		1,315	1,134	734	637	790	707	629	573	860	679	584	539	394	408	418	413	331	345	179
199	Taunton.....			413	395	337	317	295	311	309	314	278	236	246	247	205	213	146	176	91	127	
200	Wakefield.....			93	107	108	99	104	104	113	118	107	93	115	121	87	79	70	80	76	69	
201	Waltham.....	95	84	209	205	161	138	152	172	161	184	165	178	177	180	130	120	110	129	116	136	
202	Ware.....			93	90	82	65	44	48	70	54	50	50	64	51	39	43	30	20	24	24	48
203	Watertown.....			131	118	105	94	114	95	103	79	81	93	83	83	88	84	69	65	48		
204	Webster.....			90	94	71	54	64	48	40	43	43	33	47	42	39	32	19	19	11	13	
205	Westfield.....	86	95	165	147	133	119	129	110	134	102	102	115	112	109	107	96	82	95			
206	Weymouth.....			161	156	112	100	130	162	120	140	120	120	115	106	101	105	72	75	51	71	7
207	Winchester.....	45	33	123	113	101	98	97	90	99	91	78	88	60	55	79	62	60	69	72	69	
208	Woburn.....			238	237	186	150	215	147	221	154	200	145	174	124	155	124	122	103	66	85	
209	Worcester.....	690	655	1,678	1,570	1,190	1,156	1,166	1,139	1,198	1,174	1,124	1,071	1,106	1,046	855	885	622	680	526	566	552
MICHIGAN.																						
210	Adrian.....	163	153	89	65	93	77	68	65	88	68	77	78	95	84	79	72	62	88			
211	Ann Arbor.....			146	142	101	92	138	123	106	114	126	116	116	112	105	100	85	114			
212	Bay City.....	272	210	682	749	476	389	393	392	373	351	323	378	309	259	233	258	173	130			
213	Calumet.....	380	373	440	432	372	351	359	350	396	392	345	314	282	277	247	239	123	130			
214	Detroit.....	2,935	3,071	4,212	3,330	3,038	2,993	2,982	3,069	2,934	2,583	2,497	1,920	1,904	1,901	1,702	1,002	1,162			358	28
215	Escanaba.....	163	177	209	192	150	134	165	125	161	141	135	138	159	141	95	77	84				
216	Flint.....	134	152	202	182	227	212	173	138	166	167	147	170	132	158	108	145	62	100			
217	Grand Rapids.....	1,007	1,015	1,112	916	889	837	785	831	801	685	710	635	664	502	589	437	509			151	44
218	Holland.....	163	150	113	137	139	114	120	96	96	110	108	85	88	64	78	67	85				
219	Iron Mountain.....	a	204	154	150	154	148	183	184	153	139	135	135	111	108	122	118	57	77			
220	Ironwood.....			202	196	181	196	189	108	116	199	111	109	99	86	88	89	51	60			
221	Ishpeming*.....	128	133	170	141	181	153	156	142	151	150	76	87	119	121	108	104	80	100	70	80	

222	Kalamazoo.....	353	348	273	252	301	277	241	279	242	255	275	213	240	249	238	25	8
223	Lansing.....	98	443	210	200	224	214	219	183	150	158	148	128	138	107	116	6	3
224	Marquette.....	104	228	112	94	66	47	86	100	114	117	94	69	99	66	70	6	3
225	Marquette.....	50	195	124	128	124	112	113	100	103	104	105	80	71	57	70		
226	Marquette.....	177	180	189	151	146	129	132	103	173	143	101	107	122	58	71		
227	Owosso.....	235	215	102	124	137	82	105	85	90	70	71	77	48	69	60		
228	Port Huron.....	287	229	190	167	176	163	185	153	137	151	152	123	162	85	129		
229	Saginaw.....	327	328	302	294	321	283	262	273	253	247	218	225	182	180			
230	East Side*.....	180	181	100	143	161	156	180	164	135	120	120	120	116	75	88		
231	West Side.....	154	158	141	147	138	141	131	128	129	127	131	87	93	49	62		
232	Sault Ste. Marie.....	70	80															
MINNESOTA.																		
232	Duluth.....	351	346	854	767	697	683	712	658	803	703	553	550	474	538	433	19	31
233	Faribault.....	113	110	68	51	67	86	69	60	79	63	38	38	58	60	37		
234	Marquette.....	88	73	80	87	90	88	84	85	83	86	66	71	69	75	80		
235	Red Wing.....	74	60	82	68	87	96	89	78	72	84	68	63	71	62	64		
236	St. Cloud.....	108	69	29	91	92	77	63	56	59	60	42	68	65	62	49		
237	St. Paul.....	1,175	1,325	2,134	2,285	1,944	1,566	1,667	1,523	1,406	1,506	1,448	1,249	896	602	653		
238	Stillwater.....	76	76	71	82	71	61	87	115	70	108	80	121	63	109	58	72	
239	Winona.....	147	140	c195	125	112	147	113	107	132	86	119	110	81	95	65	90	
MISSISSIPPI.																		
240	Columbus.....	114	119	52	40	45	52	53	50	55	55	52	67	25	45	40		
241	Greenville.....	177	253	123	167	108	137	94	171	81	94	69	87	67	75			
242	Vicksburg.....	102	105	64	66	39	50	49	67	33	46	37	59	50	52			
MISSOURI.																		
243	Carthage.....	187	178	151	146	143	126	127	117	118	118	85	91	75	95	72		
244	Hamilton.....	180	181	150	180	146	157	145	172	150	160	130	161	100	175	99	134	90
245	Independence.....	200	199	105	100	108	117	129	141	103	121	75	90	70	89			
246	Jefferson City.....	157	146	101	102	93	95	95	94	83	63	66	53	55	51	59		
247	Joplin.....	867	870	473	417	426	419	417	401	310	334	255	297	173	229	97	165	
248	Kansas City.....	874	831	2,974	2,991	2,935	2,071	2,095	2,128	1,575	1,714	1,278	1,584	875	1,168			
249	Moberly*.....	3,274	2,991	2,997	1,995	88	120	124	101	146	75	85	65	75				
250	Nevada.....	150	129	118	99	80	82	96	96	95	88	56	70	41	54	44		
251	St. Joseph.....	126	128	748	736	598	702	585	585	705	585	515	585	436	403	454	337	413
252	Sedalia.....	87	87	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
253	Springfield.....	280	272	183	190	196	172	153	164	185	205	158	142	128	209	145	201	
MONTANA.																		
254	Anaconda*.....	646	632	415	403	397	379	387	357	377	344	298	271	290	224	272		
255	Butte.....	145	119	140	114	130	117	118	140	116	129	60	91	39	67	30	46	
256	Great Falls.....	554	605	367	397	410	395	347	382	388	337	311	321	255	308	151	191	
257	Helena.....	189	208	179	138	182	158	163	136	124	134	118	123	110	116	76	109	
		105	82	82	87	103	92	99	94	70	81	72	84	76	103	77	72	

c Includes primer grade.

b Includes subprimary.

a Subprimary.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys. Girls.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
NEBRASKA.																							
258			164	146	104	96	84	106	92	109	105	88	88	93	79	112	87	89					
259			36	44	130	134	124	124	132	141	133	152	116	136	110	122	109	98					
260			510	456	684	614	417	376	417	325	343	290	340	258	321	220	263						
261			952	883	1,314	1,157	984	932	990	938	944	968	839	890	711	749	544	639					
262					337	297	300	277	364	368	251	256	224	223	189	183	128	145					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																							
263			111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	30			8	7	
264																							
265			61	65	134	130	140	124	132	141	133	152	116	136	110	122	109	98					
266					76	85	72	84	96	89	70	82	65	90	54	62	48	48					
267					75	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	70	89	83	91	58	58					
268			65	64	105	75	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	70	89	83	91	58	58				
269					178	177	161	155	110	104	70	82	66	73	44	44	42	44	34	35			
270			104	126	157	156	135	129	102	112	130	64	69	108	59	69	62	74	54				
			57	47	96	99	76	87	99	87	80	74	76	65	61	79	55	68					
NEW JERSEY.																							
271			131	130	205	161	157	117	119	108	85	99	94	84	91	31	44	34	38				
272			310	340	550	525	480	480	451	446	229	235	211	204	187	184	110	115					
273			280	270	960	908	724	650	607	603	601	581	406	430	297	339	204	236	113	137			
274			206	206	201	164	150	137	170	167	149	106	127	124	98	114	74	103	51				
275					118	112	140	122	110	122	119	115	129	110	130	122	144	138	126				
276			120	117	1,855	1,801	1,184	1,125	1,099	937	1,010	607	690	399	458	218	281	120	161				
277			313	271	355	340	331	315	316	291	280	313	273	310	197	213	109	186	114	133			
278					891	928	628	655	611	638	542	565	422	444	300	320	196	213	229	240			
279			118	113	104	95	96	97	98	92	63	71	56	67	55	57	48	41	41				
280					200	130	92	77	95	60	49	57	49	28	35	22	26	13	14				
281			203	190	237	192	199	167	163	138	120	129	115	86	72	63	63	77	45				
282			457	408	1,141	1,076	785	732	755	666	562	541	551	463	360	380	231	250	170	198			

Jersey City *	208	172	4,329	3,976	2,769	2,588	2,570	2,390	2,297	2,112	1,869	1,843	1,295	1,414	950	1,236	622	915	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	284	170	375	437	173	127	176	166	198	155	139	192	126	129	91	102	58	63	.....
Long Branch	285	170	187	157	157	169	175	163	167	147	161	152	119	135	90	104	61	76	.....
Montclair	286	192	243	238	268	227	198	163	175	168	173	146	115	128	114	115	107	107	.....
Morris town	287	153	140	194	90	121	109	101	89	80	77	69	61	73	63	34	49	.....	
Newark	288	4,274	5,594	5,264	3,756	3,603	3,556	3,217	3,180	3,081	2,418	2,518	1,606	1,788	1,052	1,252	757	847	.....
New Brunswick	289	45	44	275	284	173	183	184	180	136	215	168	121	124	111	114	127	138	.....
Orange	290	330	313	497	250	275	243	236	236	213	168	185	200	190	106	182	127	138	.....
Passaic	291	505	633	697	670	539	540	487	463	343	324	277	200	190	106	182	127	138	.....
Paterson	292	1,091	1,032	1,842	1,661	1,382	1,334	1,190	1,155	1,056	1,046	1,028	742	709	508	566	411	461	.....
Perth Amboy	293	52	48	525	505	475	455	406	418	372	340	258	263	138	150	86	78	64	.....
Phillipsburg	294	178	197	159	153	125	126	126	126	134	104	107	93	102	74	82	55	57	.....
Plainfield	295	172	160	296	300	201	170	171	186	162	162	139	118	73	90	70	89	.....	
Rahway	296	202	169	86	91	111	96	90	108	78	72	57	55	59	38	42	.....	.....
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	297	135	146	301	313	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	201	147	158	64	75	59	.....
Trenton	298	710	691	1,316	1,204	935	864	826	742	600	633	420	388	420	273	397	195	229	.....
West Hoboken	299	335	302	310	336	468	446	470	449	399	325	282	274	118	145	169	182	169	.....
West Orange	300	132	107	230	244	120	88	122	102	98	71	70	87	46	33	20	22	.....	.....
NEW YORK.																				
Albany	301	473	868	800	718	665	810	725	895	821	740	689	634	603	328	425	298	341	.....
Amsterdam	302	150	175	256	206	217	250	168	186	155	169	147	128	154	75	105	52	68	.....
Auburn	303	92	82	268	222	200	229	205	218	229	234	234	196	184	132	145	95	115	.....
Batavia	304	193	185	125	153	122	81	99	77	83	78	70	110	68	67	45	58	.....	.....
Buffalo*	305	1,138	5,366	4,759	3,899	3,600	3,640	3,652	3,371	3,383	3,250	3,068	2,721	2,388	2,486	1,657	1,868	1,254	1,471
Cohoes	306	92	106	188	169	103	140	135	128	147	115	58	82	69	70	47	63	.....	.....
Corning	307	77	85	64	69	49	62	60	64	44	46	53	56	53	46	39	40	.....	.....
District No. 9	308	80	83	55	65	55	60	45	50	47	53	42	43	35	40	40	45	.....	.....
District No. 13	309	117	98	97	90	115	84	66	81	51	61	77	61	52	46	60	73	.....	.....
Cortland	310	489	454	270	211	268	245	261	288	254	233	187	218	182	164	138	178	.....	.....
Elmira	311	152	126	99	88	73	92	94	89	101	102	92	90	78	80	69	84	.....	.....
Fulton	312	130	114	110	80	85	75	70	67	66	63	58	70	65	60	58	65	49	30
Geneva	313	134	120	173	154	180	155	199	175	174	135	149	134	146	150	121	117	72	77
Gloversville	314	118	104	162	145	91	135	104	106	129	120	95	122	97	111	83	123	73	83
Hornell	315	116	117	71	71	63	72	75	101	90	66	84	56	60	30	45	45	36
Hudson	316	104	105	105	105	105	95	89	105	106	94	93	113	88	123	107	95	103
Utica	317	264	316	311	241	233	309	256	259	264	254	255	257	242	191	175	149	168
James town	318	388	336	214	205	193	213	235	207	205	192	168	160	111	133	106	143	.....	.....
Kingston	319	81	106	152	97	81	102	99	120	161	111	97	82	79	60	70	58	72
Laurens	320	81	76	86	62	63	46	49	80	51	69	56	59	58	41	42	69	51
Lansburg	321	75	88	380	348	136	134	149	174	161	143	123	129	112	114	115	88	95	63
Little Falls	322	70	91	282	289	137	131	144	155	132	151	126	126	121	119	136	84	60
Lockport	323	420	437	286	290	234	339	356	349	293	268	272	269	249	243	178	178	.....	.....
Middletown	324	170	145	237	209	236	226	221	209	226	201	156	183	117	144	103	102	.....	.....
Mount Vernon	325	345	332	209	397	318	313	233	222	156	157	152	148	191	204	55	66	.....	.....
Newburgh	326	306	312	555	454	337	347	318	313	222	156	157	152	148	191	204	55	66
New Rochelle	327	5,569	5,533	31,828	30,168	43,475	42,163	42,018	40,328	40,655	39,916	38,624	37,688	32,484	32,530	26,176	17,618	17,618
New York	328	249	358	311	285	258	257	262	271	241	218	218	219	184	139	134	105	.....	.....
Niagara Falls	329	293	338	311	285	258	257	262	271	241	218	218	219	184	139	134	105	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

	City.	Kinder-gartens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW YORK—continued.																							
329	North Tonawanda.....	158	131	120	122	114	107	107	110	103	74	87	75	71	68	91	90	67	57				
330	Olean.....	125	137	118	123	125	141	139	139	150	139	126	112	117	120	85	72	85	79				
331	Oneida*.....			112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46	54				
332	Oneonta.....			98	78	83	61	81	77	90	83	48	49	63	80	56	68	18	32			57	102
333	Oswego.....			176	187	156	138	136	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	89		
Peekskill:																							
334	District No. 7.....			122	98	105	107	74	79	96	81	59	91	40	62	42	35	26	33				
335	District No. 8.....	44	37	90	83	73	65	68	54	58	58	49	57	36	39	32	48	22	34				
336	Plattsburg.....	143	137	139	125	101	69	99	86	79	59	62	71	57	52	42	43	40	57				
337	Port Chester.....	157	159	220	221	134	110	125	121	95	106	92	95	99	88	114	90	35	55				
338	Port Jervis.....	88	79	109	104	106	111	94	97	114	110	84	73	82	88	73	75	114	110				
339	Poughkeepsie.....	117	116	243	246	218	198	174	169	209	172	196	147	191	135	140	138	150	174				
340	Rensselaer.....	69	61	142	155	99	109	111	97	88	109	91	84	58	67	40	62	43	66				
341	Rochester.....	2,013	1,910	1,643	1,538	1,456	1,262	1,352	1,220	1,280	1,202	1,179	1,202	1,062	1,051	815	856	609	709			258	181
342	Rome*.....	96	102	132	125	118	123	127	108	105	115	95	101	78	69	64	59	47	51				
343	Schenectady.....	281	249	993	843	694	605	632	640	620	589	506	525	377	411	236	306	117	142				
344	Syracuse.....	1,220	1,124	1,119	1,057	1,072	1,082	1,044	1,026	903	973	808	851	659	726	568	576	568	576			54	40
345	Tonawanda.....			684	543	463	394	461	442	456	409	404	385	276	265	182	164	123	153				
346	Troy.....	138	172	172	136	110	62	69	64	71	63	98	92	104	91	71	63	61	82				
347	Utica.....	372	359	764	731	698	748	612	642	614	547	471	512	496	400	412	352	378	350	312	311		
348	Watertown.....	142	152	343	340	296	287	300	289	270	274	237	245	201	212	188	151	143	144				
349	Watervliet.....	47	64	131	132	111	105	111	93	99	94	81	103	49	62	56	62	31	50				
350	White Plains.....	113	114	130	99	100	100	148	118	100	81	95	95	77	87	61	63	49	56	46	49	69	76
NORTH CAROLINA.																							
351	Asheville.....			638	580	288	296	198	233	161	171	140	138	87	113	82	92						
352	Concord.....	109	130																				
353	Durham*.....			217	211	160	132	123	98	81	89	78	69	54	61	44	43	13	26	13	16		
354	Elizabeth City.....			353	265	201	150	209	216	172	107	116	127	96	93	77	71	43	90	31	60		
355	Greensboro*.....			201	266	122	89	80	109	85	79	32	49	36	34	41	52	45	47	30	30		
				248	335	198	211	123	210	153	170	113	153	170	87	78	99	87	43	71	32		

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.			Elementary grades.																All other day schools.						
City.			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.		Girls.		
Boys. Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
OKLAHOMA.																									
400	Ardmore.....				108	118	103	109	175	170	110	109	80	87	89	98	85	90	65	66					
401	Chickasha.....				100	120	90	90	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40			
402	Enid.....				205	164	124	144	171	147	147	147	130	124	130	92	79	72	93	84					
403	McAlester.....				328	296	160	166	187	140	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56							
404	Muskogee.....				270	345	260	280	241	258	120	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91					
405	Oklahoma.....	150	230		550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	295	330	275	325	295	300					
OREGON.																									
406	Astoria.....				146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45					
407	Baker City.....				117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60					
PENNSYLVANIA.																									
408	Allentown.....				592	620	595	625	385	365	373	357	359	341	309	316	171	179	157	168					
409	Altoona.....				723	753	446	504	506	518	553	562	391	476	439	390	274	298	202	217					
410	Beaver Falls.....				141	113	143	139	190	141	132	109	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51					
411	Bethlehem.....				179	147	139	144	121	128	128	95	103	107	102	74	67	80							
412	Bradleehom.....				348	355	224	242	164	151	153	130	95	94	75	85	43	56	31	43					
413	Butler.....				246	222	189	186	214	172	198	176	149	161	118	122	132	143	99	146					
414	Carbondale.....				282	302	173	184	210	215	137	141	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68			
415	Carlisle.....				258	282	173	184	210	215	137	141	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68			
416	Carnegie.....				162	146	113	121	93	85	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32					
417	Chambersburg.....				297	280	210	186	159	205	109	78	66	58											
418	Chester.....				395	610	346	408	308	378	265	372	227	346	253	248	175	177	125	138					
419	Clearfield.....				122	105	96	77	93	97	98	97	96	91	64	69	54	47	36	46					
420	Columbia.....				159	139	128	118	108	116	126	142	83	95	79	94	73	68	41	44	30	34			
421	Connellsville.....				163	136	126	112	111	106	94	101	127	107	80	80	81	83	51	72	18	33			
422	Dubois.....				174	186	154	135	141	135	120	112	113	131	88	95	45	93	52	71					
423	Duquesne.....				247	249	235	185	118	121	185	157	162	138	102	135	40	69	31	38					
424	Easton.....				350	310	321	312	318	302	315	332	300	291	204	227	97	97	73	109					
425	Erie.....	42	36		675	643	651	662	944	774	521	544	371	409	243	320	139	152					43	0	

426	Franklin*	107	109	91	88	82	91	92	70	65	69	61	62	67	50	84	49	84
427	Harrisburg	1,125	1,078	633	675	559	625	522	476	486	385	430	294	294	246	250	180	177
428	Hazleton	247	278	245	178	179	197	211	222	162	133	155	132	114	101	112	66	66
429	Homestead	271	293	195	169	180	161	132	126	124	139	121	80	50	75	68	55	77
430	Lebanon	287	253	167	148	201	170	167	159	154	161	118	113	124	54	73	55	77
431	McKeesport	710	850	690	822	490	570	440	520	330	290	280	290	220	144	180	180	180
432	Mahany City	320	307	251	235	208	207	205	199	79	85	78	53	77	38	51	38	51
433	Meadville	104	93	89	91	85	94	97	114	86	103	92	108	97	79	96	96	96
434	Mount Carmel	266	218	160	167	175	185	134	149	75	81	63	61	35	33	37	47	47
435	New Castle	423	403	385	401	363	372	373	378	285	288	243	182	222	133	183	188	188
436	Morrisown	245	233	204	134	200	180	165	185	162	186	123	162	102	143	71	94	94
437	North Braddock	285	348	328	350	215	225	130	125	120	150	32	38	16	19	9	9	9
438	Philadelphia	3,682	3,728	17,802	16,715	17,164	12,289	12,642	10,527	10,939	9,249	9,779	6,074	6,913	3,969	4,471	2,638	2,888
439	Phoenixville	113	115	97	97	95	75	68	82	82	73	58	52	47	62	38	42	42
440	Plymouth	264	227	237	246	261	253	187	197	113	133	90	70	65	88	20	23	23
441	Reading	922	885	856	804	847	816	870	872	774	636	454	469	283	303	205	211	211
442	Scranton*	401	461	1,692	1,290	1,312	1,285	1,260	1,096	1,130	938	693	815	512	585	394	513	345
443	Shamokin	260	269	190	202	194	200	188	201	203	185	201	163	193	138	138	156	156
444	Sharon	166	153	152	146	131	147	136	132	132	134	116	117	98	103	85	84	84
445	Shenandoah*	443	409	331	304	325	308	240	290	132	185	113	128	62	96	40	74	74
446	Steelton	163	120	139	123	129	118	117	106	103	87	88	82	68	62	52	47	42
447	Sunbury	194	182	135	137	135	134	118	114	114	104	96	114	73	75	74	59	56
448	Tamaqua*	137	127	109	106	86	90	127	143	96	87	87	73	73	75	74	59	56
449	Uniontown	194	180	97	88	131	125	147	148	111	89	97	99	91	55	68	68	68
450	Warren	137	142	93	97	95	106	85	100	76	96	86	82	102	70	80	45	56
451	Washington	351	300	215	186	203	195	154	172	134	164	102	115	81	103	46	56	56
452	West Chester	106	98	94	100	92	100	96	95	66	94	41	36	42	30	30	56	56
453	Wilkes-Barre	83	87	1,109	611	561	571	561	515	486	466	401	423	351	380	256	313	313
454	Wilkesburg	296	241	186	192	177	194	209	188	168	148	185	94	106	109	109	109	109
455	Williamsport	396	443	322	304	322	306	389	372	313	341	254	220	209	127	181	98	146
456	York	572	551	481	407	422	474	431	431	460	376	346	220	231	148	148	187	187
RHODE ISLAND.																		
457	Central Falls	288	294	136	135	170	130	151	134	103	113	85	90	50	45	41	33	36
458	Cranston*	244	203	163	146	170	167	158	145	161	170	109	135	111	106	72	81	45
459	Cumberland	161	154	100	95	95	87	98	93	86	78	75	63	50	52	36	42	14
460	Lincoln	135	121	127	125	123	99	93	83	86	82	86	78	76	47	42	26	28
461	Newport	115	128	206	219	166	191	194	186	189	185	174	172	163	131	119	77	11
462	Pawtucket	391	400	572	449	498	448	462	446	448	414	332	280	234	235	146	162	133
463	Providence	29	20	317	309	283	278	255	221	183	179	167	161	144	137	119	105	98
464	Westerly	105	95	82	65	94	84	66	85	70	70	61	55	43	56	58	46	47
465	Woonsocket	564	478	261	254	271	261	238	263	183	177	122	125	94	101	66	49	21
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
466	Anderson	113	123	169	184	151	168	148	173	85	95	81	91	69	92	.....	.....	.....
467	Columbia	5,572	5,580	231	264	251	251	158	220	116	184	63	113	74	111	.....	.....	.....
468	Spartanburg	420	464	200	235	202	203	171	148	125	106	75	95	47	81	.....	.....	.....

b Including part of two years.

a Estimated.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 3,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																							All other day schools.	
		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.					
Boys.		Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
SOUTH DAKOTA.																										
469	Leadville.....			142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52							
470	Sioux Falls.....	118	115	157	152	142	143	119	102	147	104	121	121	131	120	85	81	66	71							
TENNESSEE.																										
471	Knoxville.....			800	877	470	300	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188									
472	Memphis.....			1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250							
TEXAS.																										
473	Austin.....			437	394	277	260	310	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	130	153									
474	Beaumont.....			487	380	247	246	239	257	193	258	144	196	99	141	60	106									
475	Corsicana.....			214	190	159	161	126	143	112	132	105	137	84	84	72	77									
476	Dallas.....			1,236	1,126	754	769	798	860	702	748	503	693	393	521	283	455	139	256							
477	Denison *.....			307	287	205	208	224	218	156	188	140	135	112	133	71	99									
478	El Paso.....	120	126	825	751	409	353	349	315	329	303	335	225	152	171	120	138	84	105							
479	Fort Worth.....			727	679	540	484	494	552	483	478	392	452	253	326	180	270									
480	Gainesville.....			186	167	101	85	92	111	96	90	71	83	59	74	58	52									
481	Galveston.....			539	434	391	313	410	393	282	320	251	267	130	240	129	247	41	64							
482	Greenville.....			156	199	117	115	128	127	121	116	110	138	62	80	57	71									
483	Houston.....			1,222	1,086	830	826	789	802	639	686	370	553	271	377	156	280									
484	Marshall.....	22	31	292	318	141	151	138	140	116	139	77	114	54	92	50	59	39	74							
485	Palestine.....			211	197	132	147	127	163	122	134	98	104	52	87	29	45									
486	Paris *.....			197	218	174	197	151	167	134	146	94	124	112	131	62	104									
487	San Antonio.....			1,797	1,629	887	897	834	793	624	640	466	529	328	395	228	315	140	230							
488	Sherman *.....			1,43	125	111	120	158	135	131	105	107	110	87	92	39	60									
489	Temple.....			183	188	149	143	139	140	135	133	118	129	103	105	107	112	118								
490	Waco.....			572	513	322	380	355	394	305	287	221	230	151	189	128	173									
UTAH.																										
491	Ogden.....	87	90	a 595	a 512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	257	183	247	145	176							
492	Salt Lake City.....	148	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	798	598	685	486	544			30	0			
VERMONT.																										
493	Burlington *.....	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0			

494	Rutland *	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	113	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68
VIRGINIA.																						
495	Alexandria *	.....	225	230	160	130	125	110	110	115	60	95	70	105	80	65	40	35	10	0	.....
496	Danville.....	.....	356	357	287	319	114	153	125	130	83	104	85	107	60	67	50	50	.....	.....	.....
497	Manchester.....	8	12	350	120	40	50	40	50	40	50	50	40	60	60	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
498	Newport News.....	.....	361	399	249	257	199	155	160	112	88	122	88	122	53	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
499	Norfolk *	87	92	840	985	530	546	359	411	321	345	360	422	260	308	237	258	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	Petersburg.....	.....	385	351	225	222	205	279	160	218	110	162	94	132	73	123	66	86	.....	.....	.....
501	Portsmouth.....	.....	248	214	258	215	181	183	116	138	77	109	49	85	100	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502	Roanoke.....	.....	796	827	432	422	450	448	310	372	239	367	144	292	100	171	51	55	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.																						
503	Ballard *	.....	272	256	193	179	203	189	175	208	215	163	138	168	112	102	45	65	.....	.....	.....
504	Bellingham.....	.....	465	465	254	327	302	235	321	269	235	223	189	209	201	221	136	199	.....	.....	.....
505	Everett.....	.....	262	201	235	213	224	205	207	234	112	110	209	205	246	293	139	192	.....	.....	.....
506	North Yakima.....	27	21	209	185	130	176	134	159	130	133	131	143	132	114	106	94	129	.....	.....	.....
507	Seattle.....	99	105	2,254	2,075	1,503	1,377	1,728	1,753	1,563	1,688	1,539	1,502	1,502	904	971	1,229	904	.....	.....	.....
508	Spokane.....	.....	1,249	1,116	885	832	882	785	880	878	759	760	640	721	544	618	433	420	.....	.....	.....
509	Tacoma.....	.....	888	777	644	625	619	581	696	644	765	681	674	599	545	516	393	507	.....	.....	.....
510	Walla Walla.....	.....	214	152	155	149	160	148	173	178	163	116	111	139	80	100	75	92	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
511	Charleston.....	.....	339	320	277	280	285	275	284	270	247	245	172	185	125	127	124	126	68	75	.....
512	Grafton.....	.....	137	119	102	91	84	84	90	93	86	88	102	92	40	45	36	59	.....	.....	.....
513	Huntington.....	.....	434	393	287	282	250	258	232	225	137	188	127	133	70	122	39	40	.....	.....	.....
514	Martinsburg.....	.....	172	141	86	80	79	78	78	77	66	64	50	51	39	42	41	36	.....	.....	.....
515	Wheeling.....	.....	770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	212	139	138	178	74	118	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.																						
516	Appleton.....	273	284	159	177	142	164	158	145	101	105	109	110	89	71	68	88	66	70	6	2
517	Ashland.....	73	77	179	159	153	143	140	139	143	104	110	120	130	140	90	106	86	108
518	Beloit.....	205	216	197	192	166	164	176	177	180	163	160	142	151	142	127	116	78	98
519	East Claire.....	213	235	232	242	200	211	227	209	213	175	182	170	172	155	159	141	146	.....	.....	.....
520	Pond du Lac.....	298	309	254	252	169	173	165	155	157	154	122	135	114	144	122	119	88	86	5	7
521	Kenosha.....	63	65	496	492	176	140	117	116	93	95	97	85	104	75	73	55	61	.....	.....	.....
522	La Crosse.....	.....	525	498	302	272	317	292	277	278	269	280	190	243	159	181	115	126	.....	.....	.....
523	Madison.....	100	93	214	216	212	217	219	240	211	208	172	106	130	134	159	108	133	.....	.....	.....
524	Manitowoc.....	197	207	212	216	178	162	121	141	127	137	105	90	126	103	68	62	74	.....	.....	.....
525	Manitowish.....	198	175	209	212	175	181	179	213	205	164	125	158	129	152	71	83	60	.....	.....	.....
526	Merrill.....	147	172	128	132	89	103	86	87	86	81	73	62	58	45	58	52	60	.....	.....	.....
527	Racine.....	401	469	296	312	309	267	305	264	309	301	315	258	237	249	232	228	174	183	6	6
528	Sheboygan.....	438	401	291	241	230	204	203	172	181	167	192	162	156	150	137	152	95	100
529	Stevens Point.....	101	112	126	109	60	106	82	89	76	77	68	65	57	68	56	44	32	37
530	Watertown.....	.....	65	69	69	63	59	51	64	61	57	44	44	60	66	49	54	46	.....	.....	.....
531	Wausau.....	b 437	170	175	182	154	151	132	152	193	142	135	156	147	86	112	40	47	26	21
WYOMING.																						
532	Cheyenne *	95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52

b Including subprimary.

a Including beginners.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA.												
Alameda.....	186	2	2	0	2	2						
Los Angeles.....	187	2	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263			
Oakland.....	192	2	9	4	13							
Sacramento.....			2	6	8	1	499	115	614			
San Francisco.....			38	60	98		5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose.....	140	2	3	0	3							
San Jose.....			1	0	1	1	25	3	28			
Santa Barbara.....	160	2	1	0	1							
Vallejo.....		1	1	0	1	1	124	3	127			
COLORADO.												
Denver.....	127	1½	5	7	12	12						
CONNECTICUT.												
Ansonia.....	50	2½	2	1	3	1	129	12	141			
Bridgeport.....	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747			
Danbury.....	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234			
Hartford *.....	75	2	18	50	68				2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district).....	75	2	3	8	11	3						
Meriden.....	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314			
Middletown *.....	28	2	1	1	2		39	0	39			
Naugatuck.....	75	1½	2	2	4	4						
New Britain.....	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven.....	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London.....	75	2	3	3	6							
Norwalk *.....	75	2	2	6	8							
Stamford *.....	80	2	7	1	8		350	47	397			
Torrington *.....	75	2	1	0	1		18	7	25			
Waterbury.....	90	2	13	14	27	21						
Willimantic b.....	76	2	1	6	7	5						
DELAWARE.												
Wilmington.....	120	2	0	21	21	21			386			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
Washington *.....	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA.												
Athens.....	175	1½	0	5	5		132	126	258			
Atlanta *.....	188	2½	0	4	4							
Columbus *.....	48	2	2	0	2		53	40	93			
Savannah.....		2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178			
ILLINOIS.												
Chicago.....	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis.....	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148			
Joliet.....	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213			
Rockford.....	69	1½	3	2	5	1						
Springfield.....	100	2	2	0	2	2						
INDIANA.												
Evansville.....			10	8	18	18	331	102	433			
Fort Wayne.....	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109			
Indianapolis.....			17	7	24	17	642	254	896			
New Albany.....	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30			
South Bend.....	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures. ^a						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teach- ers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			81	26	\$1,020						\$1,020
1,035	537	1,572	2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			\$565	\$122		9,013
			614	157							
612	257	869	7,189	2,096	71,936					\$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	\$317	\$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
			747	216	1,442						1,442
10	22	32	266	51	600						600
			3,177	768							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
1	0	1	268	54	562		102	56			720
			1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

^a Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.				
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
IOWA.													
Cedar Rapids.....			1	4	5	3							
Des Moines.....	98	2	1	1	2	1	53	16	69	9	10	19	
Sioux City.....			2	3	5	3	126	28	154				
KENTUCKY.													
Covington.....	100	2	1	0	1	1	30	33	63				
Louisville.....			4	31	35	20	1,078	421	1,499				
LOUISIANA.													
New Iberia.....		2				5	47	2	49				
New Orleans.....	76	2	18	26	44	41	1,807	324	2,131				
MAINE.													
Augusta.....	53	2	5	0	5	2	100	0	100				
Biddeford.....	62	1½	2	5	7		128	102	230				
Lewiston.....	74	2	9	5	14	1	150	58	208				
Portland.....	60	1½	3	8	11	11	204	102	306				
MARYLAND.													
Baltimore.....	66	2	79	48	127		2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272	
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Adams.....	42	1½	2	8	10	10	84	99	183				
Attleboro.....	35	1¾	1	13	14	8	0	12	12				
Beverly.....			11	7	18	11	173	23	196	65	49	114	
Boston.....		2			373		9,279	5,663	14,942	4,165	3,087	7,252	
Brockton.....	60	2	9	26	35	15			580			254	
Brookline*.....	56	2	4	6	10								
Cambridge.....			37	48	85	34	1,111	881	1,992	220	155	375	
Chelsea.....	60	2	8	19	27	17	300	600	900				
Chicopee.....	40	2	1	34	35	26	282	250	532				
Clinton.....	75	1½	1	11	12	1	235	71	306				
Everett.....	70	2	6	7	13	10	134	64	198				
Fall River.....	43	2	34	109	143	75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360	
Fitchburg.....	46	2	7	35	42	1	451	124	575				
Frammingham.....	44	1½	2	6	8	7	115	35	150				
Gardner.....	44	2	2	37	39	15	332	47	379	2	2	4	
Gloucester.....	32	2	1	0	1	1	32	20	52				
Greenfield.....			1	4	5	3	50	70	120	12	2	14	
Haverhill.....	60	1¾	4	38	42	37	403	194	597	12	4	16	
Holyoke.....	56	2	17	49	66		682	527	1,209	25	68	93	
Hyde Park.....	63	1¾	2	6	8	3							
Lawrence.....	58	2	34	48	82	21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764	
Leominster.....	39	2	4	10	14	1	145	29	174	7	0	7	
Lowell.....	75	2	48	137	185	5	23	118	141	12	13	25	
Lynn.....	50	2	13	36	49	18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57	
Malden.....	172	2	12	19	31	15							
Marlboro.....	50	2	4	4	8	2							
Medford.....	45	2	3	6	9	3	80	13	93	74	39	113	
Millford.....	33	2	3	12	15	12	220	65	285				
Natick.....	36	2	1	5	6	6	155	6	161				
New Bedford.....			13	47	60	38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47	
Newburyport.....	65	1½	1	14	15	1			205				
Newton.....	66	2	5	13	18	16	300	87	387				
North Adams.....	40	2	3	9	12	9	288	0	288				
Northampton.....	60	2	2	6	8	8	93	35	128				
Peabody.....	45	2	4	6	10	5	179	8	187				
Pittsfield.....	50	2	5	5	10	6	123	64	187				
Plymouth.....			2	7	9	5	165	0	165				
Quincy.....	40	2	5	12	17	16	308	26	344				
Salem.....	64	2	4	22	26								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	\$250						\$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		\$985	\$1,396	\$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	\$280					1,394
10	21	31	337	164	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	\$381	20,167
			183	105	645		88			81	814
164	48	212	353	167	736		52	124		375	1,287
963	160	1,123	522	339							
		75	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
			809	700							4,229
			108								
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,239	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	575	395	2,498						2,498
91	24	115	421	198							
130	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850		60	50	36		996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		54		130		1,400
			52	16							
			134	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832	565				1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	125	825			323	146		1,294
			2,791	1,765							
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828	328	412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386				330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	774	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.												
Somerville.....	65	2	17	33	50	18	379	87	466	223	180	403
Southbridge.....	38	1½	1	10	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....	91	2	25	67	92	66	.....	.....	1,564	357	397	754
Taunton.....	36	2	13	19	32	19	276	115	391	73	60	133
Wakefield.....	60	1½	1	7	8	6	89	38	127	.....	.....	.....
Waltham.....	59	1½	8	10	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	50	2	3	6	9	4	123	56	179	.....	.....	.....
Westfield.....	40	2	3	5	8	5	157	124	281	.....	.....	.....
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	.....	169	24	193	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	106	2	42	74	116	16	1,390	344	1,734	474	288	762
MICHIGAN.												
Bay City.....	.....	2	2	0	2	2	90	17	107	.....	.....	.....
Detroit.....	59	2	77	16	93	39	1,653	405	2,058	907	454	1,361
Grand Rapids.....	64	2	19	63	82	82	986	174	1,160	37	28	65
Kalamazoo.....	30	1½	5	5	10	10	61	0	61	52	0	52
Manistee.....	60	2	1	9	10	10	155	70	225	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	30	1½	0	5	5	2	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Side.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.												
Minneapolis.....	30	2	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	704	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.												
St. Louis.....	60	2	.....	.....	129	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354
NEBRASKA.												
Beatrice.....	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	64	2	3	0	3	1	107	28	135	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	98	2	1	15	16	15	782	236	1,018	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha.....	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Concord (Union district)...	48	2½	1	3	4	3	93	11	104	.....	.....	.....
Dover.....	2	.....	4	6	10	7	215	46	261	.....	.....	.....
Manchester.....	58	1½	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.												
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	4	22	26	25	478	94	572	13	8	21
Bloomfield.....	64	2	7	3	10	8	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	20
Camden.....	69	2	2	6	8	8	261	96	357	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth.....	32	2	6	23	29	25	1,660	127	1,787	.....	.....	.....
Englewood.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	111	50	161	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken.....	64	2	1	9	10	10	201	94	295	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City*.....	65	2	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	64	2	7	2	9	8	52	100	152	6	2	8
Millville*.....	66	2	0	3	3	.....	90	0	90	17	0	17
Montclair.....	87	2	6	12	18	14	180	20	200	8	12	20
Morristown*.....	61	2	1	1	2	.....	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	.....	.....	108	212	320	266	7,438	2,821	10,759	946	1,350	2,296
New Brunswick.....	64	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	78	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic.....	.....	.....	4	30	34	33	666	404	1,070	.....	.....	.....
Paterson.....	64	2	16	50	66	59	1,929	571	2,500	477	163	640
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	58	0	58	.....	.....	.....
Trenton.....	84	2	0	30	30	25	677	139	816	107	54	161

*Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,532	335							
			222	169							
396	0	396	2,714	1,485	\$468		\$75	\$20	\$34	\$35	\$632
123	22	145	669	366	13,116		98		391	1,528	15,133
			127	86	2,126					2,041	4,167
			395	247	839				109		948
			179	83	2,373				143		2,516
23	7	30	311	140	605						605
			193	48	583						583
231	182	413	2,690	1,258	398		38	40	15	9	500
			107	40	213						213
			3,419	1,521	13,983		769				14,752
173	500	673	1,785	1,062	9,963						9,963
			113	80							
			225	175	419					75	494
			98	62	183						183
			245	134	1,500					500	2,000
			52	45							
			704	245	977						977
			5,888	2,627	23,904						23,904
			20	18							
			135	67	250						250
			1,018	341							
			190	68							
			104	73	593						593
			261	142	468	\$112	34	34	16		664
2	0	2	579	315	1,445						1,445
118	53	171	764	386							
		100	268	81							
			357	117	1,165		360				1,525
			1,787	884	2,105	420	280	342	206		3,353
			161	52	720						720
			109	45							
57	42	99	394	184	3,687						3,687
			3,244	1,073							
20	25	45	205	185	1,776						1,776
			107	32							
15	5	20	240	66							
			71	25							
847	192	1,039	13,594	5,627	77,194	2,166	2,969		3,464	5,719	91,512
			150	64	721						721
			193	45							
			1,070	383	5,162		350	319	42		5,823
			3,140	1,049							
			58	31							
			977	546	4,102					1,180	5,282

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NEW YORK.												
Albany.....	86	1½	14	34	48	35	624	154	778	452	536	988
Auburn.....	40	2½	3	8	11	9	179	0	179	3	0	3
Batavia.....	2	2	2	6	8	4	40	20	60	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton * ..	54	2½	4	1	5	.....	155	46	201	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo * ..	60	2	71	58	129	.....	1,693	775	2,468	1,256	610	1,866
Dunkirk.....	47	1½	5	10	15	12	222	29	251	25	0	25
Elmira.....	.....	2½	1	5	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton.....	.....	1½	0	3	3	3	103	24	127	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville.....	50	2½	1	8	9	6	175	64	239	.....	.....	.....
Hudson.....	40	2	0	8	8	5	160	65	225	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown.....	59	1½	6	24	30	20	385	102	487	23	26	49
Lansingburg.....	.....	2½	0	4	4	3	71	51	122	.....	.....	.....
Lockport * ..	.....	2½	0	2	2	.....	61	5	66	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	.....	2	7	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle.....	59	2	6	1	7	3	169	37	206	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	90	2	935	933	1,868	747	48,738	22,453	71,191	9,524	3,950	13,474
Niagara Falls.....	42	2	5	6	11	10	139	45	184	.....	.....	.....
Oswego.....	.....	1½	1	4	5	4	175	0	175	.....	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie.....	83	2	1	4	5	2	93	55	148	.....	.....	.....
Rochester.....	73	1½	78	152	230	71	2,217	461	2,678	507	304	811
Schenectady.....	50	2	11	25	36	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse.....	.....	2	9	23	32	31	886	246	1,132	.....	.....	.....
Troy.....	.....	.....	3	9	12	3	194	18	212	.....	.....	.....
Utica.....	64	2	3	22	25	25	1	22	23	.....	.....	.....
Watertown.....	88	2	0	2	2	2	76	0	76	.....	.....	.....
White Plains.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	7	92	47	139	.....	.....	.....
Yonkers * ..	85	2	26	7	33	.....	233	90	323	549	143	692
OHIO.												
Akron.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	120	19	139	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	128	2	34	27	61	51	1,125	692	1,817	720	339	1,059
Cleveland.....	110	2	96	19	115	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus.....	106	2	0	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dayton.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	47	18	65	.....	.....	.....
Lorain.....	40	2	2	0	2	2	96	3	99	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield.....	60	3	2	1	3	3	32	60	92	.....	.....	.....
Toledo.....	140	2	2	0	2	2	38	0	38	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.												
Portland.....	100	2	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.												
Allegheny.....	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288
Allentown.....	.....	.....	3	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbondale * ..	72	2	4	1	5	.....	196	34	230	.....	.....	.....
Erie.....	80	2	5	12	17	8	577	52	629	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg.....	51	2½	1	0	1	1	31	13	44	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster * ..	.....	2	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....
Meadville.....	55	2	3	0	3	.....	44	0	44	15	0	15
Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia.....	66	2	128	283	411	361	6,394	3,418	9,812	1,920	347	2,267
Phoenixville * ..	32	2	3	0	3	.....	31	0	31	12	0	12
Pittsburg.....	.....	2	38	27	65	38	1,445	319	1,764	278	556	834
Reading.....	111	2	22	0	22	4	497	116	613	334	137	471
Scranton * ..	85	2	10	60	79	.....	1,538	351	1,889	153	143	296
Shamokin.....	68	2	2	0	2	2	82	0	82	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah.....	.....	.....	0	6	6	.....	298	80	378	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	1	350	47	397	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport.....	60	2	4	0	4	4	100	28	128	14	12	26
York * ..	88	2	6	2	8	.....	167	61	228	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,766	584	\$7,831	\$1,370	\$559			\$172	\$9,932
			182	89	728						728
20	45	65	125	87	776						776
			201	61							
			4,334	2,517							
57	32	89	365	190							
			148	86	444		50			3	497
			127	30	248		56				304
			239		353	100					453
			225	80	311					48	359
79	34	113	649	403	1,858	66	59		\$200		2,183
			122	58	1,017		220		81		1,318
			66	27							
			458	140	1,401						1,401
26	16	42	248	83	1,071						1,071
7,637	17,527	25,164	109,829	41,749	624,546		36,353				660,899
			184	100	873						873
			175	70							
			148	92	602						602
1,152	3,458	4,610	8,099	2,234	31,566	3,369			3,542	557	39,034
			1,089		4,893						4,893
			1,132	706	5,403	2,400	658			37	8,498
			212		1,986						1,986
2	0	2	1,266	421	3,375						3,375
			76	21	200						200
16	4	20	159	136	482						482
			1,015	463							
			139	68	632		195				827
			2,876	1,592							
			6,673	2,140	19,655						19,655
			198	65	634						634
			65	44							
			99	52	313						313
			92	70							
			38	20	385						385
			1,085	342							
			559	428							1,260
			166	111	1,260						
			230	97						233	1,994
			629	277	1,761						
			44	25							
			128	94							
			59	23	184		46	\$13		75	318
			109	31							
2,848	346	3,194	15,273	6,600							87,987
			43	21							
65	55	120	2,718	1,620	6,809		600		300		6,809
			1,084	457	3,976						4,876
			2,185	1,517							
			82	35							
			378	115	680						680
72	0	72	469	94							
35	6	41	195	75	480						480
			228	217							

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RHODE ISLAND.												
Central Falls.....			16	14	30	4	241	47	288	16	12	28
Cranston *.....	40		2	0	2		26	4	30			
Cumberland.....	40	2	6	3	9		140	86	226	17	18	35
Newport.....	199	2	3	6	9		121	69	190	12	25	37
Pawtucket.....	60	1½	26	31	57	25	500	14	641	98	53	151
Providence.....	100	2	83	100	183							
Westerly.....			1	4	5	4	115	29	144			
Woonsocket.....	50	2	7	38	45	12	342	87	429	62	36	98
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Anderson.....	140	2½	1	1	2	2	102	93	195			
Columbia.....	98	1½	3	1	4	1	136	102	238			
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Lead.....		2½	2	0	2	2	10	3	13			
TENNESSEE.												
Memphis.....			2	2	4	1	109	0	109			
Nashville.....			6	7	13	13	353	75	428			
TEXAS.												
Dallas.....		1½	4	0	4	4	229	0	229			
Houston.....	72	2½	6	3	9	9	203	32	235			
VERMONT.												
Burlington *.....	149	2	2	0	2							
VIRGINIA.												
Newport News.....	52	2	2	0	2		71	14	85			
Norfolk *.....		2	1	3	4		90	0	90			
Richmond.....	155	2	3	6	9	9	244	103	347			
Roanoke.....		2½	3	2	5	5	83	17	100	49	10	59
WASHINGTON.												
Seattle.....	67	2	49	32	81	74	1,616	258	1,874	617	304	921
Spokane.....		2	2	1	3		144	29	173			
WISCONSIN.												
Madison.....	44	2	2	2	4	1	75	10	85			
Marinette.....		2	1	3	4	4	110	66	176			
Milwaukee.....			23	61	84	81			5,147			310
Racine.....			11	4	15	15	390	74	464			
Sheboygan.....	46	2	5	1	6	6			214			
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teach- ers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	0	5	321	169	\$2,014		\$82				\$2,096
			30	10							
			261	103	548					\$545	1,093
			227	80	906				\$415		1,321
124	0	124	916	540	7,080		941				8,021
			4,979	2,110	28,372	\$1,350	2,240	\$3,749	2,720	798	39,229
			144	63	481		40			376	897
100	101	201	728	240	1,626	384	139	162	61	30	2,402
			195	84	450						450
			238	88	615						615
16	4	20	33								
			109	54							
			428	172	1,868		290				2,158
			229	140							
			235	142							
			105	17							
			85	42	208						208
			90	78							
			347	90							
49	10	59	218	70	1,500						1,500
109	164	273	3,068	1,006							
			173	81	525						525
			85	45	275						275
			176		245						245
			5,457	1,792	14,892		1,511				16,403
			464	329							1,622
			214	84	384		30				414
			74	39							

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ALABAMA.																	
1 Eufaula.....	4,532	7-21	1,884	50	2	0	2	0	11	11	0	344	331	675	180	94,500	525
2 Florence.....	6,478	7-21	2,108	100	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	440	438	878	135	96,909	526
3 Gadsden.....	4,282	7-21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	.....	.....	1,530	178	223,212	1,234
4 Girard.....	3,840	7-21	1,100	75	1	0	1	1	7	8	0	175	225	400	174	41,760	240
5 New Decatur.....	4,437	7-21	2,887	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	500	543	1,043	175	126,608	723
6 Opelika.....	4,245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Phenix.....	4,163	7-21	1,500	.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	175	200	375	160	.....	.....
8 Pratt City.....	3,485	7-21	1,400	*60	1	1	2	2	19	21	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789
9 Talladega.....	5,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Troy.....	4,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Tuscaloosa.....	5,094	7-21	2,943	180	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,201	713
12 Woodlawn.....	2,848	7-21	*1,750	*100	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	605	652	1,257	178	152,368	856
ARIZONA.																	
13 Douglas.....	.....	6-21	1,817	16	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182
14 Prescott.....	3,559	6-21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21	.....	516	530	1,046	180	179,645	998
ARKANSAS.																	
15 Fayetteville.....	4,061	6-21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805
16 Helena.....	5,550	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928
17 Jonesboro.....	4,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Paragould.....	3,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Texarkana.....	4,914	6-21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,200	983
CALIFORNIA.																	
20 Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,354	*0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	528	465	993	172	136,218	791
21 Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	1,289	99	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	418	381	799	182	147,260	806
22 Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,317	28	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	576	590	1,166	187	179,616	907

23	Petaluma.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	483	475	943	190	165,000	.....
24	Pomona.....	5,526	5-17	1,735	.....	1	0	1	6	44	50	6	832	818	1,650	172	112,226	1,284
25	Redlands*	4,797	5-17	2,056	2	0	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	2,218	170	265,622	1,562
26	San Rafael.....	3,879	5-17	1,130	250	1	0	1	20	20	21	0	430	461	891	187	124,388	666
27	Santa Ana.....	4,933	5-17	1,645	* 0	4	0	4	12	47	59	6	875	912	1,787	175	283,842	1,393
28	Santa Clara.....	3,650	5-17	1,043	350	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	287	251	518	180	76,941	427
29	Santa Cruz.....	5,659	5-17	2,570	379	2	0	2	4	45	45	0	948	989	1,937	187	255,665	1,367
30	Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,057	111	2	0	2	6	22	28	0	481	473	954	188	142,472	774
COLORADO.																		
31	Canon City.....	3,775	6-21	1,436	.....	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	584	590	1,174	177	151,087	884
32	Florence.....	3,728	6-21	1,100	0	2	0	1	3	15	18	0	441	468	909	174	120,978	747
33	Grand Junction.....	3,503	6-21	1,918	0	1	0	1	3	41	44	2	953	947	1,900	176	230,251	1,337
34	Salida.....	3,722	6-21	1,137	10	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	483	521	1,004	175	136,331	775
35	Trinidad ^b	5,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor ^c	4,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
37	Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,788	496	1	0	1	5	53	58	6	1,183	1,186	2,369	192	335,391	1,747
38	Putnam ^b	6,667	4-16	1,863	379	1	0	1	5	46	51	.....	438	877	1,315	180	*170,280	*946
39	Rockville.....	5,880	4-16	1,382	8	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	599	680	1,249	183	190,259	1,040
40	South Norwalk ^a	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Wallingford ^c	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	West Haven ^a	5,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven ^a	6,804	5-16	1,613	654	1	0	1	1	23	24	4	527	516	1,043	182	137,369	755
44	Winsted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.																		
45	Lake City ^b	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak ^a	1,659	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	259	266	525	.....	58,094	353
47	Ocala.....	3,380	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	1	11	12	1	225	275	500	160	60,800	326
48	Palatka ^a	3,301	6-21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	619	160	60,885	480
49	St. Augustine ^a	4,272	6-21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	600	160	76,800	480
GEORGIA.																		
50	Albany ^a	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	688
51	Cordele.....	3,473	6-18	1,265	250	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	300	303	603	180	81,000	480
52	Dalton.....	4,315	6-18	1,100	200	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	471	513	984	180	.....	.....
53	Dublin ^a	2,987	6-18	775	0	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	360	500	850	178	104,182	585
54	Elberton.....	3,834	6-18	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400
55	Gainesville.....	4,382	6-18	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	545	578	1,123	180	*171,500	*975
56	Griffin ^a	6,857	6-18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	624	725	1,207	180	151,920	844
57	Lagrange.....	4,274	6-17	2,062	128	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	543	597	1,140	175	166,319	950
58	Marietta.....	4,446	6-18	1,327	* 0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	543	597	1,140	180	141,426	786
59	Milledgeville ^d	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan.....	3,654	6-18	1,250	150	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	550	607	1,157	190	152,000	800

a No report since 1903.

b No report received since 1905.
c Added to the table in the report for 1906, but no statistics have ever been received.d Statistics of 1906-7.
a No report received since 1906.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GEORGIA—continued.																	
61 Thomasville.....	5,322	6-18	1,501	200	1	0	1	2	21	23	3	386	391	777	180	140,385	809
62 Waycross.....	5,919	6-18	2,251	200	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	754	843	1,597	175	140,385	809
IDAHO.																	
63 Pocatello.....	4,046	6-21	1,100	100	1	0	1	0	17	17	0	655	678	1,334	177	168,890	954
ILLINOIS.																	
64 Batavia.....	3,871	6-21	1,604	0	1	1	2	1	15	16	0	283	265	548	187	92,586	478
65 Beardstown.....	4,827	6-21	1,624	67	1	1	2	3	32	33	0	626	600	1,226	182	184,075	1,011
66 Belvidere.....	6,937	6-21	1,100	100	1	0	1	0	17	17	1	283	368	651	195	105,000	504
67 North Side.....	6,114	6-21	1,604	212	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	745	710	1,455	163	245,496	1,272
68 Blue Island *.....	5,488	6-21	1,604	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	459	518	977	190	162,158	838
69 Charleston.....	5,100	6-21	2,755	161	0	0	1	0	34	34	0	947	832	1,779	197	257,409	1,318
70 Chicago Heights *.....	4,452	6-21	1,325	0	1	0	1	2	3	30	0	576	539	1,115	186	187,255	1,007
71 Clinton.....	4,021	6-21	1,298	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	585	511	1,096	170	141,589	791
72 Collinsville *.....	5,904	6-21	1,625	180	1	0	1	2	24	25	0	658	701	1,359	190	205,519	1,082
73 De Kalb.....	4,353	6-21	1,625	180	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	618	635	1,253	182	173,082	951
74 Duquoin.....	4,157	6-21	1,825	162	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	591	537	1,128	185	173,082	908
75 Edwardsville.....	3,774	6-21	1,300	350	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	240	264	504	180	73,711	437
76 Effingham.....	4,085	6-21	829	107	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	415	449	864	200	144,051	720
77 Forest Park.....	5,005	6-21	700	160	2	2	4	3	17	20	0	319	402	721	187	16,853	882
78 Galena *.....	5,395	6-21	1,320	0	2	1	3	0	24	24	0	587	557	1,144	186	164,219	837
79 Harvey.....	3,828	6-21	1,320	0	2	1	3	4	24	28	0	531	511	1,042	187	164,219	837
80 Hoopesville *.....	3,969	6-21	1,320	0	2	1	3	4	24	28	0	531	511	1,042	187	164,219	837
81 La Grange *.....	3,918	6-21	1,400	200	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	609	581	1,190	184	181,545	988
82 Litchfield.....	3,375	6-21	1,400	130	1	0	1	1	27	28	0	436	482	918	184	137,761	749
83 Macomb.....	4,582	6-21	3,637	448	1	0	1	6	46	52	0	1,226	1,094	2,320	194	326,343	1,688
84 Maywood.....	3,736	6-21	550	*0	1	0	1	1	10	11	0	192	210	402	180	64,800	360
85 Mendota (East Side).....	3,736	6-21	550	*0	1	0	1	1	10	11	0	192	210	402	180	64,800	360

	6-21	1,100	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	438	401	839	190	114,950	605
86 Metropolis.....	4,069	1,100	1												
87 Morris.....	4,273														
88 Mount Vernon.....	5,216	200	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	636	661	1,327	180	198,000	1,100
89 Mount Carmel.....	5,216	2,377	0	0	1	1	23	36	0	929	917	1,846	185	240,342	1,360
90 Murphysboro*.....	6,463	350	1	0	1	1	23	26	0	620	612	1,232	171	165,954	1,970
91 Normal.....	3,705	*301	2	2	4	4	13	13	0	210	227	439	180	89,944	329
92 Olney.....	4,290	1,240	1	1	2	4	19	23	0	543	504	1,047	180	140,000	777
93 Pana.....	3,530	*2,500	0	1	1	3	26	29	0	560	530	1,090	165	156,750	950
94 Paris.....	6,105	2,237	1	1	2	3	27	33	0	677	644	1,321	184		
95 Peru.....	6,863	270	2	0	2	3	22	23	0	383	386	829	191	124,067	650
96 Pontiac.....	6,266	*150	2	0	2	1	32	37	0	443	386	829	193	137,162	704
97 Princeton.....	4,023	*150	2	0	2	3	26	29	0			904	180		
98 Spring Valley.....	6,214	210	1	0	2	3	24	24	0	664	600	1,264	187	172,099	920
99 Sterling.....															
100 District No. 11.....	6,309	1,141	1	0	1	5	30	35	0	424	438	862	184	125,267	681
101 District No. 8 (Wallace School) b.....	3,653	90	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	190	190	380	191	55,365	280
102 Sycamore.....		1,151	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	398	401	799	190	130,910	689
103 Taylorville.....															
104 East Side.....	4,248	938	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	348	340	688	162	83,424	515
West Side.....	650	*0	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	241	229	470	164	67,217	410
Urbana.....	5,728	2,587	1	3	4	7	33	40	0	791	834	1,625	184	220,062	1,209
INDIANA.															
105 Bedford.....	6,115	2,272	1	2	3	3	43	46	0	904	977	1,881	176	262,240	1,490
106 Bloomington.....	3,460	2,150	0	3	4	9	38	47	0	902	965	1,887	172	258,616	1,504
107 Bluffton.....	4,479	1,228	1	0	1	8	20	28	0	522	509	1,031	187	186,744	898
108 Connorsville.....	6,836	1,747	2	2	4	6	25	31	0	525	567	1,092	177	174,269	997
109 Decatur.....	6,649	1,975	1	1	3	10	29	39	0	744	808	1,552	176	213,734	1,214
110 Crawford*.....	4,142	1,400	2	1	2	7	17	24	0	370	364	1,734	180	126,000	700
111 East Chicago.....	3,411	2,786	0	2	3	3	39	42	4	912	891	1,803	190	216,980	1,142
112 Franklin.....	4,005	1,175	0	2	4	6	20	26	0	385	432	817	180	140,940	783
113 Garrett.....	3,910	1,221	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	378	371	749	180	111,338	624
114 Gas City.....	3,622	990	0	0	1	2	17	19	0	339	360	699	175	89,118	508
115 Greensfield*.....	4,489	1,330	1	0	1	2	25	32	0	476	564	1,040	160	142,080	888
116 Greensburg.....	5,034	1,511	1	2	3	7	23	26	0	578	529	1,107	180	159,948	888
117 Hartford City.....	5,912	1,667	1	2	2	10	26	36	0	579	625	1,204	171	171,192	1,001
118 Laporte.....	7,113	4,523	1	0	1	8	35	43	4	707	709	1,416	187	205,689	1,089
119 Lebanon.....	4,326	1,300	2	0	1	3	19	23	0	348	335	703	180	96,360	552
120 Lebanon.....	4,465	1,398	0	1	2	3	25	28	0	612	625	1,237	177	169,212	956
121 Linton a.....	3,071														
122 Madison.....	7,835	2,300	3	7	10	5	35	40	2	728	728	1,456	178	195,929	1,139
123 Martinsville.....	4,038	600	1	2	3	6	32	27	0	576	576	1,078	175	146,316	836
124 Mishawaka.....	5,560	2,541	1	5	6	3	32	35	0	502	658	1,234	178	193,183	1,085
125 Montpelier.....	3,405	853	1	1	2	3	11	14	0	357	386	743	180	104,202	579
126 Mount Vernon.....	5,132	1,741	1	1	2	11	20	31	0	621	630	1,251	175	186,835	1,074
127 Noblesville*.....	4,792	1,375	6	0	9	9	23	32	0	618	594	1,212	180	166,591	925
128 Plymouth.....	3,656	973	1	1	2	5	17	22	0	389	401	790	178	119,260	670

b Statistics do not include township high school.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
INDIANA—continued.																	
129 Portland.....	4,798	6-21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	162,132	901
130 Princeton *.....	6,041	6-21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,116	1,152
131 Rushville.....	4,541	6-21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	466	472	938	180	133,398	741
132 Seymour *.....	6,445	6-21	1,658	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174½	143,342	820
133 Tipton a.....	3,764																
134 Valparaiso.....	6,280	6-21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	29	34	1	570	456	1,026	176	170,016	965
135 Warsaw.....	3,957	6-21	1,055	0	1	0	1	7	10	23	0	456	469	925	178	141,304	785
136 Whiting.....	3,983	6-14	1,063	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
IOWA.																	
137 Albia a.....	2,889																
138 Atlantic.....	5,046	5-21	1,260		1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139 Cedar Falls a.....	5,319																
140 Centerville.....	5,255	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
141 Charleston a.....	3,089																
142 Charles City.....	3,227	7-14	*1,317		1	0	1	3	25	28	2	348	484	832	187	149,682	800
143 Cherokee b.....	3,865																
144 Clarinda a.....	3,976																
145 Decorah.....	3,246	5-21	1,135		1	0	1	2	21	23	1	325	391	716	186	98,655	531
146 Fairfield.....	4,689	5-21	1,840	35	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	455	450	905	177	140,360	797
147 Grinnell.....	3,800	5-21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	172,958	977
148 Le Mars.....	4,146	5-21	1,437	200	2	0	2	3	28	29	2	449	443	892	176	129,446	740
149 Marion.....	4,102	5-21	1,218	80	1	1	2	3	22	23	0	426	403	829	176	131,386	747
150 Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,010	42	0	0	1	1	21	24	3	462	479	941	174	126,583	728
151 Mount Pleasant.....	4,109	5-21	1,017	35	1	0	1	2	24	25	0	368	420	788	178	119,972	674
152 Newton.....	3,682	5-21	1,157	*250	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	507	969	177	141,777	801
153 Osceola.....	5,142	5-21	1,645	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	505	576	1,081	177	142,154	791
154 Perry.....	3,986	5-20	1,100	0	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	400	486	886	175	143,440	815
155 Red Oak *.....	4,355			0	0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	560	1,100	176	157,005	897
156 Washington.....	4,255	5-21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	446	533	979	176	139,093	790

157	Webster City ..	4,613	5-21	1,380	25	1	0	1	1	2	468	540	1,008	176	139,568	793
KANSAS.																
158	Argentine.....	5,878	5-21	2,019	225	1	1	0	2	0	566	678	1,244	160	137,078	981
159	Arkansas City.....	6,140	5-21	2,096	15	2	0	3	1	0	812	834	1,646	178	213,361	1,211
160	Cherryvale.....	3,472	5-21	1,828	10	1	3	5	1	0	658	701	1,359	160	163,200	1,020
161	Concordia.....	3,401	5-20	1,162	120	1	0	1	1	0	343	406	747	177	170,854	571
162	Galtena *.....	10,155	5-21	2,242	80	1	0	1	5	0	733	814	1,549	157	179,863	1,119
163	Horton.....	3,398	5-21	1,242	80	2	0	1	4	0	413	389	802	158	101,283	642
164	Junction City.....	4,095	5-21	1,975	84	1	0	2	1	0	626	591	1,010	177	180,167	1,148
165	Manhattan.....	3,438	5-21	1,301	150	1	1	1	4	0	504	506	1,010	175	155,750	890
166	Newton.....	6,208	5-21	2,296	150	1	1	2	1	0	627	690	1,317	176	187,647	1,067
167	Oswatimie.....	4,191	5-21	907	32	1	2	2	3	0	385	387	772	178	104,646	606
168	Ottawa *.....	6,934	5-21	2,270	150	1	2	3	3	0	718	792	1,510	167	206,447	1,241
169	Rosedale *.....	3,270	5-21	2,200	100	1	2	2	2	0	558	695	1,253	180	156,960	850
170	Salina.....	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	0	688	789	1,477	178	222,177	1,248
171	Wellington a.....	4,245	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	0	667	732	1,399	176	202,157	1,155
172	Winfield.....	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	0	667	732	1,399	176	202,157	1,155
KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland.....	6,800	6-20	2,318	246	2	1	3	4	0	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
174	Bellevue *.....	6,332	6-20	2,094	1	1	0	1	0	0	462	464	916	188	135,561	1,735
175	Danville a.....	4,285	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	0	475	534	1,009	200	169,813	849
176	Dayton.....	6,104	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	0	475	534	1,009	200	169,813	849
177	Georgetown a.....	3,823	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	2	0	336	383	729	178	98,256	552
178	Madisonville.....	3,628	6-20	1,400	400	1	1	1	7	0	340	350	690	200	350,690	528
179	Maysville.....	6,423	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	1	0	498	518	1,016	180	95,040	528
180	Middlesboro *.....	4,162	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	1	0	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
181	Paris.....	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	1	1	6	0	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
182	Richmond b.....	4,653	6-20	2,013	250	1	1	1	6	0	485	449	934	188	122,388	651
183	Somerset c.....	3,384	6-20	1,520	183	1	1	2	2	0	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
184	Winchester b.....	5,964	6-20	1,520	183	1	1	2	2	0	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria a.....	5,648	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	0	357	340	697	170	102,600	600
186	Crowley *.....	4,214	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	0	357	340	697	170	102,600	600
187	Donaldsonville a.....	4,105	6-18	1,704	65	1	0	1	3	0	329	403	732	180	100,980	561
188	Houma.....	3,212	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	0	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
189	Monroe.....	5,428	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	0	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
MAINE.																
190	Belfast.....	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	3	0	574	599	713	170	101,252	586
191	Brewer.....	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	1	0	574	599	713	177	155,711	949
192	Brunswick.....	5,210	5-21	1,995	360	1	2	3	1	0	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
193	Eastport a.....	5,311	5-21	1,995	360	1	2	3	1	0	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
194	Ellsworth.....	4,297	5-21	1,397	10	1	0	1	6	0	555	596	861	170	101,252	586
195	Gardner.....	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	3	0	555	596	861	170	101,252	586

c Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

b No report received since 1905.

a No report received since 1906-7.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

221	Fairhaven.....	2,567	5-15	895	*0	1	1	1	4	29	33	0	486	489	975	191	153,564	804
222	Franklin.....	5,017	7-14	*	5	0	1	1	1	27	28	0	419	426	1,138	170	131,471	893
223	Grafton.....	4,869	5-15	838	22	0	0	1	1	23	24	0	456	456	1,143	170	131,471	773
224	Great Barrington.....	5,854	5-15	938	48	2	2	3	6	35	36	0	439	440	1,143	170	131,471	770
225	Hingham *.....	5,059	5-15	744	48	1	1	3	6	21	27	0	439	441	1,143	170	131,471	771
226	Hudson *.....	5,454	5-15	1,065	8	3	3	4	2	25	27	0	582	559	1,133	188	188,000	1,000
227	Ipswich *.....	4,638	5-15	886	193	5	4	6	1	24	25	0	442	421	1,063	188	188,000	724
228	Lee.....	3,596	5-15	727	183	1	0	1	1	19	24	1	346	306	682	188	97,008	516
229	Lexington.....	3,831	5-15	815	18	3	3	3	2	20	26	0	439	430	889	187	126,562	675
230	Mansfield.....	3,536	7-14	847	0	0	2	3	0	30	30	0	396	379	775	187	126,562	675
231	Mansfield.....	4,006	5-15	819	0	0	2	3	0	30	30	0	436	461	897	188	137,120	740
232	Marblehead.....	7,582	5-15	1,140	0	1	3	1	2	39	40	2	661	682	1,343	187	137,120	740
233	Maynard.....	3,142	7-14	904	24	0	0	1	2	21	23	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
234	Middleboro.....	6,885	7-14	904	24	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
235	Millbury.....	4,460	5-15	843	60	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
236	Milton.....	6,578	5-15	1,330	60	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
237	Monson.....	3,402	5-15	656	6	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
238	Montague.....	6,150	5-15	1,238	182	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
239	Needham.....	4,016	5-15	796	0	1	1	2	6	36	42	0	431	442	1,343	187	137,120	740
240	North Andover.....	4,243	5-15	793	5	3	3	5	2	28	30	0	479	439	918	188	144,200	767
241	North Attleboro.....	7,253	5-15	1,255	5	3	3	5	2	28	30	0	479	439	918	188	144,200	767
242	Northbridge.....	7,036	5-15	1,561	100	1	1	3	1	39	40	0	812	815	1,627	175	268,527	1,413
243	North Brookfield *.....	4,587	7-14	1,502	100	2	2	3	1	11	12	0	248	254	502	175	268,527	1,413
244	Norwood.....	5,480	7-14	989	0	2	1	3	3	46	46	0	790	806	1,596	178	186,900	1,381
245	Orange.....	5,520	7-14	709	0	1	0	1	3	29	30	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,381
246	Palmer.....	7,801	5-15	1,415	0	1	1	2	1	34	35	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,381
247	Paineville.....	4,927	5-15	881	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	565	590	1,155	178	186,900	1,381
248	Randolph.....	3,983	5-15	707	*25	1	1	2	3	16	19	0	350	366	716	181	115,840	640
249	Reading.....	4,969	5-15	997	0	1	2	5	3	32	34	0	624	654	1,278	191	195,966	1,025
250	Rockland.....	5,327	5-15	1,039	14	0	1	3	4	27	31	0	585	619	1,204	186	196,800	1,071
251	Rockport.....	4,592	7-14	646	0	2	1	3	4	40	41	0	407	431	838	180	159,220	760
252	Saugus.....	5,084	5-15	1,383	*0	2	1	3	1	40	41	0	528	571	1,690	180	246,750	1,371
253	South Hadley.....	4,526	7-14	934	0	2	4	3	3	27	28	0	509	487	906	186	154,545	843
254	Spencer.....	7,627	7-14	881	357	1	2	4	3	30	30	0	553	552	1,105	178	183,405	1,063
255	Stonham.....	6,197	5-15	1,083	0	2	2	4	1	30	30	0	654	614	1,208	178	183,405	1,063
256	Stoughton.....	5,442	5-15	991	232	0	0	2	1	25	26	0	462	465	917	173	183,383	881
257	Swampscott.....	4,548	5-15	792	16	1	1	2	2	30	30	0	511	475	986	183	183,383	881
258	Warren.....	4,417	5-15	705	210	1	1	2	3	18	18	0	207	330	537	176	90,470	525
259	Wellesley.....	5,072	5-15	774	420	1	2	3	2	45	45	1	468	499	967	186	171,207	918
260	Westboro.....	5,400	5-15	644	0	1	1	2	2	17	19	0	380	368	748	172	102,340	585
261	Whitman.....	6,155	5-15	871	25	0	1	2	2	37	37	0	*646	*700	*346	*188	*226,352	*204
262	Williamstown.....	5,013	7-14	804	0	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	434	451	885	180	130,140	723
263	Winchendon.....	5,001	7-14	707	5	1	1	2	2	31	33	0	590	558	1,148	176	163,680	1,365
264	Winthrop.....	6,058	7-14	987	0	1	4	4	4	38	42	0	815	830	1,645	186	253,880	1,365
265	Albion.....	4,519	5-20	*1,640	-----	1	1	3	3	25	28	0	583	580	1,172	186	175,313	923
266	Benton Harbor.....	6,562	5-20	1,978	*7	0	0	2	2	28	29	0	808	840	1,648	173	230,610	1,318
267	Bessemer.....	3,911	5-20	*1,249	0	1	2	3	1	22	24	0	528	487	1,048	176	150,832	857
268	Big Rapids.....	4,686	5-20	1,353	126	1	0	2	2	26	28	0	465	534	999	195	141,002	743

^a No report received since 1906.

^b No report received since 1905.

^c High school, 194 days.

^d High school, 196 days.

^e High school, 194 days.

^f High school, 194 days.

^g High school, 194 days.

^h High school, 194 days.

ⁱ High school, 194 days.

^j High school, 194 days.

^k High school, 194 days.

^l High school, 194 days.

^m High school, 194 days.

ⁿ High school, 194 days.

^o High school, 194 days.

^p High school, 194 days.

^q High school, 194 days.

^r High school, 194 days.

^s High school, 194 days.

^t High school, 194 days.

^u High school, 194 days.

^v High school, 194 days.

^w High school, 194 days.

^x High school, 194 days.

^y High school, 194 days.

^z High school, 194 days.

^{aa} High school, 194 days.

^{ab} High school, 194 days.

^{ac} High school, 194 days.

^{ad} High school, 194 days.

^{ae} High school, 194 days.

^{af} High school, 194 days.

^{ag} High school, 194 days.

^{ah} High school, 194 days.

^{ai} High school, 194 days.

^{aj} High school, 194 days.

^{ak} High school, 194 days.

^{al} High school, 194 days.

^{am} High school, 194 days.

^{an} High school, 194 days.

^{ao} High school, 194 days.

^{ap} High school, 194 days.

^{aq} High school, 194 days.

^{ar} High school, 194 days.

^{as} High school, 194 days.

^{at} High school, 194 days.

^{au} High school, 194 days.

^{av} High school, 194 days.

^{aw} High school, 194 days.

^{ax} High school, 194 days.

^{ay} High school, 194 days.

^{az} High school, 194 days.

^{ba} High school, 194 days.

^{bb} High school, 194 days.

^{bc} High school, 194 days.

^{bd} High school, 194 days.

^{be} High school, 194 days.

^{bf} High school, 194 days.

^{bg} High school, 194 days.

^{bh} High school, 194 days.

^{bi} High school, 194 days.

^{bj} High school, 194 days.

^{bk} High school, 194 days.

^{bl} High school, 194 days.

^{bm} High school, 194 days.

^{bn} High school, 194 days.

^{bo} High school, 194 days.

^{bp} High school, 194 days.

^{bq} High school, 194 days.

^{br} High school, 194 days.

^{bs} High school, 194 days.

^{bt} High school, 194 days.

^{bu} High school, 194 days.

^{bv} High school, 194 days.

^{bw} High school, 194 days.

^{bx} High school, 194 days.

^{by} High school, 194 days.

^{bz} High school, 194 days.

^{ca} High school, 194 days.

^{cb} High school, 194 days.

^{cc} High school, 194 days.

^{cd} High school, 194 days.

^{ce} High school, 194 days.

^{cf} High school, 194 days.

^{cg} High school, 194 days.

^{ch} High school, 194 days.

^{ci} High school, 194 days.

^{cj} High school, 194 days.

^{ck} High school, 194 days.

^{cl} High school, 194 days.

^{cm} High school, 194 days.

^{cn} High school, 194 days.

^{co} High school, 194 days.

^{cp} High school, 194 days.

^{cq} High school, 194 days.

^{cr} High school, 194 days.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
MICHIGAN—continued.																		
269	5,997	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272	
270	4,092	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	499	973	188	144,855	777	
271	6,489	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	716	795	1,511	200	208,200	1,041	
272	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	1	1	2	32	37	2	592	601	1,193	190	196,270	1,033	
273	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	1	1	2	23	27	3	602	553	1,155	197	178,285	905	
274	4,743	5-20	1,662	202	1	1	1	4	30	31	3	692	620	1,312	200	201,000	1,005	
275	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	1	1	3	26	30	0	705	620	1,325	193	209,542	1,048	
276	4,151	5-20	1,133	0	1	1	1	0	31	31	2	515	538	1,053	185	144,300	780	
277	3,359	5-20	1,955	250	1	1	1	1	45	51	6	866	856	1,722	200	270,800	1,354	
278	5,209	5-20	1,652	450	1	1	1	2	30	32	3	471	463	934	190	144,208	1,757	
279	7,166	5-20	2,615	250	1	1	1	2	25	28	3	746	815	1,561	190	252,432	1,329	
280	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	1	2	23	26	0	485	479	964	185	156,974	785	
281	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	1	1	2	13	16	3	309	311	620	186	94,778	486	
282	4,370	5-20	* 982	80	1	1	1	2	23	25	0	371	454	825	200	132,978	665	
283	5,043	7-15	* 1,250	423	1	1	1	3	18	21	3	455	414	869	193	129,889	673	
284	6,576	5-20	* 2,203	600	2	2	2	5	30	33	0	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954	
285	3,662	5-21	1,162	296	2	2	4	6	16	21	0	722	755	1,477	190	214,130	1,127	
286	6,935	5-20	2,375	200	1	1	1	2	32	34	3	555	551	1,106	186	190,478	1,023	
287	4,287	5-20	1,367	0	1	1	1	1	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	181	166,192	884	
288	4,170	5-19	1,685	190	1	1	1	2	29	30	0	562	559	1,121	188	179,656	981	
289	5,285	5-20	1,521	226	1	1	1	4	25	29	0	600	601	1,201	188	172,556	981	
290	5,155	5-20	1,539	109	1	1	1	2	30	32	4	583	607	1,190	176	137,478	724	
291	4,009	5-20	1,020	* 36	1	1	1	2	24	26	0	438	484	922	186	142,635	771	
292	3,550	5-20	1,039	0	1	1	1	2	30	30	2	418	470	888	185	142,635	771	
293	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	1	1	7	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145	
294	7,378	5-20	1,558	* 0	1	1	1	2	31	33	0	550	568	1,118	189	162,729	861	
MINNESOTA.																		
295	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,380	1,253	
296	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,650	693	

287	Austin.....	5,474	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	1	32	24	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
288	Crookston *.....	5,339	5-21	2,000	200	1	0	1	0	1	35	26	0	787	880	1,636	180	226,980	1,261
289	Ely.....	3,717	5-21	1,296	0	1	1	2	1	3	34	37	2	530	500	1,636	184	181,712	987
300	Evleth.....	2,752	5-21	.....	0	1	1	2	2	2	33	35	0	577	579	1,556	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls.....	6,072	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	0	3	31	34	0	601	661	1,262	174	190,645	1,069
302	Hastings.....	3,811	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	0	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,393	180	201,006	1,117
303	Little Falls.....	5,774	6-21	*1,300	200	1	0	1	0	1	21	22	0	479	372	851	*180	*113,029	.....
304	Moorehead.....	3,730	6-21	1,300	700	1	0	1	0	1	20	22	0	633	649	1,282	195	133,307	684
305	New Ulm.....	5,403	5-21	1,600	300	1	0	1	0	2	30	33	2	633	649	1,282	176	185,506	1,030
306	Owatonna.....	5,561	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	1	0	3	30	34	0	578	632	1,210	178	185,611	1,043
307	Rochester.....	6,843	5-21	1,527	317	1	2	3	2	1	34	35	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
308	St. Peter.....	4,302	5-21	750	50	1	1	1	0	1	19	20	0	782	850	1,632	200	.....	.....
309	Virginia *.....	2,962	5-21	1,600	100	2	5	7	5	2	43	48	5	492	460	952	186	148,465	798
310	Willmar.....	3,409	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	1	24	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.																			
311	Biloxi *.....	5,467	5-21	3,500	.....	1	0	1	0	2	22	24	0	650	750	1,400	179	.....	455
312	Canton *.....	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	0	2	14	17	0	295	355	1,650	180	85,900	.....
313	Corinth.....	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	3	2	1	19	21	0	473	525	1,000	171	.....	.....
314	Laurel.....	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	5	2	23	34	4	803	782	1,585	178	199,478	1,121
315	McComb.....	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	0	1	22	23	1	580	585	1,165	177	139,300	900
316	Water Valley.....	3,813	5-21	897	50	1	0	1	0	1	16	18	0	330	344	674	159	73,960	321
317	Yazoo City *.....	4,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.																			
318	Aurora *.....	6,191	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	0	3	17	20	0	597	657	1,254	158	127,664	808
319	Boonville.....	4,377	6-20	1,060	100	1	0	1	0	1	15	19	0	346	398	744	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield.....	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	0	4	20	24	0	500	612	1,112	180	144,000	850
321	Cape Girardeau *.....	4,815	6-20	2,000	300	3	0	1	4	3	24	27	0	506	544	1,050	170	136,030	756
322	Cartersville.....	4,445	6-21	1,757	0	1	0	1	0	0	19	24	0	522	572	1,094	177	167,442	946
323	Chillicothe *.....	6,905	6-20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	0	5	24	29	0	639	612	1,241	180	170,547	947
324	Clinton.....	5,061	6-20	1,437	20	1	0	1	0	2	26	31	0	598	626	1,224	177	204,946	1,157
325	Columbia.....	5,651	6-20	2,180	150	1	0	1	0	2	35	37	0	700	865	1,565	180	180,360	1,002
326	De Soto.....	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	0	1	21	25	0	665	741	1,406	180	114,637	594
327	Fulton.....	4,883	6-20	1,033	80	1	0	1	0	4	16	20	0	392	389	781	178	180,000	850
328	Kirkville.....	5,966	6-20	1,472	0	1	1	2	4	4	24	28	0	458	507	965	180	153,000	844
329	Lexington.....	4,190	6-20	1,688	120	1	1	2	2	2	22	24	0	502	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
330	Louisiana.....	5,131	6-21	1,827	0	0	2	2	2	2	22	24	0	362	480	842	164	120,634	722
331	Macon.....	5,088	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	1	0	1	21	22	0	395	438	833	175	115,161	658
332	Marshall *.....	5,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	Maryville.....	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	0	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	179	134,879	753
334	Mexico.....	5,099	6-21	1,640	50	1	0	1	0	5	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	179,486	997
335	Poplar Bluff.....	4,321	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	0	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
336	Rich Hill *.....	4,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Trenton.....	5,396	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	891
338	Warrensburg.....	4,724	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	0	22	28	0	455	480	985	178	120,585	719

No report received since 1905.

No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MONTANA.																	
339 Bozeman.....	3,419	6-21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918
340 Missoula.....	4,366	8-21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	817	744	1,561	175	192,900	1,119
NEBRASKA.																	
341 Fremont ^a	7,241	5-21	2,499	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	178	254,641	1,430
342 Grand Island.....	7,554	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221
343 Kearney.....	5,634	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	2	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055
344 Nebraska City *.....	7,380	5-21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	890
345 Norfolk.....	3,883	5-21	1,571	220	2	0	2	2	26	28	0	* 608	* 612	* 1,220	* 173 [‡]	* 164,552	* 948
346 North Platte.....	3,640	5-21	1,875	180	3	0	3	1	26	27	0	586	603	1,189	175	167,500	1,000
347 Plattsmouth.....	4,964	5-21	1,875	100	1	1	2	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	982
348 York.....	5,132	5-21	1,537	66	2	1	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190	.....	.....
NEVADA.																	
349 Reno *.....	4,500	6-18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
350 Claremont *.....	6,498	5-16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643
351 Exeter ^b	4,922	5-16	1,331	648	1	0	1	1	24	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693
352 Franklin.....	5,846	5-16	1,802	0	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
353 Littleton.....	4,066	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
354 Somersworth.....	7,023	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.																	
355 Boonton.....	3,901	5-20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	296	298	594	187	116,297	612
356 Bordentown.....	4,110	5-20	794	237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192	80,640	420
357 Dover.....	5,938	4-20	.....	30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190

358	Garfield.....	3,504	5-20	2,200	48	1	1	0	1	2	26	28	2	769	748	1,517	194	212,459	1,093
359	Hammon.....	3,481	4-20	1,542	0	1	1	0	0	0	36	36	2	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843
360	Irrington.....	5,255	5-18	2,000	250	1	1	1	0	2	41	43	0	963	930	1,873	193	253,531	1,314
361	Lambertville.....	4,637	4-20	1,000	200	1	1	1	0	0	17	17	0	314	350	664	191	94,990	497
362	Madison.....	3,754	5-18	2,000	250	2	3	1	2	0	16	16	1	314	281	595	187	79,083	432
363	Newton.....	4,376	5-18	2,000	50	1	1	1	1	1	18	19	1	399	423	822	191	113,438	592
364	North Plainfield.....	5,009	4-20	1,400	50	2	0	1	2	4	31	33	3	594	581	1,175	183	159,996	871
365	Princeton.....	3,899	4-20	1,922	350	0	1	1	0	0	19	23	3	379	383	762	191	104,490	543
366	Red Bank.....	5,428	5-21	1,100	200	2	4	0	3	3	31	31	0	513	518	1,031	193	172,242	887
367	Ridgewood.....	2,685	5-21	1,100	54	1	1	2	3	3	26	29	3	603	645	1,342	185	188,748	887
368	Rutherford *.....	4,411	5-20	1,250	0	1	1	0	1	5	33	35	2	57	687	1,046	191	146,552	754
369	Salem.....	5,811	5-20	1,250	30	0	1	1	0	2	33	35	2	603	645	1,250	191	194,262	1,001
370	Somerville.....	4,843	5-20	1,250	30	1	1	1	1	2	27	28	2	542	591	1,133	184	149,500	1,017
371	South Amboy.....	6,349	4-20	1,884	750	2	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	338	356	1,694	187	106,390	819
372	South Orange.....	4,608	4-20	1,650	400	1	1	0	1	4	34	38	5	524	579	1,103	188	154,087	568
373	Summit c.....	5,302	5-20	1,235	0	1	1	0	1	2	46	48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	318,443	815
374	Vineland.....	4,370	5-20	1,235	0	1	1	0	1	2	46	48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	318,443	1,690
375	Westfield b.....	4,328	5-20	1,235	0	1	1	0	1	3	40	43	4	1,056	1,112	2,168	196	303,367	1,540
376	West New York.....	5,267	5-21	1,951	500	1	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	416	457	873	182	113,909	628
377	Woodbury.....	4,087	5-21	1,951	500	1	1	0	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	1,218	176	138,688	788
378	Raton.....	3,540	5-21	1,540	100	1	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	560	658	1,218	176	138,688	428
379	Santa Fe.....	5,603	5-21	1,951	500	1	1	0	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	1,218	176	138,688	428
NEW MEXICO.																			
NEW YORK.																			
380	Albion.....	4,477	5-18	1,288	300	1	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	835	190	128,333	662
381	Ballston Spa.....	3,923	5-18	1,765	0	1	1	2	3	0	20	20	0	431	404	835	190	128,333	662
382	Bath.....	4,994	5-18	* 617	* 0	1	1	0	1	0	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	103,517	539
383	Canandaigua.....	6,151	5-18	1,357	300	1	1	0	3	4	32	35	2	586	582	1,268	188	179,841	957
384	Catskill.....	5,484	5-18	1,193	300	1	1	0	3	2	38	40	0	463	407	870	190	130,262	694
385	Dansville.....	3,633	5-18	645	* 220	1	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	220	231	451	185	165,092	344
386	Fishkill Landing.....	3,673	5-15	980	83	1	1	0	1	2	16	16	1	289	353	442	190	117,237	601
387	Fredonia.....	4,127	5-18	1,235	0	1	1	0	1	0	22	22	2	375	352	727	190	107,687	567
388	Gouverneur.....	3,689	5-18	1,010	0	1	1	1	1	0	31	31	0	532	620	1,534	190	177,345	933
389	Green Island *.....	2,700	5-18	1,010	8	1	1	0	2	1	18	19	0	334	380	724	185	109,281	387
390	Granville.....	4,770	5-18	1,036	0	1	1	0	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
391	Haverstraw.....	5,935	5-18	1,349	300	1	1	0	1	0	23	23	0	529	518	1,047	192	148,429	773
392	Hempstead.....	3,582	5-18	1,022	* 35	1	1	4	5	0	24	24	2	445	491	936	178	128,287	701
393	Herkimer.....	5,555	5-18	1,443	0	1	1	1	1	0	37	37	2	695	714	1,409	192	201,421	1,049
394	Hoosick Falls.....	5,671	5-18	1,166	379	1	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	406	386	792	180	103,540	726
395	Ilion.....	5,138	5-18	1,050	0	1	1	0	1	0	31	32	3	589	600	1,189	192	179,774	941
396	Lancaster.....	3,750	5-18	959	425	1	1	0	1	1	14	14	1	256	278	534	189	79,575	410
397	Lawrence.....	1,478	5-18	876	25	1	1	0	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	882
398	Lestershire *.....	3,111	5-18	876	0	1	1	0	1	2	19	20	0	380	382	763	186	112,429	605
399	Lyons.....	4,300	5-18	876	0	1	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	452	429	861	189	137,229	726
400	Malone b.....	5,935	5-18	1,193	100	1	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	496	434	930	194	130,747	672
401	Manaroneck.....	4,722	5-18	889	149	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	346	391	737	200	107,718	576
402	Matineawan *.....	5,807	5-18	889	149	1	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	346	391	737	200	107,718	576

c No report received since 1905.

b No report received since 1906.

a No report received since 1904.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEW YORK—continued.																	
403 Mechanicsville.....	4,695	5-18	1,636	*0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085
404 Medina.....	4,716	5-18	1,310	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708
405 Newark.....	4,578	5-18	1,704	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
406 North Tarrytown.....	4,241	5-18	892	375	1	0	1	1	16	16	1	330	308	638	185	58,000	474
407 Norwich.....	5,766	5-18	1,263	*200	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,160	1,157
408 Nyack.....	4,275	5-18	1,410	0	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	829
409 Ossining.....	7,939	5-18	1,687	286	1	1	2	1	38	39	2	963	730	1,693	180	217,056	1,172
410 Oswego.....	5,039	5-18	1,748	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	2	386	332	718	100	106,315	543
411 Patchogue.....	2,926	5-18	1,351	20	1	0	1	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	185	201,649	1,034
412 Penn Yan.....	4,650	5-18	811	120	1	1	2	2	22	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	683
413 Potsdam.....	3,843	5-18	*373	0	2	0	2	4	15	16	0	295	355	650	184	98,552	508
414 Rye.....	3,903	8-16	517	164	1	0	1	1	18	18	0	325	313	638	204	83,511	466
415 Salamanca.....	4,251	5-18	1,199	250	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	482	464	946	191	138,819	722
416 Sandy Hill.....	4,473	5-18	1,143	175	1	1	2	3	29	30	2	528	588	1,116	181	156,321	818
417 Seneca Falls.....	6,519	5-18	1,140	350	1	1	2	1	29	30	1	435	427	862	196	130,963	608
418 Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	3,493	4-16	1,640	0	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	182	181,280	944
419 Tarrytown.....	4,770	5-18	1,703	79	2	2	4	2	32	34	3	299	325	624	195	109,614	588
420 Watertown.....	3,146	5-18	1,164	254	1	0	1	3	25	26	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	634
421 Waterloo.....	4,256	5-18	616	192	1	1	2	3	25	26	3	245	277	522	190	79,189	411
422 Waverly.....	4,465	5-18	*1,041	0	1	1	2	3	18	21	3	474	555	1,029	193	156,099	809
423 Wellsville.....	3,556	5-18	1,580	500	1	1	2	4	26	27	0	359	401	760	194	143,000	812
424 West Seneca.....	5,363	5-18	1,580	500	1	2	3	3	24	26	0	640	571	1,211	190	130,588	669
425 Whitehall.....	4,377	5-18	1,580	500	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	460	497	957	195	130,588	669
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426 Burlington.....	3,692	6-21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850
427 Fayetteville.....	4,670	6-21	*1,859	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740
428 Gastonia.....	4,610	6-21	2,500	0	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	759	865	1,624	165	219,836	1,432
429 Goldsboro *.....	5,877	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013
430 High Point.....	4,163	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	2	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013

431	Kinston ^a	4,106	1	1	1	2	5	7	0	181	188	369	156	32,916	211
432	Salem (P. O., Winston-Salem)	3,642	1	0	1	2	5	7	0	181	188	369	156	32,916	211
433	Salisbury	6,277	2	0	2	4	32	36	0	741	884	1,625	175	136,895	773
434	Washington	3,842	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	511	630	1,141	177	136,895	773
435	Wilson	2,809	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	663	701	1,364	165	132,990	806
NORTH DAKOTA.															
436	Bismarck *	3,319	1	2	3	0	16	16	0	291	353	644	187	88,776	482
437	Jamestown	2,853	1	1	2	2	19	21	0	407	448	855	180	113,400	630
438	Minot	1,277	1	0	1	2	25	26	0	558	586	1,114	180	143,006	800
439	Valley City	2,446	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	387	374	761	180	100,555	560
OHIO.															
440	Ashland *	4,087	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	400	550	950	174	137,112	788
441	Barberton	4,354	1	2	3	7	28	35	0	693	662	1,355	175	188,950	1,074
442	Barnesville	3,721	1	1	2	6	35	41	0	458	437	895	175	144,025	1,265
443	Bellevue *	6,649	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	775	752	1,527	175	221,322	1,265
444	Bellevue *	2,185	1	0	1	2	23	25	0						
445	Bowling Green *	1,108	1	0	1	2	23	25	0						
446	Bridgeport *	3,963	1	0	1	2	23	25	0						
447	Brucyrus	6,560	1	0	1	7	27	34	0	658	665	1,323	175	204,400	1,168
448	Canal Dover	5,422	2	1	3	4	26	30	0	544	563	1,107	178	159,488	1,096
449	Circleville	6,991	2	1	3	3	35	38	0	609	599	1,208	185	173,898	951
450	Collinwood	3,639	1	1	4	4	30	34	0	573	615	1,188	175	174,297	890
451	Defiance	7,579	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	561	597	1,158	185	176,110	951
452	Delphos *	4,517	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	375	350	725	180	108,000	600
453	Dennison	3,763	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	436	400	836	175	112,535	643
454	Gallipolis	1,479	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	436	400	836	175	112,535	643
455	Greenfield	1,214	0	1	1	4	17	21	0	442	441	883	177	150,841	867
456	Greenville	1,875	1	2	3	10	32	42	0	637	644	1,341	177	197,532	1,116
457	Hillsboro	1,200	0	1	1	5	22	26	0	421	411	832	183	133,221	726
458	Hicksville	1,685	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	625	653	1,278	180	183,240	1,018
459	Jackson	4,672	1	1	3	3	26	27	0	393	414	807	180	120,420	669
460	Kenton	1,160	1	2	1	4	19	19	0	644	704	1,348	174	187,746	1,079
461	Kentonia	2,298	1	2	3	1	20	31	0	413	448	861	177	128,856	728
462	Lebanon	3,941	1	1	4	1	27	31	0	828	861	1,689	187	234,961	1,203
463	Mount Vernon	2,133	3	5	8	2	43	45	0	* 720	* 770	* 1,490	* 175	* 203,295	* 1,207
464	Nelsonville	5,421	2	0	2	4	30	34	0						
465	Newburg *	2,365	1	0	1	11	35	46	0	895	963	1,858	172	268,836	1,563
466	New Philadelphia	3,561	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	290	317	607	177	89,916	508
467	North Baltimore	2,111	0	1	2	4	30	34	1	638	688	1,326	184	200,008	1,086
468	Norwalk	3,840	2	0	2	5	46	51	5	961	983	1,944	185	283,420	1,532
469	Norwood	6,080	2	0	2	5	46	51	5	961	983	1,944	185	283,420	1,532
470	Oberlin	1,201	1	0	1	4	24	25	0	468	479	947	186	145,452	782
471	Painesville	1,377	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1,046	186	164,610	885
472	Pomeroy ^b	5,024	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1,046	186	164,610	885
473	Ravenna	4,639	1	0	1	4	27	31	0	492	554	1,046	186	164,610	885
474	St. Bernard	1,155	2	0	2	5	18	23	0	427	418	845	186	124,992	672
475	St. Bernard	1,346	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	221	232	453	196	71,080	344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in count.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.		Total.	Men.		Total.		Boys.		Total.			
					Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.			Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OHIO—continued.																	
474 St. Marys.....	5,359	6-21	1,625	170	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	500	564	1,064	177	129,210	730
475 Shelby.....	4,085	6-21	1,268	115	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	454	405	859	168	116,424	693
476 Sidney.....	5,688	6-21	1,875	300	1	0	1	* 4	* 34	* 38	0	574	599	1,173	175	169,575	969
477 Toronto.....	3,526	6-21	1,203	160	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	391	419	810	178	97,440	580
478 Troy.....	5,881	8-16	875	52	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	581	491	1,072	186	163,494	879
479 Urbichville.....	4,582	6-21	1,315	0	1	0	1	6	20	26	0	509	467	976	177	133,458	754
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	270	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	507	554	1,061	170	143,472	844
481 Van Wert *.....	6,422	6-21	2,135	0	1	1	2	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355
482 Wapakoneta a.....	3,915	6-21	1,728	0	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	626	622	1,248	177	178,947	1,011
483 Washington.....	5,751	6-21	1,646	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
484 Wellsville b.....	3,613	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
485 Wilmington.....	6,063	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
486 Wooster c.....	6,063	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
OKLAHOMA.																	
487 Durant *.....	2,969	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	752
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,458	150	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	667	688	1,355	176	171,558	972
489 Lawton d.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
490 Perry.....	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
491 Ponca.....	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
OREGON.																	
492 Eugene a.....	3,236	6-21	1,352	232	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	133,955	813
493 Pendleton *.....	4,406	6-21	2,900	* 200	3	1	4	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,536
494 Salem.....	4,253	4-20	2,900	200	3	0	3	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,536
495 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20	1,470	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170	118,133	693

PENNSYLVANIA.															
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried)	6-16	913	0	1	5	18	23	0	460	440	900	180	133,581	742
497	Archbald	6-16	1,220	0	1	4	19	23	0	553	625	1,178	180	131,623	732
498	Ashland	6-21	1,600	102	1	2	24	26	0	612	661	1,273	180	184,140	1,023
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) ^b	4,046													
500	Athens	6-21	*1,000	0	1	2	19	21	0	373	434	807	180	116,100	645
501	Bangor	6-21	1,045	0	1	1	14	25	0	503	542	1,045	180	158,717	884
502	Bellevue	6-16	782	147	1	*3	*14	*17	0	298	280	578	180	100,080	556
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	6-16	980	10	1	1	25	26	0						
504	Berwick	8-16	1,095	0	2	4	21	25	0	574	601	1,175	180	184,680	1,026
505	Blackely (P. O., Peckville) ^a	3,915													
506	Bloomsburg	8-16	1,340	25	1	6	24	30	0	634	632	1,266	180	192,960	1,072
507	Bristol	6-16	1,420	275	1	1	25	25	0	578	644	1,222	200	174,200	871
508	Catasauqua	6-21	2,300	300	2	3	43	46	0	850	912	1,762	180	133,800	669
509	Coatesville	6-16	1,170	470	1	1	23	24	0	581	592	1,173	180	164,880	916
510	Conshohocken	6-21	1,173	25	1	1	28	29	0	600	608	1,208	198	140,044	804
511	Conry	6-21	1,400	400	1	1	26	26	0	536	604	1,140	180		
512	Darby	6-16	1,300	90	1	1	19	20	0	550	750	1,300	139		853
513	Dickson City	6-21	1,400	400	2	1	26	27	0	550	750	1,300	139		853
514	Donora	6-21	1,300	90	2	1	26	27	0	550	750	1,300	139		853
515	Durysville	6-16	1,786	136	1	1	22	23	0	635	685	1,320	180	149,908	
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	6-16	1,555		1	3	19	22	0	640	645	1,285	180	168,300	935
517	Etna ^c	6-16	5,384												
518	Forest City	6-21	1,300	0	1	1	15	16	0	508	513	1,021	160		
519	Freeland ^c	6-16	5,294												
520	Galeton	6-16	714		1	0	16	16	0	435	415	850	180		
521	Gilberton ^a	6-21	4,373												
522	Greenville	6-21	4,814	200	2	3	27	30	0	498	786	1,284	180	190,980	1,061
523	Hanover	6-21	1,800	175	1	2	8	28	0	573	606	1,179	180	181,160	1,002
524	Huntingdon	8-16	1,120	0	1	4	26	30	0	602	617	1,219	180		
525	Indiana	6-16	1,000	0	1	2	16	18	0	460	440	900	160		
526	Jeanette	6-16	1,500	350	1	1	23	24	0	607	605	1,212	180	170,460	947
527	Jersey Shore [*]	6-21	1,150	5	1	4	19	23	0	576	574	1,150	180	184,680	1,026
528	Johnsonburg [*]	6-21	950		1	1	19	20	0	460	446	906	160	122,510	766
529	Kane	6-16			1	1	33	33	0	699	659	1,358			
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)	6-21	*100		1	2	15	17	0	484	545	1,029	180	131,220	729
531	Kittanning	6-21	1,216	100	1	4	24	28	2	426	508	934	180	144,231	801
532	Knoxville	6-16	710	200	1	0	15	15	0	287	289	576	180	97,567	542
533	Lansford	6-16	1,600	*4	1	5	19	24	0	548	639	1,167	180	100,955	561
534	Leahurst	6-16	1,878	723	1	3	37	39	0	553	559	1,112	178	181,910	1,022
535	Lehigh	6-21	4,620		2	1	17	22	0	483	501	984	180	141,448	786
536	Lewistown [*]	6-21	1,600	50	3	5	27	32	0	765	835	1,600	185		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1905.^b No report received since 1905.^c Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.^d Added to the table on the basis of population according to the special census of 1907, but no data for this table have been received.

567	Tarentum.....	5,472	6-16	1,308	94	2	0	2	8	28	36	2	665	741	1,406	180	204,840	1,138
568	Taylor.....	4,215	6-16	1,500	100	1	0	1	3	27	30	0	587	729	1,316	190	190,000	1,000
569	Towanda.....	4,663	6-16	1,006	250	1	0	1	0	18	19	0	342	414	756	180	130,680	726
570	Turtle Creek.....	3,262	6-21	.....	.....	1	1	1	0	19	19	0	454	436	890	180	117,720	694
571	Tyone.....	5,847	6-21	1,560	95	1	1	2	7	24	31	0	672	721	1,393	180	198,355	1,139
572	Washboro.....	5,396	6-21	1,500	25	1	0	1	2	24	32	0	628	644	1,272	170	181,500	1,068
573	West Pittsburg.....	5,846	6-16	1,150	25	1	0	1	8	26	28	0	685	666	1,251	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilmerding.....	4,179	8-16	1,065	10	3	0	3	1	20	21	0	498	547	1,045	200	203,600	1,018
575	Windbet *.....	.....	8-16	160	1	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	487	500	987	160	120,814	604
RHODE ISLAND.																		
576	Bristol.....	6,901	5-16	1,642	60	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	601	625	1,226	200	192,000	960
577	Burrillville.....	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	638	674	1,312	184	93,540	1,017
578	Coventry.....	5,279	5-16	1,579	324	1	0	1	0	17	20	0	436	491	927	194	137,934	711
579	Johnston.....	4,305	5-16	1,303	*4	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	618	570	1,188	194	137,934	711
580	North Kingstown.....	4,194	5-15	712	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	287	247	584	.....	.....	.....
581	South Kingstown.....	4,972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	Warren.....	5,108	5-15	1,099	211	2	2	4	2	25	27	0	380	365	745	189	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
583	Abbeville.....	3,766	6-21	1,000	109	1	0	1	4	14	18	0	418	473	891	176	92,400	575
584	Aiken *.....	3,414	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	137
585	Beaufort.....	4,075	6-21	.....	0	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	543	717	1,260	179	187,950	1,050
586	Chester.....	4,647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
587	Florence.....	3,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
588	Gaffney.....	4,138	6-18	1,064	25	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	355	709	1,064	167	155,644	932
589	Georgetown.....	4,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
590	Greenwood.....	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	20	20	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
591	Laurens.....	4,607	6-21	60	2	1	1	3	2	18	20	0	629	675	1,304	180	180,000	1,000
592	Newberry *.....	4,455	6-21	2,300	400	2	0	2	1	24	25	0	734	942	1,676	180	216,000	1,200
593	Orangeburg.....	5,485	6-21	2,000	50	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	788	943	1,731	180	215,820	1,199
594	Rockhill *.....	5,673	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
595	Sumter.....	5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
596	Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
597	Aberdeen.....	4,087	6-20	2,201	*300	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	739	730	1,469	175	200,401	1,113
598	Deadwood *.....	3,498	6-20	878	.....	1	1	2	4	22	26	0	381	430	811	174	106,398	611
599	Witchell.....	4,055	6-21	1,236	.....	1	1	2	2	26	28	0	513	568	1,081	176	135,817	772
600	Watertown.....	3,352	6-21	1,261	.....	1	1	2	2	27	29	0	570	566	1,136	178	154,305	897
601	Yankton.....	4,125	6-21	1,196	.....	1	2	3	2	20	22	0	377	421	798	175	113,291	647

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

c Statistics are for white schools only.

d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
TENNESSEE.																	
Bristol.....	5,271	6-21	1,886	1	0	0	1	1	28	29	0	639	705	1,344	175	163,129	932
Cleveland ^a	3,858	6-21	1,576	2	0	0	2	6	14	20	0	454	551	1,005	174	135,505	773
Columbia.....	6,052	6-21	1,576	*75	1	0	1	2	8	10	0	210	233	443	180	56,880	316
Dyersburg.....	3,647	6-21	*1,066														
Hartman ^a	3,442																
Johnson City.....	4,645	6-21	2,338	0	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	703	771	1,474	180	224,640	1,248
Murfreesboro ^b	3,999																
TEXAS.																	
Belton ^a	3,700																
Bonham.....	5,042	7-17	1,024	*150	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	569	580	1,149	180	141,966	788
Brenham.....	5,968	7-17	1,207	*110	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	435	549	984	170	113,866	670
Brownsville ^c	3,308	7-17	1,339	100	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946
Brownwood.....	3,903																
Corpus Christi ^c	4,703	7-17	*1,527	*120	0	0	1	7	21	28	0	791	793	1,584	176	211,200	1,200
Denton.....	4,187	7-17	*1,199	0	1	0	1	8	19	27	0	685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,001
Ennis.....	4,919	7-17	*1,199	0	1	1	1	4	14	18	0	361	342	703	181	80,192	443
Gonzales.....	4,237	7-17	828	0	1	1	1										
Hillsboro ^a	5,346																
McKinney ^a	4,342	7-16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181		
Marlin ^a	3,090																
Navasota.....	3,857	7-17	934	0	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	379	458	837	179	114,560	640
Orange ^d	3,835																
Taylor.....	4,211	7-17	1,120	120	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	465	460	925	171	110,742	648
Terrell ^b	6,330																
Texasana.....	5,256	7-17	2,933	200	0	0	1	7	23	30	0	797	922	1,719	155	167,889	1,083
Victoria.....	4,010	7-17	1,638	*100	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	515	566	1,081	173	114,372	662
Waxahachie.....	4,215	7-17	1,369	1	1	1	1	5	18	23	0	754	774	1,528	172	183,696	1,068
Weatherford.....	4,786	7-17	1,310	40	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	762	746	1,508	180	216,180	1,201

UTAH.		5,451	6-18	2,226	135	1	1	2	5	28	33	0	817	874	1,691	170 ^a	193,161	1,132
629	Logan.....	3,739	6-18	1,256	45	2	2	5	2	27	29	2	575	526	1,101	176	148,544	844
630	Park City.....	6,185	6-18	2,591	279	3	1	3	10	27	37	0	870	753	1,623	177	234,171	1,323
631	Provo.....																	
VERMONT.																		
632	Bellows Falls.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	657	649	1,326	175	202,300	1,155
633	Bennington.....	5,656	5-18	1,316	350	1	1	2	1	24	25	2	657	676	1,333	192	187,000	974
634	Brattleboro (District No. 2).....	5,297	5-18	1,011	205	0	1	3	1	25	26	0	277	288	585	177	114,722	648
635	Montpelier.....	6,266	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	25	2	481	467	948	177	143,724	812
636	St. Albans.....	6,239	5-18	1,428	314	1	0	2	2	25	27	2	500	550	1,050	186	131,744	764
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,666	5-18	1,903	458	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	512	494	1,006	184	145,176	789
VIRGINIA.																		
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	*100	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	544	597	1,141	174	140,244	806
639	Charlottesville*.....	6,449	7-20	2,301	286	2	2	4	3	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	185	272,690	1,474
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,068	7-20	1,525	30	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	373	404	777	186	114,204	614
641	Harrisonburg.....	3,521	7-20	973	30	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	389	381	770	178	82,800	461
642	Radford.....	3,344	7-20	25	1	0	0	1	3	12	15	0	390	351	770	180	186,977	1,017
643	Staunton.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	*200	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	600	671	1,271	181	186,977	1,017
644	Suffolk ^d	3,827																
645	Winchester ^a	5,161																
WASHINGTON.																		
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	1,877	133	4	2	6	4	30	34	0	723	683	1,406	192	205,316	1,069
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,625	150	1	2	3	9	23	32	0	672	664	1,336	173	180,992	1,046
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,820	300	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	678	682	1,360	181	190,770	1,054
WEST VIRGINIA.																		
649	Benwood.....	4,511	6-21	2,534	*90	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	329	284	613	194	192,873	1,102
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	2,634	250	1	2	3	4	32	36	0	882	935	1,817	175	231,419	1,307
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	2,308	250	1	2	3	7	42	49	0	888	866	1,754	177	264,900	1,700
652	Fairmont ^b	5,655	6-21	2,880	1	1	1	2	11	44	55	1	1,031	1,094	2,125	157	264,900	1,700
653	Hinton ^c	3,763																
654	Moundsville.....	5,362	6-21	2,391	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	737	795	1,532	177	195,789	1,106
WISCONSIN.																		
655	Antigo.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	800	808	1,608	180	229,219	1,275
656	Baraboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,444	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	6	661	698	1,359	176	211,200	1,200
657	Beaver Dam.....	5,128	4-20	1,891	399	1	1	2	0	24	24	0	472	471	943	195	148,946	745
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,690	260	1	0	1	3	18	21	2	413	487	900	190	124,705	656

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1904.^c Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.^d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.			Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days at the schools actually in session.	Aggregate number of days attendance of all pupils in day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
WISCONSIN—continued.																		
De Pere:																		
East Side.....	4,038	7-14	358	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	93	211	180	36,428	192	
West Side.....		4-20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	134	141	275	180			
Grand Rapids.....	4,493	4-20	2,007	248	1	2	3	4	33	37	4	733	112	1,445	178	212,772	1,120	
Kaukauna.....	5,115	4-20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	23	27	0	*376	*354	*730	*175			
Marshfield.....	5,240	4-20	2,400	584	1	2	3	1	23	24	2	462	460	922	185	138,850	731	
Menasha.....	5,389	4-20	2,422	827	2	1	3	2	22	24	5	344	411	755	190	110,833	583	
Menomonie.....	5,655	4-20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	9	42	51	3	735	739	1,474	175	201,642	1,152	
Monroe ^a	5,927																	
Neenah.....	5,954	4-20	2,076	97	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099	
Oconto.....	5,646	4-20	2,069	544	1	1	2	5	26	31	1	527	511	1,038	180	149,117	879	
Platteville.....	5,340	4-20	1,327	40	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	416	460	876	180	126,625	703	
Portage ^b	5,459																	
Rhinelander.....	4,998	4-20	1,840	350	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	493	561	1,054	180	180,000	1,000	
South Milwaukee.....	3,392	4-20	1,926	452	1	1	2	1	17	18	0	398	345	743	187	110,722	580	
Stoughton.....	3,379	4-20	1,379	0	1	1	2	1	30	33	2	613	811	1,294	178	175,811	997	
Sturgeon Bay.....	3,431	4-20	1,215	227	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	406	429	835	194	129,120	717	
Two Rivers.....	3,784	4-20	1,749	465	2	1	3	2	312	295	2	312	295	607	200	84,800	424	
Washburn.....	6,814	4-20	1,756	325	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	458	518	976	180	175,482	918	
Waukesha ^a	7,419	4-20	2,067		3	3	6	6	33	39	0	672	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219	
WYOMING.																		
Rock Springs.....	4,363	7-14	1,355	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	500	605	1,105	178	129,050	725	
Sheridan.....	1,559	6-21			1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1905.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	End of fiscal year. ^a	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies for school purposes from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro income permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privileges of taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 3 to 16, combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
1 Eufaula *	Oct. 1	\$3,111	\$800	\$2,466			\$2,613	\$577	\$1,449			\$767	\$7,291			\$7,291
2 Florence	Sept. 30	4,175		2,788								956	8,667			8,667
3 Gadsden	June 30	6,532	6,000			\$1,000							17,276			17,276
4 Girard																
5 New Decatur		6,224				6,422						2,009	14,655		\$328	14,983
6 Opelika																
7 Phenix		4,687	2,889			3,126			315				2,750			3,000
8 Pratt City		5,072		3,805									11,027		1,506	12,533
9 Talladega	Sept. 30												8,877			8,877
10 Troy		5,365														
11 Tuscaloosa *	June 30	10,074	4,068				1,821	4,912					2,438		281	13,974
12 Woodlawn													1,954		1,629	17,569
ARIZONA.																
13 Douglas																
14 Prescott																

^a The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

		do	do	22,015	19,199	17,525			\$18	50,159	1,005	109,921
29	Santa Cruz.....	do	do	11,402	11,859	8,336				33,347	2,407	35,754
30	Watsonville.....	do	do					1,750				
COLORADO.												
31	Canon City.....	June 30		1,775	36,221	3,537		165		41,938	1,794	43,732
32	Florence.....	do		3,856	19,379			267		23,502		23,502
33	Grand Junction.....	do		7,154	47,725			1,500		56,379	18,500	79,489
34	Salida.....	do		4,816		19,142				23,958	8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad.....	do										
36	Victor.....	do										
CONNECTICUT.												
37	Bristol.....	July 14		6,413	17,068	\$254		700	1,263	58,311	950	59,261
38	Putnam.....											
39	Rockville.....	Sept. 1		4,203	1,576	\$25	\$120			5,924		5,924
40	Southington.....	July 31		3,215	20,695	522				24,432		24,432
41	South Norwalk.....											
42	Wallingford.....											
43	West Haven.....											
44	Winsted.....	July 15		2,371	7,285	13,739	273	300		32,309		32,309
FLORIDA.												
45	Lake City.....			544	2,259	5,141				7,944		7,944
46	Live Oak*.....			600	2,100	7,300				10,000	8,000	18,000
47	Orlando.....	June 30		4,986		20,528				25,514	4,237	29,751
48	Palatka.....			3,629		21,622			181	25,432	5,226	30,658
49	St. Augustine.....											
GEORGIA.												
50	Albany.....	July 1		6,000	6,200			1,400		13,600	500	14,100
51	Cordale.....	Oct. 14		2,438	3,657				1,613	7,708	3,894	11,602
52	Dalton.....				5,000	3,500				8,500	8,500	26,906
53	Dublin.....	Dec. 31 ^a		3,915		6,800		2,688		13,403	1,503	6,600
54	Elberton*.....			2,128	2,882				1,590	6,600	197	9,008
55	Gainesville*.....			3,661	4,700	153			297	8,811	3,487	18,936
56	Griffin.....	July 1		4,292	7,000					15,449	25,854	25,854
57	Lagrange.....	May 31		4,666	9,982					25,854		13,023
58	Marietta.....	June 30		3,593				3,384	2,427	13,023		
59	Milledgeville.....				7,000						648	11,287
60	Newman*.....			2,410	5,000	601			2,628	10,639	2,972	17,412
61	Thomasville.....	Dec. 31 ^a		4,240	8,400			1,800	3,000	14,440	4,523	21,633
62	Waycross.....			4,610	9,500					17,110		
IDAHO.												
63	Pocatello.....	Aug. 31		10,782	14,913	9,830			\$25	7	19,734	56,091

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and provisions of general tax levies for school purposes and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school department out of the city or district.	Appropriations to school department from general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, tax, poll excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents which is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from sale of property, including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receivps from other sources, not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources and bonds sales.	Procees of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
INDIANA—continued.																
126 Mount Vernon.....	July 31	\$33,554						\$334	\$733	\$115		\$50	\$34,786		\$16,053	\$50,839
127 Noblesville.....	Aug. 1												19,489		7,548	27,037
128 Plymouth.....	July 31	5,312				\$23,966		950	171				30,399	\$2,533	14,920	47,852
129 Portland.....	July 31	6,819					\$238	524	543			330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
130 Princeton.....	July 31	13,892					209	173	134			266	27,050	4,815	18,355	50,220
131 Rushville.....																
132 Seymour.....																
133 Tipton.....																
134 Valparaiso.....	May 22	28,245				12,625						261	42,218	6,464	54	48,736
135 Warsaw.....	July 31	27,349						23	434	90			37,169		37,169	37,169
136 Whiting.....	do.	5,991					226	6,339		174			50,936		23,525	74,461
IOWA.																
137 Albia.....																
138 Atlantic.....																
139 Cedar Falls.....																
140 Centerville.....	May 29	2,278				25,384			771			72	28,505		2,948	31,453

[illegible]

a Included in column 3.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

200	Skowhegan.....	4,558	14,500	950								20,008	164	20,172
201	South Portland.....	5,672	17,000									22,672		22,672
202	Westbrook.....													
MARYLAND.														
203	Cambridge.....													
204	Frostburg.....													
205	Salisbury.....	8,272		5,648	\$56						1,362	15,338		15,338
MASSACHUSETTS.														
206	Abington.....		19,675									25,638		25,638
207	Amherst.....	870	17,200								471	20,184	745	20,929
208	Andover.....		37,600									37,600		37,600
209	Athol.....		30,000								63	31,226	182	31,408
210	Barnstable.....	2,669		394		25,500					7,666	36,850		36,850
211	Belmont.....		28,350									28,350	75	28,425
212	Blackstone.....		17,346									18,346		18,346
213	Braintree.....	1,000										34,653	383	35,036
214	Bridgewater*.....			300		33,440					1,968	30,383		30,383
215	Canton.....	7,912	20,503									19,684		19,684
216	Chelmsford.....		18,800								2	22,144		22,144
217	Chelmsford.....		20,362									37,634	44	37,678
218	Concord.....	938	30,659								2,029	57,969	860	58,829
219	Dedham.....		55,940	1,365							1,421	24,784		24,784
220	Dorchester.....		22,200									27,440		27,440
221	Fairhaven.....	143										21,701	6,461	33,901
222	Framingham.....	446	22,000	4,765							10	25,947		25,947
223	Franklin.....	833	20,000	305								23,117		23,117
224	Grafton.....		24,200									27,546		27,546
225	Great Barrington.....	1,380	21,693									25,979		25,979
226	Hingham.....		31,000									17,857	1,196	19,056
227	Hudson.....		27,546									15,546		15,546
228	Ipswich*.....			25,684								32,596		32,596
229	Lee.....		17,000	416								28,380		28,380
230	Lexington.....	2,141	13,405									35,100	1,563	36,663
231	Lexington.....		32,323									19,945		19,945
232	Ludlow.....		27,000									29,312		29,312
233	Mansfield.....	1,067										17,522	1,123	18,645
234	Marblehead.....											75,168		75,168
235	Marblehead.....		35,100									35,793		35,793
236	Maynard*.....											27,309		27,309
237	Middleboro.....		19,500									25,676	508	26,184
238	Middlebury.....		27,717									34,580	775	35,355
239	Milbury.....	1,522	16,000									35,099		35,099
240	Milton.....		14,109									45,372		45,372
241	Monson.....	1,955	35,000											
242	Montague.....													
243	Needham.....		25,500											
244	North Andover.....		32,200											
245	North Attleboro.....		34,300											
246	North Attleboro.....													
247	North Attleboro.....													
248	North Attleboro.....													
249	North Attleboro.....													
250	North Attleboro.....													
251	North Attleboro.....													
252	North Attleboro.....													
253	North Attleboro.....													
254	North Attleboro.....													
255	North Attleboro.....													
256	North Attleboro.....													
257	North Attleboro.....													
258	North Attleboro.....													
259	North Attleboro.....													
260	North Attleboro.....													
261	North Attleboro.....													
262	North Attleboro.....													
263	North Attleboro.....													
264	North Attleboro.....													
265	North Attleboro.....													
266	North Attleboro.....													
267	North Attleboro.....													
268	North Attleboro.....													
269	North Attleboro.....													
270	North Attleboro.....													
271	North Attleboro.....													
272	North Attleboro.....													
273	North Attleboro.....													
274	North Attleboro.....													
275	North Attleboro.....													
276	North Attleboro.....													
277	North Attleboro.....													
278	North Attleboro.....													
279	North Attleboro.....													
280	North Attleboro.....													
281	North Attleboro.....													
282	North Attleboro.....													
283	North Attleboro.....													
284	North Attleboro.....													
285	North Attleboro.....													
286	North Attleboro.....													
287	North Attleboro.....													
288	North Attleboro.....													
289	North Attleboro.....													
290	North Attleboro.....													
291	North Attleboro.....													
292	North Attleboro.....													
293	North Attleboro.....													
294	North Attleboro.....													
295	North Attleboro.....													
296	North Attleboro.....													
297	North Attleboro.....													
298	North Attleboro.....													
299	North Attleboro.....													
300	North Attleboro.....													

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent taxes levied by county, town, or city.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, town, or city.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, and excise, and other privileges of schools, etc.	Income from nonresidents, identified in tuition.	Interest on bank balances and sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 14 inclusive).	Proceeds of bonds and sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																
245 Orange.....	Feb. 1					\$25,400							\$25,400		\$754	\$26,154
246 Palmer.....													15,942			15,942
247 Provincetown.....	Dec. 31 ^a	\$2,081	\$13,861										14,954			14,954
248 Randolph *.....	Dec. 31 ^a	1,924	13,030						\$1,793		\$19	\$256	35,068			35,068
249 Reading.....	do.		27,933									61	27,843			27,843
250 Rockland.....	do.	189									8		18,538	\$440		18,978
251 Rockport.....	do.		18,500		\$30								34,760		596	35,356
252 Saugus.....	do.	360	34,410					\$387				61	26,250			26,250
253 South Hadley.....	Feb. 1	1,032	24,770					772	369		180	180	25,954			25,954
254 Spencer.....	Mar. 1	24,633											30,080			30,080
255 Stoneham.....	do.		29,900						217				20,368			20,368
256 Stoughton.....	Dec. 31 ^a	500					\$36						33,000		1,632	34,632
257 Swampscott.....	Feb. 29		35,000										17,528			17,528
258 Warren.....	Mar. 1	2,080	14,615	\$833									49,500			49,500
259 Wellsley.....	Dec. 31 ^a		49,500										49,500			49,500
260 Westboro.....	Jan. 1	71	19,200									33	19,304	22,001	1,293	42,598
261 Whitman.....	Jan. 6		32,109									1,131	33,240			33,240

	Feb. 28	70	21,500	2,247				202		15		24,034	30	
262 Williamstown.....	Jan. 1	833	19,000									7,900	27,733	24,064
263 Winthrop *.....			43,691				659					44,350	97,000	141,350
264 Winthrop.....														
MICHIGAN.														
265 Albion.....	July 10	17,033	11,000		3,000			750				13	31,736	39,993
266 Benton Harbor.....	July 15	20,523	29,886					1,868				368	52,345	75,588
267 Bessemer *.....	July 13	13,942	18,613									6,237	38,792	53,732
268 Big Rapids.....	July 13	13,990	17,222					196				70	33,478	45,000
269 Cadillac.....	do.	24,821			26,181			64		250		177	51,493	76,483
270 Charlotte.....	June 15	10,780	16,293									1,268	28,341	34,511
271 Cheboygan.....	July 10	12,813	17,000					456				1,010	39,965	50,250
272 Coldwater.....	Sept. 1	15,091	16,140					893	\$442			1,102	32,471	48,556
273 Dowagiac *.....	July 1	15,250	18,072					245				430	34,001	48,556
274 Grand Haven.....	July 1	17,182	12,012						174	36		15	30,178	48,556
275 Hancock.....	do.	21,543	24,056					409				29	46,966	67,947
276 Hillsdale.....	July 10	11,893	18,562					837		71		24	32,072	67,947
277 Houghton.....	July 13	20,387	17,786					1,120				2,100	73,363	82,539
278 Ionia.....	July 6	18,018	8,578		47,786			944				1,117	29,503	60,305
279 Ludington.....	July 13	29,609	17,072		232			1,483				1,584	47,855	65,091
280 Manistique.....	July 8	13,473	7,283					124				157	21,037	29,208
281 Marine City.....	July 1	11,668		40				1,290				32	26,138	35,714
282 Marshall.....	July 13	18,342	3,500					891				87	22,820	37,620
283 Monroe.....	July 1	23,415	16,160		700			310	280			270	41,135	60,820
284 Mount Clemens.....		12,960	7,822									3,114	23,896	2,500
285 Mount Pleasant *.....		22,300	22,000									375	54,765	22,746
286 Niles.....	July 13	14,047	11,517									666	26,767	77,511
287 Norway.....	July 13	17,222	21,693					537				226	39,860	12,958
288 Petoskey.....	July 6	13,971	6,551		368			293				43	24,207	39,725
289 St. Joseph.....	July 13	16,066			592			173	381			138	37,439	54,130
290 South Haven.....	July 1	10,780	20,935					200	100			313	24,097	42,519
291 Three Rivers *.....		23,000	13,000					1,290				195	33,950	37,752
292 Wyandotte.....	Aug. —	21,610	14,657		340							737	38,416	24,102
293 Ypsilanti.....	July 13				1,043			600	49	32		171	38,162	45,034
294														38,681
MINNESOTA.														
295 Albert Lea.....	July 1	7,815	24,378											40,753
296 Anoka.....	Aug. 26	6,260	15,123					198				76	21,637	21,660
297 Austin.....	July 31	7,449	20,000									2,541	30,000	63,743
298 Crookston *.....	July 31	9,215	29,335										14,463	53,013
299 Ely.....	do.	7,362	70,528		572							12,247	90,709	90,709
300 Eveleth.....	do.	7,045	43,403		9,235							357	66,206	79,662
301 Fergus Falls.....	July 18	9,115	24,813					397					34,682	37,251
302 Hastings.....	July 31	7,963	21,658									13	31,180	40,486
303 Little Falls.....	do.	6,715	20,438					233				5	27,921	34,854
304 Moorhead.....	July 6	6,453	17,000					763					11,000	13,093
305 New Ulm.....	July 31	8,070	19,000										23,453	47,546
306 Owatonna.....				1,610	275								28,955	41,680

* Statistics of 1906-7. a 1907.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident tuition, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private leges, etc.	Income from sinking funds which is available for current use.	Interests on bank balances and on funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources and loans of bonds and sales.	Proceeds from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MINNESOTA—continued.																
307 Rochester.....	Aug. 1	\$7,196	\$28,026												\$7,467	\$43,142
308 St. Peter.....	July 31	5,187	11,987						\$119		\$173	14	17,480	\$24,000	1,987	43,467
309 Virginia.....	July 1	5,000	14,000										19,000	3,500		22,500
310 Willmar.....																
MISSISSIPPI.																
311 Biola.....	Oct. 1	2,140	4,800			\$800		\$3,553					11,293	10,068	3,200	24,561
312 Canton.....		3,500	4,500			600		1,556				600	9,200	1,200	1,200	10,400
313 Corinth*.....	June 1	4,994	6,466	\$8,500				1,800					21,916	1,971	1,971	23,887
314 Laurel.....	Oct. 1	3,300	6,500			300			800				12,500	1,200	1,200	13,700
315 McComb.....	Sept. 30	2,604				4,961	\$125						7,690	30,000	10,000	47,690
316 Water Valley.....																
317 Yazoo City.....																
MISSOURI.																
318 Aurora*.....	June 30	2,341	10,003			8,832			714			18	11,173		2,248	13,421
319 Boonville.....		2,943											13,678		380	14,058

320	Brookfield*	2,400	15,000	3,000					1,000	20,400	500	20,900
321	Cape Girardeau*	8,000	5,000	12,007					23	17,000	2,000	19,500
322	Charlottesville	3,719					74			15,823	3,535	19,558
323	Chillicothe	6,040	16,029				480			22,549		22,549
324	Clinton	2,067	18,261	674			630	\$125	1,543	22,300	916	24,216
325	Columbia	5,507	28,547	\$383			1,034		1,191	36,674	3,715	40,389
326	De Soto	5,114							12	15,309		15,309
327	Fulton	1,900	15,001	10,195			208			17,109	1,359	18,468
328	Kirksville*	2,117		17,552					116	19,785	3,423	23,208
329	Lexington	2,226	15,000							18,306	760	19,066
330	Louisiana	3,560	11,976	1,080					1,002	16,538	2,642	19,180
331	Macon*	3,014		12,830					644	16,488	19,858	63,813
332	Marshall											
333	Maryville	1,934	15,553	1,028			1,003		1,234	20,752	512	97,217
334	Mexico	2,822	15,955				3,873	205	232	24,059	22,632	55,925
335	Poplar Bluff	4,567	22,470				862			27,037		27,037
336	Rich Hill											
337	Trenton	1,937	17,455	81			44		1,100	22,188		22,188
338	Warrensburg*	3,746	17,479							21,225	2,044	23,269
MONTANA.												
339	Bozeman*	5,000	14,888	8,641						28,529	6,000	34,529
340	Missoula*	6,372		34,067						40,459		40,459
NEBRASKA.												
341	Fremont	3,874	19,552				20,879	296	148	44,729	9,471	54,200
342	Grand Island	2,419	17,757				5,000	6		29,277	5,197	34,474
343	Kearney	3,357	5,000	4,095					20,261	28,648	2,218	30,866
344	Nebraska City*	1,949	18,365				7,332	184	112	42,942	985	67,927
345	Norfolk								15,000			
346	North Platte											
347	Plattsmouth	2,510	11,700				411		3,782	18,463		18,463
348	York	4,466	19,400	1,357			148		7	25,358		25,358
NEVADA.												
349	Reno	23,029	25,940	23,089						72,053	3,759	75,817
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
350	Claremont	1,354	9,427				439		28	20,541	104	46,245
351	Exeter	11,190		1,148								
352	Franklin*	7,810		8,000					1,539	20,539	121	20,660
353	Littleton	17,000					478		950	19,669	1,505	21,174
354	Somersworth	551	20,000	35			557	79		21,222		21,222
NEW JERSEY.												
355	Boonton	8,328	13,035						2,843	24,206	2,219	26,425
356	Bordentown	4,998	4,521				718			10,236	1,181	11,417

a Fire insurance claim.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and provisions for rate of tax levies, and income from permanent fund distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent fund held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city and school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city and school system of schools.	Pro income from permanent fund held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city and school system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents, identified in tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources, not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—continued.																
357 Dover*.....	June 30	\$11,583	\$16,600						\$200	\$18		\$1,398	\$29,581		\$1,692	\$31,273
358 Garfield.....	June 30	9,449	19,808						441			91	30,475		273	30,748
359 Hammoncton.....	Feb. 29	19,649				\$8,500						25	28,681		8,945	37,626
360 Irvington.....	June 30	24,978	30,083						80			16	55,086	\$18,000	3,777	76,863
361 Lambertville.....	do.	10,216	7,829						744				18,141		1,632	19,773
362 Madison.....	do.	6,439	10,000	\$750									17,933		178	18,111
363 Newton*.....	do.	6,119	9,165										15,284		2,252	17,536
364 North Plainfield.....	June 30	13,877	29,500						1,740				43,377		800	44,177
365 Princeton.....	June 30	10,517				10,230							22,643	4,560	111	27,314
366 Red Bank*.....	June 30	12,500	24,080										38,280		2,385	40,665
367 Ridgewood.....	June 30	12,226	29,000						2,074			1,700	44,303		8,259	52,562
368 Rutherford*.....	June 30	10,838	31,377									903	43,118	53,290	4,857	101,265
369 Salem.....																
370 Somerville.....	370															
371 South Amboy*.....	June 30	3,146							812	187		14,497	17,643			17,643
372 South Orange.....	June 30	28,563	37,210									315	67,087		6,325	73,412
373 Summit.....	June 30															
374 Vineland.....	June 30	13,032	27,800										40,832	13,000	1,455	55,287

375	Westfield.....	June 30	17,384	48,178					12			40	65,614	11,121	76,735
376	West New York.....	do.	8,352	12,000					3,394			5	23,751	2,178	85,929
377	Woodbury.....	do.													
NEW MEXICO.															
378	Raton.....	June 30	4,725	12,112									25,193	7,689	32,882
379	Santa Fe.....	do.	1,560	6,997	\$895			\$8,085					13,608		13,608
NEW YORK.															
380	Albion.....	Aug. 1	5,811	23,600								2,042	31,453	15,177	46,630
381	Ballston Spa.....	July 1	3,700	14,299								27	19,990	1,767	21,357
382	Bath *.....	do.	2,641	10,333								2,141	15,115		15,115
383	Canandaigua.....	July 31	7,942	36,711	426							1,639	46,925	48,564	48,564
384	Catskill.....	do.	3,528	22,214								3,367	29,109	29,109	29,109
385	Danville.....	do.	2,111	12,079								1,797	16,468	52	16,520
386	Fishkill Landing.....	do.	2,102	15,192								17,561	37	17,338	37
387	Fredonia.....	Aug. 1	3,087	13,858								1,379	26,393	3,432	29,795
388	Gouverneur.....	do.	5,939	18,537								200	17,853	587	17,940
389	Granville.....	Aug. 31	2,638	13,032								1	14,346	3,642	17,988
390	Green Island.....	Aug. 1	2,000	12,282									19,525	3,571	23,096
391	Haverstraw.....	July 31	4,173	14,916								3,639	39,239	6,705	45,944
392	Hempstead.....	do.	3,401	29,965	\$1,764							32,332	31,417	451	94,200
393	Herkimer.....	Aug. 31	5,490	26,645								43	26,321	350	26,671
394	Hoosick Falls.....	Aug. 1	1,639	19,544								46	31,588		33,512
395	Ilion.....	do.	4,933	24,925	3,525							143	15,673	900	16,573
396	Lancaster *.....	do.	2,230	13,300								155	31,833	1,500	33,561
397	Lawrence.....	July 30	6,401	25,088								1,155	18,118	2,228	37,118
398	Leicester *.....	do.	2,231	14,732								87	19,814		19,814
399	Lyons.....	July 31	3,270	16,116											
400	Malone.....	do.	3,568	39,096											
401	Mamaroneck.....	July 30	3,060											8,492	106,433
402	Mattawonek *.....	do.	2,060	19,904	10,197							270	12,487	948	13,435
403	Mechanicville.....	do.	3,999	18,991								2,504	26,497	26,497	26,497
404	Medina.....	June 26	4,368	15,657								1,059	25,002	2,403	27,405
405	Newark.....	July 31	3,159	15,679								1,041	21,857	21,857	21,857
406	North Tarrytown.....	July —	1,679	16,479								15	18,305	2,839	21,144
407	Norwich *.....	do.	23,424									11,006	34,430	369	34,799
408	Nyack.....	do.	4,392	25,529									32,555	4,860	37,415
409	Ossining.....	Dec. 79	4,156	40,321									48,560	250	48,810
410	Owego.....	July 31	5,046	20,000									39,663	2,282	31,945
411	Patchogue.....	do.	5,426	31,098								4,334	39,805	1,197	121,002
412	Penn Yan.....	July 31	6,689										80,000	522	24,233
413	Potsdam.....	Aug. 1	3,015	6,000	16,424							38	23,710	387	9,877
414	Rye *.....	do.	25,528		475									5,659	32,710
415	Salamanca.....	July 31	4,622	17,530								1,523	27,051	5,703	23,544
416	Sandy Hill.....	do.	6,625	22,814								1,689	22,841	615	30,512
417	Seneca Falls.....	do.	3,374	17,165									29,897	2,399	24,439
418	Solvay (Sta. Syracuse).....	Aug. 1	5,479	31,799								1,001	21,540	500	41,988
419	Tarrytown.....	do.	3,614										37,769	4,189	41,958
420	Watford.....	do.	4,144	13,962	36,006							87	11,217	3,110	44,327
													23,208	478	23,686

b 1907.

a Bank tax.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and provisions of general tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or school district.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, and other taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents, identified in tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Re cepts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlements named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13 to 15, inclusive).	Pro ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																
421 Waterloo.....	July —	\$3,356	\$15,700						\$280			\$459	\$19,795	\$800		\$20,595
422 Waverly.....	July 31	4,716	18,770									1,000	24,486			24,486
423 Wallsville.....																
424 West Seneca.....	July 31	3,508	50,882									3,470	57,860	19,000	\$17,708	94,568
425 Whitehall.....																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
426 Burlington.....	June 30	3,643	6,008						243				9,894	2,000	154	12,048
427 Fayetteville.....																
428 Gastonia.....	June 30	3,800	6,245						223				10,268		1,298	11,566
429 Goldsboro.....																
430 High Point*.....		5,438	7,771									233	13,442		825	17,669
431 Kinston.....																
432 Salem.....																
433 Salisbury.....																
434 Washington.....	June 30	100	7,510	\$156											560	12,740
435 Wilson.....do.....		10,854	7,858			\$1,920						2,494	12,180	7,000	3,706	29,418

NORTH DAKOTA.										
436	Bismarck.....	June 30	7,108	14,612					14,604	36,324
437	Jamesstown.....	do.	6,029	16,735					3,696	31,950
438	Minot*.....		1,977	26,333					19,629	49,154
439	Valley City*.....		3,681	3,857		63	\$7		6,731	73,927
OHIO.										
440	Ashland.....		2,500	19,500					10,000	33,200
441	Barberton.....	Sept. 1	2,272	32,178					24,716	64,002
442	Barnesville.....	Aug. 31	2,758		\$4,836	361			6,630	26,372
443	Bellefontaine.....			16,005						
444	Bellevue.....		2,804	23,305		895			5,004	32,008
445	Bowling Green.....									
446	Bridgeport.....									
447	Bucyrus.....	Aug. 31	3,893	20,309					17,600	61,222
448	Canal Dover.....	do.	3,629	26,408	1,619				21,462	53,118
449	Circleville*.....		3,641	28,239					16,655	49,568
450	Collinswood *.....		2,684	35,423		300			93,154	134,324
451	Defiance *.....	Aug. 31	4,100	23,000					2,600	30,000
452	Delphos *.....		1,500	13,000					3,000	17,500
453	Dennison.....									
454	Gallopis.....	Aug. 31	3,392	23,160		441			7,960	34,953
455	Greenfield.....	Aug. 30	2,508		16,427				15,234	35,634
456	Greenville.....	Aug. 31	3,891	37,441					3,292	46,191
457	Hillsboro.....									
458	Jackson.....					380		\$1,647		22,206
459	Kent.....	Aug. 31	2,129	15,638					2,412	22,206
460	Kenton.....									
461	Miamisburg.....		1,600	18,500					20,100	20,100
462	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 31	4,657	53,152		2,985			60,794	112,979
463	Nelsonville.....		3,823	21,208					50,000	
464	Newburg.....								25,991	
465	New Philadelphia.....		4,500	32,466					960	
466	North Baltimore.....		1,507		11,961					
467	Norwalk.....	Aug. 31	4,220	31,149					486	37,452
468	Norwood.....								13,468	15,923
469	Oberlin*.....		1,987	13,883					32,840	69,192
470	Painesville *.....		2,333	26,225						
471	Pomeroy.....									
472	Ravenna *.....		2,031	15,953						
473	St. Bernard.....	Aug. 31	2,660	16,530					7,232	34,514
474	St. Marys.....	do.	3,654	20,543		638	39		4,501	27,062
475	Shelby *.....		2,249						8,535	33,532
476	Sidney.....	Sept. 30	4,247	33,810	22,949				10,627	37,260
477	Toronto.....	Aug. 31	2,580	18,680					39,545	39,545
478	Troy.....	do.	3,568	33,516					6,858	28,844
479	Uhrichsville *.....		2,000	16,000					25,477	63,470
480	Urbana.....		3,912	26,034					18,000	18,000
481	Van Wert *.....	Aug. 31	4,000	29,000		581			16,920	47,447
									7,000	40,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
				General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, ship, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition	Interest on bank balances and on sinking funds is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property including amts. paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all rent sources (col. 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).
OHIO—continued.																		
482 Wapakoneta.....																		
483 Washington Court House.....	Aug. 31			\$3,571	\$22,685						\$1,567				\$27,823		\$12,319	\$40,142
484 Wellsville.....																		
485 Wilmington.....	Aug. 31			2,152	19,114									\$790	22,056		19,096	41,152
486 Wooster.....																		
OKLAHOMA.																		
487 Durant *.....					7,250										7,250			7,250
488 El Reno.....	June 30			518	19,556										20,325		45	20,370
489 Lawton.....	Aug. 30			5,000	18,000					251				500	20,300	\$25,000	8,000	53,500
490 Perry *.....				1,900	8,800			\$475						200	11,375			11,375
491 Ponca.....	June 30			1,033	5,710			480			147			18	7,380		5,849	13,239

492	Eugene.....	June 15	3, 165	15, 161	9, 530				577	28, 433	8, 116	36, 549
493	Pendleton.....	June —	14, 139	39, 639	1, 595					35, 423	3, 642	39, 065
494	Salem.....	June 15	500	30, 400	19, 500	1, 100				51, 100	9, 048	51, 000
495	The Dalles.....	June 15	2, 394	14, 076	8, 610	192				25, 369		34, 417
PENNSYLVANIA.												
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	June 1	3, 479	18, 586		333			4	22, 402	11, 093	33, 495
497	Archbald.....	June —	4, 339	21, 400						25, 739		25, 739
498	Ashland.....	do.	5, 585	17, 355		55				22, 995	837	25, 282
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	June —				495			59	17, 630		17, 630
500	Athens.....	June —	3, 296	13, 780					951	17, 852	312	18, 164
501	Bangor*.....	June —	3, 280	13, 621		1, 002				12, 798	2, 500	15, 298
502	Bellevue.....	June —	3, 029	8, 767		893				33, 622		33, 622
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	June —	3, 785	28, 944								
504	Berwick.....	June —										
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	June —										
506	Bloomington*.....	June 1	5, 408	19, 236					93	24, 737	31	29, 173
507	Bristol.....	do.	5, 348	14, 741		\$123			29	20, 454		20, 454
508	Catsanqua.....	do.	3, 173	13, 212		55			39	16, 479	1, 558	18, 037
509	Coatesville.....	do.	6, 509	27, 573		700				34, 848	1, 058	74, 121
510	Conshohocken.....	do.	4, 131	12, 550		1, 215			46	18, 177	2, 226	29, 103
511	Corry.....	June 1	4, 573	17, 511	25				730	28, 139	2, 060	29, 199
512	Darby.....	June 1	3, 565	20, 736	\$51	810	\$77		4, 984	30, 223	17	65, 750
513	Dickson City.....	June 1	3, 550		19, 185				7	22, 742		22, 742
514	Donora.....	June 1	4, 530		29, 910				138	34, 578	22	43, 800
515	Duryea.....	June 5	5, 240	12, 917	250	470				18, 878	137	20, 015
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre).....	June 1	4, 389	20, 000						24, 389	575	24, 964
517	Etna.....	May 31	3, 800	5, 540					21	9, 367	298	9, 665
518	Forest City.....	June 1	2, 825	11, 191	20	97			13	14, 146		14, 146
519	Freeland.....	June 1	4, 893	23, 542						29, 337		43, 837
520	Galeton.....	June 1	4, 849	19, 605					335	24, 789	238	56, 077
521	Gilberton.....	June 1	4, 960	14, 001					70	19, 031		19, 031
522	Greenville.....	do.	3, 561	18, 570					105	22, 236	6, 786	29, 022
523	Hanover.....	do.	4, 379	26, 096					661	31, 136		31, 136
524	Huntingdon.....	June 3	3, 984	9, 852					2, 016	15, 852	1, 089	16, 941
525	Indiana.....	June 3	3, 392	13, 400					550	17, 342	650	17, 992
526	Jeannette.....	June 3	4, 489	21, 753		574			21	26, 868	3, 357	51, 280
527	Jersey Shore*.....	June 25										
528	Johnsonburg*.....	June 25										
529	Kane.....	June 25										
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	June 1	2, 908	10, 611	131				50	13, 700	4, 755	18, 455
531	Kittanning.....	do.	3, 537	20, 618					1, 058	25, 213		25, 213
532	Knoxville.....	June 2	3, 042	15, 883		14			510	19, 697	3, 011	22, 708
533	Lansford.....	June 2	4, 410	6, 933	9, 468	248			26	20, 941		25, 441
534	Larabee.....	June 1	4, 551	35, 757		104				40, 308	253	40, 561

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of taxes, and income	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations for school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by town, city or school district.	Pro rata of income from permits held by township, city or school district.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents in tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including antiques, not specifically named.	Receipts from other sources (colleges, 3 to 13, inclusive).	Total receipts from all current sources and bond sales.	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16 and 17 combined).
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA.																
649 Benwood.....	June 30	\$4,679	\$30,402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$44,081	.....	\$1,258	\$45,339
650 Bluefield.....	.....do.....	7,178	41,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4	.....	.....	.....	63	49,631	12,827	62,458
651 Clarksburg.....	.....do.....	4,416	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	59,616	.....	.....	59,616
652 Fairmont *.....	.....do.....	4,500	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,500	.....	1,600	41,100
653 Hinton.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
654 Moundsville *.....	.....do.....	4,747	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,747	.....	.....	13,747
WISCONSIN.																
655 Antigo.....	July 30	5,466	.....	\$19,000	.....	\$5,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,354	34,910	.....	.....	34,910
656 Baraboo.....	June 30	3,712	.....	24,657	.....	3,251	.....	.....	795	\$576	.....	70	33,061	.....	44,745	77,806
657 Beaver Dam.....	.....do.....	4,806	.....	11,000	.....	4,059	.....	.....	441	200	.....	.....	20,506	.....	11,805	32,311
658 Berlin.....	Mar. 25	4,276	.....	9,000	\$5,000	.....	\$3,771	.....	665	.....	.....	4,726	27,438	.....	7,905	35,343
De Pere.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
659 East Side.....	Sept. 29	1,678	4,158	.....	371	1,587	.....	.....	364	.....	.....	.....	8,158	.....	658	8,816
660 West Side.....	June 30	2,119	4,000	.....	.....	1,692	.....	.....	236	.....	.....	13	8,060	\$750	1,085	9,895
661 Grand Rapids.....	.....do.....	5,052	.....	30,000	.....	4,228	.....	.....	528	.....	.....	22	39,830	.....	.....	39,830

662	Kaukauna *	5,800	8,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	11,500	31,300	11,500	3,000	45,800
663	Marshfield.....	5,480	16,500	5,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,455	.....	9,971	37,426
664	Menasha.....	6,300	9,400	4,730	.....	277	.....	.....	20,430	.....	10,431	30,861
665	Menomone.....	4,774	28,255	4,514	.....	.....	.....	63	55,801	.....	8,694	64,495
666	Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	622	45,324	.....	70,448	115,772
667	Neenah.....	5,161	25,232	3,887	.....	162	.....	.....	3,529	28,038	26,987	55,025
668	Oconto.....	4,537	15,553	4,419	.....	.....	.....	498	22,158	.....	12,021	34,179
669	Platteville.....	4,971	13,700	2,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
670	Portage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	22,646	.....	13,378	36,024
671	Rhineclander.....	4,554	.....	3,535	.....	.....	.....	741	12,837	.....	8,394	21,331
672	South Milwaukee.....	4,416	4,245	5,572	.....	741	.....	270	22,341	26,391	23,275	72,007
673	Stoughton.....	3,758	12,000	2,729	.....	701	.....	.....	20,129	.....	5,936	26,065
674	Sturgeon Bay.....	3,066	9,600	3,645	.....	588	.....	.....	21,503	.....	5,071	26,574
675	Two Rivers.....	4,070	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	450	26,443	.....	.....	26,443
676	Washburn *	5,893	18,000	2,797	.....	.....	.....	5,443	29,419	.....	14,472	43,891
677	Waukesha *	359	19,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.												
678	Rock Springs.....	9,872	9,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,395	.....	.....	19,395
679	Sheridan *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,130	.....	2,381	23,511

a Income from Stout fund.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general school-room supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specially named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
ALABAMA.																				
1 Eufaula *		\$6,668	(a)	\$403			\$277		(b)	\$245						\$623	\$7,291			\$7,291
2 Florence.		6,258	\$1,200							1,288						278	8,661		\$6	8,667
3 Gadsden.		13,910	1,700	470													17,368			17,368
4 Girard.																				
5 New Decatur.					\$215		280		\$852		\$718					1,322	14,791			14,791
6 Opelika.		10,765	(a)	539																
7 Phenix *		2,750	(a)																	
8 Pratt City.		9,175	1,100		100		150		273	679						1,023	12,500			12,500
9 Talladega.		5,610	1,200	360			427		30		1,200					50	8,877			8,877
10 Troy.																				
11 Tuscaloosa *		11,085	(a)													1,693	12,778	\$643		13,421
12 Woodlawn.		11,049	1,500	958			248	\$80	41	50						524	15,350			15,350
ARIZONA.																				
13 Douglas.																				
14 Prescott.																				
ARKANSAS.																				
15 Fayetteville.																				
16 Helena.																				
17 Jonesboro.																				
18 Paragould.																				
19 Texarkana.		11,699	1,800	710			994	393	470	395	3,014					749	20,115			20,115

CALIFORNIA.									
20	Bakersfield.....	22,150	2,408	300	742	338	271	324	\$1,191
21	Grass Valley *.....	15,000	(a)						\$305
22	Napa *.....	21,300	(a)						\$464
23	Petaluma.....	21,675	(a)						
24	Pomona *.....	21,675	(a)						
25	Redlands *.....	18,120	1,850	400	\$190	226	100	189	1,287
26	San Rafael.....	57,703	2,200	2,900	700	1,500	1,143		
27	Santa Ana.....	12,632	840	70	60	382	2,948		
28	Santa Clara.....	37,539	4,200	3,312	677	1,957	798	1,380	\$150
29	Santa Cruz.....	18,825	2,300	1,610	25	600	500	2,300	300
30	Watsonville.....					1,000			
COLORADO.									
31	Canon City.....	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	865	802	1,352	4,637
32	Florence.....	14,500	1,500	2,000	400	230	340	1,300	1,953
33	Grand Junction.....	33,865	2,000	2,500	800	400	2,200	2,730	2,518
34	Salida.....	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90	842	1,451	1,803
35	Trinidad.....								
36	Victor.....								
CONNECTICUT.									
37	Bristol.....	31,878	900	(c)	4,466	441	1,948		
38	Putnam.....								
39	Rockville.....	20,785	(a)	1,260	1,565	800			
40	Southington *.....	16,777	(a)						
41	South Norwalk.....								
42	Wallingford.....								
43	West Haven.....								
44	Winsted.....	13,912	1,450	1,062	246	876	763	1,676	443
FLORIDA.									
45	Lake City.....	6,770	(a)						
46	Live Oak *.....	6,760	(a)						
47	Ocala.....	19,220	1,477	150	160	320	50	2,415	100
48	Palm Bay.....	15,864	1,413	357	104	27	100	711	222
49	St. Augustine.....								
GEORGIA.									
50	Albany.....	11,520	1,600						
51	Cordele.....	6,410	1,200						
52	Dalton.....	7,204	(a)	277	200	210	350		
53	Dublin.....	12,000	1,500	500	300	200	250	300	
54	Elberton *.....	6,296	(a)						
55	Gainesville *.....	5,603	(a)						

* Included in column 2.

* Included in column 10.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—*Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and debts of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
GEORGIA—continued.																				
56 Griffin.....		\$12,812	\$1,800				\$324	\$585		\$154						\$178	\$15,873			\$15,873
57 Lagrange.....		13,055	1,560			\$20	509	1,323	\$245	204						412	17,953	\$7,897		25,855
58 Marietta.....		9,773	1,575	\$450			583		119								12,464		\$53	12,517
59 Milledgeville.....																				
60 Newnan *.....		9,175	(a)				300	200	168	100						1,390	10,565			10,565
61 Thomasville.....		11,305	1,500	297	\$200		328	451	444	250						226	14,070	2,000		16,070
62 Waycross.....		11,645	2,200	(a)													15,542			15,542
IDAHO.																				
63 Pocatello.....		20,197	2,400	1,971			1,326	11			\$1,633	\$662	\$233			5,676	34,109	2,384		36,493
ILLINOIS.																				
64 Batavia.....		5,482	(a)	460			250				250					2,106	8,548	4,500		13,048
65 Beardstown.....		14,500	1,750	1,465	100	15	850	250	375	2,000							21,305			21,305
Belvidere.....																				
66 North Side.....		8,425	1,600	910			1,500	250	150							1,999	14,834	3,015		17,849
67 South Side.....																				
68 Blue Island.....		26,350	(a)													5,380	31,730		3,000	34,730
69 Charleston.....		11,967	2,900	1,548	50	185	1,071	1,121		1,463	927					2,122	21,444		1,686	23,140
70 Chicago Heights *.....		20,570	(a)													2,500	23,070	3,540		27,110
71 Clinton.....		19,250	1,350	96,376	105					1,411	695	70				203	29,460	7,114	5,000	41,574
72 Collinsville.....																				
73 De Kalb.....		12,609	3,500	3,142	311	452	3,171	211	143	1,234	1,938	250	188	\$732		572	28,453	20,000	3,492	51,945
74 Duquoin *.....		11,566	(a)																	
75 Edwardsville.....		12,105	1,400	918	60	200	400	30	70	1,000				100			16,283	1,000	220	17,503

	8,016	(a)	1,035	30	1,447	62	623	889			11,213	9,062	2,000	11,213
76 Effingham.....	9,204	1,100	1,860	100	35	184	90	889			2,671	17,061		28,123
77 Forest Park.....	10,000	(a)	2,127		20	365	1,060	1,485	555		475	23,538	35,215	60,763
78 Galena.....	14,668	1,800	2,340	600	757	709	448	745	704		2,081	19,746	1,402	34,270
79 Harvey.....	17,665	(a)	2,340	600	757	709	448	745	704		290	33,193	1,077	22,300
80 Hooperston *.....	18,963	3,250	1,620	500	1,000	380	3,000	200	200		1,090	23,056	600	23,056
81 La Grange.....	16,285	1,500	1,840	50	635	31	297	602	276		1,090	46,570	4,000	51,170
82 Lithfield.....	16,285	1,500	3,600	150	1,800	800	1,740	1,925	667		1,408	6,557	1,000	7,557
83 Macomb.....	31,270	2,000	700	30	300	300	200	500	640		11,730	11,530	7,720	23,260
84 Maywood.....	5,149	(a)												
85 Mendota (East Side *).....	9,000	(a)												
86 Metropolis.....	11,602	(a)		104	63,389			307	142					
87 Morris.....	9,480	1,300	1,576	50	476	13	822	967			500	15,184	1,421	15,184
88 Mount Carmel.....	9,847	(a)									2,611	12,458	19,385	13,879
89 Mount Vernon.....	10,100	1,200	1,100	25	180	57	2,307	375	650		7,010	24,221	11,900	40,121
90 Normal *.....	16,971	(a)						240						
91 Olney.....	13,729	1,500	2,300	120	55	112		362	1,355		19,623		2,000	21,623
92 Pana.....	13,663	1,000	1,800	90	101	631		2,700			2,241	22,386	2,000	24,386
93 Peru.....	10,400	1,000	1,256	100	700	200	130	300			14,706		2,500	17,206
94 Pontiac.....														
95 Princeton.....														
96 Spring Valley.....														
97 Silerling.....														
98 District No. 11.....	10,334	1,500	1,240	100	60	818		1,273	665	1,015	770	17,775	2,010	19,785
99 District No. 8.....	5,936	1,200	630	50	444		250	774			9,234	804		10,038
100 Sycamore.....	16,000	1,500	1,350	50	150	200	250	500	145		500	21,645	2,000	23,645
101 Taylorville.....														
102 East Side.....	6,780	1,000	800	100	781	231	112	267	786		188	11,925	5,000	16,325
103 West Side *.....	7,875	(a)									4,053	11,928	1,000	12,928
104 Urbana.....														
INDIANA.														
105 Bedford.....	22,585	3,575	1,755	185	150	250	408	2,010					2,000	34,243
106 Bloomington.....	31,065	1,900	1,450	300	1,777	927	241	385	1,912	2,067	874	43,773	15,608	63,881
107 Bluffton *.....	19,114	(a)	2,000	300	400	50	150	100			6,554	25,668	2,500	33,168
108 Connorsville.....	18,345	3,400	1,980	69	1,377	50	790	597	1,117		6,714	31,759	5,500	37,259
109 Crawfordsville.....	21,322	3,510	1,980	69	1,377	50	790	597	1,117		5,076	35,888	3,000	38,888
110 Decatur *.....	13,000	(a)	3,245	330	1,613		360	3,000			3,512	16,512	1,000	17,512
111 East Chicago.....	28,537	2,100	1,100	180	100	200	50	500			20,086	59,271	4,000	63,271
112 Franklin.....	19,257	(a)	1,100	180	500	200	50	500					2,000	25,857
113 Garrett.....	8,969	1,250	900		580		485	825	140		13,149	826	1,500	15,475
114 Gas City.....	15,029	1,416	1,410	216	100	(a)	(d)	562			5,178	23,911	231	27,692
115 Greenfield.....	15,199	1,500	1,400	300	800	60	967	187			6,440	25,886	3,716	26,602
116 Greensburg.....	18,172	2,400	1,530	315	32	1,175	318	350	245		375	26,731	10,639	37,370
117 Hartford City.....	27,356	2,100	3,036	600	2,457	1,000	318	1,170			2,071	38,938	7,174	46,112
118 Laporte.....	11,802	(a)	1,073	499	192	900	249	308			2,178	13,980	1,500	16,480
119 Lawrenceburg *.....	14,654	2,080				136					2,243	22,334	1,000	27,334
120 Lebanon.....													5,000	

d Included in column 16.

b Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.

c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.

* Statistics of 1900-7.

a Included in column 2.

144	Clarinda.....	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691	966	779		439	18,199	2,000	1,000	21,199
145	Decorah.....	13,413	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	1,962	1,170		247	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
146	Fairfield.....	17,145	1,600	2,355	75		1,515	2,066	1,264	2,040		394	28,654		11,000	39,654
147	Grinnell.....	15,912	(a)	1,665								5,038	20,950		1,779	22,729
148	Le Mars.....	11,705	2,095	1,665		315	(c)	3,638	(c)	831	\$145		146	20,857		20,857
149	Marion.....	11,911	(a)									5,761	17,672		2,000	19,672
150	Missouri Valley * ..	13,275	(a)									439	13,714	2,800	2,950	19,464
151	Mount Pleasant * ..	12,381	(a)									4,404	16,785	5,900		22,685
152	Newton * ..	15,139	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	150	985		2,532	22,861			22,861
153	Oelwein.....	14,913	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203	250		1,075	19,275	1,496	3,782	24,553
154	Perry.....															
155	Red Oak.....	16,195	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580	594	23,932		3,000	26,932
156	Washington.....	14,500	1,800	1,860	100		1,600	250	200	1,200			21,710		6,000	27,710
157	Webster City.....															
KANSAS.																
158	Argentine * ..	16,803	(a)													
159	Arkansas City.....	16,560	1,300	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947	2,764	19,567	3,025	1,000	23,592
160	Cherryvale.....	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437	31	16,044	1,080	3,252	41,429
161	Concordia.....	8,287	1,350	1,260		45	960	301	280	3,521	320	3,205	19,529		4,000	19,529
162	Galena * ..	11,681	(a)									7,181	18,862		4,000	22,862
163	Horton.....	6,360	1,100	942	60		462	65	155	933		629	10,705	1,000	11,705	
164	Junction City.....	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350	4,021	26,619	2,000	28,619	
165	Manhattan.....											7,831	24,640		24,640	
166	Newton.....	15,309	1,500	960		125	750	225	56	465	1,200	1,903	12,628		1,903	14,531
167	Oswatimie.....	7,847	1,000	982	240		640	982		1,272	467	935	24,464	4,105	28,569	
168	Ottawa.....	16,399	1,500	1,542	240		1,233	238		1,729	2,909	22,020	866		22,886	
169	Rosedale.....	11,829	1,400	2,369	225	88						20,000	16,000		36,000	
170	Salina * ..	20,000	(a)													
171	Wellington.....															
172	Winfield.....	17,225	(a)									2,171	19,396	3,500		22,896
KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland * ..	17,389	(a)													
174	Bellevue * ..	13,774	(a)									2,546	19,935	879	13,500	34,314
175	Danville.....											3,496	17,270	18,818		36,088
176	Dayton.....															
177	Georgetown.....															
178	Madisonville.....															
179	Mayesville.....															
180	Middlesboro * ..	9,081	(a)									1,050	10,131	30,000		40,131
181	Paris.....	7,955	(a)													
182	Richmond.....	11,608	1,500	778	100		485		547	588	200					
183	Somersett.....	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670	25	435	700	3,240					
184	Winchester.....															

^b Included in column 19
^c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Included in column 2

MASSACHUSETTS.									
206	Abington.....	15,933	2,140	885	2,070	1,427	930	1,702	26,120
207	Abrhamst.....	12,627	807	1,473	1,326	1,075	872	846	30,845
208	Andover.....	24,680	2,285	2,047	1,783	4,775	209	37,689	37,689
209	Athol.....	16,393	2,207	2,170	2,523	4,494	604	1,203	31,285
210	Barnstable.....	16,646	1,454	1,904	1,267	1,353		8,000	31,086
211	Belmont *.....	16,246	(a)	60	682			474	23,087
212	Blackstone.....	22,003	3,040	2,000	1,892	1,560	1,881	34,837	18,346
213	Braintree.....	24,965		2,247			4,548	29,503	31,046
214	Bridgewater *.....	11,801	1,785	1,435	2,028	786	115	19,750	862
215	Carlton.....	13,381	1,733	1,839	1,128	1,046	965	22,736	31,419
216	Chelmsford.....	27,584	1,720	2,061	2,440	1,015		241	3,377
217	Concord.....	30,650	4,107	3,295	3,236	232	511	37,678	58,287
218	Dedham.....	13,418	1,569	1,770	1,132	72	1,019	24,374	24,374
219	Dorchester.....	13,062	2,001	2,751	2,433	622	1,880	27,993	27,993
220	Dorchester.....	12,877	2,520	1,129	631	256	1,484	21,049	21,790
221	Fairhaven.....	13,466	2,857	2,045	2,616	986	2,891	596	25,807
222	Framingham.....	11,643	1,632	1,479	1,388	1,086	3,448	291	23,110
223	Grafton.....	16,902	1,900	2,649	2,343	256	57	1,026	28,603
224	Great Barrington.....	15,887	1,633	183	1,485	693	461	691	27,546
225	Hingham *.....	15,887		2,331	1,485		790	25,654	25,654
226	Hudson.....	10,429	1,076	1,228	1,109	143		7,304	17,823
227	Ipswich *.....	9,920	2,485	3,187	2,010	431		289	15,327
228	Lee.....	18,006	1,700	2,275	1,904	267	2,863	970	33,195
229	Lexington.....	12,409	1,928	2,042	1,004		1,645	434	22,593
230	Ludlow.....	12,570	1,385	2,042	1,273	783	183	21,170	21,170
231	Mansfield.....	22,770	2,030	1,156	2,443		143	593	35,069
232	Marblehead.....	22,770	2,030	1,156	2,443			4,936	31,413
233	Maynard *.....	14,616	2,079	2,138	1,839	948		889	19,652
234	Middleboro.....	22,466		11	1,563	1,318	333	30,985	30,985
235	Millbury.....	11,043	948	217	4,591	3,889	482	72,841	17,419
236	Milton.....	47,724	5,423	483	2,475	1,045	1,632	590	72,841
237	Monson.....	12,257	642	50	1,002	1,045	223	187	17,887
238	Montague.....	20,953	2,155	178	3,406	2,443	2,818	902	35,854
239	Needham.....	15,888	1,939	75	2,872	2,211	446	1,808	27,310
240	North Andover.....	16,970	1,765	100	1,964	2,381		386	26,680
241	North Attleboro.....	22,263	1,858	200	4,413	1,892	10,761	34,882	34,882
242	Northbridge.....	20,194	2,434			3,853		33,736	33,736
243	North Brookfield.....	28,041	3,246	160	3,151	2,682	552	44,011	46,114
244	Norwood.....	14,292	1,511	25	2,831	3,462	549	26,203	2,000
245	Orange.....	14,292	1,511	25	2,831	3,462		11,871	11,871
246	Palmer.....	10,566	783	94	992	726		15,854	15,854
247	Provincetown.....	8,368			1,438			6,923	15,291
248	Reading.....	21,290	2,843	40	3,693	2,037	570	1,378	35,067
249	Reading *.....	17,946	1,783		747	2,097	89	1,303	27,660
250	Rockland.....	10,206	1,076	100	4,109	1,199	2,910	18,977	18,977
251	Rockport.....	21,710	3,888	60	4,109	2,631	156	34,080	34,080
252	Saugus.....	13,063	1,840	147	2,023	1,183	62	1,032	22,355
253	South Hadley.....	16,008	2,613	49	1,581	2,433	1,150	922	27,605
254	Spencer.....	19,843	2,383	16	3,058	810		1,322	30,080
255	Stoneham.....	19,843	2,462	3,058	1,667	875	675	30,080	30,080

b Included in column 10.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training, and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specially named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance of buildings and other permanent grounds.	Improvements and alterations and operation of schools.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																				
Stoughton.....	\$13,176	\$700	\$1,501				\$1,801	\$1,034	\$87	\$497				\$961	\$253	\$831	\$20,821			\$20,821
Swampscott.....	20,585	1,850	2,230				2,727	2,368	121	3,321						826	34,830			34,830
W. Warren.....	8,904	1,807	1,212				1,339	1,010		907						2,264	17,369			17,369
Wellesley.....	30,700	1,350	4,090				1,550	4,380								902	47,087			49,412
Westboro.....	10,806	600	1,073				1,567	760	487	919						1,017	17,379			40,330
W. Whitman.....	20,701	1,000	2,668				2,112	2,859	247	245							30,162			30,162
W. Williamstown.....	13,008	1,200	1,829				2,247	867	120	730	\$1,708			549	117	818	23,853			23,853
W. W. Ingham *.....	16,455	(a)														10,444	26,899			28,799
Winthrop.....	30,070	2,000	2,840				2,353	4,209	1,296	1,307							44,350			141,350
MICHIGAN.																				
Albion.....	17,249	(a)	1,170				1,740	500	110	500	720						22,239		2,879	29,118
Benton Harbor.....	20,974	2,400	2,728				1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373						34,755		5,000	59,547
Bessie *.....	16,650	(a)															22,650		67,650	20,204
Big Rapids.....	12,682	1,900	1,669				1,395	467	311	1,437						530	20,204		2,948	38,191
Cadillac.....	23,963	1,730	2,773				1,591	2,183	93	1,674	100		\$338				35,243			33,150
Charlotte.....	13,065	1,650	1,707				1,005						120				22,462		10,688	78,396
Charlevoix.....	16,482	1,350	1,718				(b)	1,657			3,257		950				28,884		49,512	31,720
Coldwater.....	19,705	1,500	1,933				2,242	2,079	106	3,523							31,720			35,213
Dowagiac *.....	15,289	(a)															7,924		23,213	12,000
Grand Haven.....	16,265	1,650	1,560				932	1,546	104		1,203		499	283			216		24,505	32,146
Hancock.....	17,750	2,400	1,879				1,505	759	535	2,965	581		253				384		1,000	32,505
Hillsdale.....	16,511	(a)	1,988				2,810		387	1,753	24,100			901			395		7,928	56,773
Houghton.....	30,702	2,000	3,835				3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250		536				9,223		2,500	67,572
Irona.....	16,082	1,400	1,363						150	1,843							3,473			26,165

	25,283	(c)	2,670	300	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615	111	2,709	38,486	2,000	40,480
Ludington.....	2779														
Manistique.....	2801	1,250	1,888	107	150	786	782	60	900	671	19	14,405	23,171	3,000	17,401
Marine City.....	2810	1,600	1,190	100		1,301	795		2,485	380	356	849	23,171	3,000	17,401
Marshall.....	2832	1,400	1,430	100		1,905	1,140	227	803	300		849	23,171	3,000	17,401
Monroe.....	2833	1,100	1,430	100		1,905	1,140	227	803	300		849	23,171	3,000	17,401
Mount Clemens.....	2834	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,600	500	120	1,000	600	2,142	1,398	33,010	8,000	28,569
Mount Pleasant *.....	2845	(a)										7,613	17,752	855	44,010
Negaunee *.....	2854	(a)										37,323	50,835	3,675	69,010
Niles.....	2857	1,600	1,520	215	40	1,272	40	48	843			938	19,307	5,640	25,147
Norway.....	2879	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756		5,885		205	842	26,200	6,669	40,285
Petoskey.....	2889	2,350	1,700	150		1,332	544	648	1,609	701	180	842	26,200	511	27,771
St. Joseph.....	2900	1,755	1,560	150	242	850	1,975	230	869	455		1,089	19,708	844	20,983
South Haven.....	2921	1,400	1,199			786	159		943	141		9,853	24,215	11,676	35,891
Three Rivers *.....	2922	(a)													
Wyandotte.....	2923	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077	314	302	27,858	2,000	33,858
Ypsilanti.....	2924	2,050	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320					
MINNESOTA.															
Albert Lea.....	2955	2,000	2,085	425	100	1,800	1,328	350	1,597	1,600	466	2,227	30,151	1,500	31,651
Anoka.....	2956	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334		704	21,109		21,109
Austin.....	2957	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431	567	11,467	30,974	131	61,470
Crookston *.....	2958	(a)										1,536	1,057	5,879	6,853
Ely.....	2959	2,000	3,564	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852		502	9,570	52,748	21,505	73,284
Evaleth.....	3000	2,000	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,591			562	18,725	811	72,984
Fergus Falls.....	3001	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195		2,268	30,001	1,994	31,995
Hastings.....	3002	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,643	1,485		26,088	26,088	500	28,005
Little Falls.....	3003	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303	506	3,328	23,934	2,500	26,434
Moorehead.....	3004	1,800	1,700	150		1,031	325	384	2,960	449	106	19,549	13,788	7,000	40,337
New Ulm.....	3005	1,700	1,850	200	90	1,031	325		1,920			4,228	29,189	29,189	29,189
Owatonna.....	3006	1,800	1,850	200	90	1,031	325		1,920			4,228	29,189	29,189	29,189

^b Included in column 16.

z Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MISSOURI—continued.																				
321 Cape Girardeau *		\$14,400	(a)	\$765			\$268	\$86	\$308		\$1,631					\$1,000	\$15,400		\$1,000	\$16,400
322 Cartersville.		\$7,162	\$1,250	1,080		\$100	2,675	43	\$5,519								11,420	\$1,660	5,081	18,161
323 Chaillicothe.		11,722	1,400	1,854			775		(b)		325						22,549		2,435	25,549
324 Clinton.		12,844	1,500	1,935	\$157	10			63		1,175						19,227		6,000	25,682
325 Columbia.		19,586		905	150		639	125									27,969		3,000	33,969
326 De Soto.		10,812	(a)						230	310	670						13,533	1,590	1,000	16,123
327 Fulton.		10,335	(a)	810	60		520										13,285		3,000	16,285
328 Kirksville *		11,078	(a)														16,097		2,800	18,897
329 Lexington.		11,000	1,500	1,102			850	50	175	500	1,400						16,377		1,500	18,077
330 Louisiana.		12,428	1,200	864	150		809		35		672						16,856		51	16,907
331 Macon *.		9,435	(a)														5,928	43,344	1,400	60,107
332 Marshall.																				
333 Maryville.		12,960	1,500	1,425	215		1,051		215								19,723			19,723
334 Mexico.		15,019	(a)	1,868	150		1,482		458					569			20,957	26,672	3,034	53,663
335 Poplar Bluff.		14,823	1,800	1,530	200	100			250	3,200	942	\$150	100	500			23,615		1,722	25,337
336 Rich Hill.																				
337 Trenton.		13,122	1,320	2,174	204	225	1,205		200	1,341	880						20,671		684	21,355
338 Warrensburg *.		12,990	(a)														20,084			20,084
MONTANA.																				
339 Bozeman *.		20,475	(a)														4,975	25,450	9,079	34,529
340 Missoula *.																	3,871		23,077	23,077

NEBRASKA.														
341	Fremont.....	3,377	300	214	1,778	272	1,116	4,253	11,043			1,512	49,987	1,500
342	Grand Island.....	3,058	300	416	2,616	294	1,080	4,095	184			880	30,487	4,000
343	Kearney.....	1,600	2,756		1,024	284	1,080	4,095	184			958	18,253	3,133
344	Nebraska City *.....	(a)										126	22,625	43,910
345	North Platte.....	1,500	1,788	225	60	1,187	2,383	724	1,434	228		401	18,976	291
346	North Platte.....	1,500	1,283	200	30	1,086	956	119	884	412		401	18,976	291
347	Plattsmouth.....	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29		24	24,422	24,713
348	York.....	1,500	1,349	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29		24	24,422	24,713
NEVADA.														
349	Reno.....	32,386	4,300								461	9,131	46,278	8,745
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
350	Claremont *.....	(a)												500
351	Exeter.....	10,309										8,265	20,111	1,279
352	Franklin *.....	11,846										872	21,175	21,390
353	Littleton.....	11,361	1,400		1,014	1,701	1,029		1,775	817		669	20,255	225
354	Somersworth.....	12,762	(a)		190	1,804	1,394	50	983					
NEW JERSEY.														
355	Boonton.....	13,769		135	1,330	1,706		17	806	455		1,753	22,107	1,000
356	Bordentown.....	7,680		50	66	470	493		427	117		231	10,064	500
357	Dover *.....	19,574	(a)									6,134	25,708	996
358	Garfield.....	15,501	(a)									1,549	25,228	25,228
359	Hammondon.....	16,318	(a)	200	100	715	672	360	434	2,060	446	30	1,601	1,000
360	Irvington.....	27,607	2,000	542	231	952	1,276	214	1,438	1,120		968	25,618	3,200
361	Lambertville.....	9,344	1,500	80	50	1,616	4,797	380	3,602	4,802	1,253	175	50,334	2,281
362	Madison.....	11,831	2,000	150		1,000	1,112	225	1,099		14		14,998	19,715
363	Newton *.....	11,831	(a)					415	1,500	750		4,684	16,115	1,000
364	North Plainfield.....	26,000	1,800	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,662		1,000	42,450	3,500
365	Princeton.....	12,733	(a)	125		968	1,273	600	1,895	910		1,010	21,946	3,300
366	Red Bank *.....	20,525	(a)									3,780	24,305	7,000
367	Ridgewood.....	18,717	2,200	600	100	1,662	1,853	19	1,352	6,500	438	2,485	38,708	2,000
368	Rutherford *.....	27,335	(a)									15,069	42,404	48,775
369	Salem.....	17,025												1,000
370	Somerville *.....	11,350	(a)									1,243	12,593	12,593
371	South Amboy *.....	28,834	3,000	727	1,008	2,538	2,162	259	1,797	3,520	835	911	48,829	5,000
372	South Orange.....	24,556	1,650	600	32	2,057	2,370	327	1,307			1,013	38,387	3,646
373	Summit.....	27,205	1,500	440	400	4,240	9,601	830	3,498	5,825		6,549	64,183	9,223
374	Vineland.....	13,834	160	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378		1,981	20,307	15,000
375	Westfield.....													1,000
376	West New York.....													36,307
377	Woodbury.....													
NEW MEXICO.														
378	Raton.....	14,771	1,750	300		663			2,061	1,970		191	23,267	23,267
379	Santa Fe.....	9,116	(a)	50	61	712		107				151	11,457	11,457

b Included in column 16.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
City.		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
NEW YORK.																				
Albion.....	\$13,649	\$3,800	\$1,470	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$1,960		\$150	\$1,508	\$3,000					\$2,563	\$26,200		\$1,500	\$27,700
Bailston Spa.....	9,825	1,400	1,430	100	100	100	1,298				1,312					1,304	17,109		1,000	18,080
Bath *.....	9,175	2,000									(c)					5,940	15,115			15,115
Canandaigua.....	21,704	1,500	2,542	250	600	600	\$2,029		812	2,434	3,200	\$712				12,874	37,678		5,819	43,497
Catskill.....	14,735																29,109			29,109
Danville.....	8,575	(a)	600				1,200	638		1,062	553	270	752			193	14,550		2,000	16,550
Fishkill Landing.....	9,870	(a)	840	275			1,157	1,137	100	120	245					1,425	13,898		2,000	15,898
Fredonia.....	10,380	(a)	973	100	100	100	585	776	316	734	(c)	124				1,425	14,685		2,000	16,146
Gouverneur.....	14,073	1,600	1,239	150	250	250	1,616	390	419		2,960	417	268			2,628	27,344		1,491	29,109
Granville.....	10,038	(a)	871				1,075	300	75	300	1,600					682	14,941		2,000	16,941
Green Island.....	8,770	1,800	750	148	200	200	797	546	137	1,255			103			305	14,711		2,000	16,711
Haverstraw.....	13,025	1,800	875	200	700	700	570	491		(c)		409				924	19,194		2,000	21,194
Hempstead.....	19,839	(a)	1,900	516	240	240	2,243	191	1,432	2,471						610	31,212	6,896	2,000	40,108
Herkimer.....	18,233	1,900	1,400	300	2,000	2,000	739	200	806	2,810						2,467	30,855	29,812	3,000	59,667
Hoosick Falls.....	15,365	1,650	2,232	150	90	90	2,014	702	535	2,211		95	700			374	20,118		3,000	23,118
Ilion.....	17,712	(a)	1,550	100			2,400	136	933	1,820						4,161	30,512		3,000	33,512
Lancaster *.....	7,760						(c)				(c)	24				2,500	10,200	2,209		12,409
Lawrence.....	19,015	2,300	6,081					1,584		1,225						1,098	32,149	13,068	3,020	35,169
Lewistown *.....	9,250	(a)														3,818	13,818	20,650	3,000	36,718
Lyons.....	13,473	(a)	850	200	240	240	1,825		500	650		6	340			706	18,850		87	18,937
Malone.....																				
Manaroneck.....	17,067	2,400	2,350	500	560	560	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362			9,956	42,664	55,277	2,500	100,441
Matteawan *.....	9,857	(a)														2,340	12,197			12,197
Mechanicville.....	14,480	1,500	1,200				2,000	150	400	1,560	2,000					1,000	25,540			26,540
Medina.....	13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	200	1,270	1,226		1,725	570	516					23,280		1,000	24,280
Newark.....	14,153	(c)	760	150	159	159	1,300		128	1,621	560						18,731		3,000	21,731

	10,717	(a)	1,200	325	350	1,040	1,137	1,651	1,520	51	103			1,698	19,792
North Tarrytown.															
406 Norwich *	15,894	(a)												14,157	33,881
407 Nyack	16,125	3,550	1,272	500	350	723	688	257	3,452					2,969	30,290
408 Ossining	28,251	2,520	2,520	1,250	875	2,160	906	1,300	3,780					2,222	48,824
409 Oswego	12,669	1,100	1,320	300	808	1,175		289	1,000					1,615	28,393
410 Patchogue	17,930	1,900	1,600	160	75	600	175	200	2,233	539	1,451			80,000	121,002
411 Penn Yan.	12,840	1,200	977	200	237	317	783	266	1,320	1,000				22,490	20,740
412 Potsdam	6,750	1,100	450	100	575			125	80					9,480	9,480
413 Rye *	14,256	(a)												6,253	27,009
414 Salamanca	14,217	1,700	942	265		565		248	320					1,358	20,803
415 Sandy Hill	16,471	1,600	447	377	125	2,001	678	447	1,004	128	234			1,358	20,803
416 Seneca	16,495	1,600	1,200			1,656	195	358	2,000					405	26,330
417 Solvay (station, Syracuse)	12,195	1,800	1,538			1,404	765	533	2,093					8,938	23,151
418 Tarrytown	19,245	2,100	1,779	250	200	817	343	460	2,880					23,151	41,324
419 Watford	21,414	2,100	1,180			1,375	115	570	1,641					65	37,334
420 Waterloo	12,635	1,500	1,180			1,375	115	570	1,641					2,152	22,539
421 Waverly	10,219	1,800	1,000	5	479	1,775	150	340	1,875	721				1,730	19,594
422 Wellsville	14,090	1,200	1,394	400	163	1,250	2,010	226	1,045	353				470	22,701
423 West Seneca															
424 Whitehall	14,315	1,500	4,080	750		3,500	825	800	2,665					35,183	63,618
425															19,000
NORTH CAROLINA.															
426 Burlington	5,472	1,500	162						253					931	8,318
427 Fayetteville															336
428 Gastonia	7,086	1,475	776			(c)		81						83	9,756
429 Goldsboro															
430 High Point *	12,101	(a)												1,084	13,185
431 Kinston															1,058
432 Salem (P.O., Winston-Salem)															1,058
433 Salisbury	7,530	1,325	487	113		525	306	216	39					408	10,963
434 Washington	10,191	1,500	900			634		892	738					5,016	19,891
435 Wilson															1,056
NORTH DAKOTA.															
436 Bismarck	13,193	(a)	1,620	180		1,100	125	300	3,407	25	1,549			1,392	22,806
437 Jamestown	12,332	1,700	1,445	100		1,894	599	458	1,280	2,218				1,118	23,144
438 Minot *	14,593	(a)												2,444	21,037
439 Valley City *	13,165	(a)												7,093	20,258
OHIO.															
440 Ashland *	11,590	(a)													3,408
441 Barberton	18,505	1,650												2,118	23,144
442 Barnesville	12,216	1,542	1,135	225	155	435			1,340					2,444	21,037
443 Bellefontaine															7,784
444 Bellevue	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,411	1,130			126	19,893
445 Bowling Green															
446 Bridgeport															
447 Bucyrus	15,198	1,700	1,920	300	180	750	200	150		500				4,191	25,089

^d Included in column 4.
^e Included in column 16.

^b Included in column 19.
^c Included in column 9.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																				
514 Donora.....		\$14,821	\$2,175	\$1,725	\$250	\$480	\$775	\$2,075	\$2,692	\$159	\$75					\$2,424	\$27,651	\$8,700	\$6,849	\$43,200
515 Duryea.....		10,178	(a)	1,522	300	1,206	900	1,559	672	902	289					130	17,658		8,000	25,658
516 Edwardsville (P. O. Edwardsville station, Wilkes-Barre).....																				
517 Emma.....		10,720	(a)	1,262	393		538	1,080	231		2,000						16,679	2,600	300	19,579
518 Forest City.....		5,680	910	940	270	11	584	644	138	452	590	\$10				176	10,355		500	10,855
519 Freeland.....																				
520 Galeton.....		8,290	(a)	707	60		832	953	115	(b)	1,050					1,400	13,564		1,000	14,564
521 Gilberton.....																				
522 Greenville.....		15,852	(a)	2,106	120	135	1,537	3,510	75	1,447	2,354	(c)				1,487	28,488	14,500	579	43,567
523 Hanover.....		14,508	1,200	1,320	100	135	1,033	1,342		282	(d)	64				939	20,923		34,789	55,712
524 Huntingdon.....		13,931	1,350	1,800	180	53	1,000	1,128			276					2,663	21,881	6,000	4,236	26,117
525 Indiana.....		9,355	(a)	754	75		650	1,245		360						727	13,166		19,166	
526 Jeannette.....		12,999	(a)	2,162	521	360	720	1,911	84	1,860	1,270	628				1,679	24,194	327	3,500	27,694
527 Jersey Shore*.....		9,808	(a)													1,157	10,965		2,620	13,912
528 Johnsonburg.....		9,500	(a)													2,400	11,900	800	5,000	17,700
529 Kane.....		20,256	2,000	1,740	330	300	840	1,650	135	300	538					540	28,629	21,055	2,031	51,715
530 Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....																				
531 Kittanning.....		8,128	(a)	1,000	583	200	724	1,403	333	427	790					5,476	13,604	2,500	1,000	17,104
532 Knoxville.....		13,735	1,610	1,332	30		1,016	686								3,544	21,349	492	500	22,341
533 Lansford.....		9,590	300	1,322	30		804	1,742	323	678	2,408	207				3,281	19,698	3,753	1,500	24,951
534 Latrobe.....		11,382	1,500	1,429	336	233	804	1,742	323		45					1,163	17,957	5,600	2,093	25,650
535 Lehighton.....		21,516	2,000	2,208	465		746	3,341		5,257	1,845					4,864	42,242	5,000	2,500	49,742
Lewistown.....		10,460	(a)	1,080	225	126	760	956	225	71	1,514					5,574	15,991		5,273	21,264

	15,070	1,100	1,960	400	185	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038				1,110	26,662	2,052	28,714
Lockhaven.....																	
Luzerne (station, Wilkes Barre).....	7,091	(a)	600		90	262	938								9,948	1,200	11,148
McKees Rocks.....	16,483	2,200	2,318	350		1,100	6,243	2,000	375	10,348				3,049	44,466	62,809	107,275
Mauch Chunk.....		(e)	825	159		112	971	89	67	457				482	13,189	49,200	62,389
Meysersdale.....	9,545					654	1,021	262	242	2,500				818	19,375	12,500	31,875
Middleton.....	12,067	(e)	1,590	550	70	1,026	1,429		1,763	731				849	18,952	2,975	23,927
Milwaukee (station, Allegheny).....	15,367	(e)	2,593	225	120	985	3,878	152	1,940	1,304				1,546	28,359	2,000	30,359
Milton.....	9,441	1,800	1,500	255	230	505	1,517		1,013	(d)				3,724	4,086	20,923	24,923
Minersville.....	22,827	(a)	1,050	255											26,551	401	42,472
Monessen*.....	15,323	(e)	3,310			970	613		1,539						24,755	6,075	30,830
Monongahela.....																	
Mount Pleasant.....	17,578	1,700	2,405	743	280	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796				1,209	31,748	4,200	36,048
New Brighton.....	13,096	1,620	1,739		320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78				3,521	25,256	64,999	14,690
New Kensington.....	9,718	(a)				1,027	1,709	559		1,083				7,075	16,793	7,119	23,912
Old Forge*.....	10,550	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559		1,083				966	18,689	9,124	6,945
Olyphant.....	10,961	(e)	1,135	124	82	713	1,995		528	1,905				263	17,039	1,293	18,332
Pitcairn.....																	
Punxsutawney.....	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383		2,006	3,688				2,710	29,221	8,000	32,221
Rankin.....	7,484	1,000	1,130	500		488	1,244		639	1,432				33	14,030	700	14,730
Renovo.....	12,010	3,260	1,085	150	285	1,581	1,782	360	3,287	1,070				727	27,404	1,506	28,910
Ridgway.....	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,733	80	2,500	12				2,980	28,882	7,000	35,882
Rochester.....																	
St. Clair.....	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28				287	10,829	479	11,308
St. Marys.....	17,000	(a)				30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)				5,040	22,040	8,160	30,400
Sayre*.....	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	389	1,895		1,666	(d)				1,470	24,678	100	2,390
Scottsdale.....	23,668	(a)	1,691			399	2,865							1,764	35,748	12,809	48,557
Sewickley.....	15,000	(a)												7,000	22,000	10,000	130,000
Sharpsburg*.....	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439				3,475	16,605	2,202	28,562
Slatington.....	13,370	(a)												3,475	16,605	9,122	27,727
South Sharon.....	19,770	2,520	2,400	285	1,138	638	3,071	85	2,033	2,222				7,951	43,062	16,000	54,445
Tarentum.....	15,431	1,280	1,728	340	340	1,005	2,000	37	4,824	1,800				5,333	14,422	1,500	15,922
Taylor.....	9,089	(a)												11,187	23,071	3,609	30,580
Towanda*.....	11,884	1,765												22,787	37,448	27,370	64,818
Turtle Creek*.....	17,217	(a)	1,749	55	5	920	1,668		1,622	104				6,411	20,517	4,000	24,592
Tyrone.....	14,661	(a)															
Waynesboro*.....	14,181	(a)	1,700		*	823	1,954	160		177							
West Pittston*.....	13,643	(a)															
Wilmerding.....	7,828	(a)															
Windber*.....																	
RHODE ISLAND.																	
Bristol.....	15,046	1,500	1,515	500	110	1,531	1,767		661					279	22,909		22,909
Burrillville.....	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	884		1,563					\$1,400	25,151		25,151
Coontry.....	7,266	1,500			85	1,320	574		1,955					1,494	12,666		12,666
Johnston.....	10,917	1,550	1,180		50	1,176	1,467	150	700	560				2,829	20,579	440	21,019
North Kingstown.....	10,918	400	(e)	150	150	1,195	538	1,081	131					730	452	15,765	336
North Kingstown.....																	
Warren.....	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681					88	1,366	21,753	21,753

^a Included in column 19.
^e Included in column 7.

^b Included in column 9.
^c Included in column 16.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
583 Abbeville									\$650	\$175						\$300	\$8,868			\$8,868
584 Aiken		\$6,057	\$1,150	\$236			\$300									100	5,100	\$200		\$5,300
585 Beaufort *		5,000	(a)													2,115	11,742		\$2,000	13,742
586 Chester		7,952	1,400	225	\$50															
587 Florence																				
588 Gaffney *		6,570	(a)													630	7,200			7,200
589 Georgetown *		6,400	(a)													280	6,680			6,680
590 Greenwood																				
591 Laurens *		6,000	(a)																	
592 Newberry *		11,440	(a)																	
593 Orangeburg		10,350	1,700	360			500		125	60							13,085		1,600	14,685
594 Rockhill *		8,382	(a)													659	9,041	145		9,186
595 Sumter																				
596 Union *		10,000	(a)													1,000	11,000			11,000
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
597 Aberdeen		29,335	2,000	3,278	300		3,071	\$507	657	3,005	\$3,811			\$765		13,199	51,183	1,371	7,465	60,019
598 Deadwood		19,307	(a)	2,572	350		2,735									529	34,238			34,238
599 Mitchell *		14,725	(a)													10,149	24,874		2,500	27,374
600 Watertown		17,284	1,500	2,715	75	\$100	1,135	350	475	1,500	1,800						26,934	2,100	365	29,399
601 Yankton		15,478	(a)	1,460	300		1,381	1,062		4,724	1,102	\$377				1,074	26,958		3,347	30,305
TENNESSEE.																				
602 Bristol		11,844	1,300													1,841	14,985			14,985
603 Cleveland																				
604 Columbia		8,630	1,200	440			240									930	11,440			11,440

605	Dyersburg.....	6,758	792									2,239	26,789	17,000		43,789
606	Hartman.....	13,287	1,200	860	100							378	17,545	13,000	62	30,607
607	Johnson City.....					440	269	497	105	399						
608	Murfreesboro.....															
TEXAS.																
609	Belton.....	11,207	2,000	675												16,182
610	Bonham *.....	13,430	(a)													18,017
611	Brenham.....	11,651	1,600	288												
612	Brownsville.....															
613	Brownwood.....															
614	Corpus Christi.....															
615	Denton *.....	15,595	(a)													21,350
616	Ennis *.....	14,000	(a)													15,000
617	Gonzales *.....	7,864	(a)													8,452
618	Hillsboro.....															
619	McKinney.....	13,250	1,000	450		400	300	250								15,650
620	Marlin.....	8,401	1,500	384	137	408	56	400								11,286
621	Navasota.....															
622	Orange.....	10,260	1,500	700		80	250	185	128							16,288
623	Taylor.....															
624	Terrell.....															
625	Texarkana *.....	14,912	(a)													27,777
626	Victoria.....	13,964	(a)	475		125	590	844	2,925	782						23,280
627	Waxahachie *.....	12,802	(a)													15,202
628	Weatherford.....	15,695	1,200	775		650	215	150	175							19,060
UTAH.																
629	Logan.....	17,031	2,756	1,707		1,353	1,410	788	387	1,801						51,306
630	Park City.....	21,000	(a)													26,758
631	Provo.....	20,543	2,962	2,210	626	130	4,456		245	68	106					38,578
VERMONT.																
632	Bellevue Falls.....	18,864	225	1,486		2,189	1,090		2,507	1,000						33,316
633	Bennington *.....	14,302	(a)													21,269
634	Brattleboro.....	15,697	2,360	1,534		557	1,726	2,976	120	2,519	940					32,016
635	Montpelier.....	13,750	2,000	1,475	293	1,671	2,298	99	1,849							25,890
636	St. Albans.....	10,579	2,400	2,080		2,316	1,097	141	232							19,083
637	St. Johnsbury *.....	15,273	(a)													32,085
VIRGINIA.																
638	Bristol.....	10,165	1,080	653	48	403	522		222							13,395
639	Charlottesville *.....	5,436	(a)													5,918
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,045	400	371	100	323	32	120	116							6,742
641	Harrisonburg.....	8,229	100	419		453	651	250	156							10,258

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
VIRGINIA—continued.																				
642 Radford.....		\$5,835	\$1,240	\$265		\$100	\$187	\$272	\$553	\$75						\$701	\$7,988			\$7,988
643 Staunton.....		12,446		923			631	17	60	1,020		\$358				545	17,340			17,340
644 Suffolk.....																				
645 Winchester.....																				
WASHINGTON.																				
646 Aberdeen.....		31,238	(a)	(b)	9,540	(b)	(b)	1,294	(b)		\$1,952						44,024	\$1,772		45,796
647 Olympia.....																				
648 Vancouver.....		19,710	1,620	2,070	280	120	3,076	175	540		2,126	1,150		(c)			30,867	18,731	\$10,636	60,234
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
649 Benwood.....		20,071	(a)	2,170	50		1,011	300	1,016	459	3,617					4,048	32,742	4,906	6,265	43,913
650 Bluefield.....		26,310	2,880	1,785	660		940		1,161	6,856		3,891				3,183	47,666	1,130		48,796
651 Clarksburg.....		23,615	1,500	2,475	555	100	2,000	200	300	500	3,000					9,000	36,225			36,225
652 Fairmont *.....		24,000	(a)														33,000			33,000
653 Hinton.....																				
654 Moundsville *.....		12,500	(a)														12,500		3,000	15,500
WISCONSIN.																				
655 Antigo.....		21,997	1,800	2,000	250		2,500	1,271	1,200	2,000						3,453	35,205			35,205
656 Baraboo.....		19,797	300	2,367	360	520	4,081		796	908		2,758		\$167		3,083	36,408		17,376	53,784
657 Beaver Dam.....		11,650	(a)													8,948	20,598			20,598

	10,817	(a)	1,200	1,272	257	66	3,127	373	1,247	18,369	5,000	23,369
Berlin.....		(a)										
De Pere.....	6,151	(a)	600	159	240	354	90		7,504	7,504		7,504
East Side.....	5,140	(a)	450	610	142	112	43		428	7,040	2,732	9,772
West Side.....	22,225	(a)	25	4,239	600	600	1,470		2,898	36,905	2,000	38,905
Grand Rapids.....	14,200	(a)	3,273						830	14,555	10,500	27,550
Kaukauna *.....	14,747	(a)							2,030	23,655	2,500	26,155
Marshfield.....	13,132	(a)	300	2,545		91	1,607		58	18,944		18,944
Menasha.....	41,952	1,800	1,000	1,624	569	225	1,879	3,258	2,355	64,178		64,178
Menomonie.....		2,000	4,792	4,246								
Monroe.....	18,140	1,800	1,899	1,808	1,209		1,537		782	30,729	4,000	100,454
Neenah.....	13,968	1,800	2,000	50	1,142	446	1,400		592	23,106	31,680	54,786
Oconto.....	11,522	1,300	125	60		104	1,229		3,531	20,053	1,500	21,553
Platteville.....												
Portage.....	15,398	(a)	2,159	3,044	1,163	451	208		22,613	3,270		25,883
Rhinelander.....	8,831	1,787	1,650	1,155	784				389	15,829		15,829
South Milwaukee.....	14,487	1,700	2,500	1,643	1,000	804	647		2,552	25,469	48,604	76,073
Stoughton.....	11,575	800	1,410	1,252	165	1,149	832		19,033	19,033	4,033	23,066
Sturgeon Bay.....	10,031	(a)	1,320				494		7,802	19,647		19,647
Two Rivers.....	15,000	(a)							10,000	25,000	1,000	26,000
Washburn *.....	20,693	(a)							6,389	27,082	635	27,717
Waukesha *.....												
WYOMING.												
Rock Springs.....	14,554	(a)	1,210	409	1,199	1,072	277		473	19,394		19,394
Sheridan *.....	17,088	(a)							6,391	23,479	2,771	26,250

c Included in column 12.

b Included in column 5.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.			Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
ALABAMA.																									
1			49	32	29	26	29	31	34	23	26	22	22	5	18	16								a 125	a 110
2			142	106	65	62	79	78	44	44	57	40	41	16	41	10	9								
3			30	39	35	47	33	50	37	33	13	20	5	7	15	20	3	13							
4			109	98	82	107	90	72	68	71	64	56	38	42	26	38									
5			98	102	55	65	43	57	45	58	40	45	45	47	38	40									
6			140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	70	40	30									
7			134	145	104	102	99	108	103	91	70	70	49	59	35	49	11	28							
ARIZONA.																									
8			402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20							
9	86	94	89	101	67	65	44	51	41	49	38	38	30	40	27	40	22	31							
ARKANSAS.																									
10	15	15	149	196	81	110	86	129	69	94	61	81	60	72	47	59									
CALIFORNIA.																									
11			61	47	67	53	66	67	54	49	75	50	68	68	26	25	20	23							
12			57	52	45	45	67	55	69	40	54	57	38	53	44	36	44	43							
13			109	110	54	67	81	68	94	85	52	48	39	61	43	46	36	37							
14			141	118	99	89	97	85	90	77	100	105	85	91	70	78	49	65							
15			55	54	53	50	44	46	50	41	43	39	44	46	32	30	42	38							
16			84	61	59	66	102	79	89	96	72	63	79	101	92	77	83	83							
17			37	26	28	29	29	27	33	24	26	40	25	27	27	30	14	14							
18			186	147	119	117	107	102	113	106	104	101	89	107	81	89	53	68							
19			83	55	55	62	55	52	51	45	39	46	55	38	37	35	40	37							
COLORADO.																									
20			98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	47	27	40							
21			81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	31	26	23	32							

22	Grand Junction.....	47	37	156	132	140	113	111	108	113	107	111	94	95	92	37	58	52	79	.....
23	Salida.....	.....	.....	87	79	46	62	58	52	69	56	48	49	51	58	40	51	28	35	.....
CONNECTICUT.																				
24	Rockville.....	42	88	30	48	35	75	30	55	35	50	40	55	48	57	50	62	40	58	70
25	Southington.....	.....	.....	124	133	74	67	69	71	71	73	67	72	67	58	40	50	35	37	24
26	Winsted.....	70	77	99	90	64	71	53	48	84	73	42	53	40	42	40	35	35	27	.....
FLORIDA.																				
27	Ocala.....	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27	.....
28	St. Augustine *.....	.....	.....	38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25	.....
GEORGIA.																				
29	Albany *.....	.....	.....	85	80	61	37	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36	.....	.....	.....
30	Cortice.....	.....	.....	55	30	46	50	40	45	40	50	30	45	30	45	30	35	.....	.....	.....
31	Dalton.....	.....	.....	106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	48	.....	.....	.....
32	Dublin *.....	.....	.....	82	92	54	82	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	48	25	33	.....	.....	.....
33	Elberton *.....	.....	.....	64	71	58	57	34	36	32	28	29	26	27	23	22	23	.....	.....	.....
34	Gainesville.....	.....	.....	124	110	88	71	94	101	74	69	68	78	27	56	24	27	.....	.....	.....
35	Gainesville.....	.....	.....	183	186	114	100	101	94	74	76	45	42	39	36	19	27	.....	.....	.....
36	Griffin *.....	.....	.....	166	170	107	131	139	128	61	89	68	86	34	45	22	32	.....	.....	.....
37	La Grange.....	.....	.....	166	152	114	90	74	92	48	76	50	64	40	39	24	31	.....	.....	.....
38	Marietta.....	.....	.....	80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35	.....	.....	.....
39	Newnan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IDAHO.																				
39	Pocatello.....	.....	.....	77	83	83	79	58	87	84	99	76	57	53	54	45	46	54	50	.....
ILLINOIS.																				
40	Batavia.....	.....	.....	54	41	38	40	47	42	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	14	17	17	.....
41	Beardstown.....	.....	.....	103	112	67	65	67	68	70	58	108	90	65	55	50	43	22	48	.....
42	Belvidere (North Side).....	29	27	46	52	28	57	50	32	94	41	25	28	13	23	18	17	15	30	.....
43	Blue Island *.....	.....	.....	124	121	101	111	107	96	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33	.....
44	Charleston.....	.....	.....	73	70	63	80	46	69	70	56	58	69	27	35	41	33	33	48	.....
45	Chicago Heights *.....	.....	.....	218	196	180	162	123	111	161	145	86	77	76	68	71	64	30	33	.....
46	Clinton.....	.....	.....	87	70	68	73	67	71	75	66	78	59	62	54	39	44	36	45	.....
47	De Kalb.....	.....	.....	120	109	78	65	77	82	53	72	81	59	62	76	58	78	33	51	.....
48	Duquoin.....	.....	.....	110	90	76	92	82	82	77	70	61	49	43	56	54	73	72	47	.....
49	Edwardsville.....	.....	.....	84	77	86	67	76	66	66	59	63	58	58	41	51	48	52	48	.....
50	Effingham.....	.....	.....	32	30	40	27	29	32	30	32	25	30	32	23	17	28	31	32	.....
51	Forest Park.....	.....	.....	71	88	74	69	76	72	44	58	50	54	45	48	62	36	23	24	.....
52	Harvey.....	.....	.....	108	118	71	78	75	69	101	83	73	75	52	47	62	45	42	45	.....
53	Hopkinton *.....	.....	.....	87	70	62	57	52	47	62	58	66	46	60	48	60	43	30	40	.....
54	Litchfield.....	.....	.....	139	119	81	78	82	73	62	70	57	56	46	36	28	39	42	51	.....
55	Macomb.....	.....	.....	73	76	64	65	62	63	49	51	55	56	46	46	23	26	15	18	.....
56	Maywood.....	.....	.....	151	137	146	145	165	143	149	137	135	119	109	117	105	107	101	98	.....
57	Mendota (East).....	.....	.....	25	26	25	28	18	24	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17	.....
58	Metropolis.....	.....	.....	70	68	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	41	39	30	58	54	40	.....
59	Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	150	175	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43	8

b Including Melrose Park.

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.						
		City.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.				
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.			
		Boys.	Girls.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
ILLINOIS—continued.																										
60	Mount Vernon *	194	183	136	123	161	153	129	125	110	102	74	81	65	70	41	51									
61	Normal.....	29	23	16	18	20	14	16	24	18	24	18	24	11	11	30	32									
62	Olney.....	87	66	71	49	69	51	52	56	60	61	53	45	49	46	36	36									
63	Paris.....	120	93	110	118	119	100	104	104	83	72	45	57	50	64	24	26									
64	Pana.....	85	95	71	75	79	75	57	58	45	45	35	40	33	35	24	26									
65	Perru.....	63	54	59	48	30	35	38	25	78	103	55	28	40	25	20	48									
66	Pontiac.....	66	65	58	46	52	44	58	55	68	41	46	40	50	49	27	39									
67	Princeton.....	54	64	27	35	26	35	55	51	52	50	54	44	32	29									8		
68	Spring Valley.....	196	198	145	102	98	68	75	75	67	50	48	47	13	27	15	15									
69	Sterling.....	32	26	26	31	18	22	25	26	36	19	13	27	17	24	23	15									
70	District No. 8.....	86	73	56	60	79	52	65	60	64	76	37	50	21	40	16	27									
71	District No. 11.....	60	67	60	52	46	48	43	43	59	33	33	39	38	37	9	21									
72	Taylorville.....	41	25	50	42	34	28	24	41	31	33	26	23	19	20	16	17									
73	West Side.....	INDIANA.																								
74	Bedford.....	150	156	130	134	90	108	110	118	110	116	80	89	84	85	60	67									
75	Bloomington.....	135	153	93	107	141	119	101	98	114	91	58	55	62	88	52	71									
76	Bluffton.....	96	62	82	63	62	67	49	61	39	31	31	34	36	50	52	53									
77	Connersville.....	80	86	81	74	70	71	70	68	50	67	51	50	51	47	48	50									
78	Crawfordsville.....	104	99	96	89	84	88	92	93	72	98	72	68	71	63	46	48									
79	Dacatur *.....	55	44	40	44	40	41	40	35	40	35	35	26	31	28	30	34									
80	East Chicago.....	120	106	119	102	122	129	100	100	71	87	69	76	82	72	23	35									
81	Franklin.....	54	53	38	32	43	30	30	40	34	40	19	35	20	34	26	30									
82	Garrett.....	73	56	62	48	44	51	46	49	39	54	34	45	37	21	18	11									
83	Gas City.....	65	56	57	47	38	64	44	38	48	36	29	57	14	19	11	11									
84	Greensburg *.....	73	56	57	47	56	62	63	64	55	53	59	40	54	30	48	34									
85	Greensburg.....	89	81	76	46	78	64	70	69	60	69	53	47	35	40	38	27									
86	Harford City.....	127	84	86	89	92	98	63	65	60	79	43	39	20	53	30	27									
87	Laporte.....	64	69	83	73	94	74	57	66	58	69	56	53	47	53	45	24									
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										
101																										
102																										
103																										
104																										
105																										
106																										
107																										
108																										
109																										
110																										
111																										
112																										
113																										
114																										
115																										
116																										
117																										
118																										
119																										
120																										
121																										
122																										
123																										
124																										
125																										
126																										
127																										
128																										
129																										
130																										
131																										
132																										
133																										
134																										
135																										
136																										
137																										
138																										
139																										
140																										
141																										
142																										
143																										
144																										
145																										
146																										
147																										
148																										
149																										
150																										
151																										
152																										
153																										
154																										
155																										
156																										
157																										
158																										
159																										
160																										
161																										
162																										
163																										
164																										
165																										
166																										
167																										
168																										
169																										

87	Lawrenceburg.....	55	37	34	51	39	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24	.....
88	Lebanon.....	76	69	69	87	79	62	65	63	79	47	47	62	58	44	53	.....
89	Madison.....	150	112	100	89	83	84	72	81	79	52	55	39	45	22	30	.....
90	Martinsville.....	71	64	91	78	93	88	82	70	54	42	75	22	52	22	33	.....
91	Mishawaka.....	102	98	98	90	92	98	85	80	65	41	35	39	48	36	35	.....
92	Mount Vernon.....	130	100	90	82	61	66	49	66	54	64	66	43	43	37	43	.....
93	Noblesville.....	82	64	63	81	37	44	23	27	62	38	31	40	43	29	39	.....
94	Plymouth.....	50	48	45	75	61	77	65	68	50	60	60	48	56	40	44	.....
95	Portland.....	85	80	62	65	46	68	66	40	37	46	39	38	42	40	45	.....
96	Rushville.....	46	59	45	68	45	47	49	56	58	55	42	37	41	21	29	.....
97	Warsaw.....	69	76	61	70	47	49	62	56	59	38	42	37	42	30	40	.....
98	Valparaiso.....	32	51	43	43	52	63	43	41	59	38	42	37	42	30	40	.....
99	Whiting.....	61	55	74	58	68	64	69	46	44	40	41	38	38	29	.....	.....
IOWA.																	
100	Atlantic.....	94	43	37	56	44	39	52	33	52	39	58	39	46	32	50	.....
101	Charles City.....	40	24	37	54	50	44	43	25	27	38	52	21	24	24	59	.....
102	Decorah.....	38	32	50	29	34	39	45	39	40	53	39	41	34	16	40	.....
103	Grinnell.....	47	59	56	55	37	47	40	51	55	51	54	43	45	40	40	.....
104	Le Mars.....	55	45	29	48	35	32	49	48	37	39	39	38	26	39	52	.....
105	Marion.....	31	37	24	40	41	27	44	41	22	65	60	38	26	39	52	.....
106	Missouri Valley.....	59	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	45	45	45	45	54	44	.....
107	Mount Pleasant.....	41	43	40	34	42	41	41	47	43	34	38	42	37	41	24	.....
108	Newtown.....	71	61	58	46	50	45	49	42	43	42	57	42	44	32	42	.....
109	Oelwein.....	92	74	92	73	60	60	65	42	57	43	35	42	58	33	33	.....
110	Perry.....	79	66	51	43	60	64	44	41	57	58	35	48	39	35	28	.....
111	Sherandoah.....	85	82	49	60	53	69	66	61	61	58	49	21	31	34	51	.....
112	Washington.....	41	47	55	33	34	40	53	57	50	37	36	40	55	37	51	.....
KANSAS.																	
113	Argentine.....	86	71	72	71	80	73	85	72	95	60	70	46	50	28	41	.....
114	Arkansas City.....	160	135	101	104	90	122	100	81	73	75	75	70	78	47	52	.....
115	Cherryvale.....	156	100	101	103	89	81	82	70	71	71	60	51	52	43	35	.....
116	Concordia.....	52	59	38	54	54	40	43	41	28	33	33	24	31	39	21	.....
117	Horton.....	79	71	53	65	45	48	52	52	50	31	37	34	29	19	21	.....
118	Junction City.....	101	98	57	54	62	75	76	82	62	58	56	60	53	59	59	.....
119	Manhattan.....	56	58	65	56	55	54	66	57	60	55	55	58	55	55	55	.....
120	Newton.....	97	96	65	73	70	78	66	69	69	68	59	60	63	57	81	.....
121	Osawatimile.....	26	40	43	41	39	40	40	38	44	44	53	19	25	29	20	.....
122	Salina.....	128	106	76	76	88	79	72	73	81	55	61	66	68	42	56	.....
123	Winfield.....	109	95	100	96	88	79	86	68	71	57	65	46	61	37	67	.....
KENTUCKY.																	
124	Ashland.....	156	134	102	126	115	95	113	89	76	98	108	63	69	47	43	.....
125	Bellevue.....	56	77	46	48	57	55	67	60	40	58	51	36	49	46	31	.....
126	Dartmouth.....	70	75	71	69	78	73	70	68	70	45	46	47	30	22	30	.....
127	Maisonville.....	67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	35	46	17	30	22	44	.....
128	Middlesboro.....	149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	43	32	34	23	23	14	15	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.			Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
KENTUCKY—continued.																								
129	Paris.....				70	68	55	57	50	52	67	64	66	50	48	43	23	26	24	22				
130	Somerset.....			181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	28					
LOUISIANA.																								
131	Monroe.....	20	23	75	90	62	57		58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	25	40				
MAINE.																								
132	Belfast*.....			25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	21	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18			
133	Brewer.....	87	121	50	48	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	29	39	31	24			
134	Brunswick.....			48	50	44	44	42	38	40	38	37	38	28	28	24	25	22	26	21	25			
135	Cardinal.....	60	65	54	46	62	57	59	64	60	62	57	63	41	56	45	51	35	42	16	25			
136	Oldtown.....	118	140	70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	38	34	17	15	13	27			
137	Saco.....	21	24	85	94	43	46	37	27	29	41	39	37	23	30	38	32	29	33	32	49	34		
138	Sanford.....			88	104	104	118	85	96	57	59	58	45	61	60	26	30	23	22	20	33	55	51	
139	Skowhegan*.....	23	19	51	37	34	31	27	33	30	35	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14	71	49	
140	South Portland.....	28	10	84	91	91	99	81	89	87	102	64	71	52	48	54	61	48	55	52	44			
MARYLAND.																								
141	Frostburg.....			139	168	62	65	85	88	66	69	50	63	21	57	20	30							
142	Salisbury.....			85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39							
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
143	Amherst.....			53	52	46	50	54	51	42	48	40	40	38	33	35	41	31	31	20	22			
144	Andover.....	47	50	73	67	70	77	69	65	74	76	81	62	57	61	52	48	40	42	30	44			
145	Athol.....			73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42			
146	Belmont*.....	146		74	83	29	26	52	39	39	33	38	36	35	46	40	34	27	28	23	27			
147	Blackstone.....			148	160	49	77	65	80	75	57	50	55	32	36	30	26	45	29	73	112			
148	Braintree.....	59	64	127	123	109	94	93	78	72	80	78	75	61	76	50	56	45	79					
149	Bridgewater*.....	19	21	62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21			

Canton.....	50	41	37	42	27	32	35	30	32	34	28	38	32	27	19	28	18	27	..	..
Concord *	51	98	79	50	42	45	44	41	42	73	51	54	54	41	58	51	39	42	..	..
Dedham.....	52	124	117	101	75	75	79	70	70	74	60	92	45	50	56	32	34	16	19	..
Easthampton.....	53	138	90	75	89	88	80	55	66	71	58	45	50	56	25	14	17	..	..	..
Fairhaven.....	54	77	61	62	41	51	56	48	38	49	39	51	31	27	25	36	..	..	..	..
Grafton.....	55	63	52	41	42	51	56	48	38	58	33	40	44	52	37	48	..	..	..	..
Great Barrington.....	56	74	90	66	53	67	68	72	66	55	62	41	31	55	34	48	..	..	..	..
Hingham *	57	56	52	39	36	42	42	45	39	48	36	34	30	39	35	..	..	..	..	..
Ipswich *	58	54	51	47	42	66	50	45	32	37	44	30	30	39	35	..	..	..	..	..
Lee *	59	46	36	47	40	51	41	41	33	30	36	35	35	37	43	..	..	..	..	..
Lexington.....	60	40	49	38	49	51	41	41	64	58	40	30	30	39	35	..	..	..	..	..
Mansfield.....	61	55	44	36	49	53	35	40	42	58	36	35	35	37	43	..	..	..	..	..
Marblehead.....	62	88	78	63	72	62	48	57	40	75	33	55	34	33	28	..	..	..	..	..
Maynard.....	63	70	75	60	73	69	57	40	45	44	37	32	31	47	39	..	..	..	..	..
Millbury.....	64	45	76	65	64	45	40	48	51	55	48	34	32	24	27	..	..	..	..	..
Milton.....	65	83	59	70	68	37	43	24	34	70	76	78	56	77	53	..	..	..	..	..
Monson.....	66	38	43	45	35	76	61	68	70	63	37	19	28	28	13	..	..	..	..	..
Monroe.....	67	81	85	74	59	73	59	70	63	78	67	60	47	38	38	..	..	..	..	..
Needham.....	68	57	51	51	40	59	47	50	43	43	37	35	44	39	50	..	..	..	..	..
North Attleboro.....	69	129	111	105	49	50	45	45	55	40	45	60	52	41	30	..	..	..	..	..
North Attleboro.....	70	129	120	104	78	81	89	75	75	45	50	73	73	54	42	..	..	..	..	..
North Attleboro.....	71	170	144	112	107	99	98	98	104	85	70	70	66	42	39	..	..	..	..	..
Orange.....	72	50	62	55	64	60	60	59	70	58	30	43	42	45	35	..	..	..	..	..
Randolph.....	73	57	41	40	39	36	37	51	34	30	84	71	59	57	41	..	..	..	..	..
Reading.....	74	84	62	68	55	89	64	48	50	52	61	65	52	57	64	..	..	..	..	..
Rockland.....	75	50	54	58	67	42	42	62	52	55	48	47	46	39	36	..	..	..	..	..
Rockport.....	76	51	50	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	..	..	..	..	..
Saugus.....	77	126	109	107	95	97	83	120	109	85	38	88	84	60	54	..	..	..	..	..
South Hadley.....	78	113	82	61	45	47	71	64	55	63	72	72	72	51	44	..	..	..	..	..
Stonham.....	79	86	74	79	70	66	74	76	63	72	47	29	21	41	44	..	..	..	..	..
Stoughton.....	80	84	29	41	40	37	47	40	44	44	44	46	42	51	27	..	..	..	..	..
Swampscott.....	81	55	54	24	44	51	69	64	64	43	59	31	24	36	23	..	..	..	..	..
Warren.....	82	56	46	35	25	28	24	30	29	31	24	43	23	40	36	..	..	..	..	..
Wellesley.....	83	46	54	56	44	49	49	45	46	54	48	46	48	30	28	..	..	..	..	..
Westboro.....	84	67	40	40	36	42	37	65	46	54	63	51	78	64	60	..	..	..	..	..
Westport *	85	66	74	70	49	62	73	66	63	65	63	38	43	30	33	..	..	..	..	..
Whitman *	86	69	54	70	63	61	57	60	65	41	50	58	43	30	33	..	..	..	..	..
Williamstown.....	87	116	114	84	72	70	85	66	56	59	47	52	48	39	27	..	..	..	..	..
Winchendon.....	88	87	90	85	88	77	83	80	88	76	80	70	77	80	64	..	..	..	..	..
Winthrop.....	89	87	90	85	88	77	83	80	88	76	80	70	77	80	64	..	..	..	..	..
MICHIGAN.																				
Albion *	189	98	104	33	50	46	43	50	54	66	72	38	30	44	32	..	..	..	..	..
Benton Harbor.....	190	159	133	83	84	75	77	81	60	98	84	76	76	67	46	..	..	..	..	..
Bessemer.....	191	119	102	48	38	40	40	58	60	58	50	44	47	38	36	..	..	..	..	..
Big Rapids.....	192	117	151	64	63	49	52	45	40	40	40	31	39	20	28	..	..	..	..	..
Cadillac.....	193	167	182	131	128	104	91	105	117	103	107	67	64	88	101	..	..	..	..	..
Charlotte.....	194	89	95	45	49	32	23	42	46	46	51	36	43	44	29	..	..	..	..	..
Charlevoix.....	195	201	216	96	81	85	87	82	76	63	82	64	73	41	62	..	..	..	..	..
Dowagiac.....	196	88	66	57	56	58	64	71	48	58	49	45	46	35	25	..	..	..	..	..

Statistics for white schools only.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.			Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
					First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22		23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
MICHIGAN—continued.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
197	Grand Haven.....	41	38	68	53	78	59	75	61	58	60	64	56	53	55	47	54	31	34																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

226	Ovattoma.....	64	65	61	66	73	61	71	63	68	62	55	68	57	55	50	.....	.....
227	Rochester.....	121	139	54	63	62	63	61	64	49	57	50	47	47	48	44	.....	.....
228	St. Peter.....	47	42	30	29	22	19	53	47	47	44	31	31	28	34	16	.....	.....
229	Wilmar.....	72	64	52	42	69	46	59	59	54	44	40	58	47	38	36	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.																		
230	BiLoxi *.....	175	125	70	70	70	72	50	30	60	40	40	30	37	27	30	9	.....
231	Corinth.....	75	78	65	67	63	68	58	49	41	38	39	44	28	31	29	39	.....
232	Laurel.....	125	113	98	101	74	75	123	107	86	68	38	44	38	48	27	43	.....
233	McComb.....	90	90	55	52	65	70	40	45	46	44	46	51	40	45	25	28	.....
234	Water Valley.....	104	95	31	40	32	40	37	36	30	27	30	26	41	26	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.																		
235	Aurora *.....	145	135	78	72	82	80	70	75	70	78	63	65	33	47	25	29	.....
236	Boonville.....	70	61	45	65	35	45	36	31	36	40	36	31	30	34	20	25	.....
237	Brookfield *.....	100	110	80	100	42	64	62	64	60	71	52	64	35	44	36	40	.....
238	Cape Girardeau *.....	146	146	98	109	64	74	73	80	48	40	37	32	37	20	10	16	.....
239	Cartersville.....	124	128	102	96	91	88	45	52	56	58	39	45	35	42	12	18	.....
240	Chillicothe.....	88	82	82	80	77	80	74	75	72	67	65	62	52	56	48	54	.....
241	Clinton.....	94	106	75	68	78	56	73	67	81	56	55	66	39	71	46	45	.....
242	Columbia.....	133	137	107	100	83	91	88	89	85	100	56	85	55	88	.....	.....	.....
243	De Soto.....	136	109	103	141	119	125	56	83	60	79	65	75	20	42	27	37	.....
244	Fulton.....	76	60	54	52	36	29	36	30	44	41	40	58	20	16	20	16	.....
245	Kirksville.....	75	116	55	66	57	70	55	54	56	56	43	46	31	38	30	38	.....
246	Lexington.....	197	179	75	53	70	79	41	67	42	48	42	59	41	71	.....	.....	.....
247	Louisiana.....	60	69	51	65	45	18	30	30	35	20	35	20	35	20	28	28	.....
248	Macon.....	45	45	44	46	18	21	31	30	54	56	32	26	26	43	18	24	.....
249	Noplar Bluff.....	187	142	115	140	117	78	70	70	60	71	52	59	45	46	35	50	.....
250	Trenton.....	96	90	79	73	76	55	75	67	65	67	55	63	37	34	48	37	.....
251	Warrensburg.....	50	60	55	55	53	59	57	50	60	53	58	60	50	53	45	54	.....
MONTANA.																		
252	Missoula.....	117	111	105	100	102	73	102	78	111	99	95	97	98	79	69	100	.....
NEBRASKA.																		
253	Grand Island.....	181	170	96	86	83	69	98	100	76	80	79	76	76	82	59	59	.....
254	Kearney.....	196	165	83	68	93	75	95	89	91	87	66	66	42	68	57	77	.....
255	Nebraska City *.....	145	144	98	83	84	82	81	89	66	70	63	70	38	58	33	42	.....
256	Norfolk.....	52	82	54	66	54	65	48	57	42	56	40	49	46	57	38	44	.....
257	Plattsburgh.....	60	93	60	70	60	60	55	60	50	50	52	55	50	50	60	60	.....
258	York.....	57	49	58	61	45	45	63	46	63	36	48	56	42	45	46	56	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
259	Claremont.....	18	67	73	93	73	59	80	67	71	61	64	77	41	47	31	24	.....
260	Franklin.....	38	30	49	44	28	29	33	35	29	27	39	35	30	29	24	33	.....
261	Littleton.....	72	68	29	52	38	42	38	49	34	40	34	32	32	37	22	25	.....
262	Somersworth.....	60	75	51	38	44	40	49	45	43	40	30	43	27	26	28	25	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Kindergar- tens.			Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.			
			City.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.				Ninth grade.	
Boys. Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY.																								
263	Boonton.....	26	28	70	64	60	55	38	47	46	43	41	36	29	32	23	20	18	20	20	30			
264	Bordentown.....	45	30	36	29	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	24	26	25	24	17	10	16				
265	Dover.....	28	29	111	104	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69	63	60	52	38	37	30	21				
266	Garfield.....	165	120	147	129	128	141	109	102	91	105	83	91	19	29	14	9	13	12					
267	Hammoncton.....	48	29	230	201	94	61	82	64	47	69	40	45	35	27	31	33	16	22					
268	Irrington.....	191	188	170	172	164	119	135	110	111	99	99	73	88	57	49	37	50						
269	Lambertville.....	80	71	45	43	36	41	44	31	24	30													
270	Madison.....	86	79	50	40	36	33	31	23	21	18	22	20	22	20	17	15	21						
271	Newton.....	40	44	74	79	57	55	58	48	58	25	27	26	25	24	17	10	16						
272	North Plainfield.....	60	50	85	70	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32		15	8		
273	Princeton.....	53	54	64	70	55	48	48	42	50	58	30	26	22	25	21	23	11	11					
274	Redbank.....	132	88	121	87	89	98	74	75	52	48	48	37	63	41	49	34	47						
275	Ridgewood.....	77	82	52	41	46	55	56	70	58	41	39	41	35	45	54	31	39	8	17				
276	Salem.....	29	28	123	109	107	111	81	73	92	76	70	57	45	54	31	39	21	12	21				
277	Somerville.....	49	45	87	78	90	68	52	42	43	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	21	15					
278	South Amboy.....	66	65	53	57	40	28	42	42	43	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	21	15					
279	South Orange.....	58	61	47	61	56	52	55	76	68	53	44	46	51	43	35	23	25						
280	West New York.....	115	118	160	177	139	150	149	110	105	80	99	62	77	40	46	13	15						
281	Woodbury.....	81	76	49	55	62	58	45	48	45	52	63	54	41	24	38	22	17						
NEW MEXICO.																								
282	Raton.....			186	170	91	81	76	80	49	39	65	43	51	26	57	27	31						
283	Santa Fe.....	30	36	124	61	87	50	30	25	23	20	30	22	31	23	14	16	6	7					
NEW YORK.																								
284	Albion.....			67	63	60	50	45	45	47	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	25					
285	Ballston Spa.....			50	72	43	45	68	98	41	63	39	50	16	31	18	26	20	31					
286	Bath.....			41	41	21	19	48	42	47	47	31	22	45	38	14	24	22	22					
287	Canandaigua.....			78	82	49	46	42	53	46	40	42	42	40	27	38	64	54						
288	Catskill.....	55	57	55	50	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30	22					
289	Dansville.....			28	37	20	17	23	27	19	19	20	15	21	20	20	26	18						

290	Fishkill.....	46	49	50	54	49	59	41	54	48	45	14	20	15	8	8	19	7	14	17
291	Fredonia.....	30	36	76	69	52	41	50	49	54	48	45	40	54	23	29	21	16	22	17
292	Gedonue.....	88	86	54	59	47	52	40	33	58	29	26	18	38	35	56	46	43		
293	Granville *.....	101	78	41	49	49	33	58	29	23	25	31	38	26	18	26	18	26	5	11
294	Green Island.....	28	35	48	75	70	78	60	44	39	59	62	37	41	46	31	48	31	28	
295	Haverstraw.....	235	88	35	72	52	33	47	52	63	61	47	44	34	44	44	59	24	35	
296	Hempstead.....	112	122	38	63	62	69	81	80	85	46	45	44	75	75	64	50	48	59	
297	Herkimer.....	105	79	34	62	52	51	48	34	46	40	45	42	42	42	27	50	48	48	
298	Hoosick Falls.....	68	63	54	51	48	50	55	43	60	63	43	60	63	57	34	27	50	65	
299	Ilion.....	11	21	47	52	34	35	28	37	23	27	25	44	18	20	18	24	30	20	
300	Lancaster.....	121	110	85	40	70	66	76	68	67	55	60	48	27	33	20	22	22	26	
301	Lawrence.....	69	71	85	43	47	53	43	44	60	53	40	60	55	46	39	50	30	31	
302	Leathershire *.....	104	104	81	65	68	54	50	39	42	38	41	27	81	22	19	11	16	17	21
303	Lyons.....	305	303	303	305	41	51	52	72	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	42	38	34	19
304	Mamaroneck.....	159	154	71	85	51	46	43	40	42	30	43	42	37	33	33	37	58	102	
305	Mattawan *.....	34	36	40	37	41	41	51	52	72	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	38	34	21
306	Medanville.....	62	57	57	51	46	43	40	40	37	28	23	27	21	16	11	17	16	16	
307	Medina.....	48	43	38	55	38	33	37	36	41	40	37	28	23	27	21	16	11	17	
308	Newark.....	28	37	55	53	56	42	31	25	23	16	28	23	27	21	16	11	17	16	
309	North Tarrytown.....	88	95	81	75	76	70	71	78	78	78	78	78	70	69	59	59	47	77	
310	Norwich.....	55	53	56	42	31	25	23	16	28	23	27	21	16	11	17	16	11	17	23
311	Nyack.....	72	68	58	60	59	55	49	52	68	67	45	46	45	49	42	48	48	44	17
312	Ossining.....	70	91	69	103	65	85	91	90	58	58	78	70	60	24	41	57	41	44	44
313	Owego *.....	39	54	37	36	36	31	42	43	38	25	33	33	29	40	31	53	53	61	14
314	Patchogue.....	26	24	117	83	48	73	73	85	66	37	63	68	51	45	53	56	56	26	22
315	Penn Yan.....	65	63	48	46	41	37	31	39	40	38	26	28	23	23	10	30	16	26	35
316	Potsdam.....	31	39	34	26	32	28	29	26	28	24	25	3							
317	Potsdam.....	20	25	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	20	25	35	44	15	20	25	25	
318	Salamanca.....	102	122	61	42	56	37	46	30	45	40	37	30	33	30	32	30	33	30	
319	Sandy Hill.....	41	40	82	57	43	38	73	49	59	52	58	51	40	31	45	37	41	41	
320	Seneca Falls *.....	32	31	50	34	32	42	47	50	40	42	34	33	46	30	31	25	27	27	15
321	Solvay *.....	100	97	114	112	132	129	120	118	26	24	26	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	21
322	Watford.....	109	97	67	57	54	62	45	52	35	27	32	32	28	25	31	25	31	25	3
323	Watford.....	29	50	30	28	26	32	35	35	23	23	26	21	25	16	21	12	17	17	
324	Waverly.....	35	40	85	80	55	37	73	60	49	44	44	53	53	32	36	53	35	65	
325	Wellsville.....	58	52	38	40	24	34	34	29	71	34	29	71	34	31	31	28	36	36	
326	Whitehall.....	68	57	104	97	70	64	59	80	82	46	37	40	40	36	24	20	17	32	
NORTH CAROLINA.																				
327	Burlington.....	144	119	67	79	65	60	46	62	46	53	27	40	15	15	40	21	33	11	
328	High Point.....	173	270	112	118	125	91	95	79	55	68	60	64	17	64	17	16	13	3	
329	Salisbury.....	314	167	127	131	95	95	82	102	91	106	69	116	45	45	45	69			
330	Washington.....	165	158	80	113	71	97	61	73	40	61	50	61	31	28	31	44			
331	Wilson.....	277	247	89	80	88	104	66	73	48	51	48	53	25	25	38	38			
NORTH DAKOTA.																				
332	Jamestown.....	82	90	54	47	35	32	51	49	40	40	40	33	29	33	39	44	31	34	
333	Minot.....	135	96	77	80	71	44	34	37	46	57	34	34	35	34	34	32	32	51	
334	Valley City *.....	40	39	31	32	36	30	36	37	37	35	36	28	28	37	37	37	36	38	

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
OHIO.																							
335			60	50	60	50	55	57	55	50	55	45	45	40	40	45	30	25					
336			173	126	108	94	96	80	81	86	76	73	52	69	44	38	28	29					
337			58	55	54	49	50	54	61	61	55	29	40	38	30	41	25	37					
338			97	98	96	95	94	89	90	92	87	88	79	72	54	68	21	31					
339			111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	63	53	48	32	34	26	32					
340			173	155	71	67	73	63	65	66	66	53	49	35	49	18	24						
341			121	122	101	99	87	88	63	68	68	53	40	32	35	49							
342			90	80	75	80	70	73	63	58	45	51	30	36	15	27							
343			72	54	34	28	47	45	42	34	41	34	42	31	32	33	30	26					
344			114	95	86	70	90	59	74	61	62	44	42	49	31	37	29	26					
345			75	70	69	65	71	67	50	52	40	65	40	30	20	25	30	53					
346			125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	70	69	38	52	39	53					
347			87	51	39	38	33	42	32	37	35	38	30	33	28	35	21	30					
348			109	97	102	67	99	107	62	82	57	75	54	41	45	46	41	38					
349			Kent.																				
350			74	55	53	56	50	60	42	44	43	47	44	46	36	69	59	52					
351			111	182	79	92	73	71	82	52	80	93	61	72	69	69	70	74					
352			23	35	39	28	37	31	31	39	33	30	30	35	23	14	15	26					
353			New Philadelphia.						64	58	62	82	47	59	56	55	58	61					
354			31	45	68	59	77	43	37	33	39	52	44	46	62	52	42	35					
355			Norwalk.						49	50	63	45	44	54	50	44	32	44					
356			64	76	42	45	51	47	49	50	43	44	58	24	37	32	26	35					
357			Painesville.						56	40	43	45	44	54	44	44	32	44					
358			87	72	61	66	41	50	53	40	22	26	18	18	11	11	7						
359			13	28	37	33	35	37	34	58	64	58	54	49	38	41	29	38					
360			St. Bernard.						53	63	50	64	54	49	48	43	42	33					
361			St. Marys.						58	75	52	45	36	42	41	48	31	32					
362			Shelby.						70	58	57	58	49	47	48	53	27	11					
363			Sidney.						54	57	55	64	41	18	21	26	37	27					
364			Troy.						58	64	56	54	44	38	37	51	37	51					
365			Urichsville.						69	66	60	32	50	51	35	30	34	53					
366			Urbana.						66	47	60	52	46	55	34	50	38	49					
			Van Wert.						98	93	88	80	85	81	78	71	64	52					

367	Washington Court House.	86	67	68	67	66	62	60	66	70	70	69	55	53	55	51	34	38	42	25	
368	Wilmington.	45	46	44	50	48	42	50	42	49	40	47	38	44	34	36	39	25			
	OKLAHOMA.																				
	Durant *.	88	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	30	46	21	32	46	21	32			
	El Reno.	93	98	94	92	80	90	81	89	102	80	47	67	39	49	50	39	43			
	Perry.	28	33	22	31	29	30	18	17	18	27	27	17	27	21	18	27	21			
	Ponca.	22	26	25	32	36	40	32	30	34	31	32	32	25	30	30	38	41			
	OREGON.																				
373	Pendleton *.	60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	49	47	40	33	28	34	33	28			
374	Salem.	112	122	107	118	115	115	105	106	102	103	92	96	92	93	90	90	95			
	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
375	Alliance.	101	92	93	84	54	54	56	49	33	36	33	31	35	29	18	18	21	16	15	
	Archbald.	164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	18	20	23	25	23			
	Athens.	52	46	32	35	35	51	43	71	30	31	34	41	29	45	20	25	20			
	Bangor.	87	99	67	58	56	64	73	77	35	58	44	47	43	43	28	40	28			
	Bellevue.	70	65	60	54	70	70	68	68	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	45	40			
	Berwick.	72	83	60	62	65	58	58	58	60	58	58	57	40	45	52	48	50			
	Bloomburg.	100	84	81	62	71	79	93	90	62	53	65	56	46	45	41	54	41			
	Bristol.	168	165	75	60	91	83	85	52	73	73	29	50	36	34	16	36	17	20		
	Catsasville.	49	51	52	49	39	40	39	35	37	32	41	28	19	32	17	24	40	37		
	Coatesville.	193	192	116	91	133	118	121	104	82	102	53	73	49	66	34	40	21	16		
	Conshohocken.	131	81	53	55	43	43	69	59	32	99	46	41	44	25	17	29	29	47		
	Corry.	62	75	82	67	58	50	57	45	52	40	56	63	40	42	41	47	20	36		
	Darby.	141	109	81	88	103	90	97	67	67	74	47	45	30	32	18	32	32			
	Donora *.	148	155	132	129	134	118	91	107	65	70	17	23	15	25	14	26	24			
	Duryea.	153	160	101	102	87	91	79	83	67	65	52	54	43	43	21	24	24			
	Edwardsville.	180	153	126	119	115	108	86	90	77	74	17	36	20	32	22	31	31			
	Forest City *.	156	172	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	69	17	21	12	9	20	10	9			
	Galeton.	90	62	60	56	64	49	64	57	50	61	40	40	47	16	21	20	15	19		
	Greenville.	19	24	80	87	69	99	39	84	41	88	54	46	30	41	40	41	49			
	Hanover.	112	108	94	67	92	94	58	80	42	83	58	57	38	50	25	28	28			
	Huntingdon.	15	15	80	82	80	70	74	70	65	60	60	60	50	34	45	49	49			
	Indiana.	55	60	50	60	60	55	45	50	50	55	40	60	35	50	35	45	45			
	Jeanette.	113	111	65	73	80	86	36	53	60	61	38	42	100	115	115	35	45			
	Jersey Shore *.	58	64	54	48	46	48	56	60	62	56	36	44	72	74	48	35	30	26		
	Johnsbury *.	87	78	86	68	89	68	63	58	53	57	36	44	18	14	14	14	14			
	Kane.	107	91	85	63	72	80	88	67	92	54	66	55	59	86	43	50	31			
	Kington.	90	121	80	60	57	74	47	62	47	48	53	36	30	26	20	20	31			
	Kittanning.	38	33	39	59	48	39	50	50	71	50	49	39	33	36	27	41	49			
	Knoxville.	56	43	34	33	45	31	37	50	39	46	38	39	18	13	13	25	25			
	Lansford *.	125	135	95	103	108	105	85	85	43	63	32	42	28	34	21	25	34	15		
	Laporte.	87	89	82	81	59	72	66	79	80	49	67	63	40	38	47	35	28			
	Lehighton.	86	111	74	57	70	64	79	66	59	60	45	42	29	28	13	28	45			
	Lock Haven.	90	100	82	86	85	65	65	68	58	65	62	63	55	55	40	42	40			
	Luzerne.	120	127	82	85	86	88	63	104	28	38	20	30	18	18	7	11	8	11		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

439	North Kingstown.....	51	37	27	37	34	38	38	41	36	39	28	24	20	21	13	10	10	.....
440	Warren.....	107	86	71	72	66	64	58	40	56	54	39	30	21	16	24	10	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
441	Beaufort ^a	20	23	10	10	12	8	7	8	8	6	11	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Chester.....	171	206	99	147	80	78	51	33	53	31	35	18	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443	Georgetown*.....	103	221	101	130	102	20	61	16	50	6	61	4	20	3	18	.....	22	46
444	Laurens.....	108	110	60	80	65	73	58	40	45	32	30	26	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	Orangeburg*.....	100	130	70	90	85	80	95	69	84	71	88	60	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
446	Aberdeen.....	148	110	86	79	95	75	96	66	81	55	80	63	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Mitchell.....	76	93	64	75	47	52	65	64	38	39	44	47	37	28	44	.....	.....	.....
448	Watertown.....	91	62	59	60	93	61	80	74	55	40	53	50	39	34	44	.....	.....	.....
449	Yankton.....	90	69	41	52	47	43	44	59	42	28	36	25	36	13	26	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.																			
450	Bristol.....	196	200	98	100	115	128	67	79	58	36	49	33	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	Columbia.....	128	120	74	63	65	66	62	66	60	30	45	28	29	25	26	.....	.....	.....
452	Dyersburg.....	27	29	26	26	34	25	24	24	26	20	30	28	13	21	13	.....	.....	.....
TEXAS.																			
453	Bonham.....	131	121	82	74	83	87	56	69	73	45	53	34	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	Brenham.....	115	117	59	82	71	92	66	69	64	31	29	32	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Brownwood.....	134	116	92	76	105	97	58	64	92	61	60	34	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	Denton.....	134	117	111	105	101	103	99	78	82	85	86	73	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
457	Emis.....	160	142	73	94	86	101	98	104	58	72	63	71	35	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Gonzales.....	70	74	76	51	47	61	52	49	42	27	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459	McKinney*.....	40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40	41	43	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
460	Nasota.....	67	76	113	111	31	53	45	40	42	44	20	34	21	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Paylor.....	127	91	77	60	91	52	48	51	32	45	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
462	Texarkana.....	255	261	133	152	131	161	105	131	99	111	41	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
463	Victoria.....	161	150	79	80	78	77	71	58	66	35	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
464	Waxahachie.....	122	103	68	67	92	77	85	68	55	47	52	36	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
465	Weatherford.....	88	89	92	91	97	84	90	82	84	73	77	43	64	21	32	21	19	.....
UTAH.																			
466	Logan.....	119	97	114	117	87	112	109	99	132	77	101	37	75	38	72	.....	.....	.....
467	Park City.....	130	117	26	22	63	59	60	41	35	27	45	55	77	27	20	.....	.....	.....
468	Provo.....	159	132	132	125	130	118	121	88	107	93	102	67	86	58	92	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.																			
469	Bellows Falls.....	73	70	53	70	60	51	70	56	60	60	63	44	45	35	42	38	37	8
470	Brattleboro.....	40	34	32	30	36	23	23	33	31	38	32	37	34	23	34	15	29	.....
471	Montpelier.....	26	19	55	54	59	52	59	57	39	64	58	45	46	35	37	26	27	.....

^a Statistics for white schools only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

	City.	Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.												All other day schools.							
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	VERMONT—continued.																						
472	St. Albans.....	37	39		66	56	44	53	39	61	42	51	37	45	45	33	26	20	14				
473	St. Johnsbury.....				94	91	60	55	58	50	49	67	68	58	45	44	45	57	50	33	28		
	VIRGINIA.																						
474	Charlottesville*.....				160	165	100	90	88	74	75	25	65	20	55	18	32	15	35				
475	Fredericksburg.....				75	67	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	35	44	16	32	12	19			
476	Harrisonburg.....				102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	30	28	30	28	27	20				
477	Radford.....				93	91	36	40	41	51	49	56	32	22	14	19	27	18					
478	Staunton.....				136	109	92	93	80	102	92	66	72	49	43	39	61	20	35	7	12		
	WASHINGTON.																						
479	Aberdeen.....				107	102	83	81	97	89	90	92	72	87	64	58	57	40	44				
480	Olympia.....				92	70	86	65	81	80	82	73	79	74	81	69	53	51	50	60			
481	Vancouver.....				122	92	78	70	95	78	89	77	65	67	72	62	70	34	51				
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
482	Benwood.....				23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4			
483	Bluefield.....				232	206	154	146	140	148	120	111	91	101	49	31	34	24	28				
484	Clarksburg.....				197	174	139	126	129	105	118	99	94	83	68	74	46	48	29	48			
485	Moundsville.....				112	112	141	152	162	144	85	90	81	78	33	73	19	43	21	36	12	15	
	WISCONSIN.																						
486	Antigo*.....	154	135		90	86	77	70	76	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36				
487	Baraboo.....		58		54	70	74	66	72	58	82	71	55	72	63	58	54	48	35	53			
488	Beaver Dam.....				113	125	44	46	42	50	45	36	43	50	23	35	38	25	22	23			
489	Berlin.....	47	69		89	71	56	53	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	28	17	29				

De	Perc.	10	8	16	11	12	8	13	8	7	5	12	11	10	6	13	5	6	8
490 East side.....	28	23	7	401	102	13	12	12	12	61	13	7	6	15	12	48	7	40	9
491 West side.....	50	54	89	415	105	13	11	12	12	61	13	7	59	15	46	48	50	40	45
492 Grand Rapids.....	50	42	80	493	65	65	79	81	73	61	61	51	38	48	28	24	27	17	78
493 Kaukauna *.....	42	33	88	495	65	49	62	56	52	41	37	38	43	28	32	33	21	29	25
494 Marshfield.....	81	95	42	495	39	36	41	37	36	38	31	31	35	31	24	20	26	22	31
495 Menasha.....	98	94	71	495	65	52	73	59	67	81	77	92	75	52	78	36	61	43	47
496 Menomonee.....	81	94	71	496	65	52	73	59	67	81	77	92	75	52	78	36	61	43	47
497 Neenah.....	77	84	58	497	68	78	72	63	58	67	62	62	66	51	73	60	44	41	47
498 Oconto.....	60	46	51	498	34	67	64	71	62	69	62	47	50	42	35	26	33	27	33
499 Rhinelander.....	70	67	48	499	51	44	51	33	48	45	43	44	34	34	30	33	14	30	30
500 Pineapple.....	50	50	150	500	61	78	62	59	60	60	60	39	41	30	35	20	30	20	13
501 South Milwaukee.....	71	63	34	501	35	51	42	52	30	50	31	33	28	29	19	23	18	18	18
502 Stoughton.....	54	68	95	502	65	68	63	77	63	64	72	47	57	38	48	39	29	51	47
503 Sturgeon Bay.....	65	56	40	503	37	31	45	46	41	39	40	35	31	32	29	35	27	26	26
504 Two Rivers.....	60	72	42	504	31	44	31	28	23	31	28	13	19	18	18	18	20	17	18
505 Washburn.....	74	81	74	505	68	68	57	91	56	41	79	48	58	38	33	30	36	31	31
506 Waukesha *.....	110	141	105	506	105	120	115	100	100	79	56	72	80	49	52	25	35	20	27
WYOMING.																			
507 Rock Springs.....	115	118	100	507	100	100	90	95	80	80	90	60	70	55	65	20	37	42	47
508 Sheridan *.....	93	97	73	508	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	64	64

* Statistics of 1906-7.

WYOMING.

507	Rock Springs.....	115	100	90	95	80	90	60	70	55	65	20	37
508	Sheridan *	93	73	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	47

CHAPTER XIV.

[Containing Tables 39 to 69.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, this bureau received reports from 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools. This was a decrease of 33 from the number of institutions reporting the preceding year. The loss included 17 colleges for women. In accordance with the rules of this office, an institution which has failed for two successive years to furnish statistical information is not included in the list published in the report. The 33 colleges not reporting are small institutions and the aggregate number of students of collegiate grade usually reported by them is not large.

The 573 institutions of higher education reporting for 1908 include 143 colleges for men only and 321 for both men and women. These 464 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 109 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 93 as colleges for women, Division B.

Employed in the 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools was a teaching force of 24,489. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 664 men and 1,865 women in colleges for women, 19,254 men and 2,706 women in the remaining 464 institutions.

There was a total enrollment of 292,760 students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 573 institutions. These are shown by departments in Tables 43, 44, 45, and 54. These tables show that there were 150,187 students—106,945 men and 43,242 women—in the collegiate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1907-8.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,573	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,592	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 11,573 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 93 colleges for women, Division B.

Tables 39 to 62 summarize by States the statistics of the 573 institutions reporting, Tables 63 to 69 giving the reports from individual universities and colleges.

It is shown in Table 39 that there are 89 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 57,593 students in their collegiate departments—44,454 men and 13,139 women; 2,524 in their graduate departments—1,734 men and 790 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 60,258, the number of men being 46,183 and the number of women 14,075.

A similar summary is given in Table 40 for the 484 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 96,159 in collegiate departments—56,734 men and 39,425 women; 6,404 in the graduate departments—4,815 men and 1,589 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 102,660, the number of men being 61,646 and the number of women 41,014.

Table 41 shows that of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools, excluding colleges for women, 143 are for men only and 321 are open to both sexes. The 143 institutions for men only had 35,521 undergraduate students, and the 321 institutions for both sexes had 98,865 undergraduate students—65,667 men and 33,198 women.

The combined statistics of these 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are given in Tables 42 to 52 inclusive. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,960, the number of men being 19,254 and the number of women 2,706, as shown in Table 42. The 21,960 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 12,782; in professional departments, 5,549.

The 464 institutions enrolled 265,966 students—195,391 men and 70,575 women—as shown in Tables 43 and 44. Excluding certain music, art, and other special students, there were 65,026 students in the preparatory departments—45,149 men and 19,877 women; 134,386 in the collegiate departments—101,188 men and 33,198 women; 8,755 in the graduate departments—6,549 men and 2,206 women; 33,403 in the professional departments—31,881 men and 1,522 women.

Table 45, in three sections, shows the number of collegiate students so far as reported, classified by departments, schools, or courses. There were 34,205 in classical courses, 30,823 in engineering, 11,910 in general science courses, 6,007 in agricultural courses, 2,368 in courses in household economy, 6,918 in departments or schools of education, and 9,109 in commercial studies of collegiate grade. There were 14,881 students in music, and 4,047 pursuing art studies.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 46, 47, and 48 show the degrees conferred in 1908 by the 464 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 46, 47, and 48, and from Tables 55 and 60 (statistics of colleges for women).

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1907-8.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	5,406	4,540
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,359	792
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	723	458
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	141	412
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	37	.....
B. E. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	10	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	75	2
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	8	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	80	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	21	5
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	11	81
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	34	79
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	1	.....
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	2	1
B. Acc's (Bachelor of Accounts).....	7	.....
B. O. (Bachelor of Oratory).....	.....	5
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,226	405
M. S. (Master of Science).....	198	24
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	28
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	10	1
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	445	.....
M. E. (Mechanical Engineer).....	475	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	220	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	158	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	16	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	8	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	1	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	343	51
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	9	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	3	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	2	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	8	3
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	3	.....
M. Dip. (Master of Diplomacy).....	1	.....
M. Mus. (Master of Music).....	.....	2
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	1
A. A. (Associate in Arts).....	.....	3

The number of persons on whom the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred by the several institutions during the year was reported as follows.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1908.

Institutions.	On examinations.		Honor- ary.
	Men.	Women.	
University of California.....	4		
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California.....	1	1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2		
Yale University, Connecticut.....	28	4	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia.....	8		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	2	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	43	11	
University of Illinois.....	4	1	
Indiana University.....	2	1	
Wabash College, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	28		
New Windsor College, Maryland.....	1		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	9	2	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	43		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		1	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	10	1	
University of Michigan.....	4		
University of Minnesota.....	3		
University of Missouri.....	3	1	
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	1		
Washington University, Missouri.....	1		
University of Nebraska.....	2	1	
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	6		
Cornell University, New York.....	19	3	
Columbia University, New York.....	45	10	
New York University.....	12	2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....			6
University of Pennsylvania.....	28	4	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	4		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		4	
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	2		
Cumberland University, Tennessee.....	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	1		
University of Virginia.....	4		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	3	
Total.....	343	51	7

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The financial statistics of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes are exhibited in Tables 51 and 52. For the year 1907-8 these institutions received \$17,242,412 from student fees, \$13,187,098 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and \$4,055,314 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was \$10,527,556. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was \$5,869,308, and for current expenses \$9,649,549. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Naval Academy received \$4,521,181. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was \$4,622,871; for endowment, \$7,232,505; for current expenses, \$2,297,423. The receipts from all other sources and sums unclassified amounted to \$4,828,119. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was \$66,790,924. Exclu-

sive of private benefactions designated in Table 51 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to \$59,558,419. This represented the amount available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 52 shows that the 464 institutions had in their libraries 12,636,656 volumes, valued at \$16,262,027. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$27,941,623, the value of grounds \$58,572,507, and buildings \$214,353,951. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating \$259,769,234.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$14,820,955. Of this amount, \$5,148,059 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$7,341,519 for endowment, and \$2,331,377 for current expenses. The following 24 institutions received \$8,398,863 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$935, 846
Colorado College.....	392, 886
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	2, 098, 617
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	130, 233
Illinois College.....	100, 306
Illinois Woman's College.....	100, 000
Lake Forest College, Illinois.....	143, 418
Earlham College, Indiana.....	133, 000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	110, 000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	243, 062
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	115, 765
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	691, 900
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	107, 548
Washington University, Missouri.....	347, 433
University of Nevada.....	141, 064
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	1, 004, 270
Columbia University, New York.....	329, 386
Syracuse University, New York.....	410, 227
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	272, 153
Defiance College, Ohio.....	117, 000
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	133, 749
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	124, 000
Texas Christian University.....	100, 000
Carroll College, Wisconsin.....	117, 000

TABLE 39.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institu- tions.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Total number of undergradu- ate and graduate students.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Resident.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
						Men.	Women.				
United States.....	89		44,454	13,139	57,593	1,484	765	2,249	250	25	275
North Atlantic Division.....	10		6,521	175	6,696	19	4	23	12	2	14
South Atlantic Division.....	23		6,165	332	6,497	141	3	144	24	5	29
South Central Division.....	13		5,135	1,197	6,332	69	26	95	30	4	34
North Central Division.....	23		20,645	8,313	28,958	1,015	497	1,512	177	13	190
Western Division.....	20		5,988	3,122	9,110	240	235	475	7	1	8
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1		513	26	549	9	3	12	7	2	9
New Hampshire.....	1		181	15	196	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	1		281	63	344	1	0	1	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	1		242	3	245	7	0	7	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	1		83	15	98	1	1	2	1	0	1
Connecticut.....	1		110	27	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2		1,415	0	1,415	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	0										
Pennsylvania.....	2		3,396	16	3,412	1	0	1	4	0	4
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	2		214	22	236	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2		1,059	0	1,059	3	0	3	1	0	1
District of Columbia.....	2		131	112	243	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	4		1,395	0	1,395	34	0	34	2	0	2
West Virginia.....	3		353	92	445	16	0	16	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	3		970	2	972	35	3	38	7	0	7
South Carolina.....	4		1,075	12	1,087	49	0	49	0	4	4
Georgia.....	3		899	3	902	1	0	1	14	1	15
Florida.....	2		69	89	158	3	0	3	0	0	0
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1		398	67	465	9	1	10	15	4	19
Tennessee.....	1		348	98	446	1	1	2	0	0	0
Alabama.....	2		801	44	845	18	3	21	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	3		949	103	1,052	10	3	13	13	0	13
Louisiana.....	3		385	14	399	4	1	5	0	0	0
Texas.....	2		1,337	484	1,821	21	14	35	1	0	1
Arkansas.....	1		443	225	668	2	1	3	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	2		474	162	636	1	2	3	0	0	0

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	4	2,378	1,032	3,410	103	49	152	0	0	0	2,481	1,081	3,562
Indiana.....	2	2,704	701	3,405	64	39	103	49	1	0	2,817	741	3,558
Illinois.....	1	2,177	635	2,812	113	39	152	47	4	0	2,337	678	3,015
Michigan.....	3	3,210	830	4,040	124	29	153	4	2	2	3,338	861	4,199
Wisconsin.....	1	1,622	754	2,376	178	52	230	2	0	0	1,802	806	2,608
Minnesota.....	1	1,355	956	2,311	64	33	97	10	0	0	1,429	989	2,418
Iowa.....	2	2,013	755	2,768	125	107	232	25	4	4	2,163	866	3,029
Missouri.....	1	1,565	669	2,234	86	32	118	33	0	0	1,684	701	2,385
North Dakota.....	1	170	81	251	6	3	9	2	1	1	178	85	263
South Dakota.....	3	251	134	385	8	3	11	3	0	0	262	137	399
Nebraska.....	1	1,454	794	2,248	75	55	130	0	0	0	1,529	849	2,378
Kansas.....	2	1,746	972	2,718	69	56	125	2	1	1	1,817	1,029	2,846
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	274	149	423	5	6	11	0	0	0	279	155	434
Wyoming.....	1	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	76
Colorado.....	3	970	410	1,380	18	18	36	2	0	0	990	428	1,418
New Mexico.....	3	144	38	182	5	0	5	0	0	0	140	38	187
Arizona.....	1	38	26	64	4	2	6	0	0	0	42	28	70
Utah.....	2	490	292	782	3	3	6	1	0	0	493	295	788
Nevada.....	1	110	75	182	1	0	1	0	0	0	111	75	186
Idaho.....	1	172	71	243	1	1	2	0	0	0	173	72	245
Washington.....	2	1,269	679	1,948	41	24	65	0	0	0	1,310	703	2,013
Oregon.....	2	853	364	1,217	15	9	24	0	0	0	888	373	1,241
California.....	1	1,613	937	2,610	147	172	319	4	1	1	1,760	1,316	3,076

TABLE 40.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.				Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.			
					Resident.		Nonresident.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.		Women.	Total.	
United States.....		484	56,734	39,425	96,159	4,273	1,485	5,578	542	104	646	102,660
North Atlantic Division.....		95	27,259	11,895	39,154	2,638	707	3,345	363	62	425	43,021
South Atlantic Division.....		92	5,438	7,198	12,636	405	34	439	67	1	68	13,143
South Central Division.....		90	4,926	6,118	11,044	117	68	185	24	12	36	11,265
North Central Division.....		182	16,143	12,321	28,464	998	569	1,567	88	29	117	30,148
Western Division.....		25	2,968	1,893	4,861	115	107	222	0	0	0	5,083
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....		3	656	321	977	3	0	3	0	0	0	980
New Hampshire.....		2	1,136	0	1,136	13	0	13	13	2	15	1,164
Vermont.....		2	287	84	371	0	0	0	0	287	84	371
Massachusetts.....		17	6,204	4,899	11,103	573	127	700	97	36	133	11,936
Rhode Island.....		1	661	167	828	66	30	96	6	0	6	834
Connecticut.....		3	2,747	29	2,776	267	8	275	64	0	64	3,078
New York.....		29	7,441	4,109	11,550	1,204	403	1,607	56	3	59	13,216
New Jersey.....		5	1,943	0	1,943	118	0	118	3	0	3	2,161
Pennsylvania.....		33	6,184	2,286	8,470	394	139	533	124	21	145	9,148
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		0										
Maryland.....		13	600	712	1,312	167	7	174	0	0	0	1,486
District of Columbia.....		5	515	297	812	177	20	197	0	0	0	1,009
Virginia.....		20	1,386	1,402	2,788	18	1	19	30	0	30	2,787
West Virginia.....		5	319	186	505	22	4	26	0	0	0	531
North Carolina.....		19	1,347	1,266	2,613	17	2	19	11	0	11	1,368
South Carolina.....		13	787	1,266	2,053	1	0	1	25	1	26	2,080
Georgia.....		15	471	2,024	2,495	3	0	3	1	0	1	2,494
Florida.....		2	63	45	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....		17	745	1,065	1,810	5	1	6	0	0	0	1,816
Tennessee.....		22	1,084	1,368	2,452	18	5	23	1	1	1	2,392
Alabama.....		11	546	860	1,406	13	0	13	0	0	0	1,419
Mississippi.....		8	481	733	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,214
Louisiana.....		7	528	341	869	37	33	70	7	7	7	946
Texas.....		14	1,079	1,382	2,461	34	14	48	16	12	28	2,537
Arkansas.....		7	337	315	652	10	15	25	0	0	0	677
Oklahoma.....		4	126	138	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	264

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	35	3,366	2,542	5,908	67	28	95	19	7	26	3,452	2,577	6,029
Indiana.....	15	1,713	1,082	2,795	47	9	56	18	8	8	1,768	1,091	2,859
Illinois.....	30	4,262	3,135	7,397	848	494	1,342	37	4	41	5,147	3,633	8,780
Michigan.....	7	591	434	1,025	1	3	12	5	5	9	596	560	1,038
Wisconsin.....	9	842	545	1,387	3	9	8	4	6	11	850	489	1,410
Minnesota.....	8	753	487	1,240	8	0	26	7	2	16	765	1,254	1,354
Iowa.....	24	1,670	1,681	3,351	5	20	18	4	5	12	1,682	1,706	3,388
Missouri.....	23	1,188	1,097	2,285	13	5	18	4	0	4	1,203	1,102	2,307
North Dakota.....	2	46	43	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	43	89
South Dakota.....	4	115	113	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	113	228
Nebraska.....	7	379	293	672	2	0	2	0	0	0	381	283	674
Kansas.....	18	1,218	869	2,087	4	1	5	0	0	0	1,222	870	2,092
Western Division:													
Montana.....	0												
Wyoming.....	0												
Colorado.....	4	620	599	1,219	59	32	91	0	0	0	679	631	1,310
New Mexico.....	0												
Arizona.....	0												
Utah.....	1	77	23	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	23	100
Nevada.....	0												
Idaho.....	0												
Washington.....	4	398	148	484	0	1	1	0	0	0	396	149	485
Oregon.....	6	386	176	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	176	362
California.....	10	1,749	947	2,696	56	74	130	0	0	0	1,805	1,021	2,826

TABLE 41.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	464	143	35,521	321	65,667	33,198	98,865
North Atlantic Division.....	88	46	18,797	42	14,983	4,809	19,792
South Atlantic Division.....	75	38	7,986	37	3,617	1,300	4,917
South Central Division.....	68	18	2,669	50	7,392	2,915	10,307
North Central Division.....	189	34	4,955	155	31,833	19,232	51,065
Western Division.....	44	7	1,114	37	7,842	4,942	12,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	303	3	866	357	1,223
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,136	1	181	15	196
Vermont.....	3	1	168	2	400	147	547
Massachusetts.....	12	6	4,243	a 6	2,203	480	2,683
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	744	182	926
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,473	2	384	56	440
New York.....	26	17	3,732	9	5,424	2,131	7,555
New Jersey.....	5	5	1,943	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	29	12	4,799	17	4,781	1,441	6,222
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	188	1	26	22	48
Maryland.....	11	7	1,501	4	158	125	283
District of Columbia.....	6	3	155	3	491	301	792
Virginia.....	14	10	2,386	4	345	95	440
West Virginia.....	5	1	23	4	649	158	807
North Carolina.....	14	6	1,282	8	1,035	326	1,361
South Carolina.....	11	5	1,294	6	568	80	648
Georgia.....	9	4	1,088	5	282	148	430
Florida.....	3	1	69	2	63	45	108
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	3	331	6	812	280	1,092
Tennessee.....	15	3	273	12	1,159	479	1,638
Alabama.....	6	3	412	3	935	52	987
Mississippi.....	6	1	290	5	1,140	119	1,259
Louisiana.....	5	3	509	2	404	24	428
Texas.....	14	5	854	9	1,562	1,186	2,748
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	780	475	1,255
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	600	300	900
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	36	6	867	30	4,877	3,221	8,098
Indiana.....	16	6	1,006	10	3,411	1,703	5,114
Illinois.....	28	5	1,175	23	5,264	3,545	8,809
Michigan.....	10	2	336	8	3,465	1,264	4,729
Wisconsin.....	9	2	244	7	2,220	1,192	3,412
Minnesota.....	9	2	224	7	1,884	1,443	3,327
Iowa.....	26	3	255	23	3,428	2,436	5,864
Missouri.....	16	5	533	11	2,220	1,129	3,349
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	216	124	340
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	366	247	613
Nebraska.....	8	1	53	7	1,780	1,087	2,867
Kansas.....	20	2	262	18	2,702	1,841	4,543
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	198	149	347
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	55	21	76
Colorado.....	7	2	533	5	1,057	1,009	2,066
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	144	38	182
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	38	26	64
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	567	315	882
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	110	75	185
Idaho.....	1	0	0	1	172	71	243
Washington.....	6	1	210	5	1,395	827	2,222
Oregon.....	8	0	0	8	1,039	540	1,579
California.....	10	3	295	7	3,067	1,871	4,938

a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 42.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	464	2,814	1,220	11,393	1,389	5,492	57	19,254	2,706
North Atlantic Division.....	88	569	123	3,724	122	1,947	10	6,475	277
South Atlantic Division.....	75	278	98	1,272	96	623	4	2,087	218
South Central Division.....	68	315	164	986	156	603	2	1,766	311
North Central Division.....	189	1,278	675	4,252	799	1,784	39	7,055	1,591
Western Division.....	44	374	160	1,159	216	535	2	1,871	309
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	109	6	68	1	165	6
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	106	0	27	0	144	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	66	0	37	0	103	0
Massachusetts.....	12	22	4	902	6	456	7	1,376	17
Rhode Island.....	2	5	4	101	7	0	0	101	8
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	400	7	112	0	547	7
New York.....	26	310	51	1,025	40	707	2	2,348	119
New Jersey.....	5	27	6	242	0	0	0	259	6
Pennsylvania.....	29	191	58	773	56	540	0	1,432	114
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	26	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	55	12	256	14	98	2	435	25
District of Columbia.....	6	40	7	122	9	375	2	505	21
Virginia.....	14	44	10	249	7	38	0	328	14
West Virginia.....	5	16	8	80	8	5	0	102	20
North Carolina.....	14	48	15	261	24	96	0	330	36
South Carolina.....	11	28	8	143	7	2	0	166	15
Georgia.....	9	36	32	114	21	9	0	146	49
Florida.....	3	7	4	21	4	0	0	48	36
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	9	41	26	115	18	66	0	218	44
Tennessee.....	15	88	52	200	46	213	0	428	82
Alabama.....	6	18	0	123	0	40	0	186	0
Mississippi.....	6	25	6	83	2	12	0	116	11
Louisiana.....	5	40	11	106	13	61	0	236	39
Texas.....	14	53	32	196	31	126	2	366	63
Arkansas.....	7	29	16	83	20	41	0	101	29
Oklahoma.....	6	21	21	80	26	44	0	115	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	182	94	676	139	322	3	1,201	272
Indiana.....	16	79	24	389	64	45	0	460	71
Illinois.....	28	260	167	801	113	469	16	1,499	342
Michigan.....	10	33	9	429	43	96	2	598	61
Wisconsin.....	9	65	12	420	55	95	0	547	69
Minnesota.....	9	110	32	198	29	72	1	338	53
Iowa.....	26	132	104	437	144	85	6	561	257
Missouri.....	16	142	74	248	24	287	1	660	109
North Dakota.....	4	55	23	60	14	27	0	119	27
South Dakota.....	7	37	36	102	30	11	0	136	59
Nebraska.....	8	50	28	163	59	168	3	364	95
Kansas.....	20	133	72	329	85	107	7	572	176
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	28	17	49	21	0	0	49	23
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8
Colorado.....	7	20	16	166	49	168	1	406	49
New Mexico.....	3	12	6	40	8	0	0	42	10
Arizona.....	1	6	6	14	1			20	7
Utah.....	3	41	20	93	16	21	0	134	36
Nevada.....	1	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
Idaho.....	1	5	2	26	8			31	10
Washington.....	6	113	34	202	43	8	1	215	56
Oregon.....	8	35	15	100	24	84	0	202	45
California.....	10	94	32	426	34	254	0	723	58

TABLE 43.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates), ^a	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
United States.....	45,149	19,877	101,188	33,198	5,757	2,067	792	139	31,881	1,522	195,301	70,575
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	0	0	1,169	357	12	3	7	2	211	0	1,395	362
New Hampshire.....	74	0	1,317	15	13	0	13	0	66	0	1,513	17
Vermont.....	0	0	568	147	1	0	0	0	152	0	721	147
Massachusetts.....	194	10	6,446	480	580	24	97	26	2,319	88	9,531	599
Rhode Island.....	15	3	744	182	67	31	7	0	0	0	857	221
Connecticut.....	0	0	2,857	56	267	8	64	0	678	0	4,021	107
New York.....	5,516	580	9,156	2,131	1,204	400	56	3	3,555	118	21,262	4,389
New Jersey.....	349	29	1,943	0	118	0	3	0	50	0	2,413	29
Pennsylvania.....	2,193	843	9,580	1,441	395	68	128	31	2,830	79	16,419	3,732
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	37	25	214	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	52
Maryland.....	812	199	1,659	125	170	5	1	0	322	25	2,060	396
District of Columbia.....	480	90	646	301	177	17	0	0	1,700	28	2,994	462
Virginia.....	904	225	2,731	95	38	0	32	0	503	0	3,151	320
West Virginia.....	436	237	672	158	38	4	0	0	227	0	1,297	554
North Carolina.....	712	387	2,317	326	52	5	18	0	696	0	3,591	641
South Carolina.....	781	287	1,862	80	50	0	25	5	27	0	2,715	485
Georgia.....	788	414	1,370	148	4	0	15	1	115	0	2,277	612
Florida.....	234	314	132	45	3	0	0	0	19	1	450	374
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1,049	514	1,143	280	14	2	15	4	591	7	2,912	889
Tennessee.....	1,518	911	1,432	479	22	6	1	0	1,527	3	4,464	1,505
Alabama.....	244	4	1,347	31	31	3	1	0	274	2	1,887	61
Mississippi.....	1,077	387	1,430	119	10	3	13	0	90	0	2,614	509
Louisiana.....	615	222	913	24	41	34	7	0	786	3	2,348	567
Texas.....	1,570	957	2,416	1,186	55	28	17	12	1,156	58	5,527	2,410
Arkansas.....	1,965	810	2,780	1,475	12	16	0	0	1,214	0	5,271	1,329
Oklahoma.....	528	337	600	300	1	2	0	0	123	7	1,855	884
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,726	1,384	5,744	3,221	170	77	19	7	1,237	29	10,634	6,668

Indiana.....	1,108	359	4,417	1,703	111	48	57	1	537	16	6,364	2,311
Illinois.....	4,963	2,081	6,439	3,545	961	533	84	8	3,828	799	16,666	7,710
Michigan.....	4,603	219	3,801	1,264	125	32	8	7	1,555	41	6,274	1,886
Wisconsin.....	666	144	2,464	1,192	181	61	7	6	1,589	7	4,727	1,580
Minnesota.....	1,202	440	2,108	1,443	72	33	14	2	48	0	4,630	2,113
Iowa.....	1,998	1,537	3,683	2,436	130	127	32	9	1,206	72	7,848	5,575
Missouri.....	2,264	1,056	2,753	1,129	99	37	37	0	1,267	15	6,521	2,401
North Dakota.....	683	510	216	1,124	6	3	2	1	182	4	1,340	697
South Dakota.....	449	315	366	247	8	3	3	0	86	1	1,279	970
Nebraska.....	595	243	1,833	1,087	77	55	0	0	713	15	3,729	2,542
Kansas.....	2,522	1,677	2,964	1,841	73	57	2	1	561	20	7,112	5,089
Western Division:												
Montana.....	126	69	274	149	5	6	0	0	0	0	474	312
Wyoming.....	11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	130
Colorado.....	337	134	1,590	1,009	77	50	2	0	350	17	2,620	2,184
New Mexico.....	202	97	144	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	361	150
Arizona.....	98	69	58	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
Utah.....	977	610	567	315	3	3	1	0	54	0	1,498	928
Nevada.....	84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	196	162
Idaho.....	116	58	172	71	1	1	0	0	0	0	289	130
Washington.....	585	344	1,605	827	41	25	0	0	219	21	2,618	1,270
Oregon.....	401	245	1,039	540	15	9	0	0	337	21	1,808	1,067
California.....	1,092	420	3,362	1,871	203	246	4	1	824	25	5,688	3,000

^a Certain music, art, and other special students, included in the preceding columns, are excluded from the total.

TABLE 44.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.			Students.			Total number (excluding duplicates), ^a
	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	
					Resident.	Nonresident.	
United States.....	4, 034	12, 782	5, 549	21, 960	65, 026	134, 386	265, 966
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	0	115	69	171	0	1, 526	1, 757
New Hampshire.....	14	106	27	144	74	1, 332	1, 530
Vermont.....	0	66	37	103	0	715	868
Massachusetts.....	26	908	463	1, 393	204	6, 926	10, 146
Rhode Island.....	9	108	0	109	18	926	1, 078
Connecticut.....	0	407	112	554	0	2, 913	4, 128
New York.....	361	1, 065	709	2, 467	6, 096	11, 287	25, 651
New Jersey.....	33	242	0	265	378	1, 943	2, 442
Pennsylvania.....	249	829	540	1, 546	3, 036	11, 021	20, 151
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....	6	28	0	29	62	236	306
Maryland.....	67	270	100	460	1, 011	1, 784	3, 356
District of Columbia.....	47	131	377	526	570	947	3, 456
Virginia.....	54	256	38	346	1, 129	2, 826	4, 471
West Virginia.....	24	88	5	122	673	830	1, 851
North Carolina.....	63	285	96	366	999	2, 643	4, 232
South Carolina.....	36	150	2	181	1, 158	1, 942	3, 230
Georgia.....	68	135	195	384	1, 202	1, 518	2, 889
Florida.....	11	25	0	34	548	177	824
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	67	133	66	262	1, 563	1, 423	3, 801
Tennessee.....	140	246	213	510	2, 429	1, 911	5, 969
Alabama.....	18	123	130	286	248	1, 399	1, 948
Mississippi.....	31	85	12	137	1, 464	1, 549	3, 123
Louisiana.....	51	119	61	217	827	75	2, 915
Texas.....	85	227	128	429	2, 527	3, 692	7, 937
Arkansas.....	41	103	41	180	1, 775	1, 265	3, 343
Oklahoma.....	42	106	44	198	856	900	2, 739

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	276	815	325	1,473	4,110	8,965	247	26	1,266
Indiana.....	103	453	45	531	1,467	6,120	159	58	8,675
Illinois.....	427	914	485	1,841	7,044	9,984	1,494	92	4,627
Michigan.....	42	472	98	659	822	5,065	157	15	8,110
Wisconsin.....	77	475	95	616	810	3,656	242	13	1,596
Minnesota.....	142	227	73	391	1,642	3,551	105	16	6,743
Iowa.....	236	581	91	818	3,535	6,119	257	41	13,423
Missouri.....	216	272	288	769	3,320	3,882	136	37	1,282
North Dakota.....	78	74	11	146	1,443	340	9	3	1,186
South Dakota.....	73	132	11	195	764	613	11	3	87
Nebraska.....	78	222	171	459	838	2,920	132	0	728
Kansas.....	205	414	114	748	4,199	4,805	130	3	12,201
Western Division:									
Montana.....	45	70	0	72	195	423	11	0	786
Wyoming.....	17	27	0	30	25	76	0	0	224
Colorado.....	36	215	169	455	471	2,599	127	2	4,804
New Mexico.....	18	48	0	52	299	182	5	0	511
Arizona.....	12	15	.....	27	167	64	6	.....	237
Utah.....	61	109	21	170	1,587	882	6	1	2,426
Nevada.....	15	28	0	34	161	185	1	0	347
Idaho.....	7	34	.....	41	174	243	2	.....	419
Washington.....	147	245	9	271	929	2,432	66	0	3,888
Oregon.....	30	124	84	247	646	1,579	24	0	2,895
California.....	126	460	254	751	1,512	5,233	449	5	8,688

^a Excluding also certain music, art, and other special students, who are included in the 5 preceding columns.

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.
United States.....	24,363	9,842	34,205	9,225	2,685	11,910	5,858	149	6,007
North Atlantic Division.....	8,816	1,811	10,629	2,986	398	3,384	1,136	31	1,167
South Atlantic Division.....	3,649	631	4,280	1,673	164	1,837	1,071	46	1,117
South Central Division.....	2,049	661	2,710	1,175	388	1,563	538	6	544
North Central Division.....	8,341	5,030	13,371	2,727	1,398	4,125	2,631	57	2,688
Western Division.....	1,506	1,709	3,215	664	337	1,001	482	9	491
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	622	329	951	56	8	64	23	0	23
New Hampshire.....	629	0	629	516	13	529	48	2	50
Vermont.....	169	146	315	26	0	26	34	0	34
Massachusetts.....	1,076	431	1,507	214	131	245	497	5	502
Rhode Island.....	215	103	318	178	58	236	16	2	18
Connecticut.....	1,496	24	1,520	422	5	427	86	0	86
New York.....	1,540	524	2,064	791	90	881	339	22	361
New Jersey.....	1,035	0	1,035	377	0	377	5	0	5
Pennsylvania.....	2,036	254	2,290	406	93	499	88	0	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	12	0	12	40	22	62	37	0	37
Maryland.....	474	133	607	209	11	220	44	0	44
District of Columbia.....	433	105	538	114	29	143			
Virginia.....	623	30	653	542	0	542	61	0	61
West Virginia.....	191	38	229	15	0	15	101	1	102
North Carolina.....	857	199	1,056	347	61	408	254	0	254
South Carolina.....	724	65	789	150	12	162	262	0	262
Georgia.....	312	61	373	225	29	254	308	45	353
Florida.....	23	0	23	31	0	31	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	222	124	346	106	61	167	18	0	18
Tennessee.....	615	195	810	173	40	213	22	0	22
Alabama.....	253	26	279	122	9	131	42	0	42
Mississippi.....	62	29	91	202	67	269	173	1	174
Louisiana.....	213	16	229	81	78	159	25	0	25
Texas.....	388	76	464	142	38	180	84	0	84
Arkansas.....	254	155	409	317	87	404	140	5	145
Oklahoma.....	42	40	82	32	8	40	34	0	34
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,564	924	2,488	539	224	763	217	0	217
Indiana.....	2,395	1,385	3,780	196	80	276	103	0	103
Illinois.....	798	539	1,337	354	107	461	437	0	437
Michigan.....	212	134	346	51	43	94	275	1	276
Wisconsin.....	300	29	329	22	2	24	146	0	146
Minnesota.....	367	236	603	198	67	265	92	24	116
Iowa.....	640	230	870	388	317	705	374	0	374
Missouri.....	639	279	918	218	28	246	270	4	274
North Dakota.....	92	85	177	12	13	25	28	0	28
South Dakota.....	26	24	50	81	67	148	19	0	19
Nebraska.....	525	855	1,380	322	250	572	455	28	483
Kansas.....	783	310	1,093	346	200	546	215	0	215
Western Division:									
Montana.....	20	87	107	27	34	61	16	0	16
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Colorado.....	11	9	20	13	17	30	31	0	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	12	7	19	19	0	19
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	66	21	87	38	6	44	72	0	72
Nevada.....	7	52	59	5	4	9	1	0	1
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	527	591	1,118	135	89	224	119	3	122
Oregon.....	25	15	40	43	27	70	106	0	106
California.....	850	934	1,784	391	153	544	128	4	132

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.
United States.....	57	2,311	2,368	4,347	10,534	14,881	1,047	3,000	4,047
North Atlantic Division.....	0	34	34	682	546	1,228	160	171	331
South Atlantic Division.....	2	242	244	128	507	635	101	179	280
South Central Division.....	0	413	413	279	1,049	1,328	56	244	300
North Central Division.....	39	1,321	1,360	2,821	7,057	9,878	603	2,083	2,686
Western Division.....	16	301	317	437	1,375	1,812	127	323	450
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	7	7	0	0	0	45	20	65
Connecticut.....	0	27	27	83	0	83	39	0	39
New York.....	0	0	0	215	16	231	50	0	50
New Jersey.....				50	0	50			
Pennsylvania.....				321	475	796	26	151	177
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	9	79	88	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	167	169	5	40	45			
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	59	217	276	0	29	29
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	31	66	97	4	25	29
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	75	75	17	74	91	23	100	123
Florida.....				7	31	38	74	25	99
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	20	20	50	60	110	6	16	22
Tennessee.....	0	36	36	31	161	192	17	36	53
Alabama.....				15	0	15	6	0	6
Mississippi.....	0	151	151	0	70	70			
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Texas.....	0	0	0	137	458	595	5	105	110
Arkansas.....	0	206	206	31	260	291	8	46	54
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	15	40	55	12	30	42
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	94	94	433	1,439	1,872	265	480	745
Indiana.....	0	40	40	183	457	640	19	88	107
Illinois.....	0	178	178	360	1,288	1,648	17	150	167
Michigan.....	18	278	296	100	422	522	23	122	145
Wisconsin.....	0	54	54	91	207	298	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	200	315	515	41	88	129
Iowa.....	0	96	96	292	1,016	1,308	30	248	278
Missouri.....	0	54	54	161	365	526	46	86	132
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	21	112	133	399	7	406	7	99	106
Nebraska.....	0	20	20	231	884	1,115	15	157	172
Kansas.....	0	395	395	371	657	1,028	140	565	705
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	31	31	0	13	13			
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	7	7	78	315	393			
New Mexico.....	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	16	3	19	11	0	11	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	40	40						
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	0	91	91	122	232	354	0	29	29
Oregon.....	0	124	124	89	343	432	2	8	10
California.....	0	0	0	137	460	597	125	286	411

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	30,795	28	30,823	2,299	4,619	6,918	6,863	2,246	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	10,546	1	10,547	455	689	1,144	2,924	466	3,390
South Atlantic Division.....	2,506	1	2,507	443	403	846	233	112	345
South Central Division.....	2,762	5	2,767	201	266	467	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	10,852	9	10,861	896	2,530	3,426	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	4,129	12	4,141	304	731	1,035	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	354	0	354	51	37	88	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	176	0	176	0	0	0	0	44	44
Vermont.....	279	0	279	0	0	0	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	1,589	0	1,589	7	29	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	264	1	265	60	70	130	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	852	0	852						
New York.....	3,701	0	3,701	216	448	664	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	778	0	778						
Pennsylvania.....	2,553	0	2,553	121	105	226	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	125	0	125	3	5	8	0	0	0
Maryland.....	93	0	93	0	29	29	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	193	1	194	12	140	152	32	21	53
Virginia.....	632	0	632	125	0	125	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	136	0	136	46	38	84	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	470	0	470	110	48	158	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	371	0	371	56	23	79	0	0	0
Georgia.....	455	0	455	90	120	210	70	30	100
Florida.....	31	0	31	1	0	1			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	311	3	314	16	3	19	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	13	100	113	85	25	110
Alabama.....	320	0	320						
Mississippi.....	363	1	364	112	1	113			
Louisiana.....	298	0	298	0	0	0	12	0	12
Texas.....	853	1	854	0	0	0	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	225	0	225	60	162	222			
Oklahoma.....	165	0	165	0	0	0	62	26	88
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,612	2	1,614	253	635	888	166	98	264
Indiana.....	481	0	481	81	157	238	78	7	85
Illinois.....	1,840	5	1,845	15	11	26	416	63	479
Michigan.....	2,103	1	2,104	40	23	63	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	906	0	906	38	35	73	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	473	0	473	23	48	71	266	151	417
Iowa.....	838	0	838	113	485	598	126	83	209
Missouri.....	964	1	965	84	326	410	219	30	249
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	21	73	94	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	163	0	163	6	58	64	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	436	0	436	87	436	523	263	53	316
Kansas.....	910	0	910	135	243	378	974	924	1,898
Western Division:									
Montana.....	208	1	209						
Wyoming.....	41	1	42	3	25	28	8	20	28
Colorado.....	818	1	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	205	0	205	177	0	177	18	6	24
Nevada.....	97	0	97	0	19	19			
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	852	4	856	24	159	183	167	10	177
Oregon.....	451	0	451	5	21	26	94	81	175
California.....	1,405	5	1,410	95	507	602	217	0	217

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc's.
United States.....	5,406	4,359	723	141	37	10	75	8	80	21	11	34	1	2	7
North Atlantic Division..	1,810	1,322	478	5	...	...	...	8	34	7	4	10	1	...	...
South Atlantic Division..	702	327	21	41	...	...	39	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division..	398	318	24	12	37	10	36	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...
North Central Division..	2,089	1,963	198	30	...	...	...	...	40	...	2	21	...	2	...
Western Division.....	407	429	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	7
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	94	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	95	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	32	64	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts.....	191	428	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	53	32	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	356	34	271	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
New York.....	441	291	...	...	...	...	...	8	34	...	...	10	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	150	52	86	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	398	248	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	115	34	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia..	33	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	163	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	24	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	181	35	2	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	113	114	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	65	18	12	29	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	28	27	9	8	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	83	16	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	55	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	10	85	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	35	27	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	106	30	14	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	45	7	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	36	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	413	189	50	17	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana.....	230	305	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Illinois.....	252	379	67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Michigan.....	217	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	184	157	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota.....	114	58	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	174	180	38	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	173	174	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	12	33	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	95	46	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	201	147	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Western Division:															
Montana.....	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Wyoming.....	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	81	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	26	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington.....	51	53	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	39	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	198	163	2	49	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools; for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc's.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.	M. Dip.
United States.....	1,226	198	24	10	445	475	220	158	8	16	8	1	2	1	343	9	3	2	8	3	1
North Atlantic Division.....	662	86	14	6	233	411	84	24	8			1	1	1	211	9	3	2			
South Atlantic Division.....	99	17			34	7	20	1							44						
South Central Division.....	37	17			34	10	12	1			8				28						
North Central Division.....	376	73		4	118	51	97	79					1		79						
Western Division.....	52	5	10		6	6	7	53		16					7						
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	5	1			2		2														
New Hampshire.....	7				15											1	9				
Vermont.....	4	3			9	4															
Massachusetts.....	159	19			2	6	11		3			1	1		66		1	1			
Rhode Island.....	24	1													2						
Connecticut.....	65	8	14		1	2		1							28						
New York.....	196	22		6	90	269	33	5						1	76		2	1			
New Jersey.....	90	8			30	94									6						
Pennsylvania.....	112	24			84	36	32	23							32						
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....		1			1																
Maryland.....	14	2													29						
District of Columbia.....	8	1			2		1								10						1
Virginia.....	35	3			19	6	6	1							5						
West Virginia.....					6																
North Carolina.....	32	8				1															
South Carolina.....	9																		8		
Georgia.....	1	1			6		13														
Florida.....	1	1																			
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	4	2			10	3															
Tennessee.....	16	2			4	5	5				8				2						
Alabama.....	1	9			1	1															
Mississippi.....	6	1																			
Louisiana.....	1				1	1															
Texas.....	9	1			28		7	1													
Arkansas.....					10																
Oklahoma.....		2																			
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	64	6		1	39	18	30	12							2						1
Indiana.....	39	5			12	7	8								2						
Illinois.....	79	25	3		1		1						1		47						
Michigan.....	30	11			1	1	42								4						1
Wisconsin.....	42	9			2		2								14						
Minnesota.....	23	2			28	16	25	13							3						
Iowa.....	22	6			18	1	1								2						
Missouri.....	25	4			4		2	1							5						
North Dakota.....	3	1				1		7													
South Dakota.....	3	2					1	4													
Nebraska.....	25				12	7	26								2						
Kansas.....	21	2			1		1														
Western Division:																					
Montana.....					4		4	16													
Wyoming.....	2																				
Colorado.....	22					1		36		16					2						
New Mexico.....						2		1												1	
Arizona.....																					
Utah.....																					
Nevada.....						1															
Idaho.....																					
Washington.....	6																				
Oregon.....	3				1	2	1														
California.....	19	5	10		1		2								5						

TABLE 47.—Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. C. S.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.
United States.....	2,791	638	456	229	47	72	1	328	24	1	28	44	5
North Atlantic Division.....	427	129	157	5	15	4	.....	141	2	1	.....	26	5
South Atlantic Division.....	103	24	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
South Central Division.....	140	36	13	20	3	19	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	1,728	359	283	54	22	42	1	142	15	.....	.....	18	.....
Western Division.....	393	90	1	149	7	4	.....	31	6	.....	28	1	.....
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	10	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	72	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Rhode Island.....	28	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
New York.....	186	104	112	3	14	4	.....	112	.....	1	.....	15	5
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	79	12	31	1	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....	4	.....
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Virginia.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	20	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	16	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	34	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	5	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	57	3	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	16	1	.....	5	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	213	34	47	45	.....	.....	.....	31	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	152	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Illinois.....	261	72	140	1	.....	2	1	31	8	.....	.....	12	.....
Michigan.....	192	14	1	1	4	15	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	175	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Minnesota.....	202	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	150	64	68	2	10	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	97	41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
North Dakota.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	27	7	2	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	125	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Kansas.....	128	75	8	1	4	25	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:													
Montana.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	104	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	72	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	29	23	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	157	41	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	14	1	.....

TABLE 49.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions having—																				
	Institutions.	Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,199.	1,200 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,749.	1,750 and over.
United States.....	464	3	26	46	66	49	73	37	28	21	30	22	14	9	4	5	..	6	8	2	15
North Atlantic Division.....	88	2	1	5	7	9	10	4	8	6	6	10	4	2	1	1	..	3	4	..	5
South Atlantic Division.....	75	..	6	10	9	7	14	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division.....	68	1	3	7	12	3	15	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
North Central Division.....	189	..	14	19	34	23	30	13	9	8	11	4	4	2	2	1	..	2	2	2	9
Western Division.....	44	..	2	5	4	7	4	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New Hampshire.....	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Massachusetts.....	12	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Rhode Island.....	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut.....	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York.....	26	..	2	4	3	3	2	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	1
New Jersey.....	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	29	..	2	2	5	5	..	4	2	2	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland.....	11	1	2	3	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
District of Columbia.....	6	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia.....	14	..	2	1	1	4	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia.....	5	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina.....	14	..	2	1	2	4	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina.....	11	2	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia.....	9	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida.....	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	9	..	..	3	..	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee.....	15	1	3	1	..	6	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama.....	6	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi.....	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana.....	5	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas.....	14	..	2	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Arkansas.....	7	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma.....	6	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	36	1	4	6	4	9	..	2	..	4	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Indiana.....	16	3	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Illinois.....	28	1	2	7	6	2	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	2
Michigan.....	10	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin.....	9	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota.....	9	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Iowa.....	26	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Missouri.....	16	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
North Dakota.....	4	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota.....	7	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska.....	8	..	1	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kansas.....	20	2	3	1	2	6	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Western Division:																					
Montana.....	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado.....	7	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico.....	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah.....	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington.....	6	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oregon.....	8	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
California.....	10	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 50.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																									
		No endowment funds.	\$1 to \$4,999.	\$5,000 to \$9,999.	\$10,000 to \$14,999.	\$15,000 to \$24,999.	\$25,000 to \$49,999.	\$50,000 to \$99,999.	\$100,000 to \$199,999.	\$200,000 to \$299,999.	\$300,000 to \$399,999.	\$400,000 to \$499,999.	\$500,000 to \$599,999.	\$600,000 to \$699,999.	\$700,000 to \$799,999.	\$800,000 to \$899,999.	\$900,000 to \$999,999.	\$1,000,000 to \$1,249,999.	\$1,250,000 to \$1,499,999.	\$1,500,000 to \$1,999,999.	\$2,000,000 to \$2,999,999.	\$3,000,000 to \$3,999,999.	\$4,000,000 to \$4,999,999.	\$5,000,000 to \$7,499,999.	\$7,500,000 to \$9,999,999.	Over \$10,000,000.	
United States.....	464	119	7	6	13	11	22	41	86	40	21	15	12	8	9	7	3	8	6	11	4	3	4	1	2	5	
North Atlantic Division.....	88	19	1	1	1	2	2	2	12	4	4	4	6	2	3	3	1	4	4	5	2	2	1	1	2	3	
South Atlantic Division.....	75	26	1	1	4	3	3	5	16	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South Central Division.....	68	27	1	1	2	2	1	2	4	12	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
North Central Division.....	189	31	3	5	4	4	14	29	37	16	9	7	4	6	3	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Western Division.....	44	16	1	1	2	1	1	1	9	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
North Atlantic Division:																											
Maine.....	4	1								1		1	1						1								
New Hampshire.....	3	1							1												1						
Vermont.....	3								1			1			1												
Massachusetts.....	12	3			1						1								1	3	1					1	
Rhode Island.....	2								1													1					
Connecticut.....	4								1										1	1							
New York.....	26	10				1			3		2	1		1	2	1		1	1	2					1	1	
New Jersey.....	5	1						1																			
Pennsylvania.....	29	4	1			1	2		6	3	1	1	6			2		2	1							1	
South Atlantic Division:																											
Delaware.....	2	1						1																			
Maryland.....	11	6	1	1		1			1															1			
District of Columbia.....	6	3								2									1								
Virginia.....	14	4		1				1	3	1	2					2											
West Virginia.....	5	2						1	2																		
North Carolina.....	14	3	1			1	2	1	3	1	1	1															
South Carolina.....	11	3		1	1				5	1																	
Georgia.....	9	4		1	1		1		1	1																	
Florida.....	3								1	2																	
South Central Division:																											
Kentucky.....	9	2						1	2	2		1	1														
Tennessee.....	15	8						2	1	1	1	1								1							
Alabama.....	6	2						2	2	1								1									
Mississippi.....	6	1							2	2						1											
Louisiana.....	5	3									1								1								
Texas.....	14	7	1		1	1			2	1											1						
Arkansas.....	7	2		1			2		2																		
Oklahoma.....	6	2						1	1	1										1							
North Central Division:																											
Ohio.....	36	7	1					7	8	2	1	1	1	1	2			1		3	1						
Indiana.....	16	4	1				2	1	1		2	1	3		1												
Illinois.....	28	4	1	1			1	6	5	4				1	1			1		1				1		1	
Michigan.....	10	2					1		1	4	1																
Wisconsin.....	9	1	1			1			1	2						2											
Minnesota.....	9	2	1			1	1	1			2												1				
Iowa.....	26	1	1		3		1	6	6	2	2	3		1													
Missouri.....	16	3	1		2			1	3	2	1	1							1					1			
North Dakota.....	4	1							1																		
South Dakota.....	7	2					2	1	2																		
Nebraska.....	8						2	1	3						2												
Kansas.....	20	4		1			4	4	6			1															
Western Division:																											
Montana.....	3	1									1						1										
Wyoming.....	1						1																				
Colorado.....	7	3	1						1		1							1									
New Mexico.....	3	3																									
Arizona.....	1			1																							
Utah.....	3	1							2																		
Nevada.....	1								1																		
Idaho.....	1										1																
Washington.....	6	3			1					1			1														
Oregon.....	8	2		1				1	3	1																	
California.....	10	3							2	2		1											1			1	

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		
United States.....	\$13,187,098	\$4,055,314	\$17,242,412	\$10,527,556	\$5,869,308	\$9,649,549	\$4,521,181	\$7,232,505	\$2,297,423	\$4,828,119	\$66,790,924
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	100,258	15,101	115,359	82,727	60,000	65,000	30,000	302,382	2,425	22,682	680,575
New Hampshire.....	140,043	176,418	316,461	164,724	34,000	33,000	54,000	.....	55,112	.....	704,866
Vermont.....	48,218	4,555	52,773	60,431	1,000	18,344	47,000	2,750	1,126	13,362	206,272
Massachusetts.....	1,456,449	519,499	1,975,948	1,490,197	47,400	62,838	59,307	616,704	186,837	142,417	4,698,578
Rhode Island.....	137,588	53,120	190,708	166,832	60,858	25,000	54,000	72,069	16,541	10,521	596,954
Connecticut.....	559,839	146,643	706,482	579,229	36,500	25,000	30,000	2,678	82,774	52,153	1,605,562
New York.....	2,083,439	300,568	2,384,007	1,539,136	87,716	686,627	1,200,542	605,390	275,189	1,484,107	8,594,942
New Jersey.....	301,140	.....	301,140	260,420	25,000	21,460	54,000	.....	.....	90,665	8,263,146
Pennsylvania.....	1,254,946	222,906	1,477,852	651,849	290,183	347,860	54,000	347,788	171,382	120,417	1,783,096
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	8,450	5,802	14,252	4,980	2,500	.....	54,000	.....	.....	.....	75,732
Maryland.....	171,085	71,283	242,368	215,411	.....	93,950	880,728	32,250	8,441	14,275	1,500,423
District of Columbia.....	220,987	78,389	299,376	35,567	.....	3,000	130,200	2,825	148,469	175,744	817,681
Virginia.....	202,313	241,989	444,302	192,981	77,000	206,703	44,000	123,263	13,786	101,314	1,262,500
West Virginia.....	61,511	6,340	67,851	15,000	35,200	89,500	48,000	5,000	9,264	19,990	289,805
North Carolina.....	142,339	101,956	244,295	115,228	109,925	112,600	54,000	40,384	11,491	71,179	783,018
South Carolina.....	61,133	96,976	158,109	42,925	17,277	253,353	39,000	56,390	16,369	60,937	726,373
Georgia.....	59,988	68,612	128,600	43,792	70,000	122,300	32,000	37,5	34,951	30,703	644,364
Florida.....	28,205	52,601	80,806	36,011	5,910	17,391	39,000	40,915	43,400	3,886	462,321
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	114,723	73,448	188,171	87,029	0	70,818	49,650	19,036	44,270	4,786	473,499
Tennessee.....	209,400	64,244	273,644	151,261	26,000	24,000	54,000	23,297	48,601	62,662	663,965
Alabama.....	57,636	79,848	137,484	62,656	136,773	105,700	30,825	4,000	3,000	15,351	504,789
Mississippi.....	43,210	89,056	132,266	83,979	192,950	119,946	54,000	25,000	.....	101,500	709,281
Louisiana.....	168,501	9,794	178,295	133,362	44,150	25,000	39,790	345	1,500	4,072	495,286
Texas.....	291,791	141,576	433,367	132,143	103,200	179,585	55,250	100,425	76,805	111,092	1,236,043
Arkansas.....	73,474	34,879	108,353	10,400	30,000	75,000	53,818	11,691	6,290	3,517	336,529
Oklahoma.....	29,178	8,029	37,207	13,551	200,000	130,451	51,000	3,158	14,614	80,730	344,191

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.		For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.				For current expenses.
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	\$705,456	\$160,442	\$865,898	\$620,575	\$263,104	\$673,546	\$30,000	\$319,437	\$429,682	\$113,060	\$277,633	\$3,592,935	
Indiana.....	218,365	95,228	313,593	132,000	142,878	398,720	54,000	174,736	68,287	20,419	28,408	1,353,050	
Illinois.....	1,570,321	339,546	1,909,867	1,320,000	597,945	450,000	53,894	696,085	1,714,554	321,227	318,504	7,021,546	
Michigan.....	441,497	39,772	481,269	172,813	241,481	693,685	53,326	20,991	108,410	24,907	228,858	2,025,740	
Wisconsin.....	183,766	76,067	259,833	115,698	139,876	687,657	54,000	28,605	303,672	37,626	135,256	1,762,223	
Minnesota.....	210,513	58,870	269,383	95,819	634,912	394,500	59,000	175,120	53,068	89,232	109,534	1,880,568	
Iowa.....	462,710	76,114	538,824	186,486	272,544	445,667	54,000	55,055	185,838	59,526	121,999	1,919,939	
Missouri.....	288,423	93,178	381,601	237,608	60,024	368,036	52,125	294,991	104,034	74,834	107,282	1,680,535	
North Dakota.....	35,045	5,198	40,243	54,156	78,000	162,593	54,000	20,000	15,000	3,678	15,265	364,935	
South Dakota.....	68,150	14,046	82,196	37,666	78,000	135,000	54,000	20,000	120,764	28,963	19,070	575,659	
Nebraska.....	162,907	45,881	208,788	73,647	50,000	55,000	54,000	57,963	44,826	56,798	376,309	977,331	
Kansas.....	260,019	146,201	406,220	70,444	282,664	386,000	54,000	163,865	133,155	87,423	70,472	1,654,243	
Western Division:													
Montana.....	7,498	1,748	9,246	41,444	146,000	126,950	54,000	.....	.....	800	.....	378,440
Wyoming.....	1,035	.....	1,035	4,843	16,107	28,144	54,000	.....	890	.....	3,399	108,420
Colorado.....	146,114	22,300	168,414	49,560	119,134	298,797	53,758	64,043	371,843	34,920	19,298	1,179,765	
New Mexico.....	3,351	3,376	6,727	9,952	1,500	37,586	54,000	.....	.....	.....	10,740	120,485
Arizona.....	475	14,721	15,196	.....	20,000	33,000	54,000	.....	10,000	2,000	3,806	138,002
Utah.....	31,039	4,665	35,704	31,648	.....	231,299	54,000	15,225	10,000	50	66,119	444,045
Nevada.....	7,000	.....	7,000	10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903	291,079
Idaho.....	0	0	0	27,000	85,000	13,850	54,000	0	0	0	2,512	182,362	
Washington.....	41,080	31,232	72,312	34,804	670,500	419,254	54,000	6,000	21,176	14,836	13,634	1,306,516	
Oregon.....	45,574	3,906	49,540	26,073	130,000	169,750	54,000	44,000	80,930	11,603	3,330	569,226	
California.....	275,484	159,131	434,615	1,143,586	174,797	483,589	54,000	665,814	300,813	88,838	92,036	3,438,088	
												3,137,275	

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholars.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	664	11,171	12,636,656	\$16,262,027	\$27,941,623	\$58,572,507	\$214,353,951	\$259,769,234
North Atlantic Division.....	316	4,649	5,575,023	6,224,506	9,213,201	19,471,442	87,919,266	129,206,046
South Atlantic Division.....	51	2,153	1,320,672	1,706,813	3,347,321	3,864,081	30,286,501	13,346,024
South Central Division.....	70	1,286	730,370	1,015,321	2,151,117	4,299,027	14,454,519	14,168,850
North Central Division.....	219	2,826	4,144,136	5,901,309	10,868,294	24,814,453	68,221,620	68,221,620
Western Division.....	8	257	866,455	1,414,078	2,361,690	6,123,504	17,642,363	34,825,694
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	2	267	199,441	217,200	176,704	160,000	1,867,517	2,650,646
New Hampshire.....	3	.....	128,563	208,000	161,000	542,000	1,832,000	2,678,000
Vermont.....	.....	100	123,912	160,618	131,000	53,800	1,267,000	1,219,029
Massachusetts.....	115	.....	1,254,609	1,411,141	1,930,216	3,272,198	17,004,807	33,775,472
Rhode Island.....	1	100	192,413	1,411,141	240,908	414,855	1,588,716	3,355,390
Connecticut.....	43	496	644,506	782,000	215,942	241,000	1,754,961	12,075,363
New York.....	85	1,150	1,610,648	2,706,885	2,665,284	11,091,467	43,915,139	42,840,849
New Jersey.....	21	597	441,025	2,547,000	2,222,500	1,130,000	1,137,000	8,157,358
Pennsylvania.....	46	960	979,906	1,301,662	3,449,647	2,566,122	17,552,126	22,453,739
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	.....	.....	17,300	25,300	80,000	6,000	201,000	83,000
Maryland.....	22	455	287,200	382,500	811,460	175,000	13,245,000	4,645,150
District of Columbia.....	7	227	281,587	383,365	971,131	120,000	5,531,085	1,551,922
Virginia.....	9	555	239,893	302,500	568,500	1,406,200	4,046,604	3,019,850
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	46,100	74,500	37,300	400,000	4,960,000	397,704
North Carolina.....	13	519	170,744	246,515	334,863	588,077	2,416,999	1,520,181
South Carolina.....	381	.....	140,148	212,999	553,429	232,800	2,120,194	1,073,133
Georgia.....	24	.....	93,700	95,250	574,700	828,425	1,220,375	441,816
Florida.....	22	.....	24,000	28,944	115,938	90,579	569,244	683,268
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	5	69	103,614	111,293	267,787	1,082,227	1,509,840	1,799,841
Tennessee.....	18	680	171,207	192,157	393,206	767,475	3,487,411	2,878,073
Alabama.....	24	99	87,120	140,000	209,984	217,000	1,218,281	1,541,533
Mississippi.....	5	11	56,183	108,323	315,139	141,040	1,386,632	1,429,909
Louisiana.....	7	185	93,360	92,704	108,279	1,245,285	1,864,636	1,741,160
Texas.....	9	84	130,661	233,342	394,499	599,000	3,434,219	2,561,459
Arkansas.....	136	.....	43,100	67,800	214,875	161,000	711,000	342,875
Oklahoma.....	2	22	45,125	69,692	247,348	106,000	842,500	1,895,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	25	415	811,558	1,029,986	1,658,309	6,680,422	9,543,873	13,757,791
Indiana.....	19	121	334,360	606,500	768,633	390,955	5,136,500	3,818,177
Illinois.....	114	1,051	949,678	1,202,956	2,275,703	5,931,357	18,689,278	24,033,173

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
North Central Division—Continued.								
Michigan.....	12	100	396,350	\$487,348	\$860,081	\$552,306	\$4,009,331	\$2,352,167
Wisconsin.....	17	121	280,874	453,267	767,858	7,032,168	3,543,874	2,897,860
Minnesota.....	.....	38	209,700	448,024	690,760	1,335,664	3,626,796	3,872,751
Iowa.....	6	330	302,776	429,733	1,094,791	877,050	4,403,901	4,169,555
Missouri.....	5	252	370,335	483,810	1,335,280	675,756	6,805,511	8,324,414
Missouri.....	2	7	52,308	77,450	156,968	76,000	1,005,000	1,071,050
North Dakota.....	.....	21	47,891	81,159	261,635	201,750	1,211,516	448,394
South Dakota.....	.....	317	135,198	219,030	451,276	558,023	2,080,945	1,796,883
Nebraska.....	8	53	273,108	381,447	587,000	465,000	3,994,838	1,679,400
Kansas.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:								
Montana.....	.....	.....	31,700	79,800	188,760	85,000	585,000	1,228,633
Wyoming.....	.....	5	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295
Colorado.....	.....	60	141,700	203,632	424,723	855,000	2,359,025	1,409,785
New Mexico.....	.....	15	22,000	38,120	76,000	59,000	246,900	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	137,000	10,500
Utah.....	.....	2	49,195	48,661	205,629	81,145	759,523	283,443
Nevada.....	.....	7	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125
Idaho.....	0	0	12,695	19,117	84,897	45,000	117,829	388,699
Washington.....	.....	70	86,052	157,250	343,465	793,500	2,154,000	770,738
Oregon.....	.....	17	53,711	69,900	88,885	400,000	856,593	742,586
California.....	8	81	405,879	693,034	665,816	3,607,426	9,832,244	29,849,890

^a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 53.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Num- ber of institu- tions.	Preparatory depart- ments.			Collegiate depart- ments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	30	31	335	518	853	345	557	902
North Atlantic Division.....	10	0	0	0	294	423	722	294	423	722
South Atlantic Division.....	3	0	0	0	30	53	83	30	53	83
South Central Division.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	179	279	458	179	279	458
New York.....	4	0	0	0	87	122	209	87	122	209
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	11	13	24	11	13	24
District of Columbia.....	1	0	0	0	6	19	25	6	19	25
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division:										
California.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34

TABLE 54.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several depart- ments, schools, or courses.					
					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States.....	318	7,793	184	8,373	4,177	441	119	201	509	353
North Atlantic Division.....	0	6,548	177	6,725	3,273	435	119	186	304	253
South Atlantic Division.....	0	837	6	843	843				166	22
South Central Division.....	110	205		393						78
North Central Division.....	42	130	1	173	61	6		15	39	
Western Division.....	166	73	0	239						
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	0	4,271	103	4,374	2,360	210	104	186	195	187
New York.....	0	1,929	3	1,932	747	75			109	
Pennsylvania.....	0	348	71	419	166	150	15			66
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	0	340	2	342	342					
District of Columbia.....	0	108	3	111	111					
Virginia.....	0	389	1	390	390				166	22
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	110	205		393						78
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	42	130	1	173	61	6		15	39	
Western Division:										
California.....	166	73	0	239						

TABLE 55.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,360	2	67	57	5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,223		67	55	5
South Atlantic Division.....	104	1		2	
South Central Division.....	23				
North Central Division.....	9				
Western Division.....	1	1			
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts.....	756		59	45	1
New York.....	386		8	5	
Pennsylvania.....	81			5	4
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	61			1	
District of Columbia.....	13	1		1	
Virginia.....	30				
South Central Division:					
Louisiana.....	23				
North Central Division:					
Illinois.....	9				
Western Division:					
California.....	1	1			

TABLE 56.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States.....	\$1,125,127	\$1,402,797	\$2,527,924	\$403,424	\$149,159	\$36,642	\$19,511	\$360,598	\$3,587,258	\$3,550,616
North Atlantic Division.....	926,867	1,140,049	2,066,916	433,646	148,402	30,735	17,791	335,061	3,052,551	3,021,816
South Atlantic Division.....	103,918	169,532	273,450	9,821	.....	.....	1,500	4,677	289,448	289,448
South Central Division.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,965	71,965
North Central Division.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	860	61,099	55,192
Western Division.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	.....	112,195	112,195
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	587,300	591,692	1,178,992	225,156	71,060	26,139	2,603	36,484	1,540,434	1,514,295
New York.....	258,242	457,876	716,118	136,052	40,100	4,596	3,000	318,577	1,218,443	1,213,847
Pennsylvania.....	81,325	90,481	171,806	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	.....	203,674	203,674
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	46,200	61,370	107,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	112,070	112,070
District of Columbia.....	9,685	36,482	46,117	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	47,617	47,617
Virginia.....	48,083	71,680	119,763	9,821	.....	.....	.....	177	129,761	129,761
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,965	71,965
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	860	61,099	55,192
Western Division:										
California.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	.....	112,195	112,195

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Vol-umes.	Value.				
United States.....	39	672	346,814	\$713,913	\$1,195,094	\$3,102,968	\$11,043,482	\$11,588,149
North Atlantic Division...	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,968	9,180,700	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division...	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division.....	29	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division.....	5	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division.....	18	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	659,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York.....	9	171	87,848	136,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania.....	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	2	.....	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia.....	.....	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000
Virginia.....	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	.....	331,501	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	.....	150,000	149,375
Western Division:								
California.....	.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.
United States.....	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division...	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division...	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division.....	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division...	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	23	30	7	23	30
New York.....	1	1	15	16	12	17	29	13	32	45
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia.....	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia.....	1	2	3	5	7	12	19	6	9	15
North Carolina.....	8	9	64	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina.....	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia.....	9	2	24	26	39	112	151	48	153	201
Florida.....	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee.....	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama.....	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi.....	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana.....	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas.....	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana.....	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois.....	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin.....	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri.....	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- giate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Class- ical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold economy.	Music.	Art.
United States.....	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division.....	351	713	1,064	211	45	.....	.....	426	95
South Atlantic Division.....	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	764
South Central Division.....	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	234	210	2,198	693
North Central Division.....	1,464	1,272	3,054	640	114	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	16	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
New York.....	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	273	513	786	162	45	.....	.....	293	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	85	247	409	87	76	12	34	193	49
Virginia.....	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	.....	330	108
West Virginia.....	40	120	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	62
North Carolina.....	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina.....	151	1,198	1,349	279	.....	.....	.....	594	105
Georgia.....	366	1,879	2,269	364	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida.....	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	530	852	1,408	482	4	50	150	386	116
Tennessee.....	601	903	1,504	373	341	40	.....	661	188
Alabama.....	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	420	104
Mississippi.....	709	717	1,426	173	80	129	60	438	86
Louisiana.....	43	126	174	126	.....	.....	.....	33	6
Texas.....	200	680	880	50	90	.....	.....	200	178
Arkansas.....	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana.....	200	80	280	13	20	.....	.....	80	50
Illinois.....	145	95	475	20	25	.....	36	50	25
Wisconsin.....	239	107	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Missouri.....	747	637	1,427	371	39	.....	39	462	168

TABLE 60.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*

[illegible]

TABLE 61.—*Income of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	From tuition fees.			From pro- ductive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total re- ceipts ex- clusive of private benefac- tions for endow- ment.
	For tuition and other education- al services.	For board and other noneduca- tional services.	Total student fees.		For in- crease of plant.	For en- dow- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.		
United States.....	\$1,078,622	\$1,366,567	\$2,455,189	\$37,347	\$376,029	\$72,372	\$14,443	\$3,149,015	\$3,076,643
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	164,493	180,218	344,711	11,236	7,773	.....	2,376	409,820	409,820
New York.....	349,415	524,415	873,830	8,665	155,161	.....	1,700	1,169,737	1,169,737
Pennsylvania.....	336,409	741,310	1,077,719	2,000	109,470	13,000	7,541	1,882,622	1,882,622
North Central Division:	228,305	267,033	495,338	15,446	103,625	59,372	2,826	686,836	627,464
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	33,400	82,500	115,900	50	.....	.....	.....	115,950	115,950
New York.....	31,071	97,718	128,789	1,441	7,773	.....	1,526	137,327	137,327
Pennsylvania.....	100,022	.....	197,740	9,745	.....	.....	850	216,543	216,543
North Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	4,545	15,400	19,945	1,900	8,406	.....	.....	29,345	29,345
Virginia.....	89,083	177,866	266,949	0	.....	.....	.....	186,272	186,272
West Virginia.....	7,296	12,364	19,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,660	19,660
North Carolina.....	56,446	131,217	187,663	.....	29,355	.....	.....	219,518	219,518
South Carolina.....	63,068	100,050	163,118	685	16,100	.....	.....	206,840	206,840
Georgia.....	123,977	164,601	288,578	4,130	101,300	.....	1,700	404,152	404,152
Florida.....	5,000	12,000	17,000	1,950	.....	.....	.....	103,950	103,950
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	59,516	53,700	113,216	.....	49,145	.....	7,500	172,762	172,762
Tennessee.....	105,595	152,500	258,100	.....	2,000	.....	41	260,141	260,141
Alabama.....	95,862	72,676	168,538	.....	41,000	12,500	.....	228,438	228,438
Mississippi.....	28,636	23,350	51,986	.....	1,125	500	.....	53,611	53,611
Louisiana.....	2,300	10,170	12,470	2,000	1,200	.....	.....	13,670	13,670
Texas.....	34,500	82,500	117,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	142,000	142,000
Arkansas.....	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	47,337	91,422	138,759	6,163	1,850	8,472	2,826	164,200	155,728
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	65,000	25,000	90,000	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	190,000	190,000
Wisconsin.....	44,968	38,382	83,350	8,333	10,775	.....	.....	126,757	126,757
Missouri.....	71,000	32,229	103,229	750	41,000	900	.....	205,879	204,979

a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 62.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	232,624	\$268,029	\$790,705	\$2,526,781	\$7,507,852	\$849,926
North Atlantic Division.....	41,274	51,000	65,922	322,916	1,039,868	265,000
South Atlantic Division.....	69,916	82,537	357,525	1,232,200	2,568,100	140,187
South Central Division.....	67,903	63,250	179,737	587,045	1,921,665	39,500
North Central Division.....	53,531	71,242	187,521	384,620	1,978,219	405,239
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts.....	2,140	5,000	2,000	.....	200,000	.....
New York.....	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,868	.....
Pennsylvania.....	34,900	42,000	26,500	270,000	623,000	265,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	3,500	5,500	11,000	80,000	65,000	40,000
Virginia.....	10,900	13,400	19,000	30,000	448,000	.....
West Virginia.....	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....
North Carolina.....	13,900	16,900	69,700	147,000	763,000	40,000
South Carolina.....	10,885	15,200	49,500	367,000	276,100	1,000
Georgia.....	23,231	24,037	192,325	558,200	877,000	59,187
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	13,839	10,550	22,887	167,045	280,665	0
Tennessee.....	19,414	15,850	63,850	220,000	412,500	0
Alabama.....	13,000	11,750	52,000	110,000	626,000	37,000
Mississippi.....	8,950	10,900	13,000	45,000	260,000	.....
Louisiana.....	2,200	2,200	5,500	2,000	37,500	2,500
Texas.....	7,500	10,000	19,500	33,000	240,000	.....
Arkansas.....	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	26,606	46,650	91,564	77,000	650,700	151,258
Indiana.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,500	3,500	7,000	70,000	300,000	54,000
Wisconsin.....	7,000	5,792	37,956	.....	337,019	177,481
Missouri.....	11,425	10,300	51,001	237,620	690,500	22,500

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	4	0	50	0	.....	.....	53	0
2 East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	1	0	8	0	.....	.....	9	0
3 Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	M. E. So.....	1859	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
4 St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	6	0	8	0	5	0	25	0
5 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College*.....	R. C.....	1830	4	0	25	0	.....	.....	29	0
6 University.....	University of Alabama.	State.....	1831	0	0	25	0	35	0	60	0
ARIZONA.											
7 Tucson.....	University of Arizona..	Territory....	1891	6	6	14	1	.....	.....	20	7
ARKANSAS.											
8 Arkadelphia....	Henderson College*.....	Meth.....	1890	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
9 ..do.....	Ouachita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	2	2	10	10	.....	.....	12	12
10 Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	5	1	6	0	.....	.....	6	1
11 Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cumb. Presb.....	1891	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	2
12 Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
13 Fayetteville....	University of Arkansas.	State.....	1872	8	4	47	2	40	0	55	6
14 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith Col- lege.	M. E.....	1877	2	1	4	0	1	0	7	1
CALIFORNIA.											
15 Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	0	0	184	3	71	0	271	3
16 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	9	4	23	9	.....	.....	23	9
17 Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	6	5	15	4	.....	.....	21	9
18 ..do.....	University of Southern California.	M. E.....	1880	17	7	20	6	177	0	182	7
19 Oakland.....	St. Mary's College*.....	R. C.....	1863	8	0	14	0	.....	.....	22	0
20 Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic In- stitute.	Nonsect.....	1891	18	11	16	4	.....	.....	23	13
21 San Francisco....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1855	12	0	8	0	.....	.....	20	0
22 San Jose.....	University of the Pacific*	M. E.....	1851	6	5	5	2	.....	.....	11	11
23 Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	18	0	9	0	.....	.....	18	0
24 Stanford Uni- versity.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	132	6	6	0	132	6
COLORADO.											
25 Boulder.....	University of Colorado..	State.....	1877	0	0	39	9	63	1	123	10
26 Colorado Springs.	Colorado College.....	Nonsect.....	1874	7	7	30	17	.....	.....	37	13
27 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart.*	R. C.....	1888	4	0	11	0	.....	.....	15	0
28 ..do.....	Westminster Univer- sity.	Presb.....	1907	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	8	2
29 Fort Collins.....	State Agricultural Col- lege.	State.....	1879	7	2	40	9	.....	.....	47	11
30 Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.	State.....	1874	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	18	0
31 University Park.	University of Denver...	M. E.....	1864	2	7	20	12	105	0	158	13
CONNECTICUT.											
32 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	24	0	.....	.....	24	0
33 Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Nonsect.....	1831	0	0	32	3	.....	.....	32	3
34 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	0	0	327	0	112	0	474	0
35 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultu- ral College.	State.....	1881	0	0	17	4	.....	.....	17	4

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
72	0	522	5	16	1	1	0			611	6		1
42	0	150	0							192	0		2
34	4	134	8							168	12		3
65	0	50	0	13	0			15	0	143	0		4
31	0	212	0							243	0		5
0	0	279	39	2	2			259	2	530	43	88	237
98	69	38	26	4	2					140	97		7
56	124	39	46							95	170		8
50	40	150	155	10	15					210	210		9
37	13	42	22							89	63		10
80	82	7	9							87	91		11
152	10	69	12							221	22		12
333	174	443	225	2	1			254	0	1,008	400		13
257	367	30	6					17	0	304	373		14
0	0	1,613	997	147	172	4	1	205	4	2,046	1,259	258	264
74	89	140	156	2	1					216	246		15
71	78	109	126							180	204		16
145	113	221	149					370	19	835	502	66	44
135	0	85	0							220	0		19
226	103	28	8							254	111		20
276	0	36	0							312	0		21
36	37	20	10							83	178		22
129	0	174	0	1	0					304	0		23
0	0	936	425	53	73			249	2	1,238	500	49	26
0	0	437	366	18	17	2	0	126	9	574	387	50	76
97	58	240	237	2	8					364	353		25
43	0	184	0							227	0		27
		25	28							25	28		28
73	11	184	44	0	1					b 386	b 92		29
0	0	349	0							349	0		30
124	65	171	334	57	24			224	8	695	1,324		31
0	0	210	0	3	0	2	0			215	0		32
0	0	274	29	9	4					283	33		33
0	0	2,263	0	255	4	62	0	678	0	3,393	40	139	0
0	0	110	27							130	34	8	86

^a Not included in total.^b 126 men and 36 women in short or special courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE.											
36 Dover.....	State College for Col- ored Students.	State.....	1892	4	2	4	2			5	2
37 Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1834	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0
DISTRICT OF CO- LUMBIA.											
38 Washington.....	Catholic University of America.*	R. C.....	1889			21	0	11	0	32	0
39 .....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Nation.....	1864	6	3	12	2	0	0	15	5
40 .....do.....	Georgetown University.	R. C.....	1789	16	0	17	0	136	0	150	0
41 .....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	53	3	156	0	212	3
42 .....do.....	Howard University.....	Nation.....	1867	12	4	12	4	72	2	84	13
43 .....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	6	0	7	0	0	0	12	0
FLORIDA.											
44 De Land.....	John B. Stetson Uni- versity.	Bapt.....	1887							26	23
45 Gainesville.....	University of the State of Florida.	State.....	1884	3	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
46 Winter Park.....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	5	4			6	13
GEORGIA.											
47 Athens.....	University of Georgia...	State.....	1800	0	0	33	0	6	0	39	0
48 Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1	6	6	1	3	0	17	17
49 .....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	1869	4	8	5	4			6	13
50 .....do.....	Georgia School of Tech- nology.	State.....	1888	12	0	37	0			49	0
51 Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	4
52 Dahlonga.....	North Georgia Agricul- tural College.	State.....	1872	12	2	12	2	0	0	12	2
53 Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	M. E. So.....	1836	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
54 South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	1870	5	9	5	9			5	9
55 Wrightsville.....	Warthen College.....	M. E. So.....	1891	0	4	2	4	0	0	2	4
IDAHO.											
56 Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	State.....	1892	5	2	26	8			31	10
ILLINOIS.											
57 Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	M. E.....	1853	3	6	3	3			6	9
58 Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan Uni- versity.	M. E.....	1851	2	2	9	2	10	0	21	4
59 Bourbonnais.....	St. Viateur's College.....	R. C.....	1868	16	0	12	0	8	0	42	0
60 Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Presb.....	1859	2	1	5	2	0	0	7	3
61 Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	7	4	8	3			13	4
62 Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.*	Luth.....	1803	26	2	42	0			68	2
63 .....do.....	Lewis Institute*.....		1896	20	18	17	5			37	23
64 .....do.....	St. Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1869	29	0	11	0	0	0	33	0
65 .....do.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	R. C.....	1890	6	0	13	0	0	0	14	0
66 .....do.....	University of Chicago.....	Bapt.....	1892	30	37	188	18	52	0	277	75
67 Decatur.....	James Millikin Univer- sity.	Cumb.Presb.....	1903	8	10	24	8	0	0	29	23
68 Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian.....	1855	6	1	7	4	0	0	13	5
69 Evanston.....	Northwestern Univer- sity.	M. E.....	1855	18	25	66	6	210	0	302	45
70 Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	4	6	4	1			8	7

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.														
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a		
				Resident.		Nonresident.								
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
37	25	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	52	.....	36
0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	.....	37
.....	.....	44	0	93	0	.....	.....	73	0	210	0	.....	38
18	11	42	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	41	.....	39
141	0	77	0	7	0	.....	.....	489	0	708	0	.....	40
0	0	360	189	77	17	.....	.....	631	8	1,044	214	.....	41
218	79	89	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	20	833	207	.....	42
103	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	.....	43
173	237	57	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	249	271	.....	44
31	0	69	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	0	.....	45
30	77	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	103	.....	46
0	0	412	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	0	502	0	.....	47
189	0	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0	238	0	.....	48
80	157	38	13	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	119	220	.....	49
185	0	377	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	562	0	.....	50
80	70	70	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	130	.....	51
101	39	110	3	1	0	14	1	0	0	211	42	.....	52
39	0	275	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	0	.....	53
29	51	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	63	.....	54
85	97	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	157	.....	55
116	58	172	71	1	1	289	130	28	0	56
59	112	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	147	.....	57
122	76	115	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	0	394	328	.....	58
121	0	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	0	313	0	.....	59
16	14	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	32	.....	60
28	24	32	28	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	120	123	.....	61
1,247	0	622	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,869	0	.....	62
573	277	171	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	744	381	.....	63
435	0	90	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	0	.....	64
76	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	0	.....	65
367	212	1,368	1,190	772	454	.....	.....	984	729	3,219	2,398	.....	66
150	209	200	237	1	8	1	0	0	0	352	445	18	62	67
102	50	28	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	73	.....	68
570	386	465	623	34	20	2	1	1,662	23	2,844	1,153	.....	69
110	100	53	7	30	7	23	0	.....	.....	216	114	.....	70

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—cont'd.											
71	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	2	16	5	.....	19	14
72	do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852	1	2	9	2	1	11	4
73	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892	10	10	10	10	.....	10	10
74	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829	6	2	7	2	.....	13	8
75	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1853	9	19	17	2	.....	26	21
76	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1823	3	3	8	0	.....	11	3
77	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College*.....	Presb.....	1866	2	7	4	3	.....	6	10
78	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	6	3	4	1	3	17	4
79	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	R. C.....	1860	3	0	15	0	0	18	0
80	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860	20	0	14	1	4	36	5
81	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827	6	3	7	2	.....	8	5
82	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868	10	3	295	32	181	438	47
83	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861	2	1	6	1	.....	8	2
84	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9
INDIANA.											
85	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824	0	0	70	5	17	78	5
86	Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891	12	0	7	0	.....	20	0
87	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832	.....	.....	24	0	0	24	0
88	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847	.....	.....	18	9	0	18	9
89	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839	10	0	10	0	.....	10	0
90	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	6	1	26	15	.....	26	15
91	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833	2	1	12	2	.....	14	3
92	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855	0	3	14	3	.....	14	6
93	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	0	0	123	12	4	127	12
94	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859	5	3	5	3	.....	5	3
95	Moores Hill.....	Moores Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856	11	4	11	4	.....	11	4
96	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1842	20	0	23	0	12	60	0
97	Oakland City.....	Oakland City College*.....	Bapt.....	1891	3	3	2	1	0	5	5
98	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857	.....	.....	13	0	8	17	0
99	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	1883	0	0	21	0	0	21	0
100	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846	10	9	10	9	3	10	9
IOWA.											
101	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	State.....	1868	13	7	102	42	4	102	42
102	Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	Presb.....	1881	13	7	13	7	0	13	7
103	Charles City.....	Charles City College*.....	M. E.....	1891	5	6	6	2	.....	7	8
104	Clinton.....	Warburg College.....	Luth.....	1868	7	7	7	7	0	7	7
105	College Springs.....	Amity College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	2	4	3	4	.....	6	9
106	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Luth.....	1861	15	0	15	0	0	15	0
107	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	8	7
108	do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881	5	7	19	7	50	82	33
109	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873	12	0	11	0	0	12	0
110	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875	.....	.....	9	2	.....	11	4
111	Fayette.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857	8	8	13	9	.....	13	9
112	Grinnell.....	Iowa College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	4	5	27	4	.....	32	12
113	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859	6	3	5	2	.....	6	3
114	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6	.....	19	15
115	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855	0	0	108	14	76	120	16
116	Lamoni.....	Graceland College.....	L. D. S.....	1895	1	0	1	3	.....	3	6
117	LeGrand.....	Palmer College.....	Christian.....	1889	5	3	5	3	0	5	3
118	Mount Pleasant.....	German College.....	M. E.....	1873	4	3	14	3	4	16	8
119	do.....	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1844	1	2	6	3	0	9	11
120	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1853	4	12	19	4	.....	23	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	42	130	147	1	2					206	422		71
8	4	40	34					3	2	51	40		72
50	38	42	40					3	1	95	79		73
59	35	57	35							145	188		74
104	115	102	99			1	1			207	215		75
38	24	43	8							81	32		76
95	120	15	24	2	0					112	144		77
109	28	98	33	8	0			18	0	306	177		78
		208	0							208	0		79
88	42	82	21	0	3	9	2	67	2	306	156		80
46	13	56	36							108	70		81
273	104	2,177	635	113	39	47	4	955	42	3,552	824	200	167
36	27	11	11							76	74		83
44	38	31	40							188	95		84
		1,099	651	54	38			267	5	1,357	694		85
117	0	68	0	3	0					185	0		86
33	0	309	0			3	0	0	0	345	0		87
		173	348	1	1	2	0			176	347		88
40	0	148	0	25	0					213	0		89
141	56	304	295	3	5					492	493		90
18	17	30	38							48	55		91
20	28	117	258							103	308	19	41
0	0	1,605	50	10	1	49	1	86	3	1,750	55		92
63	67	12	6							75	73		94
40	61	50	36	0	3	3	0			108	118		95
480	0	178	0	15	0			82	0	875	0		96
104	120	8	14					10	3	122	137		97
		74	0					66	0	140	0		98
0	0	229	0							229	0		99
52	10	13	7					26	5	146	31		100
208	24	1,255	183	13	1			108	0	2,082	245		101
39	27	89	142							128	169		102
135	75	14	5							149	80		103
44	0	56	0							100	0		104
33	25	11	12							75	105	1	22
66	0	121	0							187	0		106
16	6	38	35							74	170		107
264	325	249	309					320	51	772	1,074	123	379
199	0	78	0							277	0		109
43	24	35	55	0	1	1	1			84	173		110
49	23	76	93					14	1	139	117	27	110
87	50	191	272	3	0					285	376		112
28	33	18	28							46	61	2	43
93	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		114
0	0	758	572	112	106	25	4	738	19	1,516	799	134	210
28	24	6	5							56	108		116
13	17	16	5							29	22		117
37	44	35	45					22	0	72	102		118
65	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186		119
115	144	192	210	0	6					307	360	20	105

^a Not included in total.^b Short or special courses, 606 men and 37 women.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—cont'd.											
121	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	3	5	6	3	.....	10	9
122	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Bapt.....	1853	3	0	5	3	1 0	8	5
123	Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	M. E.....	1894	1	4	9	6	.....	10	10
124	Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College*.....	Presb.....	1891	4	6	5	3	.....	9	8
125	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	1	0	4	3	.....	5	3
126	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College*.....	U. B.....	1857	5	5	7	1	.....	10	6
KANSAS.											
127	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	2	2	9	5	.....	11	7
128	.....do.....	St. Benedict's College.....	R. C.....	1858	2	0	24	0	.....	26	0
129	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	6	5	11	4	.....	22	11
130	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	6	4	.....	7	5
131	Highland.....	Highland University.....	Presb.....	1857	3	3	3	3	.....	3	3
132	Holton.....	Campbell College*.....	U. B.....	1903	3	4	6	1	.....	9	5
133	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University*.....	Meth. Prot.....	1896	2	2	9	3	37	3	48
134	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	State.....	1866	0	0	76	12	43	4	104
135	Lindsborg.....	Bethany College*.....	Luth.....	1881	10	0	11	2	1 0	21	6
136	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	23	11	11	11	.....	23	11
137	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	State.....	1863	1	6	72	20	.....	73	26
138	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	9	2	9	1	.....	15	9
139	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	24	0	18	0	0 0	42	0
140	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1886	10	6	8	3	.....	26	19
141	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887	1	3	6	3	.....	7	6
142	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1	4	16	3	36 0	83	23
143	Wichita.....	Fairmount College*.....	Cong.....	1892	2	5	14	1	.....	16	6
144	.....do.....	Friends University.....	Friends.....	1898	10	6	10	6	.....	10	6
145	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.....	Luth.....	1893	4	0	4	0	.....	7	0
146	.....do.....	Southwest Kansas College.....	M. E.....	1886	19	12	6	3	.....	19	12
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	21	20	5	3	.....	26	23
148	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky*.....	Presb.....	1822	0	0	21	0	51 0	70	0
149	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	1	12	5	.....	12	6
150	Hopkinsville.....	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	3	1	5	4	.....	8	5
151	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	5	0	42	5	.....	47	5
152	.....do.....	Transylvania University.....	Christian.....	1836	1	2	12	1	15 0	28	3
153	Russellville.....	Bethel College*.....	Bapt.....	1854	3	0	5	0	.....	8	0
154	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1821	3	0	7	0	.....	12	0
155	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	M. E. So.....	1866	1	2	6	0	.....	7	2
LOUISIANA.											
156	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1860	10	1	35	0	.....	37	1
157	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1864	5	0	16	0	0 0 0	21	0
158	New Orleans.....	College of the Immaculate Conception.....	R. C.....	1847	16	0	6	0	0 0 0	25	0
159	.....do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	1870	9	10	4	3	2 0	15	13
160	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	45	10	59 0	138	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
82	112	59	67	0	6	3	1			149	237	17	62
51	19	23	30					4	1	118	71		
116	75	87	87	1	4					268	226	36	237
77	133	14	16							91	149		
11	14	17	22	0	3					61	106		
99	148	36	34							135	182		
30	25	80	70							110	95		
160	0	110	0							270	0		
131	88	231	156							468	312	58	34
22	11	65	60	1	1					207	191		
27	41	5	8							32	49		
217	167	16	23							233	200		
136	160	21	11					80	5	237	176		
0	0	951	610	59	41	2	0	369	12	1,361	683	153	136
149	129	27	36					7	0	321	572		
175	175	50	50	1	0					226	225		
468	194	795	362	10	15	0	1			1,462	730		
114	113	63	66							177	179		
272	0	151	0							423	0		
74	71	40	44							535	657		
20	11	22	22							99	84		
85	71	136	189					105	3	345	366		
76	73	57	53							139	177		
73	70	58	50	2	0					146	143		
40	6	20	0							60	6		
253	272	66	31							261	244		
687	394	45	24							732	418		
0	0	152	0	2	0			414	0	568	0		
63	46	81	73							144	119		
60	30	40	30							100	60		
98	17	398	67	9	1	15	4			620	171	126	138
110	8	170	50					177	7	357	65		
40	0	64	0							104	0		
22	0	115	0	3	0					140	0		
69	19	78	36	0	1					147	56		
141	0	385	14	4	1					530	15		
96	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0		
240	0	120	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	374	0		
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		
0	0	296	0	23	33	7	0	752	3	1,064	^b 320		

^a Not included in total.^b Women in graduate and extension departments. For statistics of H. Sophie Newcomb College see colleges for women, Division A.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MAINE.											
161	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	20	0	38	0	54	0
162	Lewiston.....	Bates College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
163	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	State.....	1868	0	0	59	2	30	1	81	2
164	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
	MARYLAND.											
165	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
166	do.....	United States Naval Academy.	Nation.....	1845	0	0	108	0	0	0	108	0
167	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	47	0	98	2	198	3
168	do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	11	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
169	do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	15	9	4	3	0	0	15	9
170	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Nonsect.....	1783	9	1	9	1	0	0	9	1
171	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.	State.....	1859	2	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
172	Ellicott City.....	Rook Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	7	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
173	Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College.	R. C.....	1808	6	0	17	0	0	0	25	0
174	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College.....	Presb.....	1843	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	5
175	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot..	1867	2	1	13	6	0	0	15	7
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0
177	do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State.....	1867	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
178	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	20	2	90	5	143	7
179	do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	252	1	0	0	252	1
180	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	0	0	345	0	240	0	580	0
181	Springfield.....	American International College.*	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
182	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	0	43	1	126	2	137	3
183	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0
184	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
185	do.....	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
186	do.....	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.....	1843	18	0	20	0	0	0	38	0
187	do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	47	0	0	0	47	0
	MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot..	1859	2	2	9	11	1	0	9	11
189	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	2	1	12	1	0	0	14	2
190	Alma.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1	2	9	2	0	0	12	13
191	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan	State.....	1841	0	0	239	1	92	2	390	2
192	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	13	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
193	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.	State.....	1857	0	0	78	13	0	0	78	13
194	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	2	8	1	3	0	13	6
195	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
196	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.	State.....	1886	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
197	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	0	0	18	12	0	0	18	12
	MINNESOTA.											
198	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	R. C.....	1857	6	0	12	0	7	0	33	0
199	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0	0	303	0	2	0			93	0	394	0		161
0	0	243	193							243	193		162
0	0	513	36	9	3	7	2	118	0	647	41	65	28
0	0	110	128	1	0			0	0	111	128		164
31	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0		165
0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854	0		166
0	0	165	0	166	5	0	0	322	25	653	30		167
137	0	34	0							171	0		168
132	163	9	1							141	164		169
23	3	57	12							80	57		170
35	0	205	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	240	0		171
125	0	50	0							175	0		172
291	0	59	0							350	0		173
12	14	18	14	1	0					31	28		174
26	19	74	98							100	117		175
0	0	510	0	5	0					515	0		176
0	0	242	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	249	3	23	187
0	0	214	375	15	3	51	35	568	50	783	424		178
0	0	1,377	13	20	0	4	1	0	0	1,401	14	283	0
0	0	2,395	0	445	0	18	0	1,160	0	4,012	0	525	434
79	10	4	2							83	12		180
0	0	366	87	5	5			591	38	953	130		181
0	0	470	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	494	0		182
0	0	0	0	60	16			0	0	60	16		183
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0		184
115	0	288	0							403	0		185
0	0	465	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	465	0		186
25	51	39	24					34	0	98	75		187
59	18	141	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	212		188
19	20	66	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	165		189
0	0	2,341	672	105	24	4	2	1,492	40	3,825	729	885	215
180	0	70	0							250	0		190
157	36	603	158	1	5					992	199		191
44	15	76	80	0	1	0	0	29	1	166	179		192
119	79	85	28							204	107		193
0	0	266	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	266	0		194
0	0	114	170	1	2	3	5	0	0	114	170		195
24	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	334	0		196
105	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	175	0	50	0

^a Not included in total.^b 231 students in short course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—CON.												
200	Minneapolis.....	University of Minne- sota.	State.....	1868	336	312	104	11	65	1	205	24
201	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	7
202	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	18	3	18	3	0	0	18	3
203	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
204	do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	15	5	15	5	0	0	19	6
205	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.....	1862	9	4	11	1	0	0	21	5
206	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt...	1888	4	6	3	2	0	0	6	6
MISSISSIPPI.												
207	Agricultural Colle- ge.	Mississippi Agricultur- al and Mechanical College.	State.....	1880	6	1	37	0	0	0	43	1
208	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	do.....	1871	7	0	5	0	0	0	16	5
209	Clinton.....	Mississippi College*.....	Bapt.....	1827	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
210	Holly Springs...	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	7	5	4	2	0	0	7	5
211	Jackson.....	Millsaps College*.....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
212	University.....	University of Missis- sippi.	State.....	1848	0	0	19	0	10	0	25	0
MISSOURI.												
213	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan Colle- ge.	M. E.....	1887	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
214	Canton.....	Christian University*.....	Christian.....	1853	4	3	7	0	0	0	11	3
215	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.	State.....	1841	0	0	72	6	22	1	142	10
216	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	14	0	8	0	2	0	22	0
217	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
218	Fulton.....	Westminster College.....	Presb.....	1853	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
219	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College.....	Nonsect.....	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
220	Liberty.....	William Jewel College.....	Bapt.....	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
221	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	3	4	4	1	0	0	7	5
222	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	14	0	0	0	19	6
223	St. Louis.....	Christian Brothers Colle- ge.	R. C.....	1851	14	0	9	0	0	0	30	0
224	do.....	St. Louis University.....	R. C.....	1829	20	0	12	0	139	0	150	0
225	do.....	Washington University.....	Nonsect.....	1859	31	44	48	0	120	0	154	49
226	Springfield.....	Drury College*.....	Nonsect.....	1873	3	7	10	5	0	0	13	12
227	Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	2	3	7	3	0	0	16	11
228	Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan Colle- ge.	M. E.....	1864	5	1	10	2	4	0	15	3
MONTANA.												
229	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agri- culture and Me- chanic Arts.	State.....	1893	9	6	21	10	0	0	21	12
230	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.	State.....	1900	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
231	Missoula.....	University of Montana..	State.....	1895	19	11	19	11	0	0	19	11
NEBRASKA.												
232	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	7	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
233	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	9	6	8	6	0	0	14	8
234	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Bapt.....	1892	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
235	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	4	3	7	2	0	0	9	5
236	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.	State.....	1869	0	0	105	36	75	3	188	47
237	Omaha.....	Creighton University*..	R. C.....	1879	10	2	10	0	93	0	100	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
b 631	b 177	1,355	956	64	33	10	0	-----	-----	2,961	1,198	85	171
0	0	104	190	-----	-----	3	2	0	0	109	219	-----	201
205	74	137	37	1	0	1	0	-----	-----	344	111	-----	202
61	30	163	175	7	0	-----	-----	-----	0	231	205	-----	203
47	43	50	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	115	112	-----	204
85	83	65	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	252	138	-----	205
44	33	10	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	109	130	-----	206
324	2	671	3	5	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	5	107	256
312	127	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	150	-----	208
146	0	290	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	436	0	-----	209
195	258	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	259	-----	210
100	0	185	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	0	305	15	-----	211
-----	-----	198	77	5	3	13	0	70	0	280	80	50	135
119	135	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	188	15	44
26	23	30	22	3	1	-----	-----	35	0	59	56	-----	214
0	0	1,565	669	86	32	33	0	291	11	1,856	680	222	230
88	0	15	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	0	103	0	-----	216
80	0	93	8	1	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	173	8	-----	217
81	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	-----	218
25	20	35	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	50	-----	219
262	0	261	0	2	0	3	0	-----	-----	528	0	-----	220
98	67	18	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	116	84	-----	221
126	103	73	93	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	207	210	-----	222
232	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	-----	223
350	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	906	0	-----	224
536	484	211	114	5	3	1	0	386	4	1,139	605	-----	225
148	154	79	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	227	234	-----	226
33	30	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	183	-----	227
60	40	60	16	2	1	-----	-----	46	0	200	103	10	18
86	35	108	56	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	244	175	-----	229
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	-----	230
40	34	90	93	4	3	0	0	0	0	154	137	-----	231
35	39	48	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96	-----	232
58	36	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	126	-----	233
82	46	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	68	-----	234
30	22	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	159	-----	235
0	0	1,454	794	75	55	0	0	306	4	1,885	1,352	85	173
210	0	53	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	407	11	696	11	-----	237

^a Not included in total.^b Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.								
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing dupli- cates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NEBRASKA—CON.												
238	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1888	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
239	York.....	York College.....	U. B.	1890	9	8	9	8	0	0	9	8
NEVADA.												
240	Reno.....	University of Nevada...	State.....	1886	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
241	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1867	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
242	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	69	0	23	0	91	0
243	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College.....	R. C.	1893	14	0	6	0	4	0	22	0
NEW JERSEY.												
244	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
245	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	R. C.	1878	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0
246	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Reformed..	1766	6	6	35	0	0	0	40	6
247	Princeton.....	Princeton University...	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	163	0	0	0	163	0
248	South Orange...	Seton Hall College.....	R. C.	1856	13	0	9	0	.....	.....	13	0
NEW MEXICO.												
249	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territory....	1891	1	2	24	4	0	0	25	0
250	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico.	Territory....	1892	10	4	10	4	0	0	10	4
251	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territory....	1893	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
NEW YORK.												
252	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	3	4	14	2	0	0	17	6
253	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College...	P. E.	1860	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
254	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1896	16	38	17	12	0	0	33	50
255	.....do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect.....	1854	24	9	41	0	0	0	65	9
256	.....do.....	St. Francis College.....	R. C.	1859	12	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
257	.....do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.	1870	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
258	Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	R. C.	1870	23	0	17	0	0	0	40	0
259	Canton.....	St. Lawrence University	Univ.....	1858	0	0	10	1	24	0	42	1
260	Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
261	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
262	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	9	0	25	0	14	0	41	0
263	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	206	2	184	1	540	8
264	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.*	R. C.	1847	23	0	13	0	.....	.....	36	0
265	.....do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	143	0	72	0	0	0	215	0
266	.....do.....	Columbia University...	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	158	2	182	0	420	2
267	.....do.....	Fordham University.....	R. C.	1841	25	0	23	0	75	0	123	0
268	.....do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.	1863	10	0	14	0	0	0	24	0
269	.....do.....	New York University...	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	74	0	140	0	260	7
270	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.	1856	0	0	11	0	9	0	13	0
271	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
272	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447		238
63	19	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	277	283	8	24 239
84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152		240
0	0	181	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15		241
0	0	1,102	0	13	0	13	2	58	0	1,216	2	55	31 242
74	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	116	0		243
0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0 244
133	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0		245
106	29	252	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	361	29		246
0	0	1,183	0	115	0	3	0	0	0	1,301	0		247
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0		248
144	41	84	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	243	78		249
47	53	42	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	67		250
11	3	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	5		251
57	69	56	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	122		252
15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0		253
212	511	75	368	0	23	0	0	0	0	287	902	11	87 254
512	0	493	258	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	258		255
261	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		256
151	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0 257
352	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0		258
0	0	77	79			7	3	284	20	368	112		259
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0		260
0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0		261
136	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	474	0		262
0	0	2,145	313	206	43	0	0	581	27	3,331	403	498	257 263
489	0	97	0							586	0		264
2,713	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,921	0		265
0	0	1,268	0	662	270			775	12	2,711	282	650	702 266
346	0	105	0	0	0	41	0	131	0	592	0	0	0 267
198	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0		268
0	0	497	148	235	46	0	0	1,254	49	2,801	617	122	319 269
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	122	0		270
0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0		271
0	0	238	124	4	5	2	0	0	0	244	129		272

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NEW YORK—CON.												
273	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.	1859	5	0	9	0	5	0	19	0
274	Schenectady	Union University	Nonsect.	1795	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
275	Syracuse	Syracuse University	M. E.	1871	0	0	69	20	68	1	185	35
276	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*		1824	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
277	West Point	United States Military Academy.	Nation.	1802	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	0
NORTH CAROLINA.												
278	Belmont	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1877	14	0	14	0	2	0	14	0
279	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.	State	1795	0	0	64	0	71	0	94	0
280	Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb.	1868	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
281	Davidson	Davidson College	Presb.	1837			20	0	0	0	20	0
282	Durham	Trinity College	M. E. So.	1859	9	0	40	0			49	0
283	Elon College	Elon College	Christian	1890	3	1	8	5			9	5
284	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State	1894	2	0	12	0			14	0
285	Guilford College	Guilford College	Friends	1837	2	4	7	3	0	0	8	4
286	Hickory	Lenoir College	Luth.	1891	1	0	10	5	0	0	11	5
287	Newton	Catawba College	Reformed	1852	7	4	7	4	0	0	7	4
288	Raleigh	Shaw University	Bapt.	1865	5	4	3	2	16	0	20	11
289	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Bapt.	1834			25	0	4	0	25	0
290	Weaverville	Weaverville College	M. E. So.	1873	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
291	West Raleigh	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1889	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA.												
292	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1891	41	10	30	3	3	0	49	10
293	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect.	1887	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9
294	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E.	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	2
295	University	State University and School of Mines.	State	1884	2	2	16	2	24	0	55	6
OHIO.												
296	Akron	Buechel College	Univ.	1872	3	2	9	1	0	0	12	3
297	Alliance	Mount Union College	M. E.	1846	4	4	10	3	0	0	19	11
298	Ashland	Ashland College	Dunkard	1876	3	4	5	2	2	0	13	4
299	Athens	Ohio University	State	1809	4	12	28	11	0	0	32	23
300	Berea	Baldwin University	M. E.	1856			14	2	9	0	23	2
301	do	German Wallace College	M. E.	1864	4	0	3	0	5	0	18	2
302	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb.	1894	5	3	6	3	0	0	7	3
303	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C.	1831	20	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
304	do	University of Cincinnati	City	1874	0	0	46	9	79	0	135	19
305	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect.	1881	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0
306	do	St. Ignatius College	R. C.	1886	19	0	10	0	0	0	26	0
307	do	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect.	1826	0	0	45	7	128	0	216	11
308	Columbus	Capital University	Luth.	1850	12	0	12	0	4	0	12	0
309	do	Ohio State University	State	1873	0	0	153	15	37	1	144	16
310	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C.	1852	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	0
311	Defiance	Defiance College	Christian	1885	3	3	6	10	2	2	9	13
312	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1844	7	7	33	11	30	0	74	20
313	Findlay	Findlay College	Ch. of God.	1884	1	1	5	0	2	0	11	6
314	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E.	1825	0	0	15	0	6	0	20	0
315	Granville	Denison University	Bapt.	1831	10	5	17	4	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
74	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	207	0		273
0	0	272	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	278	0		274
0	0	575	784	32	13	0	0	316	10	1,517	1,564	133	76
0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0		276
0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	277
51	0	44	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	115	0		278
0	0	505	2	20	3	7	0	260	0	785	5	16	20
67	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	172	0		280
		316	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	322	0		281
160	25	217	85	11	2	0	0	8	0	377	110		282
72	46	55	47			4	0			131	93		283
80	0	114	0							194	0	103	0
88	64	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	109		285
40	30	80	60							120	90		286
50	22	16	12							84	51		287
29	40	45	20					226	0	170	60		288
		371	0	0	0	3	0	167	0	371	0	30	0
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0
0	0	351	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0
710	144	98	28	4	2	0	0	63	3	812	174		292
87	186	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	207		293
21	82	14	7							35	89		294
115	98	72	53	2	1	2	1	119	1	390	227	17	254
													295
76	47	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	106		296
85	53	57	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	261	293	62	135
12	12	27	6	0	0	0	0	31	7	125	56		297
266	312	225	163	4	2	0	0	0	0	465	477	229	449
7	7	49	22	0	0	1	0	146	2	203	109		299
45	22	35	5	5	0	0	0	42	0	190	101		301
17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24		302
304	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0
0	0	350	371	52	34	0	0	204	2	735	529	0	0
0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0
260	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
0	0	277	269	9	11	0	0	310	0	583	331		306
38	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	157	0	0	0
0	0	1,590	405	47	13	0	0	199	2	1,836	420	300	125
260	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0
40	50	70	50	0	0	0	0	30	3	160	141		310
99	49	331	310	7	8	11	3	82	8	646	574	77	101
													311
17	5	29	25	0	0	2	0	16	0	89	79		313
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	138	0		314
137	82	227	162	3	1	0	0	0	0	367	245		315

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing du- plicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	OHIO—cont'd.											
316	Hiram.....	Hiram College.....	Christian....	1850	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
317	Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	Nonsect.....	1835	4	3	15	1	0	0	20	8
318	New Athens.....	Franklin College*	Nonsect.....	1825	4	3	4	3	0	0	4	3
319	New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	U. Presb....	1837	4	3	7	5	0	0	11	8
320	Oberlin.....	Oberlin College*	Nonsect.....	1833	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
321	Oxford.....	Miami University.....	State.....	1824	13	4	21	7	0	0	37	12
322	Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Free Bapt....	1876	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1
323	Scio.....	Scio College.....	M. E.....	1857	5	1	8	2	0	0	13	3
324	Springfield.....	Wittenberg College*	Luth.....	1845	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
325	Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Reformed....	1850	3	2	16	4	0	0	16	4
326	Westerville.....	Otterbein University.....	U. B.....	1847	6	0	10	2	0	0	20	7
327	West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College*	Meth. Prot..	1900	2	3	5	3	0	0	7	3
328	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University.....	A. M. E.....	1856							24	6
329	Wilmington.....	Wilmington College.....	Friends.....	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
330	Wooster.....	University of Wooster.....	Presb.....	1870	6	6	16	1	0	0	21	10
331	Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College.....	Nonsect.....	1853	4	1	10	7	0	0	14	2
	OKLAHOMA.											
332	Bacone.....	Indian University.....	Bapt.....	1880	2	8	2	8	0	0	2	8
333	Kingfisher.....	Kingfisher College*			2	1	5	3			3	8
334	Norman.....	University of Oklahoma	State.....	1892	12	3	29	2	11	0	35	5
335	Oklahoma.....	Epworth University*	M. E.....	1904	2	5	9	6	33	0	37	11
336	Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege.	State.....	1891			30	4	0	0	30	4
337	Tulsa.....	Henry Kendall College..	Presb.....	1894	3	4	5	3	0	0	8	7
	OREGON.											
338	Albany.....	Albany College*	Presb.....	1867	6	4	4	2			10	4
339	Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural Col- lege.	State.....	1870	5	2	29	6			34	8
340	Dallas.....	Dallas College.....	Un. Evang..	1900	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2
341	Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	State.....	1876	0	0	29	6	52	0	81	12
342	Forest Grove.....	Pacific University.....	Cong.....	1853	3	2	12	1	0	0	16	7
343	McMinnville.....	McMinnville College.....	Bapt.....	1858	1	0	6	1	0	0	9	6
344	Newberg.....	Pacific College.....	Friends.....	1891	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
345	Salem.....	Willamette University.....	M. E.....	1844	9	3	9	4	32	0	41	4
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
346	Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Luth.....	1867			15	0	0	0	15	0
347	Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College.	U. B.....	1866	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	5
348	Beatty.....	St. Vincent College.....	R. C.....	1846	12	0	7	0	5	0	34	0
349	Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ref. Presb..	1849	5	6	4	2	0	0	7	8
350	Bethlehem.....	Moravian College.....	Moravian....	1807			6	0	4	0	6	0
351	Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	M. E.....	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	33	1
352	Chester.....	Pennsylvania Military College.	Nonsect.....	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
353	Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	Reformed....	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
354	Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	Presb.....	1832	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
355	Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	Luth.....	1832	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	0
356	Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	Nonsect.....	1884	2	1	16	9	0	0	18	10
357	Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	Friends.....	1833	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
358	Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	Ger. Bapt....	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
359	Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed....	1836	8	0	15	0			23	0
360	Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	Bapt.....	1846	7	5	37	0	0	0	46	11
361	Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	1854			13	0	9	0	15	0
362	Meadville.....	Allegheny College*	M. E.....	1815	4	2	15	2			19	4

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118		316
74	53	78	47	1	1	1	1	0	0	177	205	28	76
14	8	31	20	1	0					46	28		318
110	86	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	146		319
198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	49	0	662	1,186		320
77	26	213	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	306	147	408
21	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	57		321
25	50	57	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	89	46	56
111	71	126	75					21	0	258	146		322
41	20	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	54	52	57
96	51	140	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	273	38	48
13	20	20	14							33	34		327
50	33	43	82							121	132		328
18	18	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	66		329
144	101	196	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	379	302	275	613
23	17	31	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	57	41		331
70	30	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38		332
75	61	30	24							105	85		333
175	76	138	52	1	2			61	5	499	244	0	0
55	70	30	36					62	2	206	202		334
113	50	336	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	195		335
40	50	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	120		336
49	26	11	16							60	42		337
123	18	588	220	10	5			66	12	723	261	23	40
24	18	29	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	75		338
0	0	265	144	5	4	0	0	178	8	476	238	10	15
59	65	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	129		341
48	39	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	117		342
46	20	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28		343
52	59	52	34	0	0	0	0	93	1	223	197		344
		108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0		345
45	32	64	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	149	170		346
229	0	85	0	44	0	0	0	65	0	403	0		347
30	20	45	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	62	20	50
		34	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	46	0		348
153	10	225	89	5	0	17	4	73	5	473	108		349
28	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0		350
54	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	430	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	442	0		351
63	5	217	25	2	0					282	30		352
117	79	219	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	332	106	100
0	0	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192		353
206	0	213	0	1	0	1	0			395	0		354
96	106	319	118	3	0	74	24	0	0	503	268		355
		148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0		356
85	30	167	99	0	1					252	130		357

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.												
363	New Wilmington.	Westminster College....	Un. Presb..	1852	2	4	15	9	0	0	15	9
364	Philadelphia....	Central High School....	City.....	1838	0	0	77	0	0	0	77	0
365	do.....	Temple University *....	Nonsect....	1884	72	21	29	2	152	0	167	32
366	do.....	University of Pennsylvania. ^b	Nonsect....	1740	0	0	161	0	276	0	404	0
367	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C.....	1878	4	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
368	Pittsburg.....	University of Pittsburgh	Nonsect....	1786	0	0	30	0	118	0	148	0
369	Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University.	Luth.....	1858	5	0	7	0	4	0	22	0
370	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect....	1866	0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
371	State College....	Pennsylvania State College.	State.....	1859	.....	.....	103	9	0	0	103	9
372	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College....	Friends....	1869	0	0	30	8	0	0	30	8
373	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb.....	1802	9	0	21	0	0	0	30	0
374	Waynesburg....	Waynesburg College *..	Cumb. Presb	1851	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10
RHODE ISLAND.												
375	Kingston.....	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1890	5	4	18	5	0	0	18	6
376	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Bapt.....	1764	0	0	83	2	0	0	83	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
377	Charleston.....	College of Charleston....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
378	do.....	South Carolina Military Academy.	State.....	1843	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
379	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State.....	1893	2	0	44	0	0	0	46	0
380	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
381	Columbia.....	Allen University *.....	A. M. E.....	1881	4	7	5	1	2	0	8	8
382	do.....	University of South Carolina.	State.....	1805	0	0	23	4	0	0	23	4
383	Due West.....	Erskine College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
384	Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Bapt.....	1852	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
385	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1858	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0
386	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	M. E.....	1869	5	1	3	2	0	0	8	3
387	Spartanburg....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So....	1854	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
388	Brookings.....	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1884	2	1	33	6	1	0	35	7
389	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	5	4	9	3	0	0	13	6
390	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1885	7	6	11	4	0	0	15	14
391	Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State.....	1886	2	1	15	0	0	0	17	1
392	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	5	4	4	3	1	0	8	5
393	Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.	State.....	1882	9	12	20	4	9	0	37	13
394	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Cong.....	1882	7	8	10	10	0	0	11	13

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
54	31	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	117	.....	363
0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	.....	364
455	164	50	93	0	0	0	0	456	35	1,930	1,441	.....	365
0	0	1,974	332	282	68	.....	.....	1,427	2	3,567	364	213	149 366
35	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	.....	367
0	0	59	22	16	0	0	0	784	20	1,096	42	30	11 368
30	17	48	18	9	4	4	2	12	0	103	41	.....	369
0	0	642	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	680	0	272	0 370
79	2	1,007	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1,133	18	.....	371
0	0	143	179	4	5	0	0	0	0	147	184	.....	372
151	0	259	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	415	0	50	16 373
93	156	62	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	188	.....	374
15	3	83	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	129	24	.....	375
0	0	661	167	66	30	6	0	0	0	728	197	.....	376
0	0	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	.....	377
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0 378
82	0	608	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	.....	379
33	12	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35	.....	380
197	251	13	2	45	0	0	4	27	0	240	276	.....	381
0	0	219	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	264	16	.....	382
45	5	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	172	22	.....	383
101	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	.....	384
52	0	148	18	0	0	25	1	0	0	225	19	.....	385
90	109	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117	.....	386
181	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	.....	387
135	33	124	56	8	0	0	0	16	0	c391	c134	.....	388
127	133	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	154	5	133 389
66	55	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	242	29	114 390
32	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13	.....	391
20	19	7	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	104	102	.....	392
30	24	79	78	0	3	3	0	58	1	254	170	.....	393
39	38	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	155	31	119 394

^a Not included in total.^b Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.^c 124 men and 45 women in short courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE.											
395 Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	M. E.	1867	6	5	10	2	38	0	51	7
396 Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	Presb.	1885			7	0	4	0	11	0
397 Greeneville.....	Greeneville and Tusculum College.*	Presb.	1794	7	7	7	3	0	0	7	7
398 Jefferson City....	Carson and Newman College.*	Bapt.	1851	15	8	15	8	0	0	15	8
399 Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb ..	1875	2	3	6	2	2	0	8	5
400 ..do.....	University of Tennessee.	State.....	1794	0	0	47	2	44	0	84	2
401 Lebanon.....	Cumberland University	Presb.	1842	0	0	7	2	9	0	17	3
402 Maryville.....	Maryville College.....	Presb.	1819	22	13	22	13	0	0	22	13
403 Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.	1871	12	0	8	0	0	0	20	0
404 Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian....	1882	0	1	4	6	0	0	4	7
405 Nashville.....	Fisk University*.....	Cong.	1866	7	12	8	4	5	0	12	23
406 ..do.....	Vanderbilt University..	M. E. So.	1875			35	0	88	0	120	0
407 Sewanee.....	University of the South*	P. E.	1868	11	0	16	0	23	0	46	0
408 Sweetwater.....	Hiwassee College.....	Nonsect....	1849	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4
409 Washington College.	Washington College*....	Presb.	1795	4	1	5	2	0	0	6	3
TEXAS.											
410 Austin.....	St. Edward's College...	R. C.	1885	6	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
411 ..do.....	University of Texas.....	State.....	1883	0	0	47	6	26	2	73	8
412 Brownwood.....	Howard Payne College..	Bapt.	1890	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7
413 College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State.....	1876	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
414 Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.	1881	7	6	7	4	35	0	49	10
415 ..do.....	Polytechnic College.....	M. E. So.	1891	4	1	9	0	0	0	13	1
416 Galveston.....	St. Mary's University..	R. C.	1854	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
417 Georgetown.....	Southwestern University.	M. E. So.	1873	4	1	14	1	31	0	49	2
418 Marshall.....	Wiley University*.....	M. E.	1873	6	9	4	1	2	0	10	10
419 North Waco.....	Texas Christian University.	Christian....	1873	2	3	17	11	3	0	17	11
420 San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0
421 Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.	1850	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
422 Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.	1845	5	5	16	3	28	0	49	8
423 Waxahachie....	Trinity University*....	Presb.	1869	5	3	9	2	0	0	12	6
UTAH.											
424 Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	17	10	23	3	0	0	40	13
425 ..do.....	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints.	1878	24	10	11	1	0	0	35	11
426 Salt Lake City...	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850			59	12	21	0	59	12
VERMONT.											
427 Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	0	0	43	0	37	0	80	0
428 Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect....	1800	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
429 Northfield.....	Norwich College.....	Nonsect....	1834	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
VIRGINIA.											
430 Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So.	1832	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. <i>a</i>	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
127	155	83	39	0	0	0	0	226	2	436	196		395
		109	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	118	0		396
87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	104		397
178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	226		398
89	78	22	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	82		399
0	0	348	98	4	1	0	0	243	0	595	99	41	27
0	0	58	12	0	0	0	0	173	0	226	25	6	0
271	183	87	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	264		401
295	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		402
13	11	104	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	61		403
140	158	65	39	0	0	0	0	19	1	225	291		404
		216	20	18	5	0	0	651	0	880	25		405
216	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	553	0		406
27	16	67	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	76		407
75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	56		408
													409
75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0
0	0	765	484	17	14	1	0	542	46	1,707	530	264	361
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	73	0	208	145		
0	0	572	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	0	0
90	81	14	12					122	3	226	96		
210	154	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	201		
40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0		
189	68	205	99	1	0	0	0	296	2	691	169	70	56
239	339	20	8					11	3	270	350		
108	81	123	69	14	11	16	12	34	2	211	175	38	12
55	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0		
55	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0		
262	81	296	375	19	3	0	0	78	2	690	606	113	201
67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0			124	138		
397	118	131	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	529	158	25	55
428	358	77	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	381		
152	134	359	253	2	2	1	0	54	0	464	389	111	208
0	0	281	63	1	0	0	0	152	0	434	63		
0	0	119	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	84		
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0		
0	0	153	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	153	0		
													430

^a Not included in total.^b 47 in short or special course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
431 Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872	.....	.....	56	0	0	0	56	0
432 Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College...	Ger.Bapt....	1879	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
433 Charlottesville...	University of Virginia...	State.....	1825	0	0	48	0	27	0	75	0
434 Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So....	1838	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
435 Fredericksburg...	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3
436 Hampden Sidney.	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb.....	1776	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
437 Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute.	State.....	1839	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
438 .....do.....	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	32	0	3	0	35	0
439 Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian College.*	Christian....	1903	3	2	6	4	0	0	9	6
440 Richmond.....	Richmond College.....	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	14	0	4	0	27	0
441 .....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	1899	4	3	5	0	4	0	13	3
442 Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
443 Williamsburg...	College of William and Mary.	State.....	1693	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0
WASHINGTON.											
444 Pullman.....	State College of Washington.	State.....	1892	79	17	79	17	1	0	80	17
445 Seattle.....	University of Washington.	State.....	1862	0	0	83	8	7	1	83	8
446 Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
447 Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.....	1903	5	4	6	3	0	0	9	6
448 .....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.....	1890	7	4	10	6	0	0	14	10
449 Wallawalla.....	Whitman College.....	Cong.....	1866	17	9	17	9	0	0	22	15
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450 Barboursville...	Morris Harvey College...	M. E. So....	1888	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
451 Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian....	1841	3	1	10	2	0	0	13	3
452 Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.....	1890	3	4	10	5	0	0	13	9
453 Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb.....	1904	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
454 Morgantown.....	West Virginia University.	State.....	1867	3	2	51	0	5	0	66	6
WISCONSIN.											
455 Appleton.....	Lawrence University...	Nonsect....	1849	2	3	18	6	0	0	23	10
456 Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect....	1847	4	0	27	3	0	0	31	3
457 Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	0	0	313	36	11	0	324	36
458 Milton.....	Milton College.....	S. D. Bapt..	1844	7	1	7	0	0	0	8	5
459 Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1881	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
460 .....do.....	Marquette University...	R. C.....	1881	19	0	14	0	84	0	97	0
461 Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed...	1859	14	0	10	0	0	0	24	0
462 Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect....	1853	5	4	14	7	0	0	16	8
463 Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.....	1846	7	4	10	3	0	0	17	7
WYOMING.											
464 Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.	State.....	1887	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
40	0	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	0 431
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95		432
0	0	451	0	31	0	2	0	345	0	788	0	164	744 433
118	0	124	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	243	0		434
71	74	29	28	0	0	0	6	0	0	100	102		435
0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0		436
0	0	315	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	0		437
0	0	394	0	16	0	0	0	84	0	478	0		438
68	60	50	43							118	103		439
143	0	245	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	424	20		440
175	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	253	0		441
59	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0		442
115	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0		443
210	165	647	146	17	8	0	0	48	3	922	322	63	143 444
0	0	622	533	24	16	0	0	171	18	817	579	81	162 445
155	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0		446
96	58	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	74	10	120 447
53	59	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	118		448
71	62	73	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	193	177		449
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82		450
40	30	170	31	22	4	0	0	81	0	232	65		451
192	125	90	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	139		452
20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0 453
139	21	353	92	16	0	0	0	146	0	659	268	107	175 454
40	37	166	180	2	5	5	6	0	0	261	316		455
118	0	172	126	1	2	0	0	0	0	291	128		456
0	0	1,622	754	178	52	2	0	207	7	2,750	835	428	233 457
25	32	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	55		458
90	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0		459
278	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	801	0		460
29	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	9		461
17	10	133	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	143		462
69	57	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	94		463
11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	10	32 464

^a Not included in total.^b 21 students in Winter Course for Farmers.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	24	6			42	0	271	0		
2	Howard College.....										
3	Southern University.....	134	8								
4	St. Bernard College.....	50	0								
5	Spring Hill College*.....										
6	University of Alabama.....	45	12	122	9			49	0		
ARIZONA.											
7	University of Arizona.....										
ARKANSAS.											
8	Henderson College*.....										
9	Ouachita College.....	150	150	20	15						
10	Arkansas College.....										
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	7	9								
12	Hendrix College.....	09	12								
13	University of Arkansas.....			295	70	140	5	225	0	29	90
14	Philander Smith College.....	28	4	2	2					31	72
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.....	350	883	124	96	128	4	822	5	81	455
16	Pomona College.....										
17	Occidental College.....	24	27	28	4						
18	University of Southern California.....	15	24	190	45			58	0	10	14
19	St. Mary's College*.....										
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....			0	8			28	0	4	38
21	St. Ignatius College.....	197	0	9	0						
22	University of the Pacific*.....										
23	Santa Clara College.....	264	0	40	0			6	0		
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....							491	0		
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....							270	1		
26	Colorado College.....							91	0		
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.....										
28	Westminster University.....	11	9	13	17						
29	State Agricultural College.....					31	0	108	0		
30	Colorado School of Mines.....							349	0		
31	University of Denver.....										
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.....							133	0		
33	Wesleyan University.....	181	24	93	5						
34	Yale University.....	1,315	0	329	0			619	0		
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....					86	0				
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....			26	22					3	5
37	Delaware College.....	12	0	14	0	37	0	125	0		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America*.....	44	0					44	0		
39	Gallaudet College.....	35	28	7	0						
40	Georgetown University.....	225	0								
41	George Washington University.....	129	77	79	29			149	1	3	82
42	Howard University.....									9	58
43	St. John's College.....			28	0						

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	FLORIDA.										
44	John B. Stetson University.....	17	0	19	0	4	0	31	0	1	0
45	University of the State of Florida.....	6	0	12	0						
46	Rollins College.....										
	GEORGIA.										
47	University of Georgia.....	156	0	135	0	171	0	58	0		
48	Atlanta Baptist College.....	24	0								
49	Atlanta University.....	39	12							0	50
50	Georgia School of Technology.....							377	0		
51	Bowdon College.....	30	36	40	24	60	30			80	70
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	40	10	50	5	59	15	20	0	10	0
53	Emory College *.....										
54	Clark University.....	23	3			18	0				
55	Warthen College.....										
	IDAHO.										
56	University of Idaho.....										
	ILLINOIS.										
57	Hedding College *.....										
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	0	4	7	9						
59	St. Viateur's College.....										
60	Blackburn College.....	36	32								
61	Carthage College.....	11	11	17	9						
62	Armour Institute of Technology *.....							622	0		
63	Lewis Institute *.....										
64	St. Ignatius College.....	90	0								
65	St. Stanislaus College.....	131	0	85	0						
66	University of Chicago.....										
67	James Millikin University.....										
68	Eureka College.....										
69	Northwestern University.....										
70	Ewing College.....										
71	Knox College.....										
72	Lombard College.....										
73	Greenville College.....	18	9	23	28					4	5
74	Illinois College.....										
75	Lake Forest College.....	102	99								
76	McKendree College.....										
77	Lincoln College *.....										
78	Northwestern College.....	11	1	12	8					11	6
79	St. Francis Solanus College.....	99	0								
80	Augustana College.....	53	0	12	4						
81	Shurtleff College.....	21	10	30	13						
82	University of Illinois.....	226	373	168	36	437	0	1,218	5		
83	Westfield College.....										
84	Wheaton College.....										
	INDIANA.										
85	Indiana University.....	1,099	651								
86	St. Joseph's College.....	116	0					7	0	10	0
87	Wabash College.....	345	0								
88	Earlham College.....	54	130	30	4			23	0	9	62
89	Concordia College.....	213	0								
90	De Pauw University.....	307	300								
91	Hanover College.....	10	20	19	14						
92	Butler College.....	133	266								
93	Purdue University.....			80	50	103	0	1,402	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIANA—continued.											
94	Union Christian College.....										
95	Moore's Hill College.....	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame.....	20	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Oakland City College*.....									43	45
98	St. Meinrad College.....	74	0								
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....							229	0		
100	Taylor University.....	14	9	50	8						
IOWA.											
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College.....	9	15	80	127						
103	Charles City College*.....									2	4
104	Wartburg College.....	56	0								
105	Amity College.....	12	10								
106	Luther College.....	121	0								
107	Des Moines College.....	11	7	16	4						
108	Drake University.....									24	381
109	St. Joseph's College.....	277	0	57	0					32	0
110	Parsons College.....	13	16	17	12						
111	Upper Iowa University.....									27	64
112	Iowa College.....										
113	Lenox College.....	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College.....										
115	State University of Iowa.....										
116	Graceland College.....	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College.....	15	5								
118	German College.....	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	29	28								
120	Cornell College.....	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College.....	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa.....	16	7	5	0						
123	Morningside College.....										
124	Buena Vista College*.....										
125	Tabor College*.....										
126	Leander Clark College*.....									10	14
KANSAS.											
127	Midland College.....										
128	St. Benedict's College.....	110	0								
129	Baker University.....	231	156							8	28
130	College of Emporia.....										
131	Highland University.....										
132	Campbell College*.....									23	52
133	Kansas City University*.....										
134	University of Kansas.....							479	0		
135	Bethany College*.....									4	38
136	McPherson College.....	100	100	125	125			25	0	100	125
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.....			89	42	215	0	390	0		
138	Ottawa University.....	16	23	22	33			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College.....	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.....										
141	Cooper College.....										
142	Washburn College.....										
143	Fairmount College*.....										
144	Friends University.....										
145	St. John's Lutheran College.....										
146	Southwest Kansas College.....	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				6	44			1	1						94
17	0							2	3	1	2				95
2	3			5	33			4	0	1	0	8	0	3	0
				70	0										96
															97
7	4			29	43	4	8			35	0				98
															99
															100
		0	72												
														</	

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea College.....	3	4	42	20						
148	Central University of Kentucky *.....										
149	Georgetown College.....	41	38	40	25						
150	McLean College.....										
151	State University.....	40	45	24	16	18	0	311	3	16	3
152	Transylvania University.....										
153	Bethel College*.....										
154	St. Mary's College.....	60	0								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	78	37								
LOUISIANA.											
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			26	0	25	0	134	0		
157	Jefferson College.....	87	0	6	0						
158	College of the Immaculate Concep- tion.....	95	0	25	0						
159	Leland University.....	19	10								
160	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	12	6	24	78			164	0		
MAINE.											
161	Bowdoin College.....	305	0								
162	Bates College.....	243	193							39	34
163	University of Maine.....	12	21	18	3	23	0	354	0	12	3
164	Colby College.....	62	115	38	5						
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College.....	102	0	32	0						
166	United States Naval Academy.....										
167	Johns Hopkins University.....	85	0	76	0						
168	Loyola College.....	34	0								
169	Morgan College.....	9	1								
170	Washington College.....	3	1	54	11					0	17
171	Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	17	0	44	0	93	0	0	0
172	Rock Hill College.....	50	0								
173	Mount St. Mary's College.....	59	0	30	0						
174	New Windsor College.....	32	14							0	12
175	Western Maryland College.....	100	117								
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College.....	390	0	120	0	5	0				
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....					242	3				
178	Boston University.....	59	348	67	127	250	2			7	29
179	Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology.....							889	0		
180	Harvard University.....										
181	American International College *.....										
182	Tufts College.....	339	83	27	4			235	0		
183	Williams College.....										
184	Clark University.....										
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.....										
186	College of the Holy Cross.....	288	0								
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....							465	0		
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College.....	39	24								
189	Albion College.....										
190	Alma College.....	20	15	31	13					15	23

* Statistics of 1905-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MICHIGAN—continued.											
191	University of Michigan.....							1,352	1		
192	Detroit College.....	70	0			275	1	485	0		
193	Michigan Agricultural College.....										
194	Hillsdale College.....	76	80								
195	Hope College.....							266	0		
196	Michigan College of Mines.....									25	0
197	Olivet College.....	7	15	20	30						
MINNESOTA.											
198	St. John's University.....	162	0	10	0						
199	Augsburg Seminary.....	52	0								
200	University of Minnesota.....					92	24	473	0	9	23
201	Carleton College.....	35	143	64	40						
202	St. Olaf College.....	63	20	74	17						
203	Hamline University.....										
204	Macalester College.....	35	38	15	5					10	20
205	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	20	15	35	5					4	5
206	Parker College.....										
MISSISSIPPI.											
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					100	1	344	1	112	1
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			80	23	73	0				
209	Mississippi College*.....										
210	Rust University.....	7	1								
211	Millsaps College*.....										
212	University of Mississippi.....	55	28	122	44			19	0		
MISSOURI.											
213	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	20	22								
214	Christian University*.....										
215	University of Missouri.....					270	4	a 696	0	59	259
216	Conception College.....	21	0								
217	Central College.....	46	4	47	4						
218	Westminster College.....	35	0	87	0			61	0		
219	Pritchett College.....	10	10	15	15					15	15
220	William Jewell College.....										
221	Morrisville College.....	18	17								
222	Park College.....	192	196								
223	Christian Brothers College.....	207	0	50	0			48	0		
224	St. Louis University.....	57	0								
225	Washington University.....							159	1		
226	Drury College*.....										
227	Tarkio College.....	19	25	7	7						
228	Central Wesleyan College.....	14	5	12	2					10	42
MONTANA.											
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			20	24	16	0	72	1		
230	Montana State School of Mines.....							76	0		
231	University of Montana.....	20	87	7	10			60	0		
NEBRASKA.											
232	Bellevue College.....									18	46
233	Doane College.....										
234	Grand Island College.....	19	7	13	15						
235	Hastings College.....	13	10	36	37					15	15

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Includes students at Rolla in mining engineering.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								149	143	177	0				191
								9	0						192
		0	199					7	14	72	14				193
		0	66	16	115	14	18	12	2						194
										35	0				195
				3	80	5	30	19	17						196
															197
108	0			75	0	15	0	1	0	1	0	4	0		198
0	0			4	34	4	56	4	0						199
				5	33			67	151	20	1				200
				37	88			4	28	8	9				201
						2	9	11	4	15	0				202
								5	2	12	14				203
124	121			15	20			10	9	2	0				204
34	30			14	65	20	23	8	5						205
				50	75			4	3						206
										58	0				207
		0	125	0	35					10	4				208
		0	26	0	35			1	0						209
								9	1	17	4				210
															211
															212
				43	100			3	0						213
								4	4						214
		0	54	1	13	41	63	50	47	122	39				215
								2	0						216
								8	2	3	0				217
								11	0					8	0
				15	15	5	5	1	1						218
								37	0						219
				5	9										220
				5	14			20	25						221
150	0			25	0			1	0	11	0				222
								13	0	16	0				223
								5	15	18	0				224
								10	11						225
39	20			32	124	0	10	5	6	1	2				226
30	10			35	90	0	8	3	1	3	0	5	0	1	1
															227
															228
		0	31							1	3				229
															230
				0	13			3	12	6	2				231
															232
3	1			10	36	0	14	3	7	6	3	1	2		233
				30	32	0	6	1	5	6	2	0	0	1	1
				0	5			1	0	2	0	0			234
				9	50			3	3	3	0				235

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA—continued.										
236 University of Nebraska.....	325	725	151	117	455	28	436	0	14	170
237 Creighton University*.....	164	105	116	81					21	110
238 Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	4	8	6	0					19	95
239 York College.....										
NEVADA.										
240 University of Nevada.....	7	52	5	4	1	0	97	0	0	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			9	13	48	2	124	0		
242 Dartmouth College.....	595	0	507	0			52	0		
243 St. Anselm's College.....	34	0								
NEW JERSEY.										
244 Stevens Institute of Technology.....							435	0		
245 St. Peter's College.....	156	0								
246 Rutgers College.....	61	0	10	0	5	0	77	0		
247 Princeton University.....	684	0	233	0			266	0		
248 Seton Hall College.....	134	0	134	0						
NEW MEXICO.										
249 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			12	7	19	0	32	0		
250 University of New Mexico.....										
251 New Mexico School of Mines.....							20	0		
NEW YORK.										
252 Alfred University.....	27	40	29	17						
253 St. Stephen's College.....	36	0								
254 Adelphi College.....										
255 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	34	258					523	0		
256 St. Francis College.....	96	0	85	0					15	0
257 St. John's College.....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258 Canisius College.....	55	0								
259 St. Lawrence University.....	33	59	53	23	13	0				
260 Hamilton College.....	180	0								
261 Hobart College.....	29	0	51	0						
262 Colgate University.....	132	0	129	0						
263 Cornell University.....					326	22	1,638	0		
264 College of St. Francis Xavier*.....										
265 College of the City of New York.....										
266 Columbia University.....	430	0	150	0			618	0		
267 Fordham University.....	72	0	33	0						
268 Manhattan College.....	17	0					36	0		
269 New York University.....							225	0	190	349
270 Niagara University.....	74	0								
271 Clarkson School of Technology.....							97	0		
272 University of Rochester.....	52	41	103	5						
273 St. Bonaventure's College.....	76	0								
274 Union University.....	51	0	35	0			186	0		
275 Syracuse University.....	98	126	123	45			391	0	11	99
276 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....							487	0		
277 United States Military Academy.....										
NORTH CAROLINA.										
278 St. Mary's College.....	44	0	4	0						
279 University of North Carolina.....										
280 Biddle University.....	86	0								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
68	4	0	20	75	418	12	89	55	98	21	4					236	
91	38			53	231	3	36	13	0							237	
101	10			54	112	0	12	17	11	8	1					238	
								2	1							239	
		0	40					1	4	11	1					240	
										27	3					241	
44	0							95	0	88	0					242	
																243	
																244	
								3	0							245	
								7	0	34	0					246	
				50	0			124	0	18	0				2	0	247
								16	0								248
		0	5							15	1					249	
								3	1							250	
																251	
								1	3	5	1	5	6			252	
								2	0							253	
								7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	
								5	0	4	0	0	0			255	
45	0	0	0	200	0	50	0	7	0							256	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	
								3	0							258	
								8	22	15	6					259	
								24	0	2	0	15	0			260	
								5	0	6	0	2	0			261	
								23	0	20	0					262	
								91	82	34	5					263	
								19	0							264	
								57	0	41	0					265	
				15	16			94	0	63	87					266	
								12	0	2	0					267	
								5	0	1	0					268	
781	15							14	0	58	0					269	
								3	0							270	
										11	0					271	
								11	13	15	0	6	12			272	
								16	0							273	
								5	0	4	0	8	0			274	
								18	28	9	5	50	94	0	3	275	
										1	0					276	
																277	
51	0			13	0			1	0							278	
								51	1	3	0	2	0			279	
								14	0							280	

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
281	Davidson College.....	146	0	176	0						
282	Trinity College.....									6	33
283	Elon College.....	181	88								
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	0	0			194	0	194	0	32	0
285	Guilford College.....										
286	Lenoir College.....	75	55	70	50					20	15
287	Catawba College.....	10	1	6	11						
288	Shaw University.....										
289	Wake Forest College.....	295	0	76	0					52	0
290	Weaverville College.....	70	55								
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			15	0	60	0	276	0		
NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.....			12	13	28	0	47	0		
293	Fargo College.....	17	29								
294	Wesley College.....										
295	State University and School of Mines.....	75	56					79	0	21	73
OHIO.											
296	Buchtel College.....	2	12	58	49						
297	Mount Union College.....										
298	Ashland College.....	21	5	8	0					50	17
299	Ohio University.....	20	10	63	37			110	0	50	102
300	Baldwin University.....									6	9
301	German Wallace College.....										
302	Cedarville College.....	19	6								
303	St. Xavier College.....	57	0								
304	University of Cincinnati.....							174	0	29	122
305	Case School of Applied Science.....							440	0		
306	St. Ignatius College.....		0								
307	Western Reserve University.....	277	269								
308	Capital University.....	140	0	17	0						
309	Ohio State University.....	334	296			217	0	877	2	15	13
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	50	0	70	0						
311	Defiance College.....	70	50							50	80
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	155	47	134	13						
313	Findlay College.....	4	2								
314	Kenyon College.....	26	0								
315	Denison University.....	48	18	122	92						
316	Hiram College.....										
317	Marietta College.....										
318	Franklin College*.....										
319	Muskingum College.....	45	25	35	25			11	0	10	5
320	Oberlin College*.....									43	187
321	Miami University.....										
322	Rio Grande College.....			8	8						
323	Scioto College.....	82	89								
324	Wittenberg College*.....										
325	Heidelberg University.....	19	8	24	0						
326	Otterbein University.....	140	87								
327	West Lafayette College*.....										
328	Wilberforce University.....										
329	Wilmington College.....										
330	University of Wooster.....										
331	Antioch College.....										
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Indian University.....										
333	Kingfisher College*.....										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- lesophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								17	0	9	0				281
								33	13						282
								5	1			0	1		283
								0	0	7	0				284
								3	1	2	6				285
				10	31	3	14	6	2						286
10	1			8	35	1	11	3	0					0	1
								11	2	2	1				287
								36	0	5	0				288
								1	0	5	4				289
															290
										2	0				291
										4	3				292
								3	6						293
								2	0						294
33	31							19	0						295
				2	23	5	11	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2
				23	27	26	14	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	1
65	45			60	115	175	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0			11	57			1	2	2	0	8	3		296
															297
															298
															299
															300
								4	0			2	0	1	0
								2	1			1	0		301
								16	0						302
								17	34						303
										79	0				304
								14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								39	53						305
								15	0						306
		0	94					42	37	40	13				307
				40	0	10	15	3	0	4	0				308
20	11			20	30	10	15	6	4						309
43	19			16	124	1	10	46	19	20	1			11	36
				1	1			4	2						310
								9	0	2	0	4	0		311
								7	5	12	4	5	15		312
				22	51	4	15	12	1	2	0	5	6		313
				25	101	0	20	8	10			1	0		314
								4	0			2	1	5	3
								5	4	6	6			0	1
				50	100	7	20	68	88						318
				74	480	3	22	23	12						319
										1	3				320
31	19			8	37			1	2			5	0		321
				4	40	10	15	26	10						322
								3	1	2	0	1	2	0	2
				15	40	8	32	9	9	1	0				323
				42	164	0	93					2	0		324
2	4														325
															326
															327
															328
															329
				17	27	16	13	2	8	4	1				330
								13	4	8	3	8	19		331
								9	3						332
															333
								2	0						334
								4	1						335

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
OKLAHOMA—continued.										
334 University of Oklahoma.....							53	0		
335 Epworth University*.....										
336 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			32	8	34	0	112	0		
337 Henry Kendall College.....	42	40								
OREGON.										
338 Albany College.....	6	4							4	14
339 Oregon Agricultural College.....					106	0	346	0		
340 Dallas College.....	3	1	9	7						
341 University of Oregon.....							105	0		
342 Pacific University.....										
343 McMinnville College.....	10	3	26	19					1	7
344 Pacific College.....	6	7	8	1						
345 Willamette University.....										
PENNSYLVANIA.										
346 Muhlenberg College.....	89	0	19	0						
347 Lebanon Valley College.....									30	38
348 St. Vincent College.....	190	0								
349 Geneva College.....	25	10							5	15
350 Moravian College.....	27	0	4	0			3	0		
351 Dickinson College.....										
352 Pennsylvania Military College.....										
353 Ursinus College.....	19	4								
354 Lafayette College.....	174	0	12	0			244	0		
355 Pennsylvania College.....	127	21	90	4						
356 Grove City College.....	152	69								
357 Haverford College.....	76	0	36	0			28	0		
358 Juniata College.....	35	12								
359 Franklin and Marshall College.....	148	0								
360 Bucknell University.....										
361 Lincoln University.....	148	0								
362 Allegheny College.....										
363 Westminster College.....	65	75	54	11						
364 Central High School.....	320	0					31	0	51	0
365 Temple University.....										
366 University of Pennsylvania.....	299	0	99	20			669	0		
367 Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	200	0					45	0		
368 University of Pittsburgh.....	5	6	2	0			119	0	20	5
369 Susquehanna University.....	42	3	25	17			6	0	18	27
370 Lehigh University.....	29	0					613	0		
371 Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	3	1	88	0	578	0	0	0
372 Swarthmore College.....	9	54	98	60			91	0	2	20
373 Washington and Jefferson College.....	155	0	63	0			2	0		
374 Waynesburg College*.....										
RHODE ISLAND.										
375 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			10	12	16	2	60	1		
376 Brown University.....	215	103	168	46			204	0	60	70
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377 College of Charleston.....	40	0	43	0						
378 South Carolina Military Academy.....										
379 Clemson Agricultural College.....			13	0	262	0	333	0		
380 Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	49	23								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
28	9							28	6	3	0					334	
34	17							2	0							335	
										20	3					336	
				15	40	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	
								1	0							338	
51	54	0	124	2	18			0	1	60	20					339	
9	0			6	42	2	7	0	28	8	0					340	
				45	117			21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	
34	27			15	108			6	0	0	1					342	
				21	58	0	1	1	2	2	1					343	
								3	2	2	1					344	
																345	
								13	0	1	0					346	
				28	62	0	22	13	4							347	
140	0			45	0			4	0							348	
				10	70	2	25	4	0	2	2					349	
								6	0							350	
								12	4	1	0	19	10			351	
										2	0					352	
								14	3							353	
								22	0	11	0	14	0			354	
								35	21	21	0					355	
				73	89	1	11	10	2	1	0	17	19			356	
								18	0	10	0					357	
								8	1							358	
								36	0			15	0			359	
				14	101			22	2	35	7	9	6			360	
								17	0							361	
						0	7	7	11	3	0	1	1			362	
575	0			40	79			82	0							363	
602	451			51	0			2	2	6						364	
433	0			11	31			26	1	174	2					365	
120	0			50	0	15	0	8	0							366	
50	0							4	7	2	0					367	
				10	74	8	18	11	1	2	1					368	
								8	0	3	0					369	
0	0															370	
						0	68	15	21	128	0					371	
								25	0	8	0					372	
								2	1	10	0					373	
										2	0	1	1	0	1	374	
										9	3					375	
		0	7			45	20	53	28	23	0	34	8			376	
								6	0	3	0					377	
								0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	378	
										85	0					379	
								2	1							380	

a Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.										
381 Allen University *.									3	23
382 University of South Carolina.	132	16	44	0					53	0
383 Erskine College.	55	5	47	7						
384 Furman University.	250	0								
385 Newberry College.	188	18					38	0		
386 Claflin University.	10	3	3	5						
387 Wofford College.										
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388 South Dakota Agricultural College.			23	17	19	0	74	0		
389 Huron College.	10	6	9	15						
390 Dakota Wesleyan University.	9	8	49	35					3	8
391 South Dakota State School of Mines.							48	0		
392 Redfield College.	7	10							0	4
393 University of South Dakota.							41	0	3	46
394 Yankton College.										
TENNESSEE.										
395 University of Chattanooga.	83	39								
396 Southwestern Presbyterian College.	109	0								
397 Greenville and Tusculum College.										
398 Carson and Newman College *.										
399 Knoxville College.	17	2	5	2						
400 University of Tennessee.	58	32	38	28	22	0	141	0	12	7
401 Cumberland University.	57	12					2	0		
402 Maryville College.										
403 Christian Brothers College.	45	0								
404 Milligan College.	104	40							1	93
405 Fisk University *.										
406 Vanderbilt University.	75	10	130	10			84	0		
407 University of the South*.										
408 Hiwassee College.	67	60								
409 Washington College*.										
TEXAS.										
410 St. Edward's College.	50	0	20	0						
411 University of Texas.							314	1		
412 Howard Payne College.										
413 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	0	0	0	84	0	539	0		
414 Fort Worth University.										
415 Polytechnic College.	60	47								
416 St. Mary's University.	60	0								
417 Southwestern University.										
418 Wiley University*.										
419 Texas Christian University.	41	29	72	38						
420 St. Louis College.			50	0						
421 Austin College.	177	0								
422 Baylor University.										
423 Trinity College*.										
UTAH.										
424 Agricultural College of Utah.			27	4	72	0	15	0		
425 Brigham Young College.	66	21	11	2						
423 University of Utah.							190	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.									
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.			
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
								18	2	6	0			11	0	381	
								9	1	4	2					382	
								15	0							383	
								26	0							384	
								0	1	1	0					385	
								37	0							386	
																387	
		0	21	2	7	0	5			19	5					388	
								2	1	0	1					389	
4	0			40	117	4	33	1	4	2	1	5	2	3	2	390	
										10	0					391	
25	12			38	88			0	3							392	
35	30			21	92	3	61	5	17	4	0					393	
				11	95			4	2							394	
								3	5							395	
								5	0			1	0			396	
				2	118	2	23	8	4							397	
25	25							3	0	1	0					398	
		0	36			0	13	10	7	3	2					399	
				9	13			4	1							400	
								7	12							401	
				20	0	15	0	6	0							402	
60	0			0	10			0	2	1	1					403	
								9	5	1	1					404	
								21	3	8	3					405	
								6	0							406	
				0	20			1	0	2	0					407	
																408	
																409	
				40	0											410	
				26	62	2	28	39	42	0	2					411	
																412	
				10	56	0	18	1	0	1	0					413	
								5	0	3	0					414	
				7	179	0	13	16	6	8	0	3	5			415	
								1	1							416	
49	32			19	59	3	21	16	5							417	
				30	0					6	0					418	
								9	0	6	0					419	
								13	4	6	1	11	8	1	5	420	
43	0			5	102	0	25	6	0					0	1	421	
																422	
																423	
18	6	0	16	3	11					10	2					424	
								8	0	2	0					425	
								18	8	25	0					426	

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or sources.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
VERMONT.										
427 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	46	62	22	0	34	0	119	0	.....	.....
428 Middlebury College.....	119	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
429 Norwich College.....	4	0	4	0	.....	.....	160	0	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.										
430 Randolph-Macon College.....	122	0	162	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431 Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	.....	53	0	61	0	383	0	.....	.....
432 Bridgewater College.....	18	2	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
433 University of Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	0	.....	.....
434 Emory and Henry College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435 Fredericksburg College.....	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436 Hampden-Sidney College.....	127	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
437 Virginia Military Institute.....	.....	.....	318	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438 Washington and Lee University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	0	.....	.....
439 Virginia Christian College*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	0
440 Richmond College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441 Virginia Union University.....	42	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
442 Roanoke College.....	147	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443 College of William and Mary.....	138	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	0
WASHINGTON.										
444 State College of Washington.....	97	105	28	23	119	3	476	2	12	70
445 University of Washington.....	176	397	58	57	.....	.....	376	2	12	79
446 Gonzaga College.....	210	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447 University of Puget Sound.....	16	22	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448 Whitworth College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10
449 Whitman College.....	28	67	45	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.										
450 Morris Harvey College.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	17
451 Bethany College.....	110	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
452 West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	42	20	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	21
453 Davis and Elkins College.....	30	0	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454 West Virginia University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	1	136	0	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.										
455 Lawrence University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456 Beloit College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
457 University of Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	0	906	0	38	35
458 Milton College.....	18	21	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
459 Concordia College.....	123	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
460 Marquette University.....	84	0	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461 Mission House.....	75	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
462 Ripon College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
463 Carroll College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.										
464 University of Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	41	1	3	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
49	0							8	2	42	0	8	6		427
								23	8						428
								1	0	22	0				429
								16	0						430
								3	1	43	0				431
								25	0	1	0				432
								7	0	1	0				433
								4	0						434
								11	0	1	0				435
								37	0	5	0				436
										21	0				437
								20	3	1	0				438
								10	0	1	0				439
								20	0						440
								10	0	1	0				441
															442
								8	9	27	11				443
		0	85	3	12			25	54	17	0				444
141	0			85	0			8	0						445
								5	3	1	0				446
26	10			5	100	0	29	2	2	2	0	0	1		447
		0	6	29	120			3	4	6	1			4	2
															448
															449
				29	38	0	7	3	2						450
				3	36	0	9	10	2	3	0	3	1	1	0
								2	1	1	0				451
															452
30	16			27	143	0	13	9	10	4	0				453
															454
								11	11						455
								17	23	6	2				456
219	0	0	54	19	131			109	125	147	2	14	14		457
				22	26			2	0						458
															459
				29	38	0	7	17	0	4	0				460
				3	36	0	9	9	0						461
7	1			43	9			8	11						462
				7	41			11	5						463
8	20			0	12			0	3	3	0				464

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$4,112	-----	\$20,280	\$86,500	\$34,700	\$39,825	-----	-----	-----	\$8,004
2	Howard College.....	10,000	-----	1,400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$3,000	-----
3	Southern University.....	6,821	\$4,098	3,458	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$4,000	-----	4,847
4	St. Bernard College.....	8,000	14,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5	Spring Hill College*.....	14,580	61,750	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	University of Alabama.....	14,123	-----	37,518	50,273	71,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,500
ARIZONA.											
7	University of Arizona.....	475	14,721	-----	20,000	33,000	54,000	-----	10,000	2,000	3,806
ARKANSAS.											
8	Henderson College*.....	15,900	28,050	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$5,000	-----	-----	-----
9	Ouachita College.....	30,000	-----	500	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,000	5,000	-----
10	Arkansas College.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,750	14,000	-----	-----
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.	2,400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,500	1,250	-----
12	Hendrix College.....	6,809	-----	6,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	University of Arkansas.....	13,950	2,000	3,900	50,000	75,000	53,818	-----	-----	-----	250
14	Philander Smith College.	4,415	4,829	-----	-----	-----	-----	941	-----	-----	3,267
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.	89,803	-----	221,758	174,797	483,589	54,000	607,814	273,313	54,719	84,440
16	Pomona College.....	47,598	-----	5,700	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,057	-----
17	Occidental College.....	27,100	-----	13,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,000	-----
18	University of Southern California.	38,000	-----	26,500	-----	-----	-----	8,000	10,000	-----	1,000
19	St. Mary's College*.....	3,721	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150	-----
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	30,670	6,552	9,117	-----	-----	-----	50,000	-----	20,912	6,596
21	St. Ignatius College.....	8,907	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	University of the Pacific.*	13,985	11,529	2,699	-----	-----	-----	-----	17,500	-----	-----
23	Santa Clara College.....	15,700	91,050	10,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.	-----	-----	854,812	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.	21,000	-----	-----	50,000	145,000	-----	11,000	-----	-----	-----
26	Colorado College.....	22,863	-----	32,262	-----	-----	-----	51,043	341,843	-----	-----
27	College of the Sacred Heart.*	8,500	22,300	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
28	Westminster University.	* 1,050	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18,000	-----
29	State Agricultural College.	-----	-----	8,188	34,134	69,780	53,756	-----	-----	-----	9,934

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$193,421	\$193,421	22,620	\$45,000	\$66,984	\$9,000	\$187,781	\$253,500	18	\$250	20	\$2,000	.....	\$17 1
14,400	14,400	5,000	6,000	10,000	50,000	90,000	100,000	.....	.....	54	1,500	\$60	15 2
23,224	19,224	8,500	11,000	8,000	.....	190,500	114,392	.....	.....	20	900	50	25 3
22,000	22,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	3	150	40	10 4
76,330	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10 5
175,414	175,414	20,000	40,000	100,000	150,000	375,000	1,073,641	6	200	2	200	.....	18 6
138,002	128,002	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
48,950	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10 8
55,500	35,500	7,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	30	1,500	50	10 9
19,750	5,750	4,600	3,300	2,300	8,000	24,000	43,000	.....	.....	10	500	50	6 10
7,150	3,650	4,000	3,000	2,000	70,000	50,000	12,000	.....	.....	21	840	45	2 11
12,809	12,809	13,000	5,500	5,300	40,000	60,000	132,875	.....	.....	75	3,858	60	5 12
198,918	198,918	10,000	40,000	161,000	15,000	350,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 13
13,452	13,452	3,500	2,500	275	18,000	37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1 14
2,044,233	1,770,920	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	4,603,258	4,121,805	8	4,000	69	10,150	.....	15
54,355	54,355	10,000	11,000	36,400	27,100	92,700	281,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	14 16
52,100	52,100	7,000	7,000	15,000	108,000	148,000	201,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	10 17
83,500	73,500	11,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	250,000	430,000	.....	.....	12	840	70	20 18
53,871	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1 19
123,847	123,847	4,000	4,034	32,613	77,100	66,000	173,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9 20
8,907	8,907	8,000	2,000	15,000	67,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
45,713	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	.....	175,000	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20 22
116,750	116,750	21,000	70,000	25,000	15,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15 23
854,812	854,812	110,879	260,000	481,403	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	0	.....	0	.....	.....	24
227,000	227,000	42,000	65,000	110,000	140,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 25
448,011	106,168	43,000	55,000	.....	400,000	741,950	900,720	.....	.....	60	.....	50	..... 26
30,830	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	.....	175,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8 27
19,050	19,050	200	200	540	50,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5 28
175,792	175,792	30,000	30,000	101,516	225,000	190,257	128,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	COLORADO—continued.										
30	Colorado School of Mines.	\$35,701	.....	.....	\$35,000	\$84,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$9,364
31	University of Denver.	57,000	.....	\$9,080	.....	.....	.....	\$2,000	\$30,000	\$16,920	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
32	Trinity College.	18,317	.....	38,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
33	Wesleyan University.	21,409	\$26,137	83,476	0	0	.....	2,678	75,746	6,279	6,170
34	Yale University.	520,113	90,506	445,287	0	0	.....	.....	.....	76,495	25,285
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.	.....	30,000	11,550	36,500	25,000	\$30,000	.....	.....	.....	20,698
	DELAWARE.										
36	State College for Colored Students.	.....	5,000	.....	2,500	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Delaware College.	8,450	802	4,980	.....	.....	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
38	Catholic University of America.*	7,405	8,539	21,455	.....	.....	.....	2,200	12,500	138,181	19,795
39	Gallaudet College*.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,500	.....	.....	.....	11,712
40	Georgetown University.	74,667	52,225	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	5,000	.....
41	George Washington University.	103,303	2,263	5,630	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	4,913	132,717
42	Howard University.	29,212	13,595	7,982	.....	.....	59,700	625	.....	375	11,520
43	St. John's College.	7,400	767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.										
44	John B. Stetson University.	20,835	27,685	20,779	.....	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	3,000	.....
45	University of the State of Florida.	487	7,834	6,932	5,910	17,391	39,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Rollins College.	6,883	17,082	8,300	.....	.....	.....	915	3,400	2,360	3,886
	GEORGIA.										
47	University of Georgia.	10,835	.....	26,404	50,000	37,500	30,000	.....	.....	6,280	2,026
48	Atlanta Baptist College.	375	6,419	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	463	9,658
49	Atlanta University.	4,524	10,043	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	27,708	16,417
50	Georgia School of Technology.	21,500	30,000	0	0	62,500	0	0	0	0	.....
51	Bowdon College.	2,000	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	2,000	13,500	0	20,000	21,500	2,000	0	0	0	.....
53	Emory College*.	12,500	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Clark University.	3,254	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	550
55	Warthen College.	3,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,052

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IDAHO.										
56 University of Idaho...	0	0	\$27,000	\$85,000	\$13,850	\$54,000	0	0	0	\$2,512
ILLINOIS.										
57 Hedding College *	\$12,000		5,000							1,500
58 Illinois Wesleyan University.	12,978	\$13,026	4,652						\$1,907	
59 St. Viator's College...	15,000	60,000								
60 Blackburn College...	2,200		1,500					\$90,000	600	3,000
61 Carthage College...	6,000		2,500						9,000	1,000
62 Armour Institute of Technology.*	100,000		75,000							
63 Lewis Institute *	79,703		57,791							
64 St. Ignatius College...	18,379		4,545				\$2,088	960		
65 St. Stanislaus College...	6,000	5,000								
66 University of Chicago...	521,512	172,311	428,864				424,577	1,468,129	205,811	18,940
67 James Millikin University.	27,327	6,983	14,976				43,000		30,000	
68 Eureka College...	8,806	802	2,025					2,000	3,910	8,883
69 Northwestern University.	350,177	32,526	243,490				76,658	43,930	9,645	187,069
70 Ewing College...										
71 Knox College...	37,607	20,955	11,756				2,703			658
72 Lombard College...										
73 Greenville College...	9,798	6,891							500	
74 Illinois College...	17,278	5,172	8,177				516	95,000	4,790	
75 Lake Forest College...	54,158		28,105				139,418	4,000		
76 McKendree College...	3,774		6,811							
77 Lincoln College *	1,402		6,000						1,350	108
78 Northwestern College...	13,400	1,920	11,719				6,000			
79 St. Francis Solanus College.	31,652								25	9,230
80 Augustana College...	14,723	10,173	3,722					1,758		40,343
81 Shurtleff College...	4,991	2,413	5,219					2,447	3,797	7,620
82 University of Illinois...	205,961		32,555	596,445	450,000	53,864			40,000	29,937
83 Westfield College...	3,750		1,250	1,500					3,200	9,700
84 Wheaton College...	11,745	1,374	3,643				1,125	6,330	6,692	516
INDIANA.										
85 Indiana University...	14,500			99,475	208,435					
86 St. Joseph's College...	6,000	15,000								5,500
87 Wabash College...	14,659		32,282					22,025	135	2,868
88 Earlham College...	29,284	32,521	15,000				108,000	25,000		978
89 Concordia College...										
90 De Pauw University...	39,441	23,966	15,840					7,471	16,803	825
91 Hanover College...	1,854	522	11,152				247	8,291	333	1,110
92 Butler College...	8,948		12,500							
93 Purdue University...	64,932		17,000	43,403	190,285	54,000	48,489			10,050
94 Union Christian College.	4,330									3,902
95 Moores Hill College...	7,000		1,000				18,000	5,500	1,500	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$182,362	\$182,362	12,696	\$19,117	\$84,897	\$45,000	\$177,829	\$388,699	0	0	0	0	0	0 56
18,500	18,500	2,000	2,500	5,000	70,000	65,000	60,000	0	0	27	\$1,350	\$50	\$5 57
32,563	32,563	10,000	7,000	5,000	50,000	90,000	131,783	0	0	9	350	36	20 58
75,000	75,000	5,000	5,000	10,000	30,000	500,000	100,000	0	0	3	300	40	6 59
97,300	7,300	4,000	4,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	55,000	0	0	3	300	50	10 60
18,500	18,500	8,000	5,000	15,000	6,000	55,000	52,000	0	0	5	1,000	40	61
175,000	175,000	18,000	35,000	0	0	5,000,000	1,500,000	0	0	5	1,000	120	12 62
137,494	137,494	15,000	15,000	100,000	0	500,000	1,000,000	0	0	6	360	60	15 63
25,972	25,012	25,000	30,000	10,000	260,000	150,000	8,000	0	0	9	0	40	12 64
11,000	11,000	3,000	4,500	3,000	200,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	0	40	65
3,240,144	1,772,015	473,175	565,881	852,763	4,406,190	4,495,202	13,999,900	89	\$21,773	740	89,641	120	10 66
122,286	122,286	4,000	6,000	0	45,000	277,000	200,000	3	600	0	0	40	67
26,426	24,426	8,000	7,500	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000	0	0	0	0	45	5 68
943,495	899,565	112,230	148,704	305,646	0	3,238,849	4,005,309	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	69
0	0	10,000	10,000	2,000	50,000	0	50,000	0	0	3	100	30	7 70
73,679	73,679	8,000	8,000	30,063	0	253,226	265,286	0	0	12	700	50	13 71
17,189	17,189	8,500	7,000	5,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	20	1,000	36	15 72
130,933	35,933	5,000	6,000	3,000	10,000	70,000	1,500	0	0	12	360	48	17 73
225,681	221,681	16,000	12,000	0	51,817	192,077	293,974	0	0	22	1,100	50	5 74
10,585	10,585	30,000	40,000	11,700	0	867,428	748,927	0	0	41	1,887	50	17 75
8,880	8,880	10,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	60,000	137,000	0	0	0	0	45	76
33,039	33,039	10,000	18,000	5,000	0	60,000	175,283	0	0	0	500	30	77
40,907	40,907	7,900	22,100	15,500	25,000	175,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	36	26 78
0	0	0	0	50,500	175,000	27,900	0	0	0	8	1,260	30	15 79
70,719	68,961	23,483	24,000	9,694	0	203,096	92,175	0	0	0	0	26	6 80
26,547	24,040	13,000	10,000	5,000	35,850	87,000	155,564	0	0	25	1,000	40	25 81
1,408,762	1,408,762	110,390	189,771	733,537	410,000	1,893,500	647,477	16	6,200	8	2,000	39	82
19,400	19,400	3,000	2,500	1,500	1,500	40,000	25,000	0	0	2	60	30	2 83
31,425	25,095	3,000	2,500	12,000	0	178,000	82,000	0	0	16	2,083	45	2 84
322,410	322,410	62,760	69,500	103,881	36,000	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	21	85
26,500	26,500	7,600	8,000	16,000	0	190,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	25 86
71,969	49,944	40,000	60,000	29,502	82,500	194,800	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	77	3 87
210,783	185,783	15,000	12,000	50,000	35,000	250,000	336,000	0	0	50	2,600	47	88
0	0	10,000	10,000	5,000	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
104,546	96,875	28,000	60,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	532,042	0	0	0	0	55	90
23,509	15,218	20,000	30,000	8,000	3,955	135,800	192,821	0	0	0	0	24	91
21,448	21,448	16,000	30,000	10,000	40,000	170,000	430,000	0	0	0	0	48	92
428,159	428,159	20,000	30,000	265,000	110,000	758,000	340,000	0	0	0	0	35	93
8,232	8,232	4,000	5,000	250	5,000	100,000	74,000	0	0	0	0	33	3 94
33,000	27,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	12,000	100,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	30	11 95

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	INDIANA—continued.										
96	University of Notre Dame.										
97	Oakland City College *	\$3,300		\$700						\$300	
98	St. Meinrad College.	4,000	\$15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,245		25,445							\$1,336
100	Taylor University.....	4,872	7,619	1,090						1,348	1,839
	IOWA.										
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	52,623		35,375	\$99,044	\$181,000	\$54,000				3,079
102	Coe College.	12,600	6,508	14,792							
103	Charles City College *	5,000		3,000						3,000	
104	Wartburg College.	6,606								9,172	524
105	Amity College.	1,500		840					\$10,000	500	
106	Luther College.	1,823	5,258	421				\$30,096			
107	Des Moines College.	6,500		5,000				4,000		1,000	
108	Drake University.	93,000		15,000				5,000	33,000	5,000	
109	St. Joseph's College.	23,000	41,000					5,000	10,000	3,500	
110	Parsons College.	6,982	4,051	7,800							4,827
111	Upper Iowa University.	11,973		3,603				110	9,085	378	
112	Iowa College.	41,281	11,103	19,555	0	0	0	5,000	7,899	7,984	1,000
113	Lenox College.	5,006	3,938	732						2,205	2,486
114	Simpson College.	19,124	474	3,932					13,254		25,639
115	State University of Iowa.	70,567		12,629	173,500	264,667	0	0	0	0	51,116
116	Graceland College.	1,574						549		3,513	472
117	Palmer College.	238		1,904							723
118	German College.	1,800	1,100	1,943					2,600		
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.	5,619		3,090							15,242
120	Cornell College.	33,845		25,311							11,174
121	Penn College.	12,251		4,500				800		800	800
122	Central University of Iowa.	13,000	2,344	3,547				1,500		6,452	
123	Morningside College.	16,000		9,000					100,000	10,000	2,000
124	Buena Vista College *.	4,278	338	2,189				3,000		2,207	1,117
125	Tabor College *.	10,000		5,000						3,815	
126	Leander Clark College *	6,520		7,323							1,800
	KANSAS.										
127	Midland College.	3,200	2,450	2,100				1,000	2,500	6,000	
128	St. Benedict's College.										
129	Baker University.	40,280		2,842				60,128		8,782	
130	College of Emporia.	4,500		600					1,100	8,100	2,000
131	Highland University.	1,500		2,400							
132	Campbell College *.	9,747	3,148					2,500		1,600	1,614
133	Kansas City University.*	15,000									
134	University of Kansas.	31,325		7,200	121,414	246,000					

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		60,000	\$200,000	\$60,000		\$1,500,000						\$100	\$10 96
\$4,300	\$4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000		27,500	\$37,000			6	\$180	30	2 97
19,600	19,600	22,000	40,000		\$3,000	250,000	5,000	0	0	1		30	1 98
42,026	42,026	15,000	35,000	205,000	35,000	150,000	550,000					100	20 99
16,768	16,768	6,000	9,000	1,000	2,500	60,000				10		36	8 100
425,121	425,121	22,000	78,355	282,915		147,044	683,708			7	355	24	20 101
33,900	33,900	6,000	10,000	28,836	100,000	90,000	400,000			60		40	15 102
11,000	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000		60,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	38	7 103
16,302	16,302	4,130	5,000	4,000	25,000	55,000	1,350			4	400	40	104
12,840	2,840	1,250	1,000	5,000	2,000	30,000	10,000	0	0			24	2 105
37,598	37,598	15,211	1,200	2,600	2,000	125,000	12,688				380	23	2 106
16,500	16,500	6,000	6,000	5,000	40,000	50,000	100,000			10		42	6 107
151,000	118,000	16,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	300,000	400,000			100	5,000	75	20 108
82,500	72,500	8,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	35,000	10,000			8		20	109
23,660	23,660	7,237	5,000	9,000	25,000	130,000	230,000					32	9 110
25,149	16,064	13,000	18,000	2,000		165,000	131,000			2	880	46	2 111
93,822	85,923	39,000	30,000	34,609	115,000	212,000	414,507			60	4,489	55	112
14,367	14,367	5,947	8,920	7,974	10,000	44,784	58,765					32	20 113
62,423	49,169	4,400	2,000	23,775	25,000	120,000	144,024			4		34	7 114
572,479	572,479	65,000	130,758	529,209	287,450	1,852,573	240,320	6	\$1,350	18	2,250	20	10 115
6,108	6,108	4,000	5,000	2,000	13,000	24,000						30	1 116
2,865	2,865	1,500	1,000	500		20,000	52,640					30	5 117
7,443	4,843	2,046	3,000	1,000	5,000	20,000	31,820					30	2 118
23,951	23,951	10,000	10,000			160,000	61,000					30	2 119
70,330	70,330	29,841	26,000	56,500	28,600	223,600	323,774					48	120
19,151	19,151	4,800	5,000	13,273	17,000	69,000	117,000			16	450	40	4 121
26,843	26,843	6,000	6,000	5,000		100,000	100,953					20	23 122
137,000	37,000	5,390	10,000	25,000	75,000	150,000	300,000			12	600	48	8 123
13,129	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000		30,000	65,000			1		37	5 124
18,815	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000		111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15 125
15,643	15,643	4,000	5,000	6,600		80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4 126
17,250	14,750	8,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	60,000	40,000					40	5 127
		17,000	30,000	5,000	20,000	150,000				4	800	60	1 128
118,032	118,032	26,448	32,224	50,000	40,000	147,250	76,500					48	0 129
16,300	15,200	8,000	10,000	10,000	19,000	80,000	13,364					40	5 130
3,900	3,900	3,000	1,500	1,000		20,000	40,920			2	50	30	131
18,609	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500		100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2 132
15,000	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000		425,000						36	133
405,939	405,939	60,000	120,000	110,000	100,000	1,025,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10-20	5 134

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KANSAS—continued.										
135 Bethany College*.....	\$26,429	\$11,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$32,580	\$28,000
136 McPherson College.....	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$800	800	.....
137 Kansas State Agricultural College.	14,447	.....	\$27,109	\$161,250	\$140,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
138 Ottawa University.....	9,280	.....	10,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	974	4,330	.....
139 St. Mary's College.....	20,000	102,582	0	0	0	0	\$15,000	0	0	.....
140 Kansas Wesleyan University.	5,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	2,350	.....
141 Cooper College.....	3,700	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	1,500	.....
142 Washburn College.....	36,676	7,614	7,386	0	0	0	14,237	34,281	11,055	22,580
143 Fairmount College*.....	9,490	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	10,238	5,476
144 Friends University.....	8,105	.....	4,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,000	88	1,302
145 St. John's Lutheran College.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
146 Southwest Kansas College.	13,000	.....	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500
KENTUCKY.										
147 Berea College.....	9,752	24,977	24,680	.....	.....	.....	1,739	5,535	41,470	1,300
148 Central University of Kentucky*	61,000	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
149 Georgetown College...	9,500	3,828	11,352	0	0	0	.....	9,778	.....	.....
150 McLean College.....	8,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2,000	800	.....
151 State University.....	7,435	385	8,644	.....	70,818	49,650	.....	.....	.....	3,486
152 Transylvania University.	6,436	.....	13,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,723	.....	.....
153 Bethel College*.....	4,000	5,356	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154 St. Mary's College.....	5,600	26,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155 Kentucky Wesleyan College.	3,000	.....	3,090	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	2,000	.....
LOUISIANA.										
156 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	13,609	.....	14,556	44,150	25,000	39,790	.....	.....	.....	4,072
157 Jefferson College.....	42,000	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158 College of the Immaculate Conception.	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
159 Leland University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
160 Tulane University of Louisiana.	93,892	9,794	118,836	.....	.....	.....	345	1,500	3,742	.....
MAINE.										
161 Bowdoin College.....	41,672	.....	54,884	.....	.....	.....	.....	241,732	1,330	.....
162 Bates College.....	17,479	2,300	17,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,650	1,095	9,820
163 University of Maine...	41,107	12,801	9,915	60,000	65,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	12,862
164 Colby College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$98,916	\$98,916	9,000	\$9,223	\$29,000	.....	\$125,000	\$50,000	.....	.....	3	.....	\$50	135
14,600	13,800	10,000	15,000	2,000	\$10,000	100,000	27,000	.....	.....	5	.....	40	\$2 136
396,806	396,806	33,300	55,000	250,000	124,000	594,388	492,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	9-30	137
24,594	23,620	4,860	3,000	15,000	30,000	100,000	152,318	.....	.....	22	.....	36	7 138
137,582	137,582	23,000	25,000	.....	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	16 139
57,890	32,890	7,000	5,000	2,500	50,000	50,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2 140
12,200	7,700	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	50,000	.....	.....	2	\$100	38	4 141
133,829	99,548	15,000	20,000	65,000	50,000	256,000	137,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5 142
77,704	77,704	26,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,200	91,226	.....	.....	3	.....	40	7 143
78,492	14,492	8,000	8,000	10,000	.....	250,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3 144
5,800	5,800	2,000	1,500	4,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 145
20,800	20,800	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	68,000	100,000	.....	.....	3	108	30-40	3 146
109,455	103,920	24,000	20,483	108,044	116,835	291,235	479,962	0	0	8	360	0	25 147
88,000	88,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	.....	270,000	527,000	5	.....	50	2,500	50	148
34,458	24,680	12,500	6,000	11,000	75,000	135,000	227,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	10 149
23,300	21,300	2,000	2,000	2,000	15,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	45	5 150
140,418	140,418	7,114	16,310	90,743	465,392	378,405	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15 151
21,912	20,189	16,000	15,000	9,000	350,000	105,200	239,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	152
12,956	12,956	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,291	.....	.....	3	150	50	12 153
32,500	32,500	6,000	9,500	.....	30,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10 154
10,500	10,500	5,000	6,000	12,000	10,000	90,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	2,500	30	20 155
141,177	141,177	27,000	33,730	78,029	151,040	476,733	318,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156
42,000	42,000	9,000	6,000	8,000	.....	150,000	0	0	0	.....	.....	50	10 157
14,000	14,000	12,000	10,000	8,000	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	.....	60	10 158
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	2,000	.....	380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	159
228,109	226,609	42,360	39,974	112,250	694,245	657,903	1,422,847	7	\$1,750	185	.....	85	30 160
339,618	97,886	91,546	100,000	55,804	.....	851,398	1,379,894	2	500	96	6,360	75	15 161
109,272	48,622	27,875	50,000	20,000	110,000	276,000	646,622	.....	.....	88	.....	50	21 162
231,685	231,685	36,500	45,000	92,000	50,000	420,000	218,300	.....	.....	5	150	30-40	40 163
.....	43,520	22,200	.....	8,900	.....	320,119	405,830	.....	.....	78	.....	60	30 164

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College.....	\$12,000	\$25,000	.....	.....	\$11,000	.....	\$2,000	\$1,000	.....	.....
166	United States Naval Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$820,728	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Johns Hopkins University.....	94,497	.....	\$208,988	.....	25,000	.....	.....	12,000	\$1,691	.....
168	Loyola College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	Morgan College.....	3,592	6,240	240	.....	.....	6,000	250	.....	6,750	\$2,000
170	Washington College.....	6,615	3,915	386	.....	27,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	560
171	Maryland Agricultural College.....	28,244	.....	5,797	.....	15,000	54,000	30,000	0	0	11,715
172	Rock Hill College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
173	Mount St. Mary's College.*.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	New Windsor College.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
175	Western Maryland College.*.....	8,137	36,128	0	.....	15,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College.....	41,656	11,062	98,345	.....	.....	.....	3,500	104,406	7,859	4,545
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,494	.....	14,263	\$47,400	37,838	44,000	.....	.....	.....	22,743
178	Boston University.....	85,002	.....	101,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,200	.....	1,754
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	325,746	.....	77,177	.....	25,000	15,307	.....	6,611	32,029	61,937
180	Harvard University.....	728,414	420,487	951,094	.....	.....	.....	110,430	451,976	129,494	46,505
181	American International College.*.....	5,976	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,180	104
182	Tufts College.....	149,064	21,950	36,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,511	.....	.....
183	Williams College.....	87,147	.....	70,970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,275	4,829
184	Clark University.....	700	.....	93,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.....	5,250	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	College of the Holy Cross.....	24,000	66,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College.....	13,000	7,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	500	8,500	2,500	1,000
189	Albion College.....	19,665	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	10,671
190	Alma College.....	6,513	15,208	14,666	.....	.....	.....	400	26,843	3,301	3,495
191	University of Michigan.....	322,854	.....	38,486	99,000	520,865	.....	19,810	.....	.....	122,895
192	Detroit College.....	10,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000
193	Michigan Agricultural College.....	12,837	16,793	70,385	61,981	112,820	53,326	.....	.....	.....	79,405
194	Hillsdale College.....	2,362	771	12,447	.....	.....	.....	281	1,067	6,075	.....
195	Hope College.....	5,587	.....	19,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,031	4,392
196	{Michigan College of Mines.....}	31,689	.....	.....	75,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Olivet College.....	16,000	.....	.....	5,500	.....	.....	65,000	.....	11,000	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$51,000	\$50,000	12,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	-----	\$250,000	-----	-----	-----	105	\$7,000	\$75	\$25
820,728	820,728	50,000	104,000	500,000	\$50,000	10,000,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	165
342,176	330,176	136,000	160,000	234,460	-----	1,700,000	\$4,470,000	22	\$10,850	91	4,100	150	25
-----	-----	40,000	25,000	5,000	-----	300,000	-----	-----	-----	22	1,100	50	15
25,072	25,072	6,000	3,000	6,000	20,000	80,000	5,000	-----	-----	6	270	45	168
38,626	38,626	4,200	4,000	-----	20,000	110,000	12,150	0	0	65	0	50	169
144,756	144,756	7,000	7,500	-----	30,000	200,000	118,000	-----	-----	52	-----	50	170
-----	-----	7,000	15,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	171
15,000	15,000	10,000	30,000	2,000	-----	300,000	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	50	172
3,000	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	55,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	173
60,065	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000	-----	200,000	40,000	-----	-----	80	-----	45	8
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	174
271,373	166,967	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,982	4	2,650	70	14,458	110	6
169,738	169,738	28,868	28,868	150,404	44,350	371,271	361,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	177
199,437	188,237	34,500	31,500	17,000	-----	1,440,000	1,994,476	2	1,000	109	10,900	130	-----
543,807	537,196	78,161	164,773	485,662	2,573,648	891,046	2,085,409	16	4,600	203	26,562	250	178
2,838,400	2,386,424	\$15,000	-----	1,000,000	-----	11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	65,476	150	5
17,814	17,814	3,500	3,500	250	-----	125,000	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	3
249,838	207,327	56,000	75,000	50,000	440,000	549,565	1,808,199	2	201	83	11,972	125	13
169,221	169,221	62,080	16,500	52,900	-----	1,204,025	1,450,060	-----	-----	85	10,160	140	-----
93,700	93,700	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500	341,000	4,000,000	24	3,000	-----	-----	100	183
52,250	52,250	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	184
93,000	93,000	35,000	21,000	14,000	-----	500,000	-----	-----	-----	11	1,320	60	2
-----	-----	11,500	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	-----	150	186
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	187
35,000	26,500	7,000	5,000	10,000	-----	250,000	25,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	-----
52,336	45,336	18,500	20,000	25,000	-----	200,000	280,000	-----	-----	16	650	30	10
70,426	43,583	20,275	18,661	7,182	12,684	135,445	297,726	0	0	55	1,774	32	5
1,123,910	1,123,910	221,907	241,300	434,487	370,515	1,783,750	284,425	12	4,320	7	1,500	30	10
17,990	17,990	13,500	13,500	-----	-----	170,000	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	60	15
407,547	407,547	29,458	55,000	116,000	54,107	651,374	980,347	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	192
23,003	21,936	16,000	20,000	40,000	10,000	80,000	252,569	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
31,339	31,339	15,000	15,000	-----	90,000	170,000	311,190	-----	-----	-----	-----	25	193
166,689	166,689	22,210	48,887	177,412	-----	312,262	0	0	0	4	-----	150	27
97,500	32,500	32,500	50,000	50,000	15,000	256,500	121,000	-----	-----	10	500	50	0

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools.

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MINNESOTA.											
198	St. John's University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Augsburg Seminary	\$3,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$600	\$17,271	.....
200	University of Minnesota.	140,000	0	\$51,345	\$634,912	\$394,500	\$59,000	\$50,000	.....	.....	\$95,227
201	Carleton College	18,532	\$22,592	19,990	.....	.....	.....	0	0	1,861	450
202	St. Olaf College	8,941	28,047	600	0	0	0	4,500	1,499	14,000	.....
203	Hamline University	14,893	2,922	20,569	.....	.....	.....	25,300	10,470	3,518	7,457
204	Macalester College	9,226	5,309	53	.....	.....	.....	94,000	.....	13,548	6,400
205	Gustavus Adolphus College.	10,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,399	39,034	.....
206	Parker College	4,403	.....	3,262	.....	.....	.....	1,320	100	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.											
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	5,156	62,162	14,387	112,250	65,946	39,227	0	250	0	80,394
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	16,710	12,592	16,000	8,000	14,773	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Mississippi College*	16,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Rust University	4,054	10,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,196
211	Millsaps College*	8,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	5,000
212	University of Mississippi.	10,000	.....	42,000	64,000	46,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.											
213	Missouri Wesleyan College.	7,665	1,100	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,256	1,326
214	Christian University*	4,500	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	800	.....
215	University of Missouri.	35,581	18,818	63,212	60,024	368,036	52,125	.....	1,000	.....	41,400
216	Conception College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Central College	5,526	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,597	3,455
218	Westminster College	7,826	.....	13,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,560	5,653	.....
219	Pritchett College	2,400	.....	4,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
220	William Jewell College.	10,300	.....	18,000	0	0	0	62,000	3,000	.....	.....
221	Morrisville College	7,398	2,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,700	1,000	.....	774
222	Park College	1,233	.....	20,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,424	.....	2,310
223	Christian Brothers College.	.....	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	St. Louis University	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	Washington University.	179,494	.....	81,235	.....	.....	.....	206,099	80,050	61,284	57,216
226	Drury College*	10,185	12,571	12,686	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	1,205	.....
227	Tarkio College	9,915	8,763	7,957	.....	.....	.....	1,692	.....	2,039	201
228	Central Wesleyan College.	6,400	1,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.											
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	4,588	.....	8,000	57,000	39,000	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
-----	-----	30,000	\$50,000	\$30,000	-----	\$350,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$50	\$15 198
\$21,456	\$20,856	5,000	7,000	100	\$25,000	95,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	1 199
1,424,984	1,424,984	112,000	345,924	508,400	1,197,664	2,325,296	\$3,038,570	0	0	3	\$260	30	5 200
63,425	63,425	23,000	20,500	59,250	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	31	1,450	40	18 201
57,587	56,088	5,000	5,600	10,400	10,000	143,700	20,000	-----	-----	4	280	30	14 202
85,129	74,659	11,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	168,000	322,740	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	11 203
128,536	128,536	10,200	3,600	12,000	80,000	177,800	6,043	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	12 204
90,366	49,967	10,000	5,000	11,110	-----	105,000	40,398	-----	-----	-----	-----	32	10 205
9,085	8,985	3,500	3,000	1,500	-----	20,000	60,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	2 206
379,772	379,522	12,983	28,323	180,439	60,040	425,632	240,038	5	\$1,850	0	9,595	30	12 207
68,075	68,075	2,700	5,000	26,000	6,000	200,000	209,871	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10 208
21,000	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000	-----	40,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	5 209
30,434	30,434	5,000	1,000	700	25,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	210
43,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000	-----	150,000	180,000	-----	-----	5	150	30	6 211
167,000	167,000	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	471,000	700,000	-----	-----	6	1,550	-----	15 212
12,897	12,897	3,500	5,000	12,000	15,000	60,000	18,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	3 213
21,500	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500	-----	75,000	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	2 214
640,196	639,196	88,063	159,500	483,247	265,206	1,000,000	1,254,839	5	1,250	33	3,575	-----	14 215
-----	-----	16,000	16,000	3,000	-----	35,000	-----	-----	-----	4	680	30	5 216
13,578	13,578	9,000	11,000	10,000	-----	200,000	172,000	-----	-----	2	250	50	15 217
42,669	27,109	6,375	4,610	11,533	33,800	103,840	242,878	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	218
7,800	7,800	3,400	4,000	42,000	30,000	20,000	80,000	-----	-----	10	-----	40	219
93,300	90,300	27,000	25,000	15,000	48,000	200,000	430,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	25 220
19,798	18,798	3,000	5,000	4,200	1,000	25,000	5,000	-----	-----	4	200	45	3 221
27,305	23,881	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	343,016	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	1 222
48,000	48,000	35,000	10,000	7,000	140,000	600,000	-----	-----	-----	15	-----	50	2 223
665,378	585,328	56,000	100,000	30,000	-----	1,000,000	-----	0	0	10	0	60	224
-----	-----	60,618	76,000	622,800	-----	3,030,672	5,206,521	-----	-----	152	-----	150	5 225
38,647	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000	-----	144,000	292,000	-----	-----	17	1,020	60	6 226
30,567	30,567	2,679	5,200	5,200	2,750	80,249	160,169	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	5 227
13,900	13,900	9,000	8,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	100,000	-----	-----	5	300	36	4 228
162,588	162,588	9,700	18,800	98,760	31,000	210,000	378,633	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	229

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MONTANA—continued.										
230	Montana State School of Mines.	\$760	.....	.....	\$59,000	\$30,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
231	University of Montana.	2,150	\$1,748	\$33,444	30,000	57,550	.....	.....	.....	\$800	.....
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College.....	10,436	23,967	603	.....	.....	.....	\$76	.....	16,278	\$539
233	Doane College.....	9,188	1,703	10,879	.....	.....	.....	692	\$2,995	10,746	5,506
234	Grand Island College..	7,200	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,624	19,462	6,626	.....
235	Hastings College.....	2,906	4,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,550	16,983	6,431	2,233
236	University of Nebraska.	54,526	1,000	42,000	50,000	55,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	1,000	350,000
237	Creighton University.*	33,989	.....	18,874	.....	.....	.....	28,500	.....	.....	11,160
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	39,532	.....	1,186	.....	.....	.....	2,271	3,334	8,635	6,871
239	York College.....	5,130	1,915	105	.....	.....	.....	1,250	2,052	7,082	.....
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada.	7,000	.....	10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,696	.....	8,292	34,000	13,000	54,000	16,000	300	50,659	.....
242	Dartmouth College.....	130,347	168,418	156,432	.....	20,000	.....	17,312	13,957	4,453	.....
243	St. Anselm's College...	6,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.	69,527	.....	54,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,963
245	St. Peter's College.....	9,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Rutgers College.....	14,899	.....	30,677	25,000	21,460	54,000	.....	26,141	.....	10,334
247	Princeton University..	160,554	.....	174,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,004,270	.....	76,368
248	Seton Hall College.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,051	.....	5,129	.....	13,586	54,000	.....	.....	.....	10,740
250	University of New Mexico.	1,000	3,376	4,803	.....	22,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
251	New Mexico School of Mines.	300	.....	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University.....	5,846	964	16,597	0	2,627	0	0	7,020	3,174	20,402
253	St. Stephen's College..	11,088	.....	4,585	0	0	0	0	0	13,328	540

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$90,160	\$90,160	4,000	\$16,000	\$40,000	\$4,000	\$175,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$10 230
125,692	125,692	18,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	\$850,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12 231
51,899	51,899	5,300	5,830	10,863	15,475	70,696	42,750	0	0	7	\$261	\$50	2 232
41,709	38,714	10,675	7,900	17,900	72,400	76,600	176,443	-----	-----	7	1,015	35	6 233
50,912	31,450	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000	-----	-----	2	140	40	----- 234
53,399	36,416	6,267	8,300	3,881	25,150	66,649	101,070	-----	-----	-----	-----	50	----- 235
607,526	607,526	78,656	158,000	280,000	325,000	1,000,000	600,000	8	\$2,725	5	925	30	5 236
92,523	92,523	19,500	14,800	114,100	-----	492,000	673,231	-----	-----	263	-----	-----	15 237
61,829	58,495	6,000	15,000	7,032	100,000	200,000	100,000	-----	-----	23	690	36	----- 238
17,534	15,482	1,600	3,200	15,000	10,000	65,000	25,389	-----	-----	10	250	31	----- 239
291,079	291,015	27,222	30,564	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125	-----	-----	7	300	0	5 240
179,947	179,647	23,563	25,000	60,000	30,000	332,000	150,000	-----	-----	-----	11,990	60	20 241
510,919	496,962	100,000	175,000	100,000	500,000	1,400,000	2,528,000	3	500	-----	-----	125	----- 242
14,000	14,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	12,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	----- 243
128,245	128,245	9,000	20,000	100,000	375,000	380,000	870,000	-----	-----	23	3,450	{ 150 225 }	60 244
9,160	9,160	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	660	60	----- 245
182,511	156,370	57,025	57,000	117,500	155,000	512,000	808,158	3	444	-----	-----	75	50 246
1,416,180	411,910	342,000	400,000	-----	-----	-----	3,739,200	18	-----	119	-----	{ 150 160 }	----- 247
47,000	47,000	23,000	60,000	-----	500,000	245,000	62,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	75	----- 248
85,506	85,506	11,000	22,120	50,000	46,500	65,900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5 249
31,679	31,679	8,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	106,000	-----	-----	-----	15	200	-----	6 250
3,300	3,300	3,000	6,000	6,000	2,500	75,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	{ 20 50 }	50 251
56,630	49,610	21,250	22,000	33,800	11,000	85,000	332,865	0	0	-----	1,833	50	5 252
29,541	29,541	18,850	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	107,234	-----	-----	31	4,313	50	----- 253

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEW YORK—cont'd.										
254 Adelphi College.....	\$103,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$89,804
255 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	129,280	.....	\$6,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$50,999	3,984
256 St. Francis College.....	7,784	\$4,448	.....	\$489	0	0	\$401	0	0	27,961
257 St. John's College.....	48,000	12,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,760
258 Canisius College.....	22,425	20,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	.....
259 St. Lawrence University.....	28,550	2,563	24,678	0	\$10,000	0	.....	\$3,950	1,175	37,166
260 Hamilton College.....	18,400	.....	33,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	2,000	.....
261 Hobart College.....	11,740	4,565	40,336	0	0	0	39,010	1,590	4,201	3,074
262 Colgate University.....	23,986	4,792	66,779	0	0	0	38,563	939	31,641	3,161
263 Cornell University.....	436,035	.....	428,836	87,127	180,000	\$52,050	.....	79,920	4,301	232,816
264 College of St. Francis Xavier.*	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265 College of the City of New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	494,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
266 Columbia University..	499,077	85,048	669,067	0	0	0	28,433	196,373	104,580	391,340
267 Fordham University.....	.....	119,953	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	763	160,685
268 Manhattan College.....	15,149	14,341	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,849
269 New York University.....	299,495	6,902	51,998	0	0	0	.....	5,000	36,882	13,038
270 Niagara University.....	22,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	30,200
271 Clarkson School of Technology.....	9,412	.....	16,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	855
272 University of Rochester.....	26,221	.....	38,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,954	6,277	88
273 St. Bonaventure's College.....	5,500	8,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
274 Union University.....	33,746	4,392	42,996	100	.....	.....	20,341	.....	.....	5,975
275 Syracuse University.....	192,407	.....	75,875	.....	.....	.....	402,761	4,098	3,368	421,752
276 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.*	84,649	.....	21,845	.....	.....	.....	75,881	.....	.....	6,657
277 United States Military Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148,492	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.										
278 St. Mary's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
279 University of North Carolina.....	51,819	.....	15,485	25,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,719
280 Biddle University.....	.....	7,323	3,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
281 Davidson College.....	27,645	.....	6,196	0	0	0	1,012	1,450	476	3,072
282 Trinity College.....	10,085	.....	46,967	0	0	0	3,000	.....	.....	23,591
283 Elon College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	597	4,815	.....	8,925	10,000	9,900	0	0	0	5,089
285 Guilford College.....	9,130	15,094	10,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,368
286 Lenoir College.....	5,300	400	160	.....	.....	.....	25,300	.....	400	.....
287 Catawba College.....	9,050	.....	1,050	0	0	0	1,500	638	1,700	1,062
288 Shaw University.....	7,528	18,325	1,422	0	0	0	2,568	0	7,900	6,013
289 Wake Forest College.....	18,685	540	22,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,832	.....	940

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$192,885	\$192,885	11,549	\$9,000	\$55,500		\$556,212	\$138,276	2		8		\$180	\$5
190,443	190,443	12,890	19,434	81,981		441,219				16	\$1,750	200	255
41,083	41,083	4,267	10,050	12,287	\$96,500	106,000		0	0	2			8
67,860	67,860	15,000	11,300	64,900	330,000	660,000		0	0	0		100	0
43,925	43,925	26,200	36,000	15,600	280,000	313,000	18,900			50		50	2
108,082	104,132	23,000	16,000	21,000	38,000	168,000	445,182	0	0	44		50	15
73,925	53,925	48,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	500,000	600,000	2	\$500	80		90	30
104,516	102,926	49,596	50,000	10,000	65,000	192,480	833,598	0	0	80	8,914	100	15
169,861	168,922	45,000	75,000	45,000	100,000	475,000	1,765,000			271	15,699	60	15
1,501,085	1,421,165	353,638	699,672	1,126,442	279,829	3,983,575	8,594,329	23	11,500			100	5
50,000	50,000	106,000	110,000	23,000		750,000				43	4,300	100	
494,000	494,000	39,000	50,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000		8	4,000				265
1,973,918	1,777,545	420,000	840,000	655,000	5,761,200	2,238,800	23,542,264	27	18,299	188	35,175	{ 150 } 250	8
281,401	281,401	40,000	100,000	130,000		2,000,000		0	0			100	25
41,339	41,339	11,277	19,099	59,396	513,283	290,957		0	0	35		100	12
413,315	408,315	91,000	125,500	160,000	1,210,000	2,040,000	1,119,728	12	3,800	127	15,000	100	25
76,200	76,200	20,000	25,000		200,000	300,000				5		100	25
26,552	26,552	2,856	5,533	40,060	16,177	104,086	300,000			8	800	100	15
84,094	71,140	47,900	78,956	92,934	206,978	365,781	770,486			75	6,944	75	26
29,000	29,000	8,807	5,000	15,000	27,500	210,000				6		50	5
107,550	107,550	39,840	40,500	38,400	150,000	367,500	774,671			29	3,998	75	43
1,100,261	1,096,163	75,514	125,000	270,217	250,000	2,130,107	1,968,948	11	1,500	122	7,320	{ 80 } 120	33
189,032	189,032	7,714	13,841	77,767		537,422	1,529,368					200	
1,148,492	1,148,492	71,500	150,000			20,000,000							277
175,023	175,023	15,000	15,000	1,200		200,000				4		40	3
		48,000	100,000	60,000	70,000	602,601	206,400	5	1,000	125	7,500	60	25
11,002	11,002	6,000	6,000			156,000	87,995	0	0	75	6,093	0	280
39,851	38,401	18,000	12,000	35,000	45,000	165,000	100,000	0	0	22	1,400	60	20
83,643	83,643	36,605	54,397	67,013	277,577	335,768	441,339	8	1,690	120		50	21
		4,000	5,000	25,000	5,000	85,000	32,000					40	12
39,326	39,326	1,494	2,026	27,165	27,000	70,530						9	3
45,927	45,927	4,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	80,000	175,000					60	4
31,560	31,560	2,000	2,000	8,000	18,000	70,000	3,000			11	252	40	5
15,000	14,362	3,700	3,000	8,000	4,000	40,000	15,000			1	100	45	5
43,756	43,756	5,121	3,000	16,900	25,000	182,500	34,306	0	0	0	0	30	288
64,431	42,599	18,000	20,000	10,725	25,000	128,700	300,141			41	2,050	50	35

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NORTH CAROLINA—con.										
290	Weaverville College.....	\$2,500				\$600		\$7,000		\$1,015	
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.		\$55,459	\$7,500	\$76,000	32,000	\$44,100				\$7,325
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.	4,700		45,935		45,669	54,000				5,649
293	Fargo College.....	12,494	5,198	8,221				20,000		2,178	2,982
294	Wesley College.....							\$15,000		1,500	4,500
295	State University and School of Mines.	17,851				116,924					2,134
	OHIO.										
296	Buchtel College.....	8,802	4,503	6,675							
297	Mount Union College.....	17,354	3,001	6,156							2,623
298	Ashland College.....	3,500	3,000	4,200			0		2,000		
299	Ohio University.....	13,949		6,604	10,294	92,991					5,965
300	Baldwin University.....										
301	German Wallace College.	3,000	8,398	8,252					12,908	3,540	
302	Cedarville College.....	1,907		3,130					565	717	5
303	St. Xavier College.....										
304	University of Cincinnati.	51,822		50,591		139,082					13,882
305	Case School of Applied Science.	45,837		101,865							
306	St. Ignatius College.....	11,587									20,468
307	Western Reserve University.	87,131		111,375	0	0	0	38,272	211,232	22,649	39,372
308	Capital University.....	4,071	950	1,195				1,807		10,500	691
309	Ohio State University.....	55,991		49,148	180,641	353,023	30,000	2,125	5,627	250	56,691
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	16,400	28,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	Defiance College.....	6,000		2,000				75,000	40,000	2,000	12,000
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.	77,300	45,300	38,500				61,200	20,800	8,700	400
313	Findlay College.....	6,705		4,750					7,796	2,700	9,975
314	Kenyon College.....	7,149	6,929	21,394				13,149		9,380	2,379
315	Denison University.....	20,000	18,000	33,000				26,000			
316	Hiram College.....	11,675	10,694	5,468				225		25	13,195
317	Marietta College.....	8,261		13,673						11,528	482
318	Franklin College*.....	3,000									400
319	Muskingum College.....	12,200		4,000				1,000	10,000	1,000	2,000
320	Oberlin College*.....	138,500	0	74,949	0	0	0	28,000		5,287	18,789
321	Miami University.....	10,935	4,772	6,276	72,169	88,450		13,759			19,904
322	Rio Grande College.....	1,419		4,754					105		
323	Scio College.....	6,000		100						2,000	
324	Wittenberg College*.....	12,735		15,171				10,000			5,512
325	Heidelberg University.....	9,150		7,900				3,900	2,600	1,250	7,000
326	Otterbein University.....	16,704	6,215	5,958				20,000	3,500	25,734	2,930
327	West Lafayette College.*	900		1,200						2,600	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
\$11,115 222,384	\$11,115 222,384	3,500 5,324	\$2,500 5,592	\$400 71,460	\$3,500 60,000	\$31,000 269,900	\$125,000	0	0	120	\$3,600	\$25 45	\$2 4	290 291
155,953	155,953	20,008	22,000	46,600	36,000	380,000	811,050	2	\$600	5	625	0	6	292
51,073 21,000 136,909	51,073 6,000 136,909	5,000 300 27,000	5,000 450 50,000	8,368 2,000 100,000	20,000 20,000	85,000 40,000 500,000	180,000 80,000	0	0	2	460	32	2	293 294 295
19,980 29,134 12,700 129,803	19,980 29,134 10,700 129,803	9,000 9,900 5,000 27,000	6,500 12,000 5,000 30,000	18,100 105,000 3,000 35,000	55,000 126,000 1,000 500,000	73,582 95,000 6,000 500,000	150,000 140,328 75,000 1,000,000	0	0	50	2,043 210	50	8	296 297 298 299
36,098	23,190	4,000	4,000	5,000	12,000	137,200	167,590					30		300 301
6,324	5,759	2,200 28,500	1,200 30,000	300 7,000	2,000	38,000 350,000	60,000					28	5	302 303
255,377	255,377	85,598	80,000	92,801	1,000,000	315,000	1,500,000	3	1,100	2	150	75	10	304
147,702	147,702	5,000	15,000	175,000	450,000	450,000	2,085,025			20	1,500	100	25	305
32,055 510,031	32,055 298,799	14,500 93,868	19,500 111,686	30,000 149,380		193,282 355,000	60,000 1,076,734	0	0	6	300	60	12	306 307
19,214 733,496 45,000 137,000 252,200	19,214 727,869 45,000 97,000 231,400	7,000 78,264 7,000 5,000 55,000	10,000 215,000 10,000 5,000 47,000	2,000 425,000 50,000 2,000 85,000	40,000 1,540,000 250,000 8,000	90,000 1,300,000 200,000 110,000 715,000	827,999 0 180,000 830,000	16 0	4,800 0	40 0	1,600 250 0	40 50 46	9	308 309 310 311 312
31,926 60,380 97,000 41,282 33,944 3,400 30,200 265,525 216,265 6,278 8,100 43,418 31,800 81,041 4,700	24,130 60,380 97,000 41,282 33,944 3,400 20,200 265,525 216,265 6,173 8,100 43,418 29,200 77,541 4,700	2,000 35,000 30,000 11,728 60,000 3,000 5,000 90,600 30,000 3,300 2,500 15,000 15,000 12,600 2,500	3,000 37,500 60,000 3,000 60,000 5,000 10,000 100,000 50,000 2,500 1,000 20,000 20,000 11,000 800	4,000 27,500 150,000 21,679 10,000 1,500 10,000 100,000 41,949 2,500 1,000 25,000 20,000 4,000 300	25,000 27,500 40,000 16,500 100,000 35,000 10,000 50,300 1,000 1,000 35,000	75,000 432,000 350,000 110,500 202,468 35,000 45,000 792,000 277,000 30,000 50,000 200,000 165,000 187,000 22,000	75,000 505,823 750,000 100,000 262,043 60,000 104,747 1,650,668 104,747 76,000 4,000 350,000 205,000 138,418			9 16 12 48 575 3 150 5,500		38 75 40 48 30 40 45 75 32 60 51 36	5 26 5 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327	

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
328	Wilberforce University	\$2,000	-----	\$2,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$37,382
329	Wilmington College	6,000	-----	3,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$1,000	500
330	University of Wooster	24,972	\$20,080	20,791	-----	-----	-----	\$21,000	\$110,549	2,200	5,088
331	Antioch College	2,500	-----	6,000	0	0	0	4,000	2,000	-----	-----
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	Indian University	2,136	8,029	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	614	784
333	Kingfisher College*	3,500	-----	4,200	-----	-----	-----	2,500	-----	5,000	900
334	University of Oklahoma.	9,052	0	0	\$200,000	\$100,451	-----	0	-----	-----	-----
335	Epworth University*	5,490	-----	3,000	-----	-----	-----	11,000	-----	9,000	8,957
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	2,060	-----	3,331	-----	30,000	\$51,000	-----	-----	-----	66,089
337	Henry Kendall College	6,940	-----	3,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,158	-----	4,000
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
339	Oregon Agricultural College.	8,257	-----	11,350	130,000	44,750	54,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
340	Dallas College	2,621	966	639	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,125
341	University of Oregon	5,000	-----	8,200	-----	125,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
342	Pacific University	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44,000	1,450	400	-----
343	McMinnville College	11,571	-----	3,584	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,480	-----	1,743
344	Pacific College	2,313	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,950	462
345	Willamette University.	15,812	3,000	2,300	-----	-----	-----	-----	65,000	8,253	-----
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	8,901	-----	11,209	-----	-----	-----	37,253	44,860	-----	6,522
347	Lebanon Valley College.	7,380	6,786	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,100	-----	13,359	-----
348	St. Vincent College	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
349	Geneva College	4,000	-----	8,544	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,886	-----	7,279
350	Moravian College	3,058	-----	5,883	-----	-----	-----	27,000	3,000	3,990	-----
351	Dickinson College	69,965	-----	22,003	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
352	Pennsylvania Military College.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
353	Ursinus College	6,520	21,483	8,172	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	4,332	10,823
354	Lafayette College	44,189	16,144	23,187	-----	-----	-----	-----	71,704	112	4,159
355	Pennsylvania College	23,444	-----	8,912	-----	-----	-----	18,000	-----	-----	1,045
356	Grove City College	26,465	-----	25,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,120	-----	2,923
357	Haverford College	45,200	-----	48,750	-----	-----	-----	-----	20,000	6,000	6,600
358	Juniata College	12,780	28,309	4,110	-----	-----	-----	179	7,730	424	723
359	Franklin and Marshall College.	23,000	9,000	10,600	-----	-----	-----	33,120	12,243	4,256	420
360	Bucknell University	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
361	Lincoln University	3,601	-----	31,723	-----	-----	-----	27,563	5,000	8,451	-----
362	Allegheny College*	19,017	12,162	19,000	-----	-----	-----	60,000	-----	4,000	-----
363	Westminster College	12,332	12,283	-----	32,117	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,838

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$41,882	\$41,882	8,000	\$4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328
10,500	10,500	2,500	800	\$300	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$50	329
204,680	94,131	28,000	25,000	50,000	52,622	679,107	428,338	.....	.....	100	.....	60	\$15
14,500	12,500	8,000	12,000	4,000	.....	200,000	106,000	.....	.....	40	\$2,200	40	331
11,563	11,563	3,000	3,000	500	16,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	30	4
16,100	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000	.....	90,000	200,000	.....	.....	21	300	24	7
309,503	309,503	19,750	35,000	96,300	45,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
37,447	37,447	3,000	4,500	19,000	.....	300,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	4
152,480	152,480	12,375	21,692	113,548	40,000	207,500	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
17,098	13,940	3,000	3,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	2	\$150	1	30	37	337
.....	.....	3,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ 40 } 50	338
248,357	248,357	5,000	7,000	14,000	40,000	313,505	196,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
5,351	5,351	1,100	800	2,000	5,000	15,500	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	340
138,200	138,200	20,000	25,000	50,000	75,000	234,000	155,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
45,850	44,400	14,700	26,000	7,500	30,000	125,000	215,000	0	.....	.....	.....	50	341
31,378	16,898	4,600	3,100	9,000	10,000	28,588	56,067	.....	0	13	750	60	15
5,725	5,725	1,811	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	343
94,365	29,365	3,500	3,000	3,385	200,000	100,000	107,000	.....	.....	4	400	60	2
108,745	63,885	15,000	35,000	3,000	25,000	275,000	256,641	0	0	47	2,857	75	346
31,625	31,625	5,100	8,000	5,000	20,000	220,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	570	50	5
.....	.....	50,000	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	10
25,709	19,823	3,875	3,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	161,211	.....	.....	32	20,000	45	10
42,931	39,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0	.....	28	8,000	60	349
91,968	91,968	41,000	56,000	20,600	59,000	551,000	374,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	0
.....	.....	3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	350
53,330	51,330	14,000	10,000	15,000	.....	125,000	209,000	.....	.....	37	1,855	50	50
159,495	87,791	30,000	45,000	164,156	127,622	680,031	517,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
51,401	51,401	30,000	18,000	29,850	50,000	279,000	194,265	.....	.....	75	2,250	30	354
58,508	54,388	6,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	50,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	46
126,550	106,550	49,800	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	7
54,255	46,525	28,000	35,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	109,977	.....	.....	10	500	58	0
92,639	80,396	45,000	45,000	40,000	40,000	275,000	284,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	357
.....	.....	26,000	26,000	40,000	.....	500,000	515,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
76,338	71,338	19,000	20,000	1,500	.....	249,150	563,741	0	0	66	.....	124	360
114,179	114,179	23,500	50,000	30,000	.....	500,000	560,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	361
61,570	61,570	10,000	8,000	25,000	42,800	209,414	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	10

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—CON.										
364	Central High School...					\$188,000					
365	Temple University...	\$109,455		\$500						\$1,995	\$1,806
366	University of Pennsylvania. ^a	530,625	\$69,369	196,844	\$151,941			\$13,318	\$30,000	113,646	8,282
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	12,500									
368	University of Pittsburgh.	127,826		18,963		17,360				18,780	
369	Susquehanna University.	10,300	7,077	2,082				1,176	4,000		3,000
370	Lehigh University....	90,166	29,925	54,528				41,100	6,840		5,000
371	Pennsylvania State College.	37,483		31,020	179,530	142,000	\$54,000	5,000	0	0	58,018
372	Swarthmore College...	33,000	59,264	45,901				7,000	56,000		6,500
373	Washington and Jefferson College.	34,763	20,473	26,815				2,571	5,530	3,505	761
374	Waynesburg College*.	5,000		4,000	15,000	500					
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,506	20,899	2,500	60,858	25,000	54,000				6,721
376	Brown University.....	134,082	32,221	164,332				72,069	16,541	425	3,800
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston..	1,462	3,194	11,992	7,277	6,800		1,600		250	
378	South Carolina Military Academy.					25,000					
379	Clemson Agricultural College.	1,550	63,713	9,266		168,115	39,000			7,546	
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.*	4,224	2,791	314				17,730	10,558	1,718	
381	Allen University*.....	2,488	2,386								10,051
382	University of South Carolina.	9,418			10,000	53,438					
383	Erskine College.....	6,500	17,000	6,500							
384	Furman University....	5,668	1,000	8,500						760	560
385	Newberry College.....	7,040	418	6,353					50,000		3,713
386	Claffin University.....	3,080	1,300					34,564			46,613
387	Wofford College.....	19,703	5,174					2,500	21,451	6,095	
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agricultural College.	7,887	0	18,845	25,000	38,000	54,000				9,007
389	Huron College.....	12,194		420				20,000		17,390	5,600
390	Dakota Wesleyan University.	20,455	13,844	1,182					120,000	4,000	
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,606		1,363	17,000	29,000	0	0	0	0	0
392	Redfield College.....	4,118	202	2,282						3,854	2,799

^a Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$188,000	\$188,000	11,000	\$35,000	\$150,000	.....	\$1,587,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$15	.....	364
113,756	113,756	5,000	15,000	44,972	.....	520,000	\$20,000	.....	.....	58	150	.....	\$6 365
1,114,015	1,084,015	272,000	.....	1,578,414	.....	6,493,158	12,352,687	31	.....	217	{ \$150 200 }	20	366
12,500	12,500	3,700	2,600	1,800	\$200,000	120,000	0	0	0	10	0	60	15 367
182,929	182,929	12,000	10,000	138,013	134,000	452,596	448,378	.....	.....	64	.....	100	25 368
27,635	23,635	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	42,000	.....	.....	15	1,000	51	25 369
227,559	220,719	125,000	250,000	386,900	65,000	1,482,000	1,178,000	0	0	0	0	{ 60- 150 }	8 370
507,051	507,051	35,250	55,000	150,000	56,000	1,349,499	517,000	1	\$400	104	9,215	100	48 371
207,665	151,665	34,000	37,000	35,000	.....	875,000	1,037,884	2	975	75	10,050	150	10 372
94,418	88,888	19,681	39,562	18,000	156,700	256,232	513,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	36 373
24,500	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000	.....	150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	..... 374
173,484	173,484	16,413	22,000	75,908	14,855	188,716	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 375
423,470	406,929	176,000	1,300,000	165,000	400,000	1,400,000	3,305,390	1	500	100	5,050	105	10 376
32,575	32,575	17,077	20,500	75,000	25,000	75,000	293,700	.....	.....	74	3,830	40	7 377
25,000	25,000	4,000	10,000	50,000	.....	200,000	0	0	0	68	20,400	.....	..... 378
289,190	289,190	28,837	35,000	326,779	56,800	549,344	154,439	.....	.....	165	16,500	40	50 379
37,335	26,777	2,000	2,000	2,500	.....	75,500	10,558	.....	.....	9	398	40	15 380
14,925	14,925	900	1,500	10,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	..... 381
72,856	72,856	40,000	100,000	20,000	.....	400,000	.....	.....	.....	41	4,100	40	26 382
30,000	30,000	10,000	12,000	2,500	25,000	80,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	6 383
16,488	16,488	3,500	4,200	1,850	56,000	160,350	176,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15 384
67,524	17,524	11,000	10,000	8,000	.....	115,000	135,000	.....	.....	24	960	40	10 385
85,557	85,557	5,000	5,000	40,000	40,000	215,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1 386
54,923	33,472	17,834	12,799	16,800	50,000	160,000	107,656	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20 387
152,739	152,739	10,560	20,000	45,000	65,000	285,000	62,287	0	0	0	0	12	0 388
55,604	55,604	4,000	3,000	6,000	25,750	177,032	38,000	.....	.....	6	300	40	0 389
159,481	39,481	6,231	10,000	2,000	50,000	175,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	..... 390
49,969	49,969	3,100	8,000	88,000	15,000	81,000	.....	0	0	0	0	12	40 391
13,255	13,255	4,000	3,159	500	6,000	27,804	40,266	.....	.....	3	180	30	2 392

b Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SOUTH DAKOTA—CON.										
393	University of South Dakota.	\$11,695	.....	\$4,380	\$36,000	\$68,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
394	Yankton College.....	9,195	.....	9,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$764	\$3,719	\$1,664
	TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga.	13,368	\$1,237	10,433	.....	.....	.....	\$9,497	.....	6,406	12,842
396	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
397	Greenville and Tusculum College.*	4,346	6,628	24	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	2,200	1,079
398	Carson and Newman College.*	10,250	5,243	2,296	.....	.....	.....	10,500	500	750	.....
399	Knoxville College.....	1,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,745	.....
400	University of Tennessee.	16,222	4,361	26,303	26,000	24,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	16,137
401	Cumberland University.	18,000	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2,500
402	Maryville College.....	13,103	.....	21,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,534
403	Christian Brothers College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
404	Milligan College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
405	Fisk University *.....	7,000	6,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,090	.....
406	Vanderbilt University.	95,000	.....	81,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	.....
407	University of the South.*	27,089	39,654	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,532	26,818
408	Hiwassee College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....
409	Washington College *.	1,772	1,121	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	752
	TEXAS.										
410	St. Edward's College..	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
411	University of Texas....	20,892	.....	131,903	.....	105,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	935
412	Howard Payne College	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	96,565	.....	13,280	103,200	74,085	55,250	c	0	0	4,115
414	Fort Worth University.	23,156	2,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	1,200	10,607
415	Polytechnic College...	16,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	2,000	.....	.....
416	St. Mary's University.	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
417	Southwestern University.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,174
418	Wiley University *.....	6,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,200	25,000
419	Texas Christian University.	21,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	21,000	69,000	.....
420	St. Louis College.....	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Austin College.....	8,200	3,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	2,200	40,000
422	Baylor University.....	58,012	23,524	3,069	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	125	2,778
423	Trinity University*....	9,178	.....	891	.....	.....	.....	4,725	.....	80	15,583

* Statistics of 1906-7.

For men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$120,075	\$120,075	13,000	\$30,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$308,000						\$12	\$12 393
24,536	23,772	7,000	7,000	20,135		157,680	\$187,841			12		36	10 394
53,783	53,783	9,500	4,000	25,745		400,000	247,000			50	\$2,198	50	20 395
		8,600	10,000	5,000		125,000						50	16 396
14,577	14,577	8,500	8,000	8,005		49,400				41	980	36	3 397
29,539	29,039	2,300	1,250	5,000		125,000				45	1,350	40	5 398
21,995	21,995	2,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	90,000						8	399
167,023	167,023	27,546	18,917	159,383	285,475	281,911	427,000	3	\$750	455		60	36 400
21,720	21,720	10,000	15,000	3,500	15,000	175,000						75	1 401
37,287	37,287	13,000	10,000	4,000		154,000	321,073			15		18	0 402
		5,000	5,000										403
		3,000	3,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0		40	0 404
24,590	24,590	8,500	9,000	10,000		400,000	60,000					15	9 405
178,700	178,700	37,000	70,000	110,000	400,000	850,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	85	25 406
103,103	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000		770,000	148,000			24		100	14 407
5,000	5,000	3,500	2,500	1,000	2,000	10,000						36	3 408
6,648	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573		37,100	75,000					18	7 409
30,000	30,000	500	300	300	50,000	175,000							410
259,230	259,230	60,000	125,000	100,591	55,000	631,219	2,050,000	3	600				15 411
40,000	40,000	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	2 412
346,495	346,495	2,112	15,242	172,608	55,000	600,000	209,000	0	0	24	332	0	0 413
67,015	67,015			10,000	125,000	100,000						50	414
24,088	22,088	2,500	2,000	6,000	84,000	91,000	2,000					60	10 415
1,900	1,900	5,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000						50	416
12,174	12,174	14,000	15,000	10,000		330,000				18	1,191	63	12 417
53,200	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000		125,000						10	5 418
186,000	165,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	175,000	21,000	4	1,000	21	2,000	50	10 419
21,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000							15 420
76,400	76,400	5,000	10,000	2,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	1	240			76	26 421
88,084	87,508	20,049	30,000	40,000		625,000	118,459	1	200	21		60	7 422
30,457	30,457	5,300	4,000	10,000		107,000	11,000					60	12 423

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UTAH.										
424	Agricultural College of Utah.	\$5,570	\$4,062	\$7,282	0	\$59,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	\$15,289
425	Brigham Young College.	9,323	.....	4,461	.....	.....	.....	\$15,225	\$10,000	\$50	50,095
426	University of Utah....	16,146	603	19,905	.....	172,299	.....	.....	.....	.....	735
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	29,142	3,172	38,948	0	6,000	47,000	1,000	9,486	0	3,873
428	Middlebury College....	4,358	1,383	21,158	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	1,126	2,400
429	Norwich College.	14,718	.....	325	\$1,000	12,344	.....	1,000	.....	.....	7,089
	VIRGINIA.										
430	Randolph-Macon College.	11,791	.....	23,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,761	6,053	.....
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	2,595	93,774	20,658	34,000	56,667	44,000	.....	.....	.....	3,322
432	Bridgewater College...	10,650	18,045	500	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	.....	100
433	University of Virginia	66,767	11,887	43,681	33,000	76,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,621
434	Emory and Henry College.	11,447	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	3,218
435	Fredericksburg College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	2,606	.....	10,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	4,062
437	Virginia Military Institute.	16,672	85,574	3,341	.....	36,650	.....	.....	.....	500	62,898
438	Washington and Lee University.	29,012	3,583	45,777	0	0	0	55,000	10,015	.....	4,093
439	Virginia Christian College.*	6,750	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440	Richmond College....	26,665	.....	29,074	.....	.....	.....	22,063	.....	.....	.....
441	Virginia Union University.	2,669	10,173	3,500	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	1,073	13,000
442	Roanoke College.....	8,990	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	6,160	.....
443	College of William and Mary.	5,699	8,953	6,428	10,000	36,719	.....	20,000	20,000	0	0
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington.	3,387	9,570	10,000	370,500	217,254	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	University of Washington.	.....	.....	.....	300,000	202,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Gonzaga College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	University of Puget Sound.	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....
448	Whitworth College....	10,635	9,848	185	.....	.....	.....	6,000	20,000	3,759	.....
449	Whitman College.....	17,058	11,814	24,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,176	3,077	13,634

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$145,203	\$145,203	15,920	\$12,500	\$58,379	\$23,200	\$305,578	\$183,443	.....	.....	2	.....	\$5 25	\$8 424
89,154	79,154	5,000	5,361	18,195	32,945	113,245	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1 425
209,688	209,688	28,275	30,800	128,955	250,000	340,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 426
138,621	129,135	76,412	114,618	103,000	38,000	940,000	709,029	0	0	100	\$5,000	80	20 427
31,175	31,175	34,500	26,000	23,000	5,000	178,000	410,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15 428
37,476	37,476	13,000	20,000	5,000	10,800	149,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	22 429
44,017	41,256	12,000	12,000	6,500	.....	136,304	234,767	.....	.....	29	1,137	75	20 430
255,016	255,016	9,743	10,000	100,000	61,200	476,600	344,312	.....	.....	400	.....	50	27 431
35,795	35,795	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	..... 432
242,623	242,623	68,000	95,000	335,000	600,000	1,547,000	779,420	8	\$2,110	8	1,122	75	29 433
33,265	33,265	13,500	10,000	2,000	15,000	110,000	10,000	.....	.....	5	250	50	20 434
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... 435
17,053	16,678	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000	168,000	.....	.....	55	2,750	50	32 436
205,635	205,635	14,850	25,000	15,000	95,000	360,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2 437
148,480	138,465	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	306,700	737,000	1	285	17	1,950	50	35 438
16,750	16,750	1,500	1,500	5,000	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	3	300	45	2 439
77,802	77,802	15,000	15,300	20,000	500,000	220,000	377,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	20 440
31,115	31,115	12,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	87,000	0	0	5	196	16	2 441
47,150	21,150	24,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,000	129,000	.....	.....	26	1,300	50	12 442
107,799	87,799	20,000	30,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	153,000	.....	.....	7	245	35	16 443
664,711	664,711	16,897	16,000	115,000	32,000	607,000	517,238	0	.....	40	.....	.....	5 444
502,000	502,000	35,000	78,750	210,995	600,000	935,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10 445
.....	.....	8,000	17,000	.....	.....	275,000	.....	.....	.....	1	250	50	12 446
18,000	18,000	3,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5 447
50,427	30,427	7,900	13,000	2,500	90,000	137,000	21,500	.....	.....	9	400	54	10 448
71,378	70,202	15,255	30,000	10,000	61,500	150,000	232,000	.....	.....	20	1,000	50	20 449

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
450	Morris Harvey College.	\$4,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$5,000	-----	\$810	-----
451	Bethany College.	12,060	-----	\$4,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$1,290
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	18,000	\$6,000	4,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	3,000
453	Davis and Elkins College.	1,427	340	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,454	-----
454	West Virginia University.	25,524	-----	6,500	\$35,200	\$89,500	\$48,000	-----	-----	-----	15,700
	WISCONSIN.										
455	Lawrence University.	16,522	3,127	22,763	-----	-----	-----	19,000	\$62,000	-----	-----
456	Beloit College.	26,735	22,809	40,093	-----	-----	-----	-----	26,022	2,300	3,397
457	University of Wisconsin.	106,587	8,247	30,899	139,876	687,657	54,000	-----	-----	-----	122,291
458	Milton College.	4,619	-----	5,767	-----	-----	-----	305	325	540	2,691
459	Concordia College.	80	13,000	325	0	0	0	3,300	-----	8,850	-----
460	Marquette University.	10,923	-----	263	-----	-----	-----	-----	110,666	990	-----
461	Mission House.	-----	5,187	2,066	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,339	2,737
462	Ripon College.	10,375	15,697	13,492	-----	-----	-----	-----	659	8,557	4,140
463	Carroll College.	7,925	8,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,000	104,000	7,000	-----
	WYOMING.										
464	University of Wyoming.	1,035	-----	4,845	16,107	28,144	54,000	-----	890	-----	3,399

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10,310	\$10,310	2,500	\$1,000	\$4,500	\$10,000	\$65,000						\$35	\$3 450
17,850	17,850	10,000	10,000	30,000	100,000	200,000	\$140,000					36	12 451
33,000	33,000	5,000	5,000	800	65,000	120,000	71,000					33	0 452
8,221	8,221	2,000	1,500	2,000	25,000	75,000						50	7 453
220,424	220,424	27,100	57,000	.....	200,000	536,000	110,704					38	9 454
123,412	61,412	24,106	38,000	34,987	124,000	274,800	648,173	..	5			36	3 455
121,556	95,334	40,264	40,264	113,000	104,000	375,500	919,734	1	\$1,035	76	\$3,439	50	30 456
1,149,557	1,149,557	135,000	291,600	534,478	1,500,000	1,880,178	674,513	16	6,460	14	3,150	30	20 457
14,247	13,922	8,520	10,000	6,000	5,000	60,000	119,808	..	8	391		32	8 458
25,555	25,555	4,500	5,000	1,500	90,000	75,000	6,500	0	0	6	300	0	5 459
122,842	12,176	18,000	18,000	24,000	125,000	450,000		..	10			60	10 460
19,409	19,409	8,000	3,500	600		50,000	24,000	..				20	15 461
52,920	52,261	17,484	41,903	48,293	62,168	190,396	278,132	..				40	20 462
132,925	28,925	5,000	5,000	5,000	42,000	188,000	227,000	..	2	100		45	0 463
108,420	107,530	25,000	50,000	125,000	100,000	255,000	26,295	..	5	500	.....	4	4 464

NEW YORK.													
11	Aurora.....	Nonsect...	1868	0	0	7	17	7	17	0	169	169	34
12	Elmira.....	Presb...	1855	0	0	7	10	7	10	0	309	309	8
13	New York.....	Nonsect...	1889	0	0	55	16	55	16	0	453	446	97
14	Poughkeepsie..	Nonsect...	1865	0	0	18	79	18	79	0	998	3,100	223
PENNSYLVANIA.													
15	Bryn Mawr.....	Nonsect...	1885	0	0	28	27	28	27	0	348	71	66
	Bryn Mawr College.....										166	150	81
VIRGINIA.													
16	Lynchburg.....	Nonsect...	1893	0	0	13	21	13	21	0	389	1	22
	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....										390	166	30

TABLE 67.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Income, property, etc.

Name.	Income.						Property, scholarships, and fees.													
	From student fees.		From private benefactions.			Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowments.	Libraries.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.				
			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.												Volumes.	Value.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
CALIFORNIA.																				
1 Mills College.....	\$20,900	\$78,113	\$12,375	\$757		\$50		\$112,195	8,895	\$17,800	\$40,602	\$150,000	\$269,361	\$219,500			18	\$1,867	\$200	\$5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
2 Trinity College.....	9,635	36,482				1,500		47,617	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000			10	2,700	100	15
ILLINOIS.																				
3 Rockford College.....	47,592		6,570		\$5,907	170	\$859	61,099	5,000	13,000	30,000		150,000	149,375			5	1,100	75	
LOUISIANA.																				
4 H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	25,850	15,103	31,012					71,965	7,000	9,756	23,222		331,501	626,531			29		100	
MARYLAND.																				
5 Woman's College of Baltimore.....	46,200	61,370					4,500	112,070	12,000	15,066	190,000	240,000	560,500	798,926	2	\$1,000			150	

MASSACHUSETTS.																						
6	Simmons College.....	50,190	56,774	71,243	.....	25	885	.....	179,092	8,400	25,200	53,101	202,500	625,385	1,898,162	0	0	.....	3,987	100	.....	5
7	Radcliffe College.....	72,854	10,351	.....	.....	47,000	800	10,000	141,005	22,671	25,000	19,000	.....	855,000	460,000	.....	.....	22	4,550	200	.....	5
8	Smith College.....	161,167	188,099	78,662	22,654	610	.....	20,529	471,071	22,900	48,169	156,176	.....	1,153,301	1,299,851	6	3,000	189	9,800	100	.....	10
9	Mount Holyoke College.....	97,289	104,058	34,239	1,406	550	918	.....	237,937	35,500	50,000	133,401	58,943	816,709	809,233	4	2,000	70	.....	125	.....	5
10	Wellesley College.....	205,800	232,423	41,012	0	5,954	0	5,955	485,190	62,000	200,000	100,000	338,025	923,500	878,261	1	1,000	80	17,000	175	.....	5
NEW YORK.																						
11	Wells College.....	25,362	64,637	15,440	100	.....	.....	8,825	114,364	16,504	30,500	44,000	10,000	365,000	300,000	.....	.....	10	.....	150	.....	5
12	Elmira College.....	20,130	27,000	3,970	.....	.....	.....	51,100	7,000	7,000	48,000	60,000	132,000	75,000	.....	.....	33	2,000	125	0	.....	0
13	Barnard College.....	64,050	26,554	49,531	40,000	0	3,000	166,506	349,641	3,869	8,000	68,643	1,525,000	425,000	1,129,907	0	0	41	7,500	150	.....	12
14	Vassar College.....	148,700	339,685	67,111	.....	4,596	.....	143,246	698,742	60,475	90,988	63,770	69,500	2,286,184	1,376,409	9	2,600	87	20,546	150	.....	15
PENNSYLVANIA.																						
15	Bryn Mawr College.....	81,325	90,481	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	.....	293,674	55,000	136,500	136,479	234,000	1,598,621	1,128,494	16	8,725	75	13,620	200	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.																						
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	48,083	71,680	9,821	.....	.....	.....	177	129,761	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500	1	300	12	900	75	.....	15

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.						Students.												
				Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.					
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA.																						
1	Athens College.....	M. E. So.....	1843	0	4	1	15	1	15	100	123	223	57	66	.....	.....	135	23	6	2	.....	.....
2	Alabama Brenau College *.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	5	3	6	3	11	50	119	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	20	2	.....	.....	3
3	Judson College.....	Bapt.....	1874	0	0	5	34	5	34	0	294	294	254	.....	.....	.....	182	30	4	3	.....	25
4	Marion.....	Presb.....	1903	1	0	1	8	1	8	31	90	121	82	.....	.....	.....	44	26	18	.....	.....	2
5	Talladega.....	Alabama Synodical College for Women.....	1903	4	4	1	8	4	8	100	20	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15	4	5	.....	.....
6	Tuscaloosa.....	Alabama Central Female College.....	1858	4	8	4	8	4	8	40	85	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	2	6	.....	8
7	do.....	Tuscaloosa Female College *.....	1860	0	4	3	2	3	6	14	121	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	10	.....	.....	.....	9
8	Conway.....	Bapt.....	1892	2	2	2	6	2	8	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15	8	.....	.....	.....
9	Tallahassee.....	State.....	1905	4	9	6	9	8	14	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....
GEORGIA.																						
10	Athens.....	Nonsect.....	1858	0	3	0	12	0	15	30	220	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	College Park.....	Cox College *.....	1843	0	2	6	15	6	17	28	142	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	34	10	.....	.....	.....
12	Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	1878	2	3	4	10	7	19	49	338	387	53	74	.....	.....	97	19	33	.....	.....	.....
13	Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	1849	0	7	2	7	7	14	40	338	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	20	12	4	.....	.....
14	Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	1878	0	3	7	24	7	24	35	312	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	24	20	.....	.....	.....
15	La Grange.....	La Grange Female College.....	1853	0	4	2	12	4	15	64	146	200	95	.....	.....	.....	63	25	4	.....	.....	.....
16	do.....	Southern Female College.....	1843	0	2	2	12	2	12	70	65	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	63	25	4	.....
17	Macon.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	1839	0	1	8	2	9	17	30	286	340	151	.....	.....	.....	340	31	26	.....	.....	.....
18	Rome.....	Shorter College *.....	1877	0	2	6	18	6	20	70	190	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	27	7	.....	.....	.....

19	ILLINOIS.	Jacksonville.....	M. E.	1847	0	6	2	8	3	23	105	45	385	20	25	36	50	25	11		
20		Knoxville.....	P. E.	1868					2	14	40	50	90								
	INDIANA.																				
21		Notre Dame.....	R. C.	1855	0	18	0	12	0	30	200	80	280	13	20		80	50	5	1	2
	KENTUCKY.																				
22		Bowling Green.....	Nonsect....	1889	0	1	1	18	1	19	19	200	219			135	42	15			
23		Danville.....	Presb.....	1854	0	4	1	7	2	16	100	92	218		92		74		4		
24		Glasgow.....	Bapt.....	1874	0	3	4	4	4	11	75	100	175	100	100	100	15		2	6	5
25		Harrodsburg.....	Nonsect....	1889	0	4	1	7	1	9	50	40	90	10	4						
26		Hopkinsville.....	Bapt.....	1856	0	2	1	5	1	5	20	44	64	64		42					
27		Millersburg.....	M. E. So....	1850	0	2	0	8	1	10	45	55	101	55		55	5	3	1		
28		Owensboro.....	Nonsect....	1890	2	4	4	6	8	140	160	300		50	50	20		7	2		
29		Russellville.....	M. E. So....	1856			1	8	1	8	57	70	127	70	50	8					
30		Versailles.....	Episcopal..	1902	0	1	1	8	1	8	24	91	115	91		22	34				
	LOUISIANA.																				
31		Clinton.....	Presb.....	1852	0	1	0	8	0	9	40	100	140	100		30	6		4		3
32		Keatchie.....	Bapt.....	1856			2	4	2	4	8	26	34	26			3				
	MARYLAND.																				
33		Frederick.....	Reform.....	1893	0	5	1	6	3	17	74	55	206	55		12	17	55	26	13	
34		Hagerstown.....	Nonsect....	1852			4	9	4	9	5	90	95			62	16				
35		Lutherville.....	Luth.....	1853			8	7	8	7	6	102	108	32	76	17	76	7	8		5
	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
36		Auburndale.....	Nonsect....	1851			7	23	7	23	16	151	167			133	7				
	MISSISSIPPI.																				
37		Blue Mountain.....	Nonsect....	1873	2	6	2	20	4	26	200	300	500			75	150	25	2	3	
38		Jackson.....	Nonsect....	1894			2	12	2	12	7	103	110								
39		Meridian.....	Nonsect....	1903	0	12	0	22	400	137	557	50	60		45	60	137	95	1	4	
40		Natchez.....	Nonsect....	1894	0	4	2	9	2	13	65	105	170	60	20		100	25	5	5	
41		Port Gibson.....	M. E. So....	1839	0	2	1	8	1	10	57	72	109	63		9		51	11		
	MISSOURI.																				
42		Columbia.....	Christian....	1851	0	1	1	17	6	22	6	127	133	98	29	12	127	33			9
43		Fayette.....	M. E. So....	1844	0	5	1	10	1	15	95	80	175	25	10			9	1		7
44		Fulton.....	Presb.....	1872	1	3	2	5	3	8	60	35	95	25				35	12	3	1
45		Lexington.....	M. E. So....	1869	0	2	3	4	4	14	80	75	170	75				75	8		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Instructors and students—Continued.

Professors and instructors.				Students.																		
Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Preparatory department.		College department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.						Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.						
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Home school economy.	Musical.	Art.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MISSOURI—CON.																						
46	Lexington.....	Bapt.....	1855	1	8	4	10	4	10	178	98	98	98	.....	.....	.....	63	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Mexico.....	Bapt.....	1873	1	8	4	9	5	17	178	60	238	53	.....	.....	.....	53	30	1	.....	.....	4
48	Nevada.....	Nonsect.....	1884	0	2	3	5	3	7	268	130	398	75	.....	20	130	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
49	St. Charles.....	Presb.....	1831	2	4	4	6	4	12	60	32	120	.....	7	32	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.																						
50	New Rochelle.....	R. C.....	1904	1	15	12	17	13	32	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
51	Charlotte.....	Nonsect.....	1897	1	3	6	12	6	12	41	82	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
52	Louisburg.....	M. E. So.....	1857	0	2	0	10	0	12	30	95	125	83	.....	15	60	78	10	10	.....	.....	.....
53	Murreesboro.....	Bapt.....	1848	0	2	0	10	2	10	40	99	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Oxford.....	Bapt.....	1850	0	3	1	7	1	10	50	90	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	7
55	Raleigh.....	Bapt.....	1899	0	4	6	19	6	23	280	94	374	94	18	25	79	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Red Springs.....	Bapt.....	1896	0	8	2	8	2	16	196	179	376	179	40	17	179	42	9	.....	.....	.....	4
57	Statesville.....	Presb.....	1857	0	3	1	4	1	11	14	100	152	100	.....	.....	65	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6
58	Winston-Salem.....	Moravian.....	1802	8	41	8	41	8	41	105	203	433	203	17	64	203	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.																						
59	Oxford.....	Nonsect.....	1830	3	15	2	15	3	15	63	60	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	25	.....	.....	.....	7
60	Western College for Women.....	Nonsect.....	1855	1	11	1	24	1	26	35	210	245	210	.....	.....	.....	2	50	16	.....	.....	.....
61	Lake Erie College and Seminary.....	Nonsect.....	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	26	30	10	8	19	29	10	5	.....	.....

PENNSYLVANIA.		Reform.	1867	0	4	1	14	1	14	20	62	82	62	35	34	...	...
62	Allentown.....	Allentown College for Women.	1867	0	4	1	14	1	14	20	62	82	62	35	34	...	...
63	Beaver.....	Beaver College.	1863	3	5	4	4	4	4	24	22	46	20	10	2	3	...
64	Chambersburg.....	Wilson College *.	1870	3	5	4	4	4	30	34	344	344	34	171	37	45	...
65	Chambersburg.....	Irving Female College.	1886	1	1	7	8	8	9	95	35	130	35	35	10	2	4
66	Pittsburg.....	Pennsylvania College for Women.	1869	1	11	3	9	4	20	134	50	184	45	41	5	7	...
SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
67	Columbia.....	College for Women.	1890	0	2	3	9	3	9	...	250	250	...	...	8	4	...
68	do.....	Columbia College *.	1859	0	2	3	0	3	2	13	302	315	...	160	20	12	8
69	Due West.....	Due West Female College.	1859	0	2	3	1	11	11	...	160	160	139	103	19	29	3
70	Greenville.....	Greenville College for Women.	1894	0	1	2	6	2	7	36	70	100	36	26	2	1	Nonsect.
71	Greenwood.....	Lander College.	1872	1	2	5	10	5	10	66	104	170	104	80	36	24	...
72	Spartanburg.....	Converse College.	1890	0	4	8	11	8	15	42	312	354	...	225	28	14	12
TENNESSEE.																	
73	Bristol.....	Sullins College *.	1870	1	9	4	14	5	23	131	170	301	...	140	30	8	7
74	Gallatin.....	Howard Female College.	1837	0	2	2	10	2	12	46	70	116	97	53	21	5	2
75	Jackson.....	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	1843	1	2	3	16	3	16	29	231	260	56	195	40	7	...
76	Murresboro.....	Tennessee College.	1907	5	9	5	9	5	9	108	45	153	45	45	9	...	...
77	Nashville.....	Belmont College for Young Women.	1890	0	4	3	25	3	25	200	160	360	50	110	160	60	4
78	do.....	Boscobel College.	1889	0	1	0	15	0	15	5	125	130	125	50	10	8	2
79	Pulaski.....	Martin Female College.	1870	0	2	1	11	1	11	30	84	114	...	18	18	...	3
80	Rogersville.....	Rogersville Synodical College *.	1849	1	3	1	4	2	7	52	18	70	...	...	...	...	...
TEXAS.																	
81	Belton.....	Baylor Female College.	1845	0	3	4	15	4	15	200	280	480	50	200	60	5	6
82	Sherman.....	North Texas Female College.	1877	...	...	1	14	8	21	...	400	400	...	118	5	...	37
VIRGINIA.																	
83	Abington.....	Martha Washington College *.	1860	0	1	3	16	3	17	25	173	198	...	86	24	5	2
84	do.....	Stonewall Jackson Institute.	1869	0	3	0	4	0	7	50	45	95	...	...	...	...	...
85	Bristol.....	Virginia Institute *.	1884	2	4	6	5	9	59	97	156	...	...	18	4	...	...
86	Charlottesville.....	Rawlings Institute.	1856	0	1	0	15	0	16	25	118	143	20	80	10	2	1
87	Charlottesville.....	Renook College.	1860	0	1	3	7	3	8	30	80	110	...	...	...	...	19
88	Hollins.....	Hollins Institute.	1842	0	1	7	6	14	22	39	225	264	225	164	45	4	...
89	Marion.....	Marion College.	1874	2	9	2	9	48	50	98	...	...	...	11	3	...	...
90	Petersburg.....	Southern Female College.	1883	0	6	4	6	4	12	42	62	104	...	...	...	...	...
91	Winchester.....	Episcopal Female Institute *.	1874	1	1	4	3	4	4	20	68	88	...	...	...	...	...
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
92	Charlestown.....	Powhatan College *.	1900	1	2	5	7	6	9	40	120	160	...	38	92	4	3
WISCONSIN.																	
93	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee-Downer College *.	...	0	13	0	11	2	34	239	107	386	...	100	53	4	5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.

Name.	Income.				Property, scholarships, and fees.															
	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From private benefactions.			Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	Volumes.	Value.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1 Athens College.....	\$24,185			\$7,500			\$6,400	\$38,085	2,000	\$2,500	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$115,000				1		\$40	\$10
2 Alabama Bureau College *.....	8,450	\$9,550		17,500				35,500	500	500	500	50,000							50	
3 Judson College.....	40,227	30,126		16,000	\$12,500			86,353	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	186,000	\$23,500						
4 Alabama Synodical College for Women.....																				
5 Alabama Central Female College.....	14,000							14,000					200,000				5		50	
6 Tuscaloosa Female College *.....	5,000	7,000						12,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000							75	5
7 Alabama Conference Female College *.....	4,000	26,000						30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500		125,000	13,500					50	
ARKANSAS.																				
8 Central Baptist College.....	10,000							10,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000						50	3
FLORIDA.																				
9 Florida Female College.....	5,000	12,000	\$1,950					\$103,950	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000							7

GEORGIA.														
10	Lucy Cobb Institute.....	15,600						15,600	900	1,000	500	40,000	60	
11	Cox College *.....								3,000	3,000	5,000	150,000	54	
12	Agnes Scott College.....	12,980	32,405					45,385	3,244	4,000	30,000	27,000	90	
13	Bessie Tift College.....	27,347	33,808					61,453	2,387	3,537	65,575	11,200	160	
14	Brenau College.....							298					3	
15	La Grange Female College.....	10,430	18,654	1,300				33,284	3,200	3,000	20,000	23,187	2	
16	Southern Female College.....	17,000						17,000	2,000	1,250	20,000	60,000	70	
17	Wesleyan Female College.....	37,620	35,234	1,630				82,430	3,500	3,500	20,000	100,000	50	
18	Shorter College *.....	20,000	26,500	2,500	100,000			149,000	5,000	5,000	50,000	250,000	60	
ILLINOIS.														
19	Illinois Woman's College.....	20,000	25,000		50,000			95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	50,000	15	
20	St. Mary's School.....	45,000						45,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	20,000	150	
INDIANA.														
21	St. Mary's College and Academy.....								5,000	5,000				
KENTUCKY.														
22	Potter College for Young Ladies *.....	12,000	15,000					27,000	5,000	5,000	500	80,000	60	
23	Caldwell College.....	9,416						36,962	411	550	8,887	22,045	50	
24	Liberty College for Young Women.....							1,000						
25	Beaumont College.....	5,900	6,100					17,000	3,000	2,500	6,000	45,000	50	
26	Bethel Female College.....	3,200	7,000					10,200	4,000	1,000	2,000	10,000	40	
27	Millersburg Female College.....	5,000	5,100					10,100			2,000	50,000	50	
28	Owensboro College *.....	4,500	5,500	23,000				33,000					60	
29	Logan Female College.....	10,000	6,000					16,000	600	600		30,000	40	
30	Margaret College.....	5,000	5,000					10,000	503	500		40,000	54	
		4,500	4,000	500				12,500	325	400	3,500	5,000	35,000	8
LOUISIANA.														
31	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	2,300	4,000	2,000				9,500	1,000	1,000	5,000	1,000	7,500	800
32	Louisiana Female College.....		6,170					6,170	1,200	1,200	500	1,000	30,000	50
MARYLAND.														
33	Women's College.....	4,545	15,400	1,900				29,345	3,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	40,000	60
34	Kee Mar College *.....								500	500	1,000	75,000	100	
35	Maryland College for Women.....													
MASSACHUSETTS.														
36	Lasell Seminary for Young Women *.....	33,400	82,500	50				115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000	200,000	50	

^a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

* Statistics for 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Income.						Property, scholarships, and fees.													
	From student fees.		From private benefactions.				Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		From all other sources.	Volumes.											Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
MISSISSIPPI.																				
37	Blue Mountain Female College*.....								2,400	\$2,400	\$500		\$80,000						\$55	\$2
38	Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	\$12,100	\$9,350					\$21,450	1,250	1,500	2,500	\$40,000	150,000		5	\$1,000	50	\$2,500	75	15
39	Meridian Woman's College.....	12,500	6,500		\$500			19,000	1,500	2,000	5,000	5,000					3			
40	Stanton College.....	4,636	7,500	\$1,125				12,661	800	2,000	3,500	5,000	30,000						40	7
41	Port Gibson Female College.....																			
MISSOURI.																				
42	Christian College.....								5,000	5,000			250,000							
43	Howard Payne College*.....	7,000	18,000	\$750				25,750	1,500	900	1,500	75,000	13,500				2		55	
44	Synodical Female College.....	5,500	4,500		900			10,000	525	700	5,000	5,000	45,000						50	
45	Central College for Women.....	8,500	16,000					24,500	500	500	1,000	20,000	130,000						50	
46	Lexington College for Young Women.....																			
47	Hardin College*.....	20,000	25,000					45,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	100,000	75,000						100	2
48	Cotter College.....	30,000						30,000	1,500	800	5,000	5,000	20,000						50	2
49	Lindenwood College.....		28,729	41,000				69,729	1,400	1,400	21,501	32,620	97,000	\$22,500					60	10

NEW YORK.																			
50	College of St. Angela.	31,071	1,441		\$1,526	77,289	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,808							125	
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
51	Elizabeth College for Women*	14,000	15,000			29,000	1,600	2,000	22,000		240,000							80	10
52	Louisburg College.	4,894	7,306			12,200	1,300	900	3,500	8,000	12,000							30	2
53	Chowan Baptist Female Institute.*	6,053	9,692	12,000		27,155	850	2,500	1,200	55,000								12	516
54	Oxford Seminary for Girls*.	9,000	10,000			19,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	30,000								50	5
55	Baptist University for Women.						1,850	2,500	2,000		200,000							60	12
56	Southern Presbyterian College.	17,489	22,819	2,355		42,663	2,000	1,500	10,000	4,000	100,000							45	5
57	Statesville Female College.	5,000	7,000			27,000	300	500		10,000	40,000							40	7
58	Salem Academy and College.		60,000	15,000	\$2,500	62,500	5,000	5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000							4	1,000
OHIO.																			
59	Oxford College for Women.	15,549	22,100			37,649	4,000	4,000			140,000							75	5
60	Western College for Women.	20,000	46,000		5,179	78,757	13,006	26,900	31,564	21,000	273,750							5	1,450
61	Lake Erie College and Seminary.	11,788	23,322	2,435	3,283	47,794	9,000	15,750	60,000	55,000	236,950							8	800
PENNSYLVANIA.																			
62	Allentown College for Women.	3,200				3,200	1,500	2,000	12,000	20,000	8,000							2	70
63	Beaver College.	11,444	6,956			21,080	22,000	22,000			120,000								75
64	Wilson College.*	47,570	58,805	2,245	435	104,375	7,000	10,000	4,500		270,000							4	240
65	Irvine Female College.	8,000	20,000				1,000	1,000	10,000		75,000								60
66	Pennsylvania College for Women.	28,808	13,957	7,773	850	58,888	3,400	7,000		250,000	150,000	160,000							125
SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
67	College for Women.																		
68	Columbia College.*	18,330	33,360		9,000	63,750	700	1,200	15,000	200,000								2	100
69	Due West Female College.	9,225	12,000			21,225	1,000	1,500	1,500	15,000	45,000								75
70	Greenville College for Women.						2,000	2,500		20,000	7,000								50
71	Lander College.	4,000	18,000	250		22,250	4,700	5,000	1,500	22,000	48,000								38
72	Converse College.	31,453	36,090	435	17,937	99,615	3,485	5,500	45,000	110,000	176,100							12	851
TENNESSEE.																			
73	Sullins College.*	20,000	18,000			40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000		125,000								50
74	Howard Female College.							1,000	750	10,000	50,000							30	1,500
75	Memphis Conference Female Institute.	19,000	26,000			45,000	8,389	5,000	1,500	25,000	85,000							10	60
76	Tennessee College.	10,000	23,000			33,000	525	550	20,000	25,000	7,500							1	63

* Statistics of 1906-7.

88	Hollins Institute.....	43,083	57,283	6,408	.....	106,772	3,500	3,500	2,500	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
89	Marion Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1,000	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
90	Southern Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Episcopal Female Institute*.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	6,500	800	800	1,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	7
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
92	Powhatan College*.....	7,296	12,364	.....	.....	19,660	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	12
WISCONSIN.																	
93	Milwaukee-Downer College*.....	44,968	58,382	88,533	10,775	\$4,099	126,757	7,000	5,792	37,956	337,019	\$177,481	.....	.....	.....	100	5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XV.

[Containing Tables 70-78.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, the Territory of Hawaii and the island of Porto Rico were added to the list of States and Territories sharing in the funds appropriated by the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for the benefit of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, at Honolulu, was established by an act of the legislature of Hawaii approved March 25, 1907. A faculty was organized early in 1908, and the institution was opened for instruction in February of that year.

The University of Porto Rico was established by an act of the insular legislature approved March 12, 1903. The act provided for the organization within the university of a number of departments, including an agricultural and mechanical department to be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890. The university opened an agricultural department at Rio Piedras in 1905, and in 1908 the legislature appropriated \$40,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of a building in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts.

The total number of institutions now receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is 68.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions was 68,839—an increase of 6,058 over the number for the preceding

year. Of the total number, 6,741 were enrolled in the separate institutions for colored students. The number of students in agricultural and engineering courses is increasing rapidly. This is true not only of the regular four-year college courses, but especially of the short and special courses in agriculture, which are enrolling more students than the degree courses in agriculture. The rapidly increasing number of students in short and special courses is due, in large measure, to the establishment of secondary schools of agriculture and two-year courses in agriculture in connection with the land-grant colleges. Such schools or courses were established during the year by the colleges in Louisiana, Oregon, and Texas. North Carolina established a one-year course in agriculture, and Washington a two-year technical course in forestry.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture and related subjects was 4,566, and the number in engineering courses 17,411. Regular courses in household economy enrolled 1,319 students. There were enrolled in short courses in agriculture and related subjects, including horticulture, forestry, dairying, and veterinary science, 6,748 students.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to \$109,617,034, an increase of more than twelve millions of dollars in one year. Of the total property, the material equipment of the institutions amounts to \$63,725,364, while the remainder, \$45,891,670, represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the federal appropriations for experiment stations, was \$18,276,597, an increase of nearly \$4,000,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in state aid for the past year of over two and a half millions of dollars. The sources of income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:

Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes....	3, 924, 193
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476

Total state aid..... \$10, 360, 570

Federal aid:

From land grant of 1862.....	\$737, 732
From other land grants.....	140, 328
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000
Total federal aid.....	\$2, 378, 060
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643
Incidental fees.....	639, 881
Miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986
Total income.....	18, 276, 597

The amount of federal aid received by these institutions during the year is greater by about \$500,000 than the amount received ten years ago, showing an increase of about 27 per cent, while the state aid has increased during the same period from \$2,503,670 to \$10,360,570, a gain of about 313 per cent. Of the total amount of state aid received during the year, \$4,535,669 was granted for buildings or other special purposes, while the remainder was for the current expenses of the institutions. Two of the institutions—the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota—each received more than \$1,000,000 from the State during the year, while four others—the University of California, the Ohio State University, the State College of Washington, and the University of Wisconsin—each received more than half a million from the State.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, each of the States received the sum of \$30,000 under the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, an increase of \$5,000 over the amount received the previous year. The total amount paid out by the Federal Government under those acts for each of the years from the passage of the act of August 30, 1890, to and including the payment for the year ending June 30, 1909, is as follows:

1890	\$660, 000	1901.....	\$1, 200, 000
1891.....	704, 000	1902.....	1, 200, 000
1892.....	782, 000	1903.....	1, 200, 000
1893.....	864, 000	1904.....	1, 200, 000
1894.....	912, 000	1905.....	1, 200, 000
1895.....	960, 000	1906.....	1, 200, 000
1896.....	1, 008, 000	1907.....	1, 200, 000
1897.....	1, 056, 000	1908.....	1, 500, 000
1898.....	1, 104, 000	1909.....	1, 750, 000
1899.....	1, 152, 000		
1900.....	1, 200, 000	Total.....	22, 052, 000

The amounts of the funds received under the above-mentioned acts of Congress that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the acts are given in Table 77. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past six years is given in the following tabular statement:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7

The figures here given show that during the past year a much larger proportion than previously of the funds was expended for instruction in agriculture and in the natural and physical sciences; a corresponding decrease is shown in the proportion expended for instruction in the mechanic arts.

The reports of the treasurers of the several institutions show that very few of the institutions took advantage of the provision in the act of March 4, 1907, permitting the expenditure of a portion of the funds appropriated thereby for the special preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The reports show a total expenditure for that purpose of but \$9,939.41, made by six institutions.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Since the preparation of the data respecting courses of instruction for the training of teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts contained on pages 80-81 of volume 1 of this report, information has been received with respect to the establishment of such courses by the University of Arkansas, Delaware College, Louisiana State University, Michigan Agricultural College, and North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts:

The University of Arkansas offers a normal course in agriculture designed to meet the needs of the teachers preparing to teach agriculture in the public schools. The instruction offered is as follows:

1. (a) *Horticulture*.—A study of plants in relation to agriculture; identification of weeds and weed seeds; methods of eradication; propagation of common plants of the farm garden; budding, grafting, and pruning. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

2. (b) *Soils*.—Their classification and management; methods of cultivation and fertilization. Farm crops, including a study of the various kinds of crops; cultivation and care of same; judging and

testing seeds; study of breeds, their adaptation to various purposes; feed and care of farm animals. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

3. (b) *School gardening*.—A practical course in ornamental and vegetable gardening. Hours to be arranged. Required of normal students.

The course of instruction offered by Delaware College under the special provision of the Nelson amendment is still in a tentative form, but an effort was made during the year to carry out the spirit of the law in training the agricultural students in the elements of nature study and school-room gardening, so that they might be fitted, each in his own community, to direct the minds of the young to the richness of rural life to the man of education. This instruction was given to all the agricultural classes, but was especially emphasized in the class of four young men who entered as special students in agriculture in the courses not leading to a degree, and in the case of men of the ten-day course, a number of whom, as leaders in the local granges and farmers' institutes, would take directly to the farming communities the facts and the methods they had learned in the class room.

The Louisiana State University has established a teachers' college, which offers a course of study extending through four years and leading to the degree of bachelor of arts. Certain courses in agriculture and horticulture may be elected by students.

The Michigan Agricultural College created a department of agricultural education, with Mr. Walter H. French as professor of agricultural education. The work of the department will include a general study of agricultural education; agricultural education as related to and applied in high schools; agricultural education as related to and applied in rural schools; preparation of courses of study in agriculture for rural schools and high schools; visitation and inspection of the agricultural work of schools; preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools; college extension work in agricultural education; inspection of agricultural work in state normal colleges and county normal training classes.

The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts conducted in May, 1908, a school of one month for teachers. It is intended to give a month's drill on the text-book in elementary agriculture used in the public schools.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1908.

This summary includes the legislation in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by the legislatures of 14 States and Territories. Most of the enactments provide appropriations for the carrying on of the work of the institutions. Three of the

States enacted legislation authorizing the land-grant institutions to apply for the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Kentucky changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to State University and provided for the establishment in it of various departments. Louisiana provided for the establishment of a professorship of forestry, and Virginia for a school of mines. Oklahoma enacted important legislation affecting the two institutions receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and for the encouragement of industrial education.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—Appropriates \$25,000 for the fiscal year 1908, and \$50,000 for the fiscal year 1909, for support and maintenance. (No. 485, August 17, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,000 for the repair of buildings of the University of Georgia. (No. 325, July 23, 1908.)

Provides that the chairman of the board of trustees of the Georgia State College of Agriculture shall be ex officio member of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia. (No. 312, July 22, 1908.)

Approves the application of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia for the admission of the University of Georgia, such of its colleges and technical schools as may be eligible, to participate in the rights and privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolution No. 35, July 22, 1908.)

State University, Lexington, Kentucky.—Changes the name of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky to State University; requires the establishment of a department of law and of a department of medicine and surgery; provides that after January 1, 1910, the board of trustees shall be bipartisan and that the governor shall divide the appointments to the board equally between the two leading political parties of the State, including the ex officio members. The superintendent of public instruction is ex officio a member of the board of trustees. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Appropriates \$200,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness heretofore incurred in the erection and equipment of buildings; for the erection of a suitable building for the department of mining, engineering, civil engineering, and physics; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the chemical building; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the mechanical and electrical engineering building; and for the erection and equipment of a dormitory for male students; if necessary, additional grounds may be purchased out of the said amount. Provides for the elimination of the normal department and for the establishment of a department of education with collegiate rank; provides, also, for the elimination of subfreshman work in the university. Provides for an additional appropriation of \$20,000 per annum for maintenance. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates \$40,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness incurred in the purchase of agricultural lands and for the erection and equipment of an auditorium and practice school, mechanical shop, light and heating plants, and the extension of the water system. (Chap. 64, March 18, 1908.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$40,000; equipment and care of laboratories, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$5,000; maintenance of library, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500; completing unfinished buildings, \$15,000; hothouse, \$600. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Requires that all diplomas or degrees, whether literary or scientific, academic or professional, granted by the university, shall be recognized by the courts and other officials of Louisiana as entitling the holders to the same rights, immunities, and

privileges as the diplomas or degrees of any other institution of learning. (Act No. 93, July 1, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to accept the offer of the board of trustees of the Carnegie Foundation to admit state universities to the benefits of the retiring allowance system of said Foundation. (Act No. 219, July 8, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to determine what fees and other charges shall be paid by students or cadets, provided, that no fee for tuition shall be charged to any student or cadet who is a bona fide resident of the State of Louisiana, unless said student or cadet be pursuing a special, graduate, or professional course of study. (Act No. 227, July 8, 1908.)

Requires the board of supervisors to establish and maintain a chair of forestry for the purpose of teaching the care, protection, and conservation of the forests of the State. (Act No. 242, July 8, 1908.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$750. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Provides that the board of trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College as constituted from time to time shall be ex officio the Maryland State Board of Agriculture, and that the director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio the secretary of the board and its executive officer when the board is not in session. (Chap. 161, March 30, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for buildings; for maintenance for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$15,000; for deficiency in interest on endowment for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$2,318.86; for the agricultural experiment station, \$5,000 for each of the years 1909 and 1910. (Chap. 255, April 8, 1908.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1908: For 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$17,000; further maintenance, \$10,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding report of trustees, \$1,200; printing and binding report of agricultural experiment station, \$1,200; normal department, \$5,000. (Acts, Chap. 45, Feb. 4, 1908.)

The annual report of the trustees may be printed in four parts—namely, part one to consist of the report of the president and other officers; part two, the catalogue of the college; part three, the general report of the experiment station; part four, the detailed report of the experiment station. There may be printed 3,000 copies of part one, 6,000 copies of part two, 16,000 copies of part three, and 20,000 copies of part four. (Acts, Chap. 459, April 28, 1908.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships; appropriates the following sums annually, beginning with December 1, 1908: For 120 scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a labor fund; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000; normal department, \$5,000; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500. (Acts, Chap. 460, April 28, 1908.)

Appropriates \$1,000 for the purchase and equipment of land for use as a target range for the college. (Resolves, Chap. 59, April 7, 1908.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical instruction, \$6,000; maintenance, \$2,000; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Resolves, Chap. 83, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$23,617.04 to meet deficiencies. (Resolves, Chap. 84, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$4,000 for repairing and refitting buildings of the agricultural experiment station. (Resolves, Chap. 85, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$50,000 for repairs and improvements at the college. (Resolves, Chap. 91, May 5, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to use their best efforts to secure and accept for the college the benefits of the retiring fund of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolves, Chap. 138, June 12, 1908.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates \$29,000. (Acts, Chap. 20, Jan. 22, 1908.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for support fund for 1908 and 1909, each \$65,946.36; chapel and academic building, \$65,000; equipment, commandant's office, \$100; equipment and material, preparatory department, \$500; equipment, dairy department, \$1,500; veterinary infirmary, \$1,500; equipment and service, veterinary infirmary, \$1,000; equipment, wood shop, \$1,000; equipment, machine shop, \$1,500; equipment, forge and foundry, \$750; equipment, mechanical engineering, \$2,500; equipment, power plant, \$2,000; heating system, \$5,000; water system, \$3,000; campus, \$2,500; equipment, electrical engineering, \$5,400; equipment, geological department, \$500; sewerage system, \$500; instruments, civil engineering, \$500; civil engineering laboratory equipment, \$2,500; equipment, drawing department, \$500; Y. M. C. A., \$500; residences, \$3,000; cotton-grading department, \$5,000; experiment station printing, \$1,000. Provides that the salary of the president shall not exceed the sum of \$3,500 per annum. (Chap. 8, March 20, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,600 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Stoneville. (Chap. 11, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$13,200 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at McNeill. (Chap. 12, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$12,000 for 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 13, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$5,000 for 1908 and \$5,000 for 1909 for the support of farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 42, March 17, 1908.)

Provides that funds collected by the state chemist in the inspection and analysis of commercial feeding stuffs shall be deposited in the treasury of the college and shall be used for completing and equipping the chemical laboratory and for the benefit of farmers' institutes. (Chap. 107, March 21, 1908.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1908: Support fund, \$8,000; insurance, \$2,000; repairs, \$5,050; heating and lighting plant, \$2,616; dormitory, \$20,000; water plant, \$8,000; teachers' houses, \$2,100; land, \$2,500. Appropriates for 1909: Support fund, \$8,000; repairs, \$1,500. (Chap. 9, March 9, 1908.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates for scholarships, \$12,000; salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$11,500; instruction in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; engineering building and equipment, \$20,000; expenses of board of visitors, \$50; advertising, \$90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Salaries and expenses, \$20,000; printing bulletins, \$1,500; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; regulation of sale of Paris green, \$500; investigation of oyster propagation, \$1,200; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$15,000. (Chap. 319, April 16, 1908.)

Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Investigation of oyster propagation, \$500; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$10,000. (Chap. 317, April 16, 1908.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State Veterinary College, \$30,000; for promotion of agricultural knowledge throughout the State and for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, \$150,000. (Chap. 465, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for glass houses; \$10,000 for the promotion of extension work on the farms and with the farmers of the State; \$7,000 for construction of building for State Agricultural College. (Chap. 466, May 22, 1908.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$15,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; tunnel to engineering laboratory, \$6,300; equipment of agricultural building, \$5,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$9,000; equipment of chemistry building, \$10,000; equipment of agricultural chemistry laboratory, \$4,000; equipment of bacteriological laboratory, \$1,000; equipment for veterinary medicine, \$1,500; equipment of power house, \$12,500; electric wiring for agricultural buildings, \$500; veterinary clinic building and equipment, \$90,000; chemical storeroom, \$10,000; encouragement and improvement of dairy industry, \$2,500; students' building and equipment, \$75,000. (H. B. No. 1287, May 11, 1908.)

Appropriates for tunnel to school of mines building, \$5,500; repairs and equipment of chemical building, \$12,000. (H. B. No. 1336, May 12, 1908.)

Appropriates for 1908-9 from the Ohio State University fund \$400,000 for the uses and purposes of the university. (H. B. No. 965, Feb. 28, 1908.)

Amends section 9 of "An act to reorganize and change the name of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to repeal certain acts therein named," passed May 1, 1878, as amended March 16, 1894, to read as follows:

"Section 9. That said board of trustees shall fix the compensation of the president, professors, teachers, and all other employees of the university." (H. B. No. 928, April 15, 1908.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Provides that the state board of agriculture shall be the board of regents of all agricultural and mechanical colleges; they shall select the professors, presidents, and other employees of each of said schools, fix their salaries, and prescribe their respective duties; they shall prescribe the course of study in each of said schools, and shall ordain and establish such rules and regulations for the management thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as they may deem necessary and proper. The board of agriculture consists of a president and ten other members. In 1910 and every four years thereafter the president shall be elected in the same manner as the governor. The other ten members shall be elected, two from each supreme court judicial district, at the annual meeting of the State Farmers' Institute, by the regularly accredited delegates of the county institutes and by the members of the board of agriculture. After the first election two members shall be elected each year for terms of five years. All members of the board must be farmers and shall have had at least five years' practical experience after reaching the age of twenty-one years. (Chap. 3, Art. I, Mar. 3, 1908.)

Creates a State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education, consisting of the state superintendent of public instruction as chairman, the president of the state board of agriculture, and the president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the purpose of carrying out the requirements of the state constitution relating to the teaching of the elements of agriculture, horticulture, stock feeding, and domestic science in the common schools. The elementary principles of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, stock feeding, forestry, building country roads, and domestic science, including the elements of economics, shall be embraced in the branches of study taught in all public schools receiving any part of their support from the State. After July 1, 1910, no person shall teach and no certificate will be granted to an applicant to teach who has not passed a satisfactory examination in the elements of agriculture and allied branches mentioned in the act. The state normal schools shall prepare teachers of the elements of agriculture and allied branches, and there is appropriated to each of the three state normal schools the sum of \$2,500 for the establishment of a department of agriculture and industrial education. There

is created in the Agricultural and Mechanical College the "chair of agriculture for schools;" the incumbent shall direct and advise in all matters relating to the teaching of agriculture and allied subjects in the common schools. It is made the duty of the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education to prepare a detailed course of study in the elements of agriculture and allied subjects, domestic science, and economics, adapted to the needs of elementary and secondary schools. Graduates from the regular four-year course of study of the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be granted a permanent teachers' certificate of first grade, when approved by the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education. The act provides for the establishment in each supreme court judicial district of a district agricultural school of secondary grade for instruction in agriculture and mechanics and allied branches, and domestic science and economics, with courses of study leading to the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the state normal schools; at least two of said schools shall be located and established, beginning July, 1908, and every two years thereafter, until one of said schools shall have been provided for each supreme court judicial district; there is appropriated for each of the first two schools established the sum of \$20,000 for buildings, and \$12,000 to each for maintenance and support during the first year. The act makes it the duty of the Agricultural and Mechanical College to carry on all natural history surveys, soil surveys, mineral and forestry reserves that are or may be provided for. (Chap. 3, Art. III, May 20, 1908.)

Appropriates unexpended balances of tax levies amounting to \$1,931.35 for payment of fire insurance premiums. (Chap. 5, Art. XIV, May 26, 1908.)

Appropriates \$62,000 for domestic science building and girls' dormitory and equipment; \$25,000 for boys' dormitory. (Chap. 5, Art. XVII, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$41,000 for maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXV, May 23, 1908.)

Provides that the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall receive nine-tenths of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Agricultural and Mechanical College \$31,293 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Appropriates \$1,000 for the board of regents, and provides that the salary of each appointed member of boards of regents shall be three dollars per diem while actually engaged, not to exceed five days in any month or any session, and that no greater mileage shall be allowed than 3 cents per mile each way actually and necessarily traveled; also, that no regent shall draw more than \$3 per day for hotel bills and other necessary additional expenses. (Chap. 5, Art. XII, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$65,000 for buildings and \$8,486.61 now in the treasury to the credit of the university for equipping the institution with new laboratories and other necessary furniture, fixtures, etc. (Chap. 5, Art. XX, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,670 for support and maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXXIV, June 10, 1908.)

Provides that the Colored Agricultural and Normal University shall receive one-tenth of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Colored Agricultural and Normal University \$3,477 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

University of Porto Rico.—Petitions Congress to extend to the island of Porto Rico the benefits of the acts of Congress providing for the equipment and maintenance of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and appropriates \$30,000 for the construction of a building

and \$10,000 for the acquisition of lands in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts. (Joint resolution, approved March 12, 1908.)

Appropriates \$36,000 for support and maintenance of the normal department; \$15,000 for the reconstruction, repair, and enlargement of the practice school building; \$1,000 for furniture and equipment of the normal department; \$500 for contingent expenses and traveling expenses of the board of trustees. (Approved March 12, 1908.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates \$25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 1520, April 2, 1908.)

Designates a commission of five persons to visit the college, make a study of its aims, plans, and purpose of its founding; examine its equipment, course of study, and work; determine its educational value to the State; consider ways and means by which its service may be enhanced, and report thereon. (Resolution, May 26, 1908.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to pay hire for all convicts used by the college at the rate of \$6 per month, and to pay the cost of clothing, feeding, and guarding said convicts while so used; also to pay the transportation of the convicts and guards back and forth from the penitentiary to the college. (Act No. 549, February 17, 1908.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance, \$5,000; dynamo, \$1,000; laundry and equipment, \$2,000. (Act No. 560, February 22, 1908.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Establishes a school of mines as a department of the institute and appropriates \$6,000 for its proper equipment. (Chap. 247, March 13, 1908.)

Appropriates for year ending February 28, 1909: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$34,000 to pay deficit; \$5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$16,000 for equipment, including \$6,000 authorized under chapter 247, acts of 1908. For the year ending February 28, 1910: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$5,000 for investigations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$4,000 for equipment. Appropriates annually for five years a sum not to exceed 1 per cent of each year's appropriation to the institution for support which sum shall be used for the establishment of a state students' loan fund. (Chap. 284, March 14, 1908.)

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,620	2,800
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	Kendric C. Babcock, Ph. D.	1891	150,000	0	0	465	72	12,000	13,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.	John N. Tillman, LL. D.	1872	150,000	0	0	160	60	10,000	4,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.	1869	150,000	1,402	0	1,045	775	210,000	50,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.	B. O. Ayresworth, LL. D.	1879	90,000	4,000	0	1,818	472	30,000	80,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr.	1881	180,000	0	0	955	250	10,970	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	George A. Harter, Ph. D.	1834	90,000	0	0	927	200	16,500	9,000
8	University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.	Andrew Stedd, LL. D.	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	7,500	2,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.	1872	270,000	0	0	900	232	30,000	6,000
10	College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.	1908				41			
11	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.	James A. MacLean, LL. D.	1892	90,000	85,000	170,000	225	200	12,696	2,400
12	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Edmund J. James, LL. D.	1868	480,000	40	0	715	560	110,380	13,016
13	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.	1874	390,000	0	0	201	201	20,000	5,000
14	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.	1868	204,000	0	0	1,176	281	24,600	5,500
15	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.	E. R. Nichols, A. M.	1863	90,000		0	430	357	33,300	800
16	State University, Lexington, Ky.	James K. Patterson, LL. D.	1866	330,000	0	0	298	120	7,114	16,928
17	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	27,000	
18	University of Maine, Orono, Me.	George E. Fellows, LL. D.	1868	210,000	0	0	373	80	36,500	10,000
19	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.	R. W. Silverster	1859	210,000	0	0	286	140	7,000	7,500
20	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.	1867	360,000	0	0	403	275	28,868	
21	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D.	1865	(a)	0	0	18	0	78,161	21,814
22	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.	1857	235,673	49,938	0	684	490	29,468	6,003
23	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.	1868	94,000	40	24,787	470	200	112,000	
24	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	12,983	11,919
25	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.	1841	277,016	47,607	0	722	320	88,063	20,000
26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. ^b	L. E. Young, E. M., director	1871				220	220	9,300	6,000
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	90,000	86,533	45,729				
28	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D.	1871	90,000	9,000	2,500	332	205	89,650	9,000
29	University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.	1886	90,000	2,200		85	60	14,987	15,360

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, M. S.	1867	150,000	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	143	135	57,025	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1891			91,625	458	203	11,000	120
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, LL. D.	1863	989,920	0	0	990	450	353,698	53,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1889	270,000	0	0	685	400	5,324	1,700
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D.	1891	130,000	60,685	0		560	20,008	800
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	Rev. W. O. Thompson, LL. D.	1870	630,000	0	0	439	300	78,264	2,500
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connel.	1891	250,000	250,000		1,000	750	12,375	30,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	224	110	5,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000	0	0	148	300	33,000	
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1889				20	20	2,378	1,200
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	178	85	16,413	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	P. H. Mell, LL. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,136	800	28,837	4,200
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	160,000	155,202	0	560	400	10,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, LL. D.	1794	300,000	0	0	272	152	27,546	18,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milner.	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	500	6,212	7,570
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	116	109	15,920	16,157
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D.	1800	150,000	0	0	146	120	76,412	33,404
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D.	1872	300,000	0	0	408	325	9,743	13,332
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, LL. D.	1892	90,000	80,063	84,558	466	420	16,897	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	D. B. Purinton, LL. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	130	40	27,100	300
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D.	1849	240,000	312	0	500	300	135,000	36,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merice, LL. D.	1887	90,000	90,000	30,000	416	180	25,000	12,000
Total.				10,578,529	974,440	449,199	27,722	13,529	2,094,875	582,237
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>										
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	W. H. Council, Ph. D.	1875				182	100	382	1,400
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher.	1875				20		3,200	
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1892				97	90	800	500
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887				200	55	738	
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga.	R. R. Wright, LL. D.	1890				86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	J. S. Hathaway, M. D.	1887	(c)	0	0	310	250	1,300	1,730
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill.	1880				104	25	2,633	1,750
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spenser, Ph. D.	1887		0	0	118	85	2,000	600

c Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

d Statistics included under University of Missouri.

e Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants and unsold.	Acres in farm grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>										
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			300	150	2,700	
10	Miss. Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				28	14	3,000	2,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D.	1894				128	106	1,464	15,000
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Imman E. Page, A. M.	1897			100,000	160	87	375	
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	1,000	900
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.	1879				1,490	150	2,000	
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)	0	0	760	520	23,898	
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. McH. Jones, A. M.	1891				70	40	3,025	1,750
	Total.....					100,000	4,183	1,810	49,305	27,030
	Grand total.....			10,578,529	974,440	549,199	31,905	15,339	2,144,180	699,267

^a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.^b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.										In all de- partments, excluding duplicates.			
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.													
	Prepa- ra- tory depart- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Total number, exclud- ing du- pli- cates.		In all depart- ments.		Prepara- tory de- partment.		Collegiate depart- ment.		Gradu- ate de- part- ment.		Short or special courses.		Men.		Women.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	4	0	50	0	54	0	54	0	72	0	522	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	611	6
University of Arizona.....	6	3	13	2	19	7	19	7	98	69	38	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
University of Arkansas.....	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	410	140	412	170	79	6	35	10	410	60	1,267	380
University of California.....	0	0	82	0	82	0	271	3	0	0	950	9	79	0	0	1,017	1,244	0	2,046	1,259
Colorado Agricultural College.....	4	0	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	184	44	2	1	126	36	0	0	385	119
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	7	2	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	110	27	0	0	30	94	0	0	138	119
Delaware College.....	0	0	17	4	17	4	17	4	4	0	123	0	1	0	41	0	21	0	190	0
University of the State of Florida.....	3	0	19	0	19	0	22	0	20	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	103	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	8	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	252	0	4	0	174	253	0	0	430	253
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Terri- tory of Hawaii.....	10	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	55	0
University of Idaho.....	11	5	15	6	20	7	30	9	116	58	125	8	0	0	21	0	44	73	306	139
University of Illinois.....	12	10	106	5	116	8	438	47	273	104	1,658	5	74	0	333	222	1,342	724	3,480	888
Purdue University (Indiana).....	13	0	127	12	127	12	127	12	0	0	1,592	50	59	2	198	6	0	0	1,849	58
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	14	0	102	42	102	42	115	49	208	24	1,255	183	13	1	606	37	10	46	2,092	291
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	15	1	72	20	73	26	81	31	468	194	795	362	10	16	218	211	0	0	1,462	730
State University (Kentucky).....	16	5	42	5	47	5	47	5	98	17	398	67	24	5	135	138	95	87	1,750	314
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Me- chanical College.....	17	10	35	0	37	1	41	1	141	0	385	14	4	1	0	0	69	22	599	37
University of Maine.....	18	0	59	2	59	2	69	2	17	0	513	36	16	5	112	28	97	0	710	66
Maryland Agricultural College.....	19	2	23	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	176	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	240	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	20	0	41	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	242	13	7	0	58	190	0	0	307	183
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	21	0	252	1	252	1	252	1	0	0	1,377	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	13
Michigan Agricultural College.....	22	0	78	13	78	13	78	13	157	36	603	158	1	5	231	0	0	0	1,992	199

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.						Students.												In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In other departments.							
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.		In all departments.		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		Men.		Women.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
University of Minnesota.....	26	12	44	1	80	13	205	24	631	177	565	24	74	33	.....	256	1,751	1,100	3,021	1,394
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	1	37	0	43	1	43	1	324	2	650	1	5	0	130	0	0	0	1,109	259
University of Missouri.....	0	0	51	3	51	3	212	18	0	0	393	55	13	0	109	0	1,799	625	2,314	680
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	9	6	21	10	21	12	21	12	86	35	108	56	1	3	49	81	0	0	244	175
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27	14	15	0	42	14	124	44	275	23	659	45	69	36	197	5	685	1,243	1,885	1,352
University of Nebraska.....	10	5	24	4	27	7	27	7	84	77	113	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	198	149
University of Nevada.....	0	0	31	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	166	15	0	0	22	0	0	0	188	15
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	6	31	0	36	6	40	6	106	29	191	0	3	0	42	0	61	0	403	29
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	1	2	24	4	25	6	25	6	144	41	84	22	5	0	10	15	0	0	243	73
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	129	5	129	5	540	8	0	0	1,453	22	22	22	520	219	1,878	381	3,843	622
Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	351	0	15	0	104	0	0	0	470	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	41	10	30	3	49	10	49	10	243	86	98	28	4	2	467	58	0	0	812	174
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	0	122	8	122	8	167	16	0	0	1,089	96	5	0	493	125	762	324	2,141	545
Ohio State University.....	37	33	30	4	30	4	30	4	62	12	336	110	20	5	98	75	127	59	869	195
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	38	33	42	7	42	7	42	7	123	18	588	220	10	5	98	75	2	18	820	333
Oregon Agricultural College.....	39	33	14	0	92	7	106	7	79	2	395	16	5	0	114	0	0	1	1,133	18
Pennsylvania State College.....	40	38	4	1	.....	.....	10	10	39	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	114	84	114	84	114
University of Porto Rico.....	41	38	18	5	18	5	18	6	32	4	83	15	2	1	15	4	0	0	129	24
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	42	40	2	0	44	0	46	0	82	0	591	10	1	0	16	0	0	0	690	0
Clenson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	43	40	33	6	35	7	35	7	135	33	624	82	8	0	124	45	0	0	391	134
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	44	40	2	1	47	2	84	4	0	0	264	56	8	1	142	43	220	0	629	125
University of Tennessee.....	44	40	2	1	47	2	84	4	0	0	264	56	8	1	142	43	220	0	629	125

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	572	0	4	0	47	0	0	0	0	623	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	8	4	12	2	20	6	40	13	140	71	90	90	281	16	1	1	170	61	195	137	0	596	286
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	0	43	0	43	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	1	0	30	30	152	0	464	63	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	56	0	56	0	56	0	56	0	40	0	492	0	14	0	21	0	0	0	0	567	0
49	State College of Washington.....	80	17	80	17	80	17	210	165	647	146	17	8	47	96	6	47	96	6	0	0	921	415	
50	West Virginia University.....	17	0	17	0	66	6	.....	.....	.....	105	0	105	0	50	0	50	0	753	300	908	300	908
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	89	1	89	1	324	36	0	.....	1,052	0	1,052	0	28	1	619	4	1,329	1,008	3,000	1,013
52	University of Wyoming.....	10	7	16	7	16	7	22	8	40	23	21	21	0	3	0	0	0	43	94	104	120	120	
	Total.....	244	95	2,535	219	2,710	294	4,546	480	5,070	1,451	22,862	2,343	632	136	6,392	2,356	12,933	7,719	48,348	13,750	48,348	13,750	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	2	3	11	10	13	13	15	15	47	33	2	2	1	.....	.....	10	38	61	75	120	147	147
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	4	4	2	0	6	4	6	4	150	160	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	20	179	190	190
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4	2	4	2	5	2	5	2	37	25	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	66	52	52
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	11	12	.....	.....	11	12	11	12	112	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	195	195
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	10	2	4	0	14	2	14	2	202	79	11	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	80	80
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	2	3	6	2	8	5	8	5	58	74	49	49	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	23	122	159	159
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	3	7	7	1	10	8	10	8	118	276	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	279	279	
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	9	3	0	0	9	3	9	3	65	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	84	84	
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	7	0	5	0	12	0	18	4	312	127	80	23	0	0	0	23	62	139	207	362	150	362	
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2	0	11	10	13	10	13	10	67	34	3	3	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	297	0	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	2	0	12	0	14	0	14	0	80	0	114	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	1	2	5	1	6	3	11	6	135	166	33	40	0	0	0	6	25	0	0	0	174	231	
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	260	360	31	28	0	0	1	2	0	0	7	292	397	397	
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	6	2	4	3	10	5	10	5	94	166	69	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	305	305
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	56	66	0	0	56	66	56	66	128	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	611	561	739	648	648
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	6	0	10	6	16	6	16	6	37	36	45	45	65	0	3	10	32	4	5	96	141	141	
	Total.....	126	113	86	36	209	147	228	158	1,902	1,902	474	394	.....	3	153	159	851	903	3,380	3,361	3,361	
	Grand total.....	370	208	2,621	255	2,919	441	4,774	638	6,972	3,353	24,336	2,737	832	139	6,545	2,515	13,784	8,622	51,728	17,111	51,728		

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 72.—Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																	
Institution.																	
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	42	20	0	0	88	54	100	20					9				
University of Arizona.....	53	23		12	70	50	42	15	50			10			36	14	30
University of Arkansas.....	132	(a)	(a)	(a)	260	250	(b)	278	39		0	0	51	0	52	0	220
University of California.....	31	12			19	56	33							7			13
Colorado Agricultural College.....	59	9			14		36							14			24
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	2				14	71	7	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	3	0	12
Delaware College.....	27	0	0	0	11	10	10									15	
University of the State of Florida.....						40											
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....																	
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....																	
University of Idaho.....	4	0	0	0	0	40	28	53	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	33
University of Illinois.....	437				260	398	317		49	19			154	102	43		161
Purdue University (Indiana).....	103		5		433	474	469		25	29				10	17	1	94
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	431	44		108	153	336	301	48					48	164			77
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	215			55	90		300							320			129
State University (Kentucky).....	18				192	104	(b)	18						20	16		40
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25				30	57	47								49		26
University of Maine.....	18	18	39		51	134	107		5			27			30	3	18
Maryland Agricultural College.....	16	12	0	0	42	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	245				226	210	200	118	59	39			82	100	53		2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					376												
Michigan Agricultural College.....	198		26														
University of Minnesota.....	116	(a)	(a)	(c)	95	149	177	148	20			34			48	99	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	191				222	24	47			0	45	0	0	0	0	0	5
University of Missouri.....	164				45	172	154	220	7								
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																	
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16				9	22	42									6	5
University of Nebraska.....	42	3	29	0	34	108	120	2	0	0	0	174	0	31	0	0	219
University of Nevada.....	1				28	10		61						115			9
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50				17		18		19								11

	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	10
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	12	22	2	60	15	2											10
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	206	1,104		504	(b)												29
33 Cornell University (New York).....	60	0	0	57	89	0	15	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	28	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	25	0
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	107	17		90	141		31		302	19	71	31	17				40
36 Ohio State University.....	34	(a)		112	(b)												
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	100	10	87	75	136	47	4	7	0	0	11	72	0	78	0	4	4
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	62	22	0	139	251	135											
39 Pennsylvania State College.....																	
40 University of Porto Rico.....	18		1	16	14		2										14
41 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	201	220	7	67	(b)	13			31	0	2	6					
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	19	0	0	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4				40
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	22	0	14	15	31	4			77	36	1						66
44 University of Tennessee.....	84	(a)		77	190				18	23							
45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	74	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	31	
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....	34		18	59	42												
47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....																	
48 Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	54	5	8	92	144												9
49 State College of Washington.....	* 84	38	0	56	217	35			22	6	85	9	3				42
50 West Virginia University.....	7		48	50													
51 University of Wisconsin.....	146		79	212	177		24		414	54	8						
52 University of Wyoming.....	3		4	4	8												
Total.....	4,058	189	131	188	5,052	4,790	3,987	1,255	349	94	126	1,252	476	1,319	556	255	1,493

^a Included under agriculture.

^b Included under mechanical engineering.

^c Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 73.—Students in short and special courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—										Students graduated in 1908.			
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary sci-ence.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.	Students in drill.	Number.		Average age.	
											Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....					19					559	18	3		
University of Arizona.....										77	5		25	0
University of Arkansas.....		31		28	17			33	7	615	50	25	24	0
University of California.....						45				973	183	188	23	0
Colorado Agricultural College.....	91		27		29		36			226	20	3		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	34			11			13	10		102	17	1	21	8
Delaware College.....	31									150	17	0	22	0
University of the State of Florida.....	3									85	7	0	20	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....														
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	23	0	21	0
University of Idaho.....	21	1	0	6	0	0	51	103	0	161	20	6	23	9
Purdue University (Indiana).....						259				1,329	237	122	23	6
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	158	35		19		88	3			841	301	4	23	11
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	542		81				37	24	7	339	143	23		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	173	134	26				188			573	61	52	22	8
State University (Kentucky).....	22							38		299	62	17	21	0
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	19									394	35	0	21	8
University of Maine.....						18				174	64	6	24	1
Maryland Agricultural College.....	41	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	28	0	20	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....				32						175	36	2		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....										228	1		23	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	139	19		68			58	9		382	72	14		
University of Minnesota.....	715			83						1,024	346	154		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	109	10		6		0	0	7		931	38	0	20	6
University of Missouri.....										367	238	88	24	6
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....														
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	29		36				15	19		0	7	3	22	0
University of Nebraska.....	493							9	0	573	192	102	22	
University of Nevada.....										121	11		22	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	22									154	27	3		6

[illegible]

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 74.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

	Institution.	Number of students in—														Students graduated in 1908.								
																Num-ber.	Average age.							
		Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.		Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	74	20	15	15	17		15	20		18		33	20	68	18	12	32	21	106	22	55	19	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)		74	16	38			2		4					140						2	4	20	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)		25	30	15	4					2				35	16	15			62	4	5	20	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School		75	14	9			6		4	8		22		134	119	195	54	11	112	4	4	22	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College		2	22	0	24	10	6	64	17	26		32	64	43					181	11	1	24	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons		24	28											85	26				117	6	13	23	0
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)		37	60	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	263	0	10	0	22	0	13	20	18	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)		106	17		7		5			11				76	72	9		4		11	13	19	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)		73	75	60	20		25	6	20		15		3	75	50	90	16	50		74	43	21	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)		63	75	58	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	118	108	0	22	0	14	25	19	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)		197	48	12	30			58	2				8							18	0	20	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)		143	28	8	20									164	129					2	2	25	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)		20	34	34	46		46	134	10		47	134		367			24		290	20	24	20	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)		98	40	32	8	4	2					4		280	200	280		48		26	45	20	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)		1,387	63	13	34	5	7	56	10	8	1	30		516	299	190			532	33	32		
16	West Virginia Colored Institute		12	13	0	14	0	5	10	4	0	0	10		25	56	0	0	25	78	8	15	20	0
	Total	2,336	641	171	370	60	4	119	348	92	93	63	121	239	2,508	1,103	909	126	203	1,478	268	301	20	1

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total.
		Land-grant and of 1862.	Other grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	0	\$9,000	\$187,781	\$27,944	\$39,040	\$100,522	\$3,000	.....	\$620,787
2 University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,140	157,377	33,418	20,431	24,421	1,270	.....	276,057
3 University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,500
4 University of California.....	732,233	\$154,712	0	3,214,540	\$11,818	0	185,467	4,417,732	37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,716,571
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	128,465	0	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	190,251	56,000	20,517	35,000	12,063	25,000	517,296
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	0	61,000	0	0	25,000	250,000	10,000	3,000	20,000	10,000	27,000	545,000
7 Delaware College.....	83,000	0	0	0	0	0	43,000	130,000	61,000	19,000	24,500	3,500	1,300	367,300
8 University of the State of Florida.....	153,800	40,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	150,000	44,000	6,000	10,000	1,200	.....	455,000
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	500,000	30,000	1,500	25,000	2,500	10,000	1,011,202
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	9,000	5,514	.....	10,000	.....	.....	84,514
11 University of Idaho.....	15,717	372,983	0	0	850,000	\$1,700,000	45,000	177,530	19,666	13,032	19,118	4,029	24,548	3,242,523
12 University of Illinois.....	647,478	0	0	0	400	0	410,000	1,893,500	275,000	195,000	190,000	16,000	170,000	3,797,378
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	758,000	240,000	.....	30,000	10,000	25,000	1,513,000
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	683,709	0	0	0	0	0	121,608	1,947,006	255,216	.....	82,347	35,709	9,000	2,894,595
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	492,381	0	0	0	0	0	126,750	594,388	34,507	75,301	56,687	21,490	148,051	1,540,555
16 State University (Kentucky).....	144,075	0	0	0	0	0	465,392	378,405	60,571	30,082	16,310	3,761	434,470	1,533,066
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	0	151,040	476,733	25,061	19,366	33,730	1,540	33,602	1,059,385
18 University of Maine.....	118,300	0	0	100,000	0	0	50,000	420,000	50,000	42,000	45,000	6,000	20,000	851,300
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	118,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	398,000
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	0	142,000	0	0	43,850	371,272	61,123	3,259	28,868	13,426	61,124	943,922
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(a)	0	2,085,410	0	0	0	2,573,648	891,046	.....	.....	164,773	.....	485,662	6,200,539
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	980,347	0	0	0	75,506	0	54,107	651,375	55,000	61,000	58,279	24,000	.....	1,959,608
23 University of Minnesota.....	570,748	997,074	0	0	240	173,507	1,197,664	2,325,296	293,453	94,756	345,924	28,262	349,329	6,346,253
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	141,213	220,000	0	684,938	60,000	0	60,040	425,631	29,701	150,740	730,740	46,886	113,976	1,095,337
25 University of Missouri.....	340,881	0	0	0	0	0	265,206	1,000,000	126,423	35,000	157,500	17,067	150,000	3,066,035
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.

	Institution.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total.
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	\$188,797				\$222,100	\$268,983	\$31,000	\$210,000	\$53,000	\$17,000	\$18,800	\$7,260	\$21,500	\$1,106,440
28	University of Nebraska.....	444,000	\$154,486			200,000	50,000	300,000	885,000	86,235	31,346	151,500	27,830	247,923	2,578,320
29	University of Nevada.....	101,710	43,415			15,000	0	68,434	319,189	23,664	16,515	25,595	4,791	60,407	678,720
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	\$70,000	0	0	0	30,000	332,000	30,000	10,000	25,000	4,374	20,000	601,374
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	116,000	0	692,158	0	0	0	155,000	512,000	37,500		57,000		80,000	1,649,658
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	0	274,874	46,500	65,900	22,975	38,580	23,120	4,252	10,000	486,201
33	Cornell University (New York).....	688,576	0	7,905,753	0	0	0	279,830	3,983,575			699,672		1,126,443	14,683,849
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	269,800	24,612	101,401	5,592	5,857	44,965	637,417
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	811,050	0	0	0	728,000	0	36,000	380,000	20,000	18,000	22,000	10,000	8,600	2,033,650
36	Ohio State University.....	524,177	97,356	206,466	0	0	0	1,540,000	1,300,000	320,000	105,000	215,000	14,500	3,000	4,327,499
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					500,000		40,000	207,500	86,372	15,659	21,692	11,431	31,347	914,001
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	196,519	0	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	313,505	1,700	7,000	60,000	3,350	567,074	2,035,672
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	427,290	0	89,710	0	0	0	56,000	1,349,500	150,000		1,665	3,182	3,500	2,135,682
40	University of Porto Rico.....		0	0	0	0	0	19,000	42,350	1,200					68,840
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717	54,735		22,000	2,891	18,282	351,480
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	0	56,800	549,344	173,618	136,331	35,000	16,830		1,122,362
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	62,288	0	0	0	1,562,020	0	65,000	285,000	25,000	19,000	6,000	10,400	3,750	2,038,458
44	University of Tennessee.....	400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	0	285,475	281,912	70,571	66,519	18,918	5,014	22,294	1,177,703
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	600,000	41,110	64,033	15,242	16,138	67,461	1,067,989
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	183,443	0	0	0	70,827	0	23,200	305,578	30,500	27,000	14,500	10,000	33,000	698,048
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	0	573,829	0	0	0	38,000	940,000	48,000	25,000	114,618	5,500	175,000	2,055,147
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	0	61,200	476,600					100,000	982,112
49	State College of Washington.....	168,463	348,775			1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	607,000	115,000		50,000	10,000		5,046,378
50	West Virginia University.....	90,000	26,704	0	0	0	0	200,000	536,000	17,000	43,000	57,000	1,500	51,000	1,022,204
51	University of Wisconsin.....	303,360	82,889			340	0	1,500,000	1,880,179	384,158	18,627	291,600	26,597	105,097	4,881,111

52	University of Wyoming.....	21,450	4,845	0	900,000	300,000	45,000	255,000	77,400	41,700	50,000	5,900	10,000	1,711,285
	Total.....	12,583,559	3,004,123	16,025,915	6,997,485	4,881,264	11,626,206	35,628,434	3,782,947	1,717,830	3,547,816	474,005	4,335,131	104,604,715
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,960	4,061	500	600	3,349	90,945
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	18,000	500	12,500	1,800	.....	1,500	94,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	37,000	2,000	2,000	800	2,000	.....	63,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	0	6,776	47,303	250	2,035	551	885	100	57,900
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,170	2,600	1,840	95,635
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,990	800	7,762	109,020
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	20,000	400	2,000	1,000	1,500	100	29,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	96,296	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	16,000	3,500	5,000	.....	450,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	.....	20,000	4,000	800	8,000	202,800
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	70,530	.....	11,668	2,027	2,851	15,497	129,573
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	8,000	41,000	800	10,000	500	1,275	1,200	262,775
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	90,500	7,150	7,150	2,000	2,500	2,500	247,700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	1,000	125,000
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,155	0	1,700,472	0	0	75,000	700,000	.....	.....	9,100	15,319	175,000	2,847,047
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	0	117,600	117,600	4,549	14,475	4,975	1,908	11,746	170,853
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,700,472	.....	200,000	378,476	1,771,539	39,153	113,482	38,213	42,038	230,094	5,012,319
	Grand total.....	12,986,115	3,100,419	17,726,387	6,997,485	5,081,264	12,004,082	37,399,973	3,822,100	1,831,312	3,586,029	516,043	4,565,225	109,617,034

a Estimated.

TABLE 76.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.				Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for permanent stations.
	Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levied for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levied for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$34,700	0	\$86,500	0	\$20,280	0	\$16,526	0	\$1,340	\$2,772	\$7,304	\$169,422	\$24,000
University of Arizona.....	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	475	1,292	17,236	82,003	24,000
University of Arkansas.....	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	21,818	0	0	13,700	250	164,668	24,000
University of California.....	\$39,270	150,657	\$278,462	136,445	\$92,821	\$8,340	\$8,101	30,000	\$137,521	28,251	61,552	1,018,813	2,020,233	24,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	69,780	34,134	0	8,788	0	30,000	0	0	0	9,934	152,036	23,756
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	25,000	0	36,500	0	6,750	0	30,000	4,800	0	0	50,098	153,748	12,000
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	1,938	15,000	0	90	7,923	1,329	38,322	24,000
University of the State of Florida.....	0	17,391	0	5,911	0	4,994	0	20,000	0	0	275	0	45,721	24,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	10,000	0	100,000	0	16,954	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	147,229	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	7,500	0	10,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	24,000
University of Idaho.....	0	13,850	0	85,000	0	32,555	0	30,000	0	205,961	0	69,937	1,384,898	23,864
University of Illinois.....	0	450,000	0	596,445	0	17,000	0	30,000	0	11,185	53,747	10,050	283,518	24,000
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	161,536	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	181,000	0	132,545	140,839	35,375	0	30,000	3	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	140,000	0	161,250	0	27,110	0	30,000	0	4,450	14,447	3,486	372,807	24,000
State University (Kentucky).....	0	22,500	48,318	0	0	8,645	0	25,650	0	4,450	3,370	3,486	116,419	24,000
Louisiana State and Mechanical College.....	0	25,000	0	44,150	0	9,116	5,440	15,790	0	3,105	10,504	4,072	117,177	24,000
University of Maine.....	0	65,000	0	60,000	0	5,915	0	30,000	4,000	33,178	15,000	18,592	231,685	24,000
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	15,000	0	23,000	0	5,797	0	30,000	0	28,245	0	11,715	113,757	24,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	16,739	0	55,000	0	3,650	0	20,000	0	640	0	26,242	125,584	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	10,000	77,177	313,107	12,639	61,937	505,167	23,826
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	0	112,820	0	61,981	70,386	0	30,000	0	1,075	6,658	59,310	342,230	23,643
University of Minnesota.....	0	174,500	220,000	385,067	310,229	23,790	27,556	30,000	0	139,949	0	85,251	1,396,342	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	65,946	0	112,250	0	5,915	8,473	15,227	250	750	10,913	80,394	300,118	24,000
University of Missouri.....	33,098	368,037	0	0	0	17,494	12,320	28,125	300	0	35,581	121,242	616,197	24,000

26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	0	25,000	0	59,000	0	8,000	0	30,000	0	3,350	1,239	126,589	24,000
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	47,500	0	32,071	0	4,580	0	14,028	44,033	551,349	24,000	
28	University of Nebraska	0	42,500	0	32,071	0	4,580	3,949	30,000	6,032	7,000	129,052	24,000	
29	University of Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	13,000	0	34,000	0	4,800	0	30,000	3,292	1,994	155,447	24,000	
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	21,460	0	25,000	0	5,800	0	30,000	24,878	14,899	126,571	24,000	
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	13,587	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	580	300	9,860	24,000	
33	Cornell University (New York)	0	180,000	0	87,127	0	34,429	0	30,000	394,407	99,929	1,501,496	22,050	
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	32,000	0	76,000	0	7,500	0	20,000	0	19,432	10,691	24,000	
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	0	0	0	0	45,935	0	30,000	0	4,700	5,049	24,000	
36	Ohio State University	0	5,289	353,023	180,641	0	31,451	5,309	30,000	13,898	55,991	131,953	24,000	
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	25,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	66,089	24,000	
38	Oregon Agricultural College	0	44,750	0	130,000	0	11,350	0	30,000	0	4,617	3,634	24,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College	5,383	142,000	0	179,531	0	25,657	0	30,000	0	1,989	66,764	24,000	
40	University of Porto Rico	19,452	20,000	0	3,460	0	0	0	30,000	0	57	2,821	24,000	
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	0	60,858	0	2,500	0	30,000	0	871	1,044	24,000	
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	168,115	0	0	0	5,754	0	15,000	3,513	1,550	7,546	24,000	
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	38,000	25,000	0	18,845	0	0	30,000	0	4,244	3,643	24,000	
44	University of Tennessee	0	0	50,000	0	23,960	250	0	30,000	0	20,584	18,230	24,000	
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	74,085	0	103,200	0	13,280	0	22,500	0	0	3,115	24,000	
46	Agricultural College of Utah	0	45,000	15,000	0	7,282	0	0	30,000	0	3,165	2,405	24,000	
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	2,600	6,000	0	0	0	8,130	0	30,000	28,219	29,142	0	17,000	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	56,667	34,000	0	20,658	0	0	20,000	0	2,595	29,805	24,000	
49	State College of Washington	0	217,000	370,500	0	10,000	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	24,000	
50	West Virginia University	1,000	89,500	35,200	0	5,400	0	0	24,000	0	0	25,595	24,000	
51	University of Wisconsin	0	644,657	139,876	0	13,847	13,088	0	30,000	4,014	65,877	170,385	24,000	
52	University of Wyoming	0	23,747	16,107	5,606	0	4,845	0	30,000	0	1,035	3,081	24,000	
Total		104,116	3,242,773	2,292,412	3,820,268	611,476	713,579	134,550	1,360,736	702,884	1,290,295	632,189	1,081,639	
Institutions for colored students.														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,474	0	308	176	18,656	
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,182	0	400	0	23,082	
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	8,500	
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	20,000	

^b Tax levy for all university purposes.

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.				From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con.</i>															
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	\$8,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	0	\$979	\$18,979	0	
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	8,000	0	\$40,000	0	\$1,255	0	4,350	0	0	\$438	5,778	59,821	0	
Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,210	0	0	0	313	24,523	0	
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)	0	0	1,479	1,500	2,979	0	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	8,000	0	16,000	0	6,815	\$5,778	14,773	0	0	0	16,077	67,443	0	
Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,875	0	0	0	0	31,775	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	10,000	0	8,925	0	0	0	9,900	0	\$412	185	9,904	39,326	0	
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	35,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	38,400	0	
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	5,000	0	3,000	0	5,754	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	28,754	0	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	19,350	0	29,500	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	2,000	24,000	82,350	0	
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	10,000	\$74,573	0	3,414	144,236	242,552	0	
West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	28,450	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	228	0	960	39,638	0	
Total.....	0	185,600	0	103,925	0	24,153	5,778	139,284	74,573	1,348	7,692	204,445	746,778	0	
Grand total.....	\$104,116	3,428,373	\$2,292,412	3,924,193	\$611,476	737,732	140,328	1,500,000	777,457	1,291,643	639,881	2,828,986	18,276,597	\$1,081,639	

^a\$6,000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$16,525.73	\$16,525.73	0	\$9,000.00	0	\$2,525.73	\$5,000.00	0	0	\$16,525.73	0
2 University of Arizona.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	\$240.00	6,315.85	\$4,344.64	4,054.85	12,327.00	\$2,491.17	0	29,774.21	\$225.79
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	21,818.19	21,818.19	3,647.60	4,899.86	2,466.60	3,106.59	6,349.81	1,333.28	0	21,803.74	14.45
4 University of California.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,600.52	9,899.76	0	0	8,499.72	0	0	30,000.00	0
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	8,319.26	6,659.43	2,347.32	2,174.94	6,325.84	4,173.21	0	30,000.00	0
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	\$113.42	30,000.00	30,113.42	14,569.84	2,270.11	4,544.91	1,437.70	5,650.90	1,502.19	\$119.41	30,095.06	18.36
7 Delaware College.....	49.65	24,000.00	24,049.65	2,033.06	9,161.42	3,476.43	2,961.39	5,213.93	688.17	150.00	23,684.40	365.25
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	150.00	3,254.14	1,750.00	1,715.83	8,130.03	0	0	15,000.00	0
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	907.62	3,625.60	2,100.00	3,500.00	8,666.78	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	104.35	166.49	123.90	120.00	733.31	0	0	1,248.05	28,751.95
11 University of Idaho.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	873.65	8,369.75	3,900.00	2,900.00	9,112.14	3,668.31	0	28,763.86	1,236.14
12 University of Illinois.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	8,191.34	0	838.32	5,970.34	0	0	30,000.00	0
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,199.95	13,697.75	2,069.97	4,092.39	6,939.94	0	0	30,000.00	0
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,700.00	7,200.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	5,100.00	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,759.13	5,298.49	0	4,285.40	7,656.98	0	5,000.00	30,000.00	0
16 State University (Kentucky).....	.45	25,650.00	25,650.45	2,186.00	9,420.00	2,100.00	3,120.00	8,230.00	600.00	0	25,650.00	.45
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	74.21	15,790.35	15,864.56	3,640.00	5,220.00	0	2,300.00	4,700.00	0	0	15,860.00	4.56
18 University of Maine.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	9,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	30,000.00	0
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,891.31	9,170.94	5,548.72	2,004.00	5,887.28	391.27	0	29,893.52	106.48
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	8,325.00	0	2,000.00	2,475.00	7,200.00	0	0	20,000.00	0
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	66.74	10,000.00	10,066.74	0	3,750.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	10,050.00	16.74
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,100.00	8,150.00	3,800.00	4,250.00	7,650.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,241.74	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	6,558.33	4,999.93	0	30,000.00	0
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	15,227.00	15,227.00	4,359.89	3,049.96	2,588.71	2,860.31	1,557.71	360.00	0	14,776.58	450.42
25 University of Missouri.....	1.56	28,125.00	28,126.56	15,685.37	2,129.69	304.16	912.48	9,091.56	0	0	28,123.26	3.30

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—						Economic science.			
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$4,964.33	\$8,877.56	\$2,850.00	\$2,450.00	\$8,397.11	\$2,461.00	0	\$30,000.00	0	
University of Nebraska.....		30,000.00	30,000.00	5,358.34	8,158.33	1,800.00	1,750.00	10,566.66	2,366.67	0	30,000.00	0	
University of Nevada.....	\$60.99	30,000.00	30,000.99	0	6,203.77	1,876.02	4,563.59	15,228.55	2,135.35	0	30,007.28	\$53.71	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,462.78	10,039.71	1,534.81	2,544.61	9,931.23	1,446.86	0	30,000.00	0	
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,607.16	145.08	4,356.77	9,534.20	13,340.14	16.65	0	30,000.00	0	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,014.32	7,619.51	4,792.98	3,207.00	4,921.99	3,444.20	0	30,000.00	0	
Cornell University (New York).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	9,561.03	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	0	0	29,561.03	488.97	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	20,100.00	20,100.00	4,400.00	9,550.00	2,250.00	2,150.00	1,750.00	0	0	20,100.00	0	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,449.88	5,583.22	4,416.58	3,199.92	7,724.43	2,625.97	0	30,000.00	0	
Ohio State University.....	4.95	30,000.00	30,004.95	4,670.00	7,580.00	2,290.00	3,840.00	3,670.00	1,940.00	0	29,990.00	14.95	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	60.99	27,000.00	27,060.99	3,977.95	7,995.11	4,548.73	2,469.65	5,269.10	2,430.41	0	26,690.95	370.04	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,391.75	8,313.20	4,329.90	4,526.68	7,128.85	2,309.62	0	30,000.00	0	
Pennsylvania State College.....	63.46	30,000.00	30,063.46	2,400.00	8,276.88	4,876.41	8,016.29	6,198.12	0	0	29,767.70	295.76	
University of Porto Rico.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000.00	0	
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,006.17	9,532.17	2,603.36	1,619.25	7,737.71	1,501.34	0	30,000.00	0	
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	10.28	15,000.00	15,010.28	1,699.96	5,649.93	2,324.97	2,024.97	2,787.42	523.03	0	15,010.28	0	
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,091.65	7,556.00	3,110.00	3,466.65	10,175.70	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0	
University of Tennessee.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,152.37	10,088.94	2,319.87	2,150.00	9,573.31	895.51	\$2,820.00	30,000.00	0	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	496.02	22,500.00	22,996.02	3,400.00	11,742.95	2,550.00	1,450.00	3,853.07	0	0	22,996.02	0	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,506.61	8,056.54	3,781.63	4,458.26	5,024.91	6,172.05	0	30,000.00	0	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0	

48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	20,000.00	2,016.67	6,936.67	1,300.00	2,600.00	5,946.66	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	30,000.00	5,117.31	4,288.82	2,646.94	3,512.34	10,255.52	4,179.07	0	30,000.00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	33.31	24,000.00	24,033.31	11,985.00	3,035.00	0	5,409.99	0	0	22,144.99	1,888.32
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	30,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	0	30,000.00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	30,000.00	1,948.22	7,817.39	4,494.36	3,867.65	7,373.00	4,499.38	0	30,000.00	0
	Total.....	1,036.03	1,360,736.27	1,361,772.30	354,997.37	127,623.69	143,485.99	344,165.07	67,714.64	9,089.41	1,297,516.66	64,255.64
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>												
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	93.00	13,474.27	13,567.27	930.76	4,511.10	3,656.55	1,069.40	1,101.60	0	13,339.41	227.86
2	Bracon Normal College (Arkansas)	1.53	8,181.81	8,183.34	0	5,114.22	1,105.00	920.00	240.00	0	8,179.22	4.12
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	4.29	6,000.00	6,004.29	1,475.34	2,029.60	995.93	830.00	250.00	0	6,000.87	3.42
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	638.85	15,000.00	15,658.85	4,749.27	4,570.52	1,994.65	932.29	2,092.93	0	15,658.85	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,155.40	4,644.60	2,400.00	800.00	0	0	10,000.00	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	435.71	4,350.00	4,785.71	600.00	1,593.75	900.00	450.00	720.00	0	4,783.75	21.96
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	14,209.65	14,209.65	2,561.12	2,561.29	2,849.64	2,720.26	1,730.89	0	14,209.65	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) ^b											
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	14,773.00	14,773.00	2,000.00	2,420.00	2,350.00	2,600.00	2,353.00	850.00	14,773.00	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	2.50	1,875.00	1,877.50	0	1,075.00	0	0	802.50	0	1,877.50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	9,900.00	9,900.00	2,295.00	3,378.19	2,419.57	840.00	967.24	0	9,900.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	25.24	3,000.00	3,025.24	578.13	957.50	640.11	262.50	295.38	0	2,908.37	116.87
13	Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1,317.19	15,000.00	16,317.19	3,410.00	3,974.25	3,398.06	1,170.00	412.50	0	13,395.30	2,921.89
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	7,500.00	7,500.00	1,045.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	975.00	705.00	0	7,500.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	10,000.00	10,000.00	4,750.00	2,375.00	700.00	1,250.00	925.00	0	10,000.00	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.	13.27	6,000.00	6,013.27	1,691.29	3,855.85	66.67	183.32	196.83	0	5,983.96	19.31
	Total.....	2,551.58	139,263.73	141,815.31	27,241.31	44,660.87	25,126.18	14,752.77	11,825.63	850.00	138,499.88	3,315.43
	Grand total.....	3,587.61	1,500,000.00	1,503,587.61	277,081.80	399,658.24	152,749.87	358,208.76	79,540.27	9,939.41	1,436,016.54	67,571.07

^b Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 78.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Permanent endow- ment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live Stock.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$32,280	\$1,862	\$4,150	\$13,552	0	0	\$51,844
2 University of Arizona.....	\$10,000	4,018	2,147	3,492	687	0	0	20,354
3 University of Arkansas.....	0	0	730	3,000	1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	7,230
4 University of California.....	273,314	780,814	20,509	20,000	3,000	5,000	0	1,102,637
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	40,000	2,556	613	630	1,300	2,466	2,556
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	600	1,150	1,500	1,000	1,000	800	45,309
7 Delaware College.....	0	10,419	954	3,269	786	430	313	16,171
8 University of the State of Florida.....	0	103,000	2,000	500	700	1,350	1,600	109,150
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	9,000	7,364	5,514	0	0	0	21,878
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	64,823	2,391	16,454	4,093	250	903	107,486
11 University of Idaho.....	78,572	100,000	3,034	9,488	30,000	2,000	10,000	194,436
12 University of Illinois.....	2,436	43,403	3,250	16,878	0	1,547	0	57,472
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	231,305	3,250	4,000	6,000	4,600	4,641	200,416
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	140,000	2,900	2,327	1,877	0	16,000	169,500
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	79,213	1,517	2,327	1,877	0	1,448	86,382
16 State University (Kentucky).....	0	27,694	1,353	2,945	547	0	2,248	34,787
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	75,000	5,500	6,000	2,000	0	0	88,500
18 University of Maine.....	0	66,092	868	3,054	2,452	4,000	13,494	5,439
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	0	2,814	0	0	0	0	89,900
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	56,853	2,500	15,000	25,000	0	0	0	59,667
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	20,000	279,927	12,344	7,840	4,492	3,982	0	62,500
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	161,026	35,650	2,071	3,609	962	8,445	7,033	409,611
23 University of Minnesota.....	0	0	10,000	677	5,000	567	100	57,770
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,344
25 University of Missouri.....	0	87,000	1,500	6,240	1,300	2,000	0	163,451
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a	65,411	113,500	6,250	8,500	3,250	5,350	20,000	156,850
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	100,000	2,527	12,457	637	1,323	2,103	125,447
28 University of Nebraska.....	6,400	300	10,187	2,000	450	218	500	42,155
29 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	43,741	7,530	4,155	1,691	840	390	651	58,998
30 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	2,400	2,400	1,082	2,200	9,500	1,257	0	16,439
31 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	23,278	18,989	0	0	0	170,713	311,777
32 Cornell University (New York).....	98,797	6,000	400	8,000	50,000	2,500	0	66,900
33 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	89,907	1,624	1,095	1,490	2,165	4,237	100,518
34 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	20,269	166,447	10,000	4,788	6,800	244	0	208,548
35 Ohio State University.....	500,000	0	1,425	3,662	2,174	650	1,000	508,911
36 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	133,505	1,250	10,500	8,000	0	0	153,255
37 Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38								

39	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	133,100	100	433	0	3,162	928	136,262
40	University of Porto Rico.....	0	389	1,832	.....	5,500	486	.....	2,336
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	5,838	.....	.....	.....	686	.....	13,876
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25,000	750	2,000	1,750	400	0	29,900
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	43,763	1,415	10,897	7,675	330	4,991	68,869
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	71,500	.....	9,000	2,000	6,000	.....	88,500
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	.....	.....	455	503	1,090	2,337	1,100	8,485
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	9,486	2,500	2,421	4,000	0	1,000	.....	13,407
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	3,600	500	1,250	300	2,500	5,000	8,100
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	312,000	950	2,000	5,000	.....	1,000	318,000
49	State College of Washington.....	.....	16,000	4,000	68,384	.....	.....	3,200	30,200
50	West Virginia University.....	20,389	75,510	33,294	3,430	2,164	.....	12,517	210,294
51	University of Wisconsin.....	.....	30,000	2,750	.....	.....	2,299	.....	40,643
52	University of Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	1,374,994	3,603,025	235,929	333,340	189,206	71,110	289,986	6,097,590
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	1,608	.....	300	500	.....	.....	1,608
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	.....	.....	500	1,000	100	470	0	1,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	3,249	51	0	35	.....	.....	3,805
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	.....	50	.....	394	.....	.....	444
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	250	125	150	320	70	180	1,085
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	.....	40	.....	16,000	.....	8,000	24,040
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	148	368	.....	506	.....	1,022
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	350	400	.....	75	.....	825
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	27,500	200	500	500	1,000	500	30,200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	182,245	20,328	100	3,000	.....	.....	.....	205,873
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	.....	.....	400	450	840	125	180	1,965
	Total.....	182,245	55,135	1,964	6,168	18,689	2,246	8,860	275,307
	Grand total.....	1,557,239	3,638,160	237,893	339,508	207,895	73,356	298,846	6,372,897

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 79-92.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A compendious statistical survey of professional education is presented in the following table:

TABLE 79.—General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1907-8.

Class.	Schools.	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1908.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	156	1,348	^b 9,583	+ 405	1,644	17	3,906
Law.....	108	1,424	^c 18,069	+1,369	3,999	22	3,836
Medical.....	149	7,535	22,787	— 933	4,802	21	2,216
Dental.....	55	1,595	6,519	— 400	2,037	31	94
Pharmaceutical.....	75	760	5,567	+ 520	1,529	27	78
Veterinary.....	15	285	2,239	+ 547	510	23	61

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received. ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$1,002,100	\$2,624,500	1,791,300
Law.....	3,032,500	656,200	382,000	726,700	787,000
Medical.....	11,757,195	2,973,943	231,278	952,799	247,185
Dental.....	1,830,531	.....	10,500	385,298	26,721
Pharmaceutical.....	1,056,250	239,071	204,047	207,508	60,822
Veterinary.....	823,500	105,000	0	177,539	6,008

^a So far as reported.

^b 550 women are included.

^c 379 women are included.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

There were 156 theological schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education for the year 1907-8, showing a gain over the school year 1906-7 of 112 instructors, 405 students, 905 students with a collegiate degree, and an increase of \$2,988,900 in endowment funds.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The progress of legal education in the United States during the past thirty-eight years is shown in the growth in number and in the efficiency of law schools. The Commissioner of Education of the United States in his Annual Report for the year 1870 stated: "The résumé of the latest statistics of law schools presented in Table VI shows, up to date, 28 institutions with 99 professors and 1,653 pupils." In the Annual Report for the school year 1894-95 the number of schools given was 72, with 604 instructors and 8,950 students. In 1908 there were 108 schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education, with 1,424 instructors and 18,069 students.

Each school year shows an increased number of students in attendance on law schools, while each year the examinations for admission to the bar are becoming more severe, and students who depend on office study alone are finding it hard to gain admission to the bar.

At the present day this question is sometimes asked: Which affords the better place to acquire a thorough understanding of the law, the law school or the office of a distinguished lawyer?

The late Chief Justice of the United States Waite answered this question in the following language, viz:

The time has gone by when an eminent lawyer, in full practice, can take a class of students into his office and become their teacher. Once that was practicable, but now it is not. The consequence is that the law schools are now a necessity.

The object of the student is not simply to acquire a fund of information regarding legal questions, but to train himself to think, reason, and express himself with force and with accuracy in his application of the law. In the methods of instruction in a great majority of the law schools the text-book system, the case system, and the lecture system are all used, while the quiz in the presence of fellow-students, together with the eager questions and answers which are constantly arising among a large class of young men pursuing the same subject, can not fail to impress indelibly upon the mind each day's work. The frequent duty of drawing all legal documents, and their criticism in the class room, enable the student to understand the reason for each and teach him to recognize errors in his own and in his adversary's work. The student is enabled to join a coterie, or club, of his fellows whose purpose is the discussion of moot cases and the cultivation of forensic eloquence. The superiority of a well-conducted law school over the method of solitary application usually pursued in an attorney's office can hardly be estimated. The stimulation afforded in class work, together with the constant friction afforded by research among a body of ambitious young men, are powerful incentives to close, analytical study.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY.

The whole number of students in medical schools of all classes in 1908, according to the table at the head of this chapter, was 22,787. This is a decrease of 933 from the number of the preceding year and a decrease of 4,275 in the last five years. The number of students in the so-called regular schools of medicine was 21,237; in homeopathic schools, 1,034; in eclectic and other schools, 516. In each of these classes there was a decrease from the preceding year. There has been a decrease in the number of medical students each year for the last five years. The homeopathic students in 1908 numbered only about one-half as many as there were eleven years before, in 1897, and fewer than there were thirty years before.

The number of medical schools also has diminished somewhat, there having been 152 schools in 1906-7 and only 149 in 1908, while 5 of these give only the instruction of the first two years. A few schools have lately been discontinued, and others have been consolidated, in Kansas City, Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, in Minneapolis, and in Louisville, Ky. The course of the first two years in medicine is now given in the State universities of North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The whole number of graduates in medicine in 1908 was 4,802, fewer than there were fifteen years before. While the endowment funds of medical schools reporting still aggregate less than \$3,000,000, the amount is larger than ever before, though a few schools with the highest endowments did not report this item.

Although the number of medical students is much smaller than it was five years ago, the number of dental students is still smaller in comparison. In 1908 dental students numbered 6,519, a decrease of 400 from the preceding year, and nearly 2,000 fewer than in 1902. The decrease in the number of dental students is probably attributable to the same causes as the decrease in medical students.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

In pharmacy the trend is opposite to that in medicine and dentistry. While there is a constant decrease in the number of medical and dental students, there is a considerable increase in students of pharmacy, the whole number being 5,567, or 520 more than in the preceding year, and larger than it has ever been before. It is probable that this increase, like that in law and dentistry a few years ago, is more apparent than real, so far as the number of persons entering the profession of pharmacy is concerned. Instead of young men depending entirely upon shop experience for their knowledge of pharmacy, as was the custom very generally not many years ago, it is probable that more of them now enroll themselves in schools of pharmacy, where they expect to receive systematic and valuable instruction in a much shorter time than when behind the counter. If this be the correct explanation of the increased number of students in pharmacy, there will probably be a more competent addition each year to the pharmaceutical profession, but only about the usual quota of new members. This explanation is sustained somewhat by the nearly constant increase in the number of schools of pharmacy, there being 75 in 1908, or 4 more than in any previous year.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The number of students in veterinary medicine shows a larger relative gain than any other class of professional students, there being 2,239 students in 1908, or 547 more than in 1907, an increase

of nearly 33 per cent in one year. The number of veterinary students has more than tripled in five years. This large increase, as stated in the last report of this office, should probably be attributed to the demand for veterinarians caused by the recent legislation with regard to pure food and meat inspection. The number of veterinary graduates was 510, of veterinary schools 15, or 2 more than in 1907.

PRELIMINARY COLLEGIATE INSTRUCTION AS A REQUIREMENT FOR
ADMISSION TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical colleges have for some years required that candidates for admission seeking the medical degree shall hold a baccalaureate degree from a recognized institution.

Cornell and the Western Reserve Medical School of Cleveland, Ohio, have required completion of three years in a collegiate institution.

A large number of other medical schools either already require, or will do so soon, one or two years of collegiate instruction. A list of these schools is given below, but it is not claimed that the list is complete, as the latest announcements of several schools were not in hand, and other schools have probably adopted the requirement since the publication of their latest announcements.

The following 11 medical schools either require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken two years in a collegiate course: George Washington University, universities of California, Chicago, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Michigan (college of medicine and surgery), Minnesota (both college of medicine and surgery and the homeopathic department), Yale Medical College.

The following 9 schools either already require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken one year in a collegiate course: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University (two years in 1910); Fordham University of New York; Northwestern University of Chicago; Syracuse University (two years in 1910); College of Medicine of University of Iowa (two years in 1910); universities of Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania (two years in 1910).

The following 5 schools, not mentioned above, will require for admission in 1910 a two years' collegiate course: Creighton Medical College, Sioux City College of Medicine, St. Louis University, University of Colorado, University of Utah.

The following 22 schools will require one year in 1910: Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, College of Physicians and Surgeons of University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Cooper Medical College, Denver and Gross College of Medicine, Drake University Medical College, Georgetown University Medical College, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Kansas

Medical College, Marquette University Medical College, Miami Medical College, Oakland College of Medicine, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Toledo Medical College; universities of Oklahoma, Oregon, Southern California, Texas, and Virginia; Vanderbilt University; Washington University of St. Louis, Mo.; Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.

In addition to the above the University of Vermont reports that it will require in 1912 one or more years in a collegiate course, and Flint Medical College of New Orleans University in 1910 will require one year's work in college or five years in the medical course, the first year being given to the fundamental sciences.

In addition to the above schools, information in regard to which was obtained from announcements and direct reports to this office, it has been stated by the Journal of the American Medical Association (August 15, 1908) that the following schools will require one or more years of collegiate instruction: Wake Forest School of Medicine, Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and the universities of Indiana, Mississippi, and West Virginia.

The American Medical Missionary College of Chicago, which at one time announced that it would advance its entrance requirements in 1909, has concluded not to do so. The registrar, Dr. Rowland H. Harris, says: "When the requirement of collegiate instruction is established as a general standard of entrance to first-class medical schools, we are prepared to meet the increased requirement. So long as English medical examining boards do not require it, we do not think it best to exact more than the entrance requirements established by the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine and the Association of American Medical Colleges, namely, a high-school diploma with certain required subjects." He gives the average age of the 60 students in his school when entering as 27 years.

NEED OF AN AMERICAN STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

[Extract from an article, "Medical education in the United States; the need of a uniform standard," by Arthur Dean Bevan, M. D., in the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 15, 1908, pages 566-571. Doctor Bevan is chairman of the council on medical education of the association.]

There has been no American standard generally accepted, although several organizations are working toward that end. Our medical schools represent the best and the worst in the world. Some demand a college degree, which means three or four more years of preliminary work than is required abroad, while others demand no preliminary education whatever. Neither of these extremes should be taken as the standard. While no student should begin the study of medicine without a high-school training and a thorough understanding of chemistry, physics, and biology, on the other hand the requirement of a college degree should not be made mandatory. If we were to present to the medical faculties of the universities of Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, or London the suggestion that they should demand, in addition to their high-school education, a four-year course in a college of arts, they would probably ridicule the suggestion and not consider it seriously at all. A limited number of men will secure

a college degree before entering the medical school, and such men should be encouraged; but in the framing of a broad university scheme of medical education the requirement of a college degree of all medical students should not be seriously considered by us in America any more than it has been in Great Britain and Germany.

To my mind the minimum American standard should eventually include the following requirements:

A. The completion of a course in a high school such as outlined by the committee of ten of the National Educational Association,^a or, in other words, a high school having a four-year course and which requires for admission the work of eight years in the elementary grades. This standard has been adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for admission to colleges of liberal arts.

B. A thorough training in physics, chemistry, biology, and one modern language, preferably German, which would mean the equivalent of at least one year's work in our leading colleges of liberal arts. Many of the schools will require two years of this work, which may probably be the better plan.

C. A four-year course in medicine, which should include:

(a) Two years of study, consisting largely of laboratory work, in anatomy (including histology and embryology), physiology, chemistry (including physiologic chemistry), pharmacology, bacteriology, and pathology, and

(b) Two years of clinical work largely in dispensaries and hospitals, including thorough courses in the practice of medicine (including physical diagnosis, pediatrics, and nervous and mental diseases), surgery (including surgical anatomy and operative surgery on the cadaver), obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, dermatology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. There should also be a course in clinical microscopy, including hematology.

D. A year as an interne in a hospital. This last practical year is one of the most important in the course and should be made compulsory.

Such a scheme of medical education is practical and efficient, and it is possible for all medical schools which have any good reason for existence to come up within a reasonable time to this standard as their minimum requirement. * * *

What we need is a practical and high uniform standard for all schools. Dr. N. P. Colwell, the secretary of the Council on Education, made a careful investigation of the medical courses in the twenty most important countries, and found that no country required more than two years of higher preliminary education and that the earliest age of graduation was 24 to 25 years.^b If a college degree were required for admission, as at some of our university medical schools, the age would be 27 to 28. Already, however, there is sweeping over the country a strong movement for a standard of medical education which is high and yet practical. More than fifty schools—about two-thirds of the acceptable schools of the country—have agreed to adopt by 1910, as a preliminary requirement, a four-year high-school education plus a training in physics, chemistry and biology, and one modern language. The practical year as a hospital interne is largely taking care of itself. Already in our better schools the majority of the graduates secure hospital positions. The desirability of this practical year is recognized also by the medical graduates, and hospital positions are eagerly sought.

^a The provisional high-school courses recommended by the committee of ten are given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1892-93, vol. 2, pp. 1441-1442.

^b Report of Council on Medical Education in the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 16, 1908, p. 1641.

TABLE 80.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

	1908	1905	1900	1895	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870
Theology:									
Schools.....	156	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students.....	9,583	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates.....	1,644	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools.....	108	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students.....	18,069	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates.....	3,999	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,089	823	.....
Medicine (all classes):									
Schools.....	149	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students.....	22,787	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates.....	4,802	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine (regular):									
Schools.....	121	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students.....	21,237	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates.....	4,430	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):									
Schools.....	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students.....	1,034	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates.....	243	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....
Dentistry:									
Schools.....	55	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students.....	6,519	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,696	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates.....	2,037	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy:									
Schools.....	75	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students.....	5,567	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates.....	1,529	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools.....	15	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students.....	2,239	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates.....	510	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Distribution of professional students, 1907-8.*

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	156	9,583	108	18,069	149	22,787	55	6,519	75	5,567	15	2,239
North Atlantic Division.....	50	3,483	18	5,624	26	6,105	10	1,757	12	1,902	3	238
South Atlantic Division.....	20	1,068	21	3,068	22	3,589	10	1,021	12	668	1	112
South Central Division.....	16	648	17	1,119	30	4,685	8	764	17	588	1	19
North Central Division.....	62	4,120	43	7,289	57	7,676	22	2,590	28	2,144	8	1,807
Western Division.....	8	264	9	969	14	732	5	387	6	265	2	63
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	17	1	99	1	93	—	—	1	20	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	354	3	1,314	4	933	2	322	1	210	—	—
Rhode Island.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—
Connecticut.....	3	168	1	514	1	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York.....	18	1,233	9	3,126	11	2,220	3	476	4	569	2	107
New Jersey.....	5	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	15	1,125	4	571	7	2,517	5	959	4	958	1	131
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	5	430	3	370	7	1,407	3	426	1	77	—	—
District of Columbia.....	2	161	6	1,251	3	485	3	132	2	112	1	112
Virginia.....	4	163	3	366	3	477	2	67	2	67	—	—
West Virginia.....	—	—	1	113	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	32	4	535	3	343	—	—	2	80	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	50	1	280	1	155	—	—	1	55	—	—
Georgia.....	4	232	2	133	4	689	2	396	4	277	—	—
Florida.....	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	327	3	57	5	985	1	160	1	51	—	—
Tennessee.....	7	211	6	409	10	1,866	3	318	4	184	—	—
Alabama.....	3	91	1	67	2	315	1	50	3	75	1	19
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	74	2	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	—	2	130	2	570	1	113	3	115	—	—
Texas.....	2	19	1	308	5	509	2	123	3	94	—	—
Arkansas.....	—	—	1	61	2	265	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	—	—	1	13	2	41	—	—	3	69	—	—
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	478	8	982	9	759	4	333	6	288	1	166
Indiana.....	3	269	6	616	3	314	1	153	5	382	1	147
Illinois.....	15	1,276	8	1,992	12	2,711	3	718	2	419	2	761
Michigan.....	5	319	2	1,060	4	649	2	236	3	262	1	106
Wisconsin.....	4	369	2	291	3	241	2	87	2	96	—	—
Minnesota.....	7	368	2	614	3	305	1	176	1	99	—	—
Iowa.....	5	337	2	340	5	569	2	232	2	62	1	116
Missouri.....	5	626	5	763	10	1,524	5	504	3	250	1	471
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	80	1	19	—	—	1	60	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	32	3	276	4	374	2	151	1	110	—	—
Kansas.....	2	46	3	219	3	211	—	—	1	90	1	40
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	—	—	2	181	3	176	1	45	—	—	1	31
Utah.....	—	—	1	22	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	1	128	—	—	—	—	2	112	1	32
Oregon.....	1	125	2	108	2	122	1	142	1	65	—	—
California.....	7	139	3	530	8	402	3	200	3	88	—	—

TABLE 82.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.			Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.				
United States.....	156	977	371	9,033	550	3,906	1,791,300	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$2,624,500
North Atlantic Division.....	50	379	170	3,262	221	1,674	1,110,500	9,427,900	17,084,100	1,262,600
South Atlantic Division.....	20	111	35	1,055	13	267	180,500	1,933,500	2,491,700	1,125,500
North Central Division.....	16	66	18	645	3	98	70,500	1,802,000	2,928,000	143,000
South Central Division.....	62	387	107	3,865	253	1,684	378,700	5,419,100	6,023,900	987,100
Western Division.....	8	34	32	206	58	73	42,100	1,060,800	1,060,800	106,100
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	5	1	14	3	1	5,900	30,000	120,000	9,200
Massachusetts.....	8	65	37	329	25	275	143,900	1,030,000	2,870,000	90,200
Connecticut.....	3	26	27	161	7	147	129,000	85,000	1,194,300	82,200
New York.....	18	138	48	1,049	184	644	318,600	4,718,700	5,364,800	526,400
New Jersey.....	15	46	14	586	226	73	250,500	1,915,600	4,412,500	270,400
Pennsylvania.....	5	99	52	1,123	2	381	262,600	1,648,600	3,119,500	284,200
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	5	54	18	430	.....	241	64,100	335,000	30,000	11,200
District of Columbia.....	2	9	6	159	2	1	54,900	752,400	670,900	5,100
Virginia.....	4	18	3	162	1	77	58,800	455,400	912,800	53,100
North Carolina.....	2	8	1	32	.....	6	7,200	50,700	10,000	1,000
South Carolina.....	3	8	3	50	.....	34	31,000	75,000	316,000	18,400
Georgia.....	4	14	4	222	10	14	24,500	265,000	552,000	36,900
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	19	3	327	.....	57	43,500	590,000	775,000	113,000
Tennessee.....	7	29	7	208	3	88	43,000	150,000	133,500	12,400
Alabama.....	3	11	.....	91	.....	7	10,200	115,000	13,000	12,900
Louisiana.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	7	4	19	.....	10	2,800	.....	6,500	4,700
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	14	68	21	460	18	212	81,200	573,500	1,286,000	238,300
Indiana.....	3	23	7	210	59	25	27,000	70,000	100,000	25,000
Illinois.....	15	103	38	1,213	63	634	92,200	2,114,600	3,007,900	276,100
Michigan.....	5	40	8	243	76	177	37,300	380,000	218,500	79,700
Wisconsin.....	4	29	2	369	44	147	32,800	200,000	85,000	38,500
Minnesota.....	7	45	8	368	.....	206	39,800	866,000	921,000	100,800
Iowa.....	5	24	11	302	35	58	15,900	245,000	270,500	65,000
Missouri.....	5	37	9	626	.....	135	31,500	825,000	5,000	106,900
Nebraska.....	5	8	1	32	.....	23	6,500	75,000	125,000	41,800
Kansas.....	2	8	2	42	4	8	.....	40,000	37,000	15,000
Western Division:										
Oregon.....	1	5	4	77	48	10	2,900	35,000	25,000	24,000
California.....	7	29	28	129	10	63	39,200	377,100	1,035,800	82,100

a 64 women are included.

TABLE 83.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Regular profe-ssors.	Other in-structors.	Students.				Bound vol-umes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With col-legiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.				
United States.....	108	878	546	17,690	379	3,836	3,999	787,000	\$3,032,500	\$856,200	\$726,700
North Atlantic Division.....	18	145	138	5,544	80	1,822	1,119	342,400	972,000	35,200	377,700
South Atlantic Division.....	21	204	43	2,945	123	575	1,774	83,600	187,000	112,000	82,800
South Central Division.....	63	203	26	11,114	5	134	349	46,400	235,000	1,000	23,200
North Central Division.....	43	410	284	7,137	152	1,175	1,629	280,100	1,588,500	470,500	217,000
Western Division.....	9	56	55	950	19	130	128	34,500	50,000	37,500	26,000
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	2	5	99	—	24	15	3,000	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	3	26	32	1,302	12	803	308	113,700	250,000	—	146,200
Connecticut.....	1	12	20	514	—	—	106	30,000	—	—	—
New York.....	9	72	73	3,065	61	812	584	145,700	222,000	15,000	172,300
Pennsylvania.....	4	33	8	564	7	183	106	50,000	500,000	20,200	59,200
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	3	43	3	369	1	70	91	2,200	25,000	—	—
District of Columbia.....	6	89	14	1,221	20	329	377	15,100	112,000	—	74,200
Virginia.....	3	11	2	368	—	84	100	18,000	50,000	102,000	8,600
West Virginia.....	1	3	—	113	—	74	5	9,000	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	28	12	12	430	86	74	57	37,000	—	—	—
South Carolina.....	1	20	7	264	16	12	49	—	—	—	—
Georgia.....	2	7	5	135	—	—	73	700	—	10,000	—
Florida.....	1	3	—	19	1	1	5	1,600	—	—	—
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	3	10	5	57	—	9	17	900	50,000	1,000	4,600
Tennessee.....	6	23	7	406	3	32	173	12,100	45,000	—	13,000
Alabama.....	1	1	—	66	1	15	31	2,400	—	—	—
Mississippi.....	2	5	—	74	—	18	20	2,400	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	2	8	—	129	1	17	17	2,000	—	—	—
Texas.....	5	5	—	308	—	26	68	5,000	140,000	—	5,000
Arkansas.....	1	2	10	61	—	34	23	22,000	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	1	1	4	13	—	—	—	—	—	600	—
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	8	69	27	903	79	168	166	36,900	560,500	390,000	49,300
Indiana.....	6	30	30	611	5	30	171	8,100	93,000	—	11,500
Illinois.....	8	116	72	1,958	34	523	344	73,600	370,000	—	40,100
Michigan.....	2	40	16	1,058	2	180	278	41,400	200,000	—	—
Wisconsin.....	2	16	17	286	5	59	52	15,500	85,000	—	24,700
Minnesota.....	2	22	17	608	6	58	105	18,600	60,000	3,000	32,700

Iowa.....	2	11	11	333	4	37	77	14,000	75,000	77,500	10,500
Missouri.....	5	40	25	752	11	37	151	38,300	75,000	77,500	38,400
North Dakota.....	1	2	7	79	1	15	30	7,000	50,000	---	---
South Dakota.....	1	3	3	53	3	15	11	3,200	50,000	---	---
Nebraska.....	3	32	28	275	1	44	194	15,500	13,000	---	5,200
Kansas.....	3	9	31	218	1	9	49	8,000	80,000	---	4,600
Western Division:											
Colorado.....	2	17	12	177	4	33	30	10,500	50,000	---	8,200
Utah.....	1	2	7	21	1	---	2	---	---	---	---
Washington.....	1	4	4	125	3	40	17	2,500	---	---	---
Oregon.....	2	23	---	108	---	---	---	8,000	---	---	---
California.....	3	10	32	519	11	51	79	13,500	---	37,500	17,800

TABLE 84.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Income, exclud- ing bene- factions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in li- braries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.						
United States.....											
	149	21,872	915	2,216	4,802	7,535	\$11,757,196	\$2,973,943	\$952,799	\$231,278	247,185
North Atlantic Division.....											
	26	5,777	328	720	1,257	2,011	3,970,862	1,465,326	222,177	1,000	57,124
	22	3,515	74	506	758	946	2,031,600	20,000	79,573	7,388	21,895
	30	4,643	42	228	918	824	1,238,400	676,000	184,198	300	19,480
	57	7,276	400	694	1,693	3,185	3,826,334	745,241	410,547	216,090	97,786
	14	661	71	68	176	569	690,000	67,376	56,304	6,500	50,900
BY CLASSES.											
Regular medical.....											
	121	20,523	714	2,101	4,430	6,342	10,409,196	2,912,743	879,434	230,978	197,377
	18	883	151	64	243	858	913,000	61,200	48,949	300	38,700
	10	466	50	51	129	335	435,000	.....	24,416	.....	11,108
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.....											
Regular.											
North Atlantic Division:											
	1	93	0	32	28	44	20,500	178,510	17,472	0	3,700
	1	58	0	28	9	23	.....	0	22,085	0	4,000
	1	142	6	4	33	55	110,000	.....	.....	.....	3,000
	3	777	54	279	154	294	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	136	0	14	29	57	.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....
	8	1,974	44	283	437	655	2,456,652	726,333	80,599	.....	20,616
	6	2,193	157	41	483	589	762,710	350,483	91,273	1,000	9,100
South Atlantic Division:											
	6	1,322	49	320	329	323	750,000	5,000	.....	.....	8,225
	3	473	12	78	102	191	653,600	15,000	24,837	5,000	3,070
	3	477	.....	42	94	135	225,000	.....	.....	.....	3,500
	1	33	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	343	0	27	61	82	20,000	.....	14,856	2,388	.....
	1	153	2	.....	17	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	611	4	37	110	111	350,000	0	31,300	.....	5,400
South Central Division:											
	4	972	.....	.....	262	77	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	10	1,851	15	67	397	289	351,000	36,000	87,267	.....	4,000
	2	315	0	26	43	55	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2	132	2	11	11	41	30,000	.....	13,500	.....	2,000
	2	570	.....	95	110	77	330,000	640,000	8,800	.....	4,800
	5	490	19	17	67	140	297,400	.....	63,311	.....	8,280
	2	263	2	10	34	68	100,000	.....	7,620	.....	.....
	2	39	2	2	2	51	70,000	.....	1,700	.....	400

North Central Division:										5,047
Ohio.....	6	592	18	98	125	394	556,834	425,025	71,358	211,090
Indiana.....	2	277	13	145	70	126	100,000	235,216	126,857	0
Illinois.....	8	2,270	145	348	495	675	822,500	0	18,106	45,000
Michigan.....	2	515	21	17	102	158	100,000	0	19,000	1,200
Wisconsin.....	2	230	11	63	52	168	150,000	0	10,000	3,500
Minnesota.....	2	285	13	63	68	142	30,000	25,000	6,300	2,239
Iowa.....	3	479	32	44	117	127	75,000	0	78,350	10,000
Missouri.....	7	1,367	26	342	342	374	965,000	0	13,200	2,000
North Dakota.....	1	19	0	66	162	136	20,000	0	18,200	2,000
Nebraska.....	3	309	13	21	66	182	120,000	0	4,239	0
Kansas.....	2	162	8	31	136	113	20,000	0	1,415	5,000
Western Division:										1,500
Colorado.....	2	123	11	25	33	112	25,000	60,176	10,690	39,800
Utah.....	1	32	7	3	30	57	620,000	0	35,039	0
Oregon.....	2	115	4	33	97	285	0	0	0	0
California.....	6	322	28	33	73	60	200,000	0	10,748	0
Homeopathic.										1,200
Massachusetts.....	1	74	28	14	19	60	130,000	0	3,580	0
New York.....	2	86	25	14	21	122	18,000	0	0	300
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0	37	73	26	10,000	0	7,895	0
Maryland.....	1	33	3	22	50	96	145,000	60,000	12,926	8,650
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	2	26	131	330,000	0	0	300
Ohio.....	2	48	10	11	59	57	40,000	0	5,800	2,250
Illinois.....	2	175	19	22	26	75	20,000	0	4,500	0
Michigan.....	2	96	17	7	3	25	20,000	1,200	3,700	0
Minnesota.....	1	7	15	4	4	69	43,000	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	43	7	4	24	42	15,000	0	0	0
Iowa.....	1	82	17	3	9	32	40,000	0	0	0
Missouri.....	1	25	8	3	6	42	40,000	0	0	0
Colorado.....	1	36	8	11	7	39	43,000	0	0	0
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.										5,008
New York.....	1	77	14	11	7	39	43,000	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1	70	4	2	23	14	15,000	0	5,000	0
Ohio.....	1	91	3	10	23	25	40,000	0	8,000	0
Indiana.....	1	21	3	5	46	0	55,000	0	1,516	0
Illinois.....	2	73	20	28	33	87	50,000	0	3,500	4,500
Missouri.....	1	40	2	8	34	0	12,000	0	5,500	0
Nebraska.....	1	50	2	18	36	0	215,000	0	0	0
Kansas.....	1	36	5	11	26	0	5,000	0	900	0
California.....	1	8	0	0	1	28	5,000	0	0	0

a So far as reported.

TABLE 85.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in libra- ries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With col- legiate degree. ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.					
United States.....	55	6,412	107	94	2,037	1,595	\$1,830,531	\$385,298	\$10,500	26,721
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	2	314	8	10	96	105	618,031	205,849	.....	2,071
New York.....	3	454	22	6	151	103	25,000	11,464	.....	2,300
Pennsylvania.....	5	948	11	6	318	165	197,500	19,571	10,500	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	421	5	.....	114	82	913,000	125,024	.....	21,950
District of Columbia.....	3	131	1	10	27	80	77,000	23,390	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	67	.....	1	21	58	.....	11,464	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	391	5	.....	139	28	25,000	.....	.....	2,300
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	160	0	15	50	27	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	314	4	12	98	50	102,500	5,471	10,500	.....
Alabama.....	1	49	1	.....	15	13	25,000	5,500	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	112	1	.....	34	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	121	2	2	10	42	.....	8,600	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	327	6	6	113	73	10,000	10,500	.....	3,500
Indiana.....	1	152	1	.....	48	22	.....	25,000	.....	500
Illinois.....	3	706	12	6	249	122	100,000	.....	.....	2,750
Michigan.....	2	228	8	.....	83	77	145,000	9,475	.....	4,200
Wisconsin.....	2	87	.....	.....	23	71	350,000	10,500	.....	500
Minnesota.....	1	175	1	2	30	40	50,000	39,000	.....	1,000
Iowa.....	1	228	4	5	73	59	50,000	20,549	.....	9,500
Missouri.....	5	497	7	6	169	150	210,000	10,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	149	2	.....	52	49	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	1	44	1	.....	14	31	12,000	23,390	.....	400
Oregon.....	1	140	2	.....	31	23	65,000	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	197	3	4	79	87	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.				Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in library. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.						
United States.....	75	5,327	240	78	1,529	760	\$1,056,250	\$233,071	\$207,508	\$204,047	60,822
North Atlantic Division.....	12	1,830	72	4	528	166	711,250	239,071	87,015	203,547	31,786
South Atlantic Division.....	12	647	21	19	219	105	20,000		17,501	100	3,500
South Central Division.....	17	566	32	16	120	129	25,000		4,394		9,180
North Central Division.....	28	2,063	81	28	591	281	235,000		91,434	400	15,556
Western Division.....	6	231	34	11	71	79	65,000		7,055		800
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	1	20	0	0	4	33		239,071			800
Massachusetts.....	1	199	11		21	10	72,500			196,700	6,761
Rhode Island.....	1	74	0		9	6	8,000				6,455
New York.....	4	557	32	1	189	54	260,750		28,037	0	
New Jersey.....	1	69	2		22	9	20,000	0	3,897		17,770
Pennsylvania.....	4	831	27	3	283	54	350,000		53,021	6,847	
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland.....	1	74	3		26	13					2,500
District of Columbia.....	2	101	11	6	16	21	20,000		7,262	100	
Virginia.....	2	65	2		16	16			2,239	0	
North Carolina.....	2	80	0		16	19					
South Carolina.....	1	55			18	7					1,000
Georgia.....	4	272	5	13	127	29			8,000		
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	1	51	0	0	15	8	25,000				900
Tennessee.....	4	169	15	4	22	32			1,432		
Alabama.....	3	75	0	2	8	25			1,185		
Louisiana.....	3	110	5	8	44	19					
Texas.....	3	88	6		21	18			825	0	8,280
Oklahoma.....	3	63	6	2	10	27			452		
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	6	280	8		64	31	20,000		14,300	400	1,500
Indiana.....	5	370	12		187	43	40,000		15,600		1,000
Illinois.....	2	115	4	8	94	18			25,712		2,500
Michigan.....	3	287	5	8	39	28					
Wisconsin.....	2	92	4	1	21	20					500
Minnesota.....	1	82	17		27	23		0	5,250	0	756
Iowa.....	2	59	3		17	25					600
Missouri.....	3	243	7	3	78	38	40,000		19,481		1,000
North Dakota.....	1	57	3		1	10					1,100
South Dakota.....	1	24	2		4	8					300
Nebraska.....	1	98	12	2	52	7	35,000				6,000
Kansas.....	1	86	4		14	20	100,000	0	11,200	0	
Western Division:											
Washington.....	2	95	17	0	36	14					500
Oregon.....	1	55	10	11	40	11					
California.....	3	81	7	0	24	25	65,000		7,055		300

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.			Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.						Women.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
																				1	2										3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1	St. Bernard, Ala.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									</

20	Bourbonnais, Ill.	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney.	8	52	24	12	38	51	3,000	10,000	15,000
21	Chicago, Ill.	1870	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., J. L. D.	5	3	50	45	11	30	3	150,000	
22	do.	1858	Graham Taylor, D. D., L. L. D., Acting.	6	10	94	9		33	3		
23	do.	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.	10	2	100		85	25	3	32,800	842,500
24	do.	1866	Shailer Mathews, A. M., D. D.	36	7	356	37	333	34	48	3	333,100
25	do.	1885	William Converse De Witt, S. T. D.	5	2	37		24	2	38	3	300,000
26	Eureka, Ill.		R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.	3	2	41	2			38		134,000
27	Evanson, Ill.	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., L. L. D.	6	2	133	12		35	36	3	700,000
28	do.		Nels E. Simonsen.	1	1	18		1	30	4	200	2,600
29	do.	1885	Albert Ericson, A. M., D. D.	3	1	32			6	40	4	50,000
30	Galesburg, Ill.	1881	Frederick W. Rich.	6	8	6	3	1	38	4	7,000	80,000
31	Greenville, Ill.		Jacob Moyer.	3		2			40	3		
32	Naperville, Ill.	1887	S. L. Umback, Acting.	2			19		1	40	2	2,000
33	Rock Island, Ill.	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4		58		42	24	30	3	203,100
34	Springfield, Ill.	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	234				28	40	5	8,000
35	Merom, Ind.		O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D.	4		12	9		1	36	3	1,000
36	St. Meinrad, Ind.		Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	10	1	71			13	40	6	20,000
37	Upland, Ind.	1894	James B. Mack, A. B.	11	6	127	50		7	4	36	6,000
38	Des Moines, Iowa.	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	6	5	138	35	25	6	40	3	
39	do.	1895	Benedict Nordenfott.	2	3	12			5	34	3	1,500
40	Dubuque, Iowa.	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	8	2	72			9	36	8	5,500
41	do.	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.	4	1	51		23	15	38	3	7,000
42	Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, A. M., S. T. B.	4		29		10	4	36	3	1,900
43	Atchison, Kans.	1893	Frank D. Altman, A. M.	3	1	20		6	5	33	3	3,500
44	Kansas City, Kans.		Philip W. Crannell.	5	1	22	4	2	5	1	33	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.	Students.										Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.		
					Other instructors.				With collegiate degree.												Weeks in year.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18					
45 Lexington, Ky.....	College of the Bible, University of Kentucky (Chris. or Disc.).	1878	J. W. McGarvey, L.L. D....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	40	4	2,000	.....	\$40,000	\$150,000	.....				
46 Louisville, Ky.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., L.L. D.	8	2276	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2-3	22,500	.....	350,000	625,000	\$113,000
47 do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D....	6	146	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	3	19,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....			
48 New Orleans, La.....	Theological Department, Luther College.	.....	F. J. Lankenau.	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....			
49 Lewiston, Me.....	Cobb Divinity School, Bates College (Free Bapt.).	1840	James Albert Howe, D. D....	5	114	3	1	.....	.....	.....	36	3	5,900	\$2,500	30,000	120,000	9,200		
50 Baltimore, Md.....	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).....	.....	Edward G. Brunner	3	7	22	.....	.....	4	.....	38	5	3,000	300	50,000	20,000	.....				
51 do.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1791	E. R. Dyer, S. S.....	17	195	60	52	42	52	42	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52 Emmitsburg, Md.....	Mount St. Mary Theological Seminary.	.....	Dennis J. Flynn, L.L. D....	13	57	45	12	.....	.....	.....	42	8	9,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....		
53 Westminster, Md.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1832	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.	6	7	29	.....	9	7	.....	30	3,4	2,100	.....	25,000	10,000	11,200		
54 Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1809	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.....	15	4127	127	16	40	.....	.....	40	.....	50,000	.....	260,000	.....	.....			
55 Andover, Mass.....	Andover Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1808	Charles Orrin Day, D. D....	5	3	13	.....	13	3	.....	36	3	60,000	.....	225,000	900,000	44,000		
56 Boston, Mass.....	School of Theology, Boston University (M. E.).	1841	William Fairfield Warren, S. T. D., L.L. D.	10	9486	10	150	39	.....	.....	37	3	7,000	.....	145,000	183,800	11,900		
57 do.....	New England Deaconess Bible Training School. ^a	.....	Orianna F. Harding, Superintendent.	14	9	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58 Cambridge, Mass.....	Divinity School, Harvard University (Nonsect.).	1819	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.	8	3	35	.....	34	12	.....	38	3	36,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	
59 do.....	Episcopal Theological School.....	1867	George Hodges D. D., D. C. L.	10	27	.....	.....	23	9	.....	36	3	10,000	.....	350,000	500,000	25,300	
60 do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.).	1866	Theodore F. Wright, Ph. D....	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	37	3	2,500	.....	92,000	157,800	9,400	
61 Newton Center, Mass.....	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	Nathan E. Wood, D. D....	9	55	8	54	15	.....	.....	35	3	28,000	.....	218,000	890,000	.....				
62 Tufts College, Mass.....	Crane Theological School, Tufts College (Univ.).	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., L.L. D.	5	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	36	4	.....	.....	242,200	.....	.....			

63	Adrian, Mich.....	School of Theology, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).....	1859	Harlan Luther Freeman.....	20	3	98	75	.....	8	10	35	4	7,000	10,000	250,000	25,000	35,000
64	Grand Rapids, Mich..	Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church, John Calvin Junior University.....	1876	Louis Berkhof.....	11	3	109	.....	1	10	36	9	3,700	500	30,000	.....	14,900	.....
65	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Theological Department, Hillsdale College (Free Bapt.).....	.....	Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	3	.....	7	1	.....	1	36	3	16,000	.....	80,000	89,500	20,900	.....
66	Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).....	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., L.L. D.....	4	.....	19	16	5	5	32	3	10,000	.....	10,000	100,000	6,300	.....
67	Saginaw, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary *.....	1857	Friedrich Beer.....	2	2	10	.....	2	40	3	600	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600	.....	.....
68	Collegeville, Minn.....	St. John's Seminary, St. John's University (R. C.).....	1857	Alcun Deutsch.....	12	30	11	5	36	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Faribault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).....	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, B. D.....	5	1	23	2	3	35	3	10,000	.....	150,000	451,000	.....	.....	.....
70	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1869	Andreas Helland.....	3	18	8	.....	8	36	3	5,000	100	120,000	.....	21,500	.....	.....
71	Red Wing, Minn.....	The Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1879	E. Hove.....	3	1	18	.....	6	34	3	4,000	800	100,000	10,000	5,300	.....	.....
72	St. Paul, Minn.....	Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	Patrick Richard Heffron.....	4	1	54	30	20	34	3	15,000	10,000	400,000	460,000	51,000	.....	.....
73	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1894	Marcus Olans Böckman, D. D.....	14	2	155	125	32	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	96,000	.....	11,300	.....
74	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1890	Marcus Olans Böckman, D. D.....	4	3	70	30	21	30	3	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.....	7	12	10	210	42	40	3	15,500	.....	350,000	.....	91,000	.....	.....
76	.....do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical College (Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.).....	1850	William Becker.....	4	1	72	.....	25	40	3	6,300	.....	175,000	5,000	15,900	.....	.....
77	.....do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	M. S. Ryan.....	9	128	110	21	38	.....	.....	3,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	.....do.....	School of Divinity, St. Louis University (R. C.).....	1899	James Sullivan, S. J.....	13	7	170	170	44	40	4	6,700	80,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Warrenton, Mo.....	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College (M. E.).....	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D.....	4	.....	46	2	3	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Blair, Nebr.....	Trinity Seminary, Dana College (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	Vacant.....	3	.....	6	5	2	35	3	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.....	5	1	26	18	10	33	3	5,000	.....	75,000	125,000	41,800	.....	.....
82	Bloomfield, N. J.....	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D.....	5	5	44	.....	7	35	8	7,000	.....	40,000	126,000	.....	.....	.....
83	Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Henry A. Butz, D. D., L.L. D.....	6	2	175	65	35	3	83,500	.....	500,000	544,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.....	5	3	32	26	8	33	3	48,000	2,000	338,000	525,000	26,600	.....	.....
85	Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., L.L. D.....	12	4	160	135	43	33	3	81,000	.....	537,600	3,217,500	147,000	.....	.....
86	South Orange, N. J.....	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.....	18	.....	175	.....	15	38	8	31,000	.....	500,000	.....	55,000	.....	.....
87	Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University (7th Day Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Main, A. M.....	4	1	9	13	3	32	4	.....	.....	3,000	37,300	3,300	.....	.....
88	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D., L.L. D.....	9	2	62	52	20	31	3	31,900	.....	320,000	768,500	101,000	.....	.....
89	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, St. John's College (R. C.).....	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.....	7	.....	64	30	5	40	4	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Theological Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph F. W. Graham.....	2	3	14	.....	3	40	6	1,500	500	15,000	.....	2,700	.....	.....

^a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8*—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds)	Total income.		
				Men.			Women.			With collegiate de- gree.	Men.		Women.			Grad- uated in 1908.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented build- ings not included).							Permanent endowment (productive funds)	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate de- gree.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18												
133	Pittsburg, Pa.....	1856	David B. Willson, A. M., Senior Professor.	2	1	16	...	16	5	...	32	3	3,600	...	\$25,000	\$101,400	\$7,400												
134	do.....	1827	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	6	4	65	...	56	21	...	32	3	34,000	...	250,000	713,600	6,800												
135	Scrimshaw, Pa.....	1858	Charles T. Atkins, D. D.....	3	1	14	...	7	4	...	34	...	10,000	\$2,500	200,000	42,000	17,700												
136	Villanova, Pa.....	1848	Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A. Regent.	4	1	16	...	9	...	...	38	6	7,000	...	...	...	...								
137	Columbia, S. C.....	1828	William M. McPheeters, D. D., Chairman of Faculty.	4	...	25	...	11	6	...	32	3	24,000	...	65,000	225,000	15,000												
138	Due West, S. C.....	1837	...	2	1	11	...	9	6	...	42	2	3,500	1,000	...	60,000	...												
139	Mount Pleasant, S. C.	1828	A. G. Voight, D. D.....	2	2	14	...	14	3	...	30	3	3,500	...	10,000	31,000	3,400												
140	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1837	William S. Bovard, D. D....	3	2	27	...	2	2	...	32	3	1,000	...	...	40,000	5,300										
141	Clarksville, Tenn.....	1885	W. A. Alexander, D. D.....	4	...	13	...	2	1	...	38	2	...	...	...	...	...							
142	Lebanon, Tenn.....	1853	Winstead Paine Bone, D. D.	6	...	39	...	15	14	...	30	3	8,000	...	150,000	93,500	7,100												
143	Nashville, Tenn.....	1875	Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D.....	9	2	89	...	49	16	...	38	3	10,000	...	...	...	...								
144	do.....	1880	Edward W. S. Hammond... son, D. D.	1	...	3	2	...	5	...	38	3	1,000	...	...	...	...								
145	do.....	...	George Washington Hender- son, D. D.	1	3	18	1	14	1	1	33	3	2,000	...	...	...	...								
146	Sewanee, Tenn.....	...	William Haskell Du Bose, Acting.	5	...	19	...	6	3	...	40	3	1,000	...	...	...	...								
147	Austin, Tex.....	1902	Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.	4	...	11	...	10	3	...	32	3	2,300	...	...	...	...								

148	Tehuacana, Tex.....	1896	Henry Hefner Price, B. D..	3	4	8	.....	.....	.....	34	1-3	500	.....	.....	6,500	4,700
149	Petersburg, Va.....	.....	C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.	3	1	14	.....	.....	.....	3	39	3	1,500	.....	19,900	12,200
150	Richmond, Va.....	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.	5	1	08	1	52	.....	26	35	3	21,300	.....	402,900	35,600
151	.....do.....	1809	George Rice Hovey, D. D.....	4	...	32	...	4	.....	7	32	3	6,000	.....	90,000	5,300
152	Theological Seminary, Va.....	1823	Angus Crawford, M. A., D.D.	6	1	48	...	21	.....	20	35	3	30,000	.....	400,000	.....
153	Nashotah, Wis.....	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D.	4	2	39	.....	.....	.....	9	34	3	16,100	.....	70,000	30,500
154	Plymouth, Wis.....	1800	Henry A. Meier, D. D., Act- ing.	4	...	15	...	14	.....	2	36	3	8,000	.....	.....	.....
155	St. Francis, Wis.....	1856	Joseph Rainer.....	18	...	280	...	.....	.....	32	45	4	13,000	.....	150,000	.....
156	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	1865	John Phillip Kodeler, Acting Seminary.	3	...	35	...	30	.....	8	38	3	4,500	.....	50,000	8,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.								Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.				Women.								
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1	University, Ala.....	1873	William S. Thorington, L.L. B.	Day...	2	....	66	1	15	30	1	36	2	\$75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
2	Little Rock, Ark.....	1889	John W. Carmichael, L.L. B.	Eve...	2	10	61	...	34	23	...	36	2	50	22,000	.....	.....	.....
3	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1904	Frank M. Porter, L.L. B.	Day...	2	26	161	6	20	22	2	36	3	75	1,500	.....	.....	\$8,800
4	San Francisco, Cal...	1878	Edward Robeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	2	4	68	...	...	14	...	36	3	10	.....	.....	\$37,500	9,000
5	Stanford University, Cal.	1894	Charles Henry Huberich, L.L. B.	Day...	6	2	290	5	31	39	2	36	3	50	12,000	.....	.....	.....
6	Boulder, Colo.....	1892	John D. Fleming, L.L. B.	Day...	5	10	83	2	15	14	2	35	3	40	3,500	.....	.....	.....
7	Denver, Colo.....	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, L.L. B.	Day...	12	2	94	2	24	14	...	36	3	100	7,000	\$50,000	.....	8,200
8	New Haven, Conn...	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, L.L. D.	Day...	12	20	514	...	...	106	...	36	3	150	30,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Washington, D. C....	1895	William C. Robinson, L.L. D.	Day...	2	1	29	...	24	3	...	32	3	75	2,000	.....	.....	.....
10	.....do.....	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, L.L. D.	Eve...	24	....	471	...	114	102	...	32	3	100	3,500	60,000	.....	40,000
11	.....do.....	1865	William Reynolds Vance, Ph. D., L.L. B.	(a)	19	5	328	...	87	120	...	36	3	100 140	5,200 40,000	40,000	.....	32,200
12	.....do.....	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, L.L. D.	Eve...	7	....	96	1	9	25	...	35	3	25	2,300	12,000	.....	2,000
13	.....do.....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, L.L. M.	Eve...	25	....	283	...	95	115	...	32	...	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....
14	.....do.....	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, L.L. M.	Eve...	12	8	24	19	...	4	8	32	3	50	100	.....	.....	.....
15	De Land, Fla.....	1900	Albert J. Farrah, L.L. B.	Day...	3	....	19	1	1	4	1	33	2	72.60	1,600	.....	.....	.....

16	Athens, Ga.....	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.....	Day...	2	3	75	30	38	2	500	.....
17	Macon, Ga.....	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.....	Eve...	5	2	58	43	40	1	60	10,000
18	Bloomington, Ill.....	1874	Owen T. Reeves, L.L. D.....	Day...	9	85	10	23	36	3	60	5,100
19	Chicago, Ill.....	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.....	Eve ..	33	7	502	16	36	3	75	.....
20	do.....	1896	Horatio L. Wait, L.L. D.....	Both ..	21	22	155	2	40	3	75	4,500
21	do.....	1897	Albert H. Putney, L.L. D.....	Both ..	13	20	277	3	38	3	75	1,500
22	do.....	1899	A. N. Waterman, L.L. D.....	Eve...	12	10	193	7	40	3	75	3,000
23	do.....	1859	John H. Wignmore, L.L. B.....	Day...	14	7	281	1	36	3	125	25,000
24	do.....	1902	James Parker Hall, L.L. B.....	Day...	7	5	261	4	36	3	150	29,300
25	Urbana, Ill.....	1897	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.....	Day...	7	1	204	1	34	3	50	10,000
26	Bloomington, Ind.....	1842	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.....	Day ..	6	8	243	12	36	3	.....	6,000
27	Danville, Ind.....	.....	G. W. Dunlavy.....	Day ..	20	5	24	1	48	.....	48	.....
28	Indianapolis, Ind.....	1894	James A. Rohbach, A. M.....	Day ..	8	8	78	1	32	2	75	1,500
29	do.....	1897	Theophilus J. Moll, L.L. M.....	Day ..	6	4	73	.....	34	2	70	.....
30	Notre Dame, Ind.....	1869	William Hoynes, L.L. D.....	Day ..	6	3	52	3	36	3	400	.....
31	Valparaiso, Ind.....	1879	Mark L. De Motte, L.L. D.....	Day ..	4	2	141	3	57	1	40	2
32	Des Moines, Iowa.....	1875	E. B. Evans, L.L. M.....	Day ..	6	5	128	.....	29	.....	37	3
33	Iowa City, Iowa.....	1868	Charles Noble Gregory, L.L. D.....	Day ..	5	6	208	4	47	1	36	3
34	Lawrence, Kans.....	1878	J. W. Green, A. M.....	Day ..	4	5	168	1	43	1	36	3
35	Lindsborg, Kans.....	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson.....	Day ..	1	1	9	.....	38	3	35	.....
36	Topeka, Kans.....	1903	Ernest B. Conant, L.L. B.....	Day ..	4	25	41	9	5	.....	36	3
37	Danville, Ky.....	1894	Archibald Hall Throckmorton, L.L. B.....	Day ..	4	4	23	9	5	.....	39	2
38	Lexington, Ky.....	1908	William T. Lafferty.....	Day ..	3	1	.....	.....	36	2	30	.....
39	Louisville, Ky.....	1847	W. O. Harris, L.L. B.....	Day ..	3	.....	34	.....	12	.....	28	2
40	Baton Rouge, La.....	1906	Joseph I. Kelly, Ph. D., L.L. B.....	Day ..	3	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	2	25
41	New Orleans, La.....	1847	Eugene Davis Saunders, L.L. B.....	Day ..	5	.....	58	1	17	.....	32	3
42	Bangor, Me.....	1898	William Emanuel Walz, L.L. B.....	Day ..	2	5	99	24	15	.....	32	3

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.			With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.								
							Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
43	Baltimore, Md.	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Eve.	17		47	1		7	1	38	3	\$50	900				
44	do.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.	Eve.	13		87			7		32	3	50					
45	do.	1814	John Prentiss Poe	Day	13		235		70	76		32	3	75	1,300	\$25,000			
46	Boston, Mass.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day	4	24	307	12	69	93	6	32	3	130	11,000	250,000			
47	do.	1898	Frank Parker Speare	Eve	13	1	276		22	39		32	4	50	700				
48	Cambridge, Mass	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D.	Day	9	7	719		712	170		38	3	150	102,000			\$146,200	
49	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1859	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day	14	16	857	1	180	230		36	3	57	25,400	200,000			
50	Detroit, Mich.	1891	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.	Eve	26		201	1		48		40	3	75	16,000				
51	Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	William S. Pattee, LL. D.	Both.	5	17	497	3	58	84	1	36	3	60	18,000	60,000		25,700	
52	St. Paul, Minn.	1900	Judge George L. Bunn	Eve	17		111	3		20	1	39	3	60	000		\$3,000	7,000	
53	Jackson, Miss.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	3		21		3	18		40	1	50	500				
54	University, Miss.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day	2		53		15	2		36	2	50	1,900				
55	Columbia, Mo.	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day	6	11	237	1	20	55	1	40	3		13,000				
56	Kansas City, Mo.	1895	William P. Borland	Eve	14		177	3		45		35	3	75				9,500	
57	St. Louis, Mo.	1896	George L. Corlis, LL. B.	Eve	13		183	4		25	1	34	3	100				11,000	
58	do.	1901	William H. Peabody	Eve	2	5	64	2		8		35	3	45	300				
59	do.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	5	9	91	1	17	15	1	36	3	100	25,000	75,000	77,500	17,900	
60	Lincoln, Nebr.	1891	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.	Day	6	6	182	1	29	182	1	36	3	45	5,500				

61	Omaha, Nebr.....	1904	Timothy J. Mahoney, L.L. B.	Day ..	15	10	61	15	11	37	3	50	10,000	15,000	.....	5,200
62	Creighton College of Law, Creighton University.	1897	H. A. Whipple.....	Eve ..	11	12	32	.....	.....	32	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Albany, N. Y.....	1851	J. Newton Fiero, L.L. D.	Day ..	8	8	131	3	41	57	1	33	2	110	3,300	22,000
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1901	William Payson Richard- son, L.L. D.	Both ..	16	10	289	13	38	.....	.....	35	2	100	7,000	24,300
65	Buffalo, N. Y.....	1887	Carlos C. Alden, L.L. M.	Day ..	10	16	89	5	17	28	1	34	2	100	.....	7,100
66	Ithaca, N. Y.....	1887	Frank Irvine.....	Day ..	6	3	205	1	12	42	1	36	3	100	38,500	.....
67	New York, N. Y.....	1888	George Washington Kirch- wey, A. B.	Day ..	7	1	249	.....	210	55	.....	32	3	150	35,000	.....
68	.....do.....	1905	Paul Fuller, L.L. D.	Day ..	7	6	100	.....	39	6	.....	35	3	100	28,000	28,200
69	.....do.....	1885	Clarence D. Ashley, L.L. D.	Both ..	11	2	776	36	161	187	11	34	2-3	100	21,800	150,000
70	.....do.....	.....	George Chase, L.L. B.	Both ..	3	15	1050	.....	275	100	.....	34	2-3	100	9,600	.....
71	Syracuse, N. Y.....	1895	James C. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day ..	4	12	176	3	17	35	.....	36	3	100	2,500	50,000
72	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	1846	James Cameron MacRae, L.L. D.	Day ..	6	.....	99	.....	24	38	.....	36	2	70	.....	.....
73	Durham, N. C.....	1904	W. P. Few, Ph. D.	Day ..	19	12	217	85	18	11	2	40	4	50	36,000	.....
74	Raleigh, N. C.....	1888	.....	Day ..	1	.....	11	.....	1	6	.....	32	.....	15	.....	.....
75	Wake Forest, N. C.....	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day ..	2	.....	123	.....	31	.....	.....	38	3	50	1,000	.....
76	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, L.L. B.	Day ..	2	7	79	1	15	30	.....	36	2	50	7,000	10,000
77	Ada, Ohio.....	1885	S. P. Axline, L.L. D.	Day ..	2	2	78	.....	22	.....	.....	49	3	60	.....	.....
78	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1893	William P. Rogers, L.L. B.	Day ..	6	4	88	.....	27	19	.....	34	3	100	12,000	65,000
79	.....do.....	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, L.L. B.	Eve ..	11	3	133	.....	15	21	.....	36	3	40	1,500	100,000
80	Cleveland, Ohio.....	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Eve ..	9	9	147	2	10	10	.....	36	3	60	.....	8,000
81	.....do.....	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, L.L. B.	Day ..	10	5	123	.....	53	31	.....	36	3	100	9,800	45,500
82	Columbus, Ohio.....	1904	Judge John E. Sater.....	Eve ..	13	.....	21	.....	10	3	.....	36	4	50	.....	175,000
83	.....do.....	1891	Joseph H. Outhwaite.....	Day ..	11	.....	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	3,600	125,000
84	Lebanon, Ohio.....	.....	Floyd Poe.....	Day ..	7	4	150	75	35	30	5	48	3	45	10,000	50,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students.						Weeks in year.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
							Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
85 Oklahoma, Okla.....	Law Department, Epworth University.	1907	C. B. Ames.....	Day...	8	4	13	...	...	...	...	36	3	\$75	...	...	...	\$600
86 Portland, Oreg.....	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, L.L. B..	Eve ..	17	...	87	...	...	...	...	36	3	{ 60 } 75	8,000	...	...	...
87 Salem, Oreg.....	Willamette College of Law, Willamette University.	...	Charles L. McNary.....	(a)	6	...	21	...	...	...	...	32	...	{ 50 } 60	...	...	...	...
88 Carlisle, Pa.....	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College.	1834	William Trickett, L.L. D..	Day ..	6	2	89	5	...	16	...	35	3	95	5,000	...	...	...
89 Philadelphia, Pa.....	Law School, Temple University.	1895	Francis Chapman, L.L. D.	Eve ..	5	2	62	...	...	2	...	39	4	75	1,000	...	...	4,300
90 ..do.....	Law Department, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	William Draper Lewis, L.L. B.	Day ..	9	4	301	2	121	61	...	36	3	160	44,000	\$50,000	\$20,200	44,900	
91 Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, L.L. D.	Day ..	13	...	112	...	62	27	...	33	3	100	...	...	...	10,000
92 Columbia, S. C.....	Law School, University of South Carolina.	1833	A. C. Moore.....	Day ..	20	7	264	16	12	45	4	34	2	40	...	...	...	...
93 Vermillion, S. Dak....	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	Thomas Sterling A. M.....	Day ..	3	3	53	3	15	10	1	36	3	50	3,200	50,000	...	...
94 Chattanooga, Tenn....	Chattanooga College of Law, University of Chattanooga.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.....	Eve ..	11	3	137	2	11	41	1	36	2	50	...	...	...	...
95 Knoxville, Tenn.....	Law Department, University of Tennessee.	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, L.L. D.	Day ..	2	3	49	...	3	20	...	39	2	60	1,000	...	...	...
96 Lebanon, Tenn.....	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	Nathan Green, L.L. D.....	Day ..	3	...	120	1	...	86	1	40	1	100	800	20,000	...	5,500	
97 Nashville, Tenn.....	Law Department, Vanderbilt University.	1875	Horace H. Lurton, D. C. L	Day ..	6	1	77	...	18	19	...	38	2	110	10,000	25,000	...	7,500	
98 ..do.....	Law Department, Walden University.*	1880	W. H. Hodgkins.....	Day ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	32	3	30	...	...	...	...
99 Seawanee Tenn.....	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...	1	...	20	...	...	5	...	40	2	100	300	...	...	...

100	Austin, Texas.....	Law Department, University of Texas.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day...	5.....	308....	26....	68....	35....	3.....	5,000	140,000	.....	800
101	Salt Lake City, Utah..	Department of Law, University of Utah.	1907	Byron Cummings.....	Day...	2	7	21	1....	2	36....	40.....	.....	.....	.....
102	Charlottesville, Va....	Law School, University of Virginia.	1826	William Minor Lile, LL. D.	Day...	4	2	239...	69....	36	2	100	.....	.....	.....
103	Lexington, Va.....	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1868	Martin Park Burks, LL. D.	Day...	3	84....	7	26....	38	2	75	7,000	50,000	8,600
104	Richmond, Va.....	Law School, Richmond College.	1870	F. W. Boatright.....	Day...	4	43....	8	14....	38	2	{ 50 } 75	3,000	27,000	.....
105	Seattle, Wash.....	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M....	Both..	4	4	125	3	40	17....	2....	2,500	.....	.....
106	Morgantown, W. Va..	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day...	3	113...	5	22....	36	4	50	9,000	.....	.....
107	Madison, Wis.....	College of Law, University of Wisconsin.	1868	Henry Sanger Richards, LL. D.	Day...	5	4	184	2	35	2	36	15,500	85,000	24,700
108	Milwaukee, Wis.....	College of Law Marquette University.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D. ..	Both..	11	13	102	3	24	21	1	{ 50 } 100	.....	.....

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	145	0	26	18	34	4	28	\$75	.....	\$7,000	\$40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	170	0	.....	25	21	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Little Rock, Ark..	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	87	1	2	15	40	4	28	60	.....	10,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	\$7,620
4 .....do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	176	1	8	19	28	4	28	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Los Angeles, Cal..	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles W. Bryson....	33	4	.....	10	40	4	36	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 .....do.....	University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow.....	90	8	9	29	56	4	32	130	3,000	15,000	50,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$500	.....
7 Oakland, Cal.....	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ewer.....	9	1	0	1	30	4	36	150	800	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	65	5	.....	16	45	4	32	100	0	10,000	65,000	0	7,700	.....	9,700
9 .....do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A. M.	96	3	8	25	56	4	34	150	33,000	49,226	480,000	65,176	16,746	4,793	25,399
10 .....do.....	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona..	29	7	16	16	58	4	234	150	23,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow....	45	7	.....	11	40	4	36	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Denver, Colo.....	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Walter A. Jayne.....	78	4	25	22	73	4	32	100	5,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith.....	136	0	14	29	57	4	35	150	.....	.....	.....	210,000	19,250	10,000	.....
14 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	82	...	11	27	74	4	32	150	900	.....	.....	.....	8,927	.....	9,759
15 .....do.....	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips....	195	3	30	51	76	4	36	150	2,170	.....	403,600	.....	.....	.....	.....

16	Washington, D. C.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	1868	Robert Reyrum, A. M.	196	9	37	24	41	4	32	100	(b)	10,000	250,000	15,000	13,833	750	15,075
17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1856	William Simpson Ellis, kn.	224	...	25	29	43	4	28	690	...	15,000	200,000	...	20,300	...	20,300
18	do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.	1905	George Henry Noble.	270	4	...	49	40	4	30	690	400	10,000	100,000	...	16,000	...	...
19	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.	117	0	12	32	28	4	30	105	5,000	6,000	50,000	...	11,000	0	11,000
20	Chicago, Ill.	American Medical Missionary College. ^c	1895	John Harvey Kellogg.	26	16	9	4	25	4	36	50	3,000	6,000	100,000	200,000	3,000	...	...
21	do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker, A. M.	308	17	...	70	70	4	32	100	3,000	20,000	125,000	0	20,000	0	20,000
22	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	William E. Quine, L. L. D.	438	38	32	150	162	4	36	160	13,000	60,000	350,000	0	...	...	...
23	do.	Illinois Medical College.	1894	B. Brindley Eads.	*111	*8	32	58	4	34	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	do.	Jenner Medical College. ^d	1893	Hiram M. Martin.	175	20	30	34	55	40	120	1,000	5,000	...	...	16,250	...	...	...
25	do.	Northwestern University Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	609	2	70	135	103	4	34	175	*4,000	*38,000	*247,500	*35,216	*96,857	...	...
26	do.	Reliance Medical College. ^d	1907	J. F. Burkholder.	66	4	22	0	40	5	41	110	...	4,000	0	8,000	10,000	...	...
27	do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John Milton Dodson, A. M.	546	40	185	70	162	4	36	180	*21,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	...	63	5	...	16	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Medical College.*	1869	...	214	8	...	70	110	4	32	75	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	...
30	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	David S. Fairchild.	58	9	...	34	37	4	36	75	439	...	25,000	5,224	975	6,300	...
31	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James Renwick Guthrie, M. A.	255	11	34	42	32	4	36	50	1,500	...	(b)	...	...	...	...
32	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1845	...	138	8	10	31	30	4	34	65	300	...	50,000	...	...	...	...
33	Sioux City, Iowa.	Sioux City College of Medicine.*	1890	...	28	4	...	10	28	4	36	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine. ^e	1899	George H. Hoxie, A. M.	96	5	...	18	95	4	36	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washburn College.	1889	William S. Lindsay, A. M.	66	3	4	13	41	4	30	65	0	1,000	20,000	0	4,239	0	4,239
36	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky School of Medicine. ^f	1850	...	270	...	...	44	...	4	30	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	do.	Louisville and Hospital Medical College. ^g	...	...	335	...	...	102	...	4	30	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	do.	Louisville National Medical College. ^f	...	E. S. Porter.	36	...	...	6	22	4	30	65	...	...	*10,000	...	...	...	...
39	do.	University of Louisville Medical College. ^g	1837	...	331	...	...	100	55	4	30	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c Some of the instruction is given in Battle Creek, Mich.

d Instruction given in the evening.

First two years given at Lawrence.

Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 15, 1908.

g In the summer of 1908 the Kentucky School of Medicine a

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Dean.	Year of first opening.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.										Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
40	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889			35	0	7	8	16	4	30	\$50	300	\$2,000	\$40,000	\$3,300	\$2,700	\$3,800
41	do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1894			535	...	88	102	61	4	30	140	4,500	\$40,000	\$260,000	\$600,000	...	...
42	Brunswick, Me.	Medical School of Maine, at Bowdoin College. ^b	1820			93	0	32	28	44	4	34	100	4,500	4,500	20,500	178,510	9,787	17,472
43	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore Medical College.	1881			323	0	...	82	70	4	34	110	0	15,000	5,000	33,424	...	...
44	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872			304	0	...	68	48	4	33	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	do.	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1863			260	19	279	66	71	4	35	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	do.	Maryland Medical College. ^c	1898			98	0	...	20	41	4	32	75	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	do.	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807			316	0	41	73	62	4	34	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	do.	Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882			0	30	...	11	31	4	33	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Boston, Mass.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston.	1880			144	18	...	*26	64	4	36	\$125	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	do.	Harvard University Medical School.	1782			298	...	279	65	156	4	40	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	do.	Tufts College Medical School.	1893			335	36	...	63	74	4	34	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850			369	21	...	72	50	4	37	\$80	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine.	1888			146	0	...	30	108	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	0	15,805	0	18,106
54	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Hamline University.	1883			127	5	6	33	50	4	32	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	do.	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887			158	8	57	35	92	4	36	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Meridian, Miss.	Mississippi Medical College.	1906			102	2	6	11	16	4	30	75	1,200	30,000	...	6,500	...	6,500

57	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	1903	Walter S. Leathers, Acting.	30	5	25	4	36	75	2,000	20,000	2,000	7,000
58	Columbia, Mo....	University of Missouri, Medical Department.	1873	Andrew W. McAlester, A. M., L.L. D.	55	10	8	28	4	34	a 40	3,000	100,000	3,400
59	Kansas City, Mo..	University Medical College ^c	1881	Jacob Geiger, L.L. D.	192	0	4	64	65	4	32	100	30,000	
60	St. Joseph, Mo..	Ensworth Medical College....	1872	A. R. Kieffer.	91	0	25	34	4	32	70	0	100,000	0
61	St. Louis, Mo....	Barnes Medical College....	1892		305	14	82	65	4	32	112		*375,000	7,000
62	do.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1879		230	0	44	42	4	28	80		60,000	
63	do.	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903		242		67	48	4	30	100			
64	do.	Washington University, Medical Department.	1842	William H. Warren, Ph. D.	206	2	14	59	92	4	34	100	300,000	22,000
65	Lincoln, Nebr....	Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University.	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	35	2	3	2	40	4	34	80	20,000	0 a 3,200
66	Omaha, Nebr....	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	150	8	41	52	4	31	100		100,000	15,000
67	do.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine. ^a	1880	Henry Baldwin Ward, Ph. D.	124	3	18	23	70	4	36	a 70	1,500	
68	Hanover, N. H....	Dartmouth Medical College....	1798	William Thayer Smith, L.L. D.	58	0	28	9	23	4	36	100 a 4,000		4,900
69	Albany, N. Y....	Albany Medical College....	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D.	180	0	14	40	65	4	34	100	50,000	18,156
70	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Long Island College Hospital....	1859	John D. Rushmore....	335		90	80	4	30	190		100,000	875 24,393
71	Buffalo, N. Y....	University of Buffalo, Department of Medicine.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	166	10	10	37	90	4	34	125	*1,035,152*530,000	0 26,940
72	New York, N. Y..	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert....	322	0	180	81	135	4	34	250	175,500	
73	do.	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Polk, L.L. D.	295	26	32	58	100	4	34 a 190	*5,000*63,443*1,045,000*128,177		
74	do.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., L.L. D.	31				50	4	30	150		
75	do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fevre....	503	0	26	88	84	4	34	200		
76	Syracuse, N. Y....	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Hefron, A. M.	142	8	21	43	51	4	30	125	103,000	50,000
77	Charlotte, N. C..	North Carolina Medical College....	1893	W. O. Nisbet....	83	0	13	6	28	4	30	75	20,000	0 6,000
78	Raleigh, N. C..	Leonard Medical School of Shaw University.	1882	James McKee....	146	0	43	10	4	32	15		2,846	250 8,856
79	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine. ^e	1891	Hubert A. Royster....	114		14	12	44	4	32	75		

*In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.^b Last two years given at Portland.^c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after the completion of the summaries, in which the figures for the preceding year were used.^d First two years given at Lincoln.^e First two years given at Chapel Hill.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.										Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
80 University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, College of Medicine.	1905	M. A. Brannon, A. M.	19	0	0	0	16	(b)	32	\$50	2,000	\$10,000	.....	0	\$200	0	\$13,200	
81 Cincinnati, Ohio.	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Frederick Forchheimer.	115	2	7	26	63	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	\$100,000	.....	14,600	.....	14,600	
82 .....do.....	Miami Medical College.	1852	John Chadwick Oliver.	68	2	16	16	62	4	35	125	0	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83 Cleveland, Ohio.	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University.	1863	E. E. Skeel	82	8	7	20	60	4	32	100	300	25,000	\$50,000	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	
84 .....do.....	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	104	0	82	30	92	4	33	130	2,500	31,390	356,834	\$425,025	12,723	\$33,696	46,758	
85 Columbus, Ohio.	Starling-Ohio Medical College.	1847	George M. Waters.	197	3	30	68	4	34	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86 Toledo, Ohio.	Toledo Medical College.	1880	James Donnelly.	26	3	2	3	49	.....	34	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87 Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	R. P. Stoops.	19	1	2	12	(b)	.....	36	30	400	8,000	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
88 Oklahoma, Okla.	Epworth University, College of Medicine.	1905	Archa K. West.	20	1	0	2	39	4	30	100	0	1,000	30,000	0	1,700	0	1,700	
89 Portland, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	S. E. Josephi.	82	6	4	20	40	4	30	130	1,500	1,500	.....	0	.....	.....	10,690	
90 Salem, Oreg.	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	William Henry Byrd.	33	1	10	17	4	34	2100	.....	.....	*1,000	*25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
91 Philadelphia, Pa.	Jefferson Medical College.	1825	James W. Holland.	693	0	169	113	4	34	180	.....	.....	*75,000	*500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92 .....do.....	Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	419	0	66	95	4	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,000	49,774	.....	49,774	
93 .....do.....	Temple University, Medical Department.	1901	I. Newton Snively, A. M.	128	6	8	62	4	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,389	.....	12,389	
94 .....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.	1765	Charles H. Frazier	604	.....	142	152	4	36	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 .....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	0	138	14	32	47	4	31	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	289,483	15,465	13,590	29,110	
96 Pittsburg, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Medical College.	1896	J. C. Lange	349	13	27	66	120	4	39	150	500	35,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

97	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina.	1823	Allard Memminger.	153	2	17	28	4	30	a 90				
98	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga Medical College....	1889	John R. Rathmell, A. M.	261		25	27	4	30	a 75				
99	Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee Medical College*	1888		84	2	16	25	4	28	65			75,000	
100	Memphis, Tenn.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Memphis.	1906	Heber Jones	70	0	15	52	4	28	100	a 2,000			
101	do.	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	W. B. Rogers	386		83	32	4	30	75	a 6,000	125,000	0 31,100	31,100
102	do.	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department.	1900	Miles V. Lynnk, M. S.	33	2	3	9	22	4	30	45	1,000	15,000	
103	Nashville, Tenn.	University of Nashville, Medical Department.	1850	William G. Ewing	302	0	27	67	26	4	32	75	(c)	5,000	22,800
104	do.	University of Tennessee, Department of Medicine.	1876	Hilliard Wood	137		40	31	4	32	100	0	3,000	36,000	0 12,820
105	do.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874		205		38	30	4	30	100				
106	do.	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard	274	11	26	73	23	4	30	50	1,000	4,000	50,000
107	Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South, Medical Department. ^d	1892	John S. Cain	125	0	24	36	21	4	30	100	(c)		(c)
108	Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	59	3	11	35	4	30	100	1,500	12,500		
109	do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1904	Arthur C. Bell, A. M.	77	1	13	19	4	28	75		2,500	1,400	6,000
110	do.	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	60	3	5	9	30	4	30	100	c	1,000	0 5,352
111	Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.	1894	W. R. Thompson	104	4	9	34	4	30	75		800		
112	Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, Medical Department.	1891	Wm. S. Carter	190	8	12	25	22	4	32	a 25	6,780	296,000	6,951
113	Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, Medical School. ^b	1906	Byron Cummings	32		3								
114	Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry C. Tinkham	142	6	4	33	55	4	30	125	3,000	25,000	110,000
115	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	Richard H. Whitehead.	107		24	22	28	4	36	a 87	a 1,000	(c)	(c)
116	Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia*	1888		212		13	29	50	4	34	100	2,500	100,000	100,000
117	do.	University College of Medicine.	1893	Paulus A. Irving	158		5	43	57	4	34	100	25,000	125,000	125,000
118	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine ^b	1902		33			12	(b)	36	75				
119	Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, College of Medicine.	1907	Charles R. Bardeen	23	3	8		48	(b)	36		3,000	a 18,000	

*In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

^d This school gives only the first two years of medical work.

c Not separate.

d These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
120 Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Department of Medicine.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S...	150	8	9	43	68	4	32	\$130	500	\$50,000	\$150,000	0	\$19,000	0	\$19,000
121 do.	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips...	57	0	...	9	52	4	33	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Homeopathic.																	
122 San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward.....	36	8	...	9	32	4	32	100	a 4,000	2,000	20,000	\$1,200	3,600	\$100	3,700
123 Denver, Colo.....	Denver Homeopathic College.	1894	J. B. Kinley.....	25	17	3	6	42	4	33	100	600	3,500	20,000	0	4,500	0	4,500
124 Chicago, Ill.....	Hahnemann Medical College.	1890	Howard R. Chislett.....	107	10	5	43	84	4	34	95	...	*	300,000	...	12,925	...	12,925
125 do.	Hering Medical College.	1892	Henry C. Allen.....	68	9	17	16	47	4	32	100	300	10,000	30,000	0	...	...	...
126 Iowa City, Iowa...	University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal.....	43	15	...	*4	25	4	35	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
127 Louisville, Ky....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon.....	11	2	...	2	26	4	30	75	...	1,500	10,000	...	800	...	...
128 Baltimore, Md....	Atlantic Medical College.	1891	Eldridge C. Price.....	33	3	...	22	50	4	35	75	a 1,200	4,000	18,000	0	3,580	0	3,580
129 Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Medicine.	1873	John Preston Sutherland.	74	28	14	19	60	4	32	125	5,000	...	*200,000	...	9,742	...	...
130 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	75	9	7	17	30	4	40	a 75	5,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...
131 Detroit, Mich.....	Detroit Homeopathic College.	1899	D. A. MacLachlan.....	21	8	...	9	27	4	32	65	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
132 Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.	1888	Eugene L. Mann.....	7	...	3	75	4	36	100	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
133 Kansas City, Mo..	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elliott.....	57	5	2	15	43	4	30	75	750	4,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500
134 St. Louis, Mo.....	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee.....	25	2	2	9	26	4	30	65	1,500	2,000	40,000	0	2,300	0	2,300

135	New York, N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1860	Royal S. Copeland....	86...	12	18	75	4	26	125	6,000	.....	0	10,430 ^b	0	10,748
136	.....do.....	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer..	0	25	2	3	47	4	30	125	a 700	a 4,000	130,000	0	2,973
137	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Pulte Medical College.....	1872	Charles E. Walton, L.L.D.	11	4	....	1	35	4	32	75	650	.....	20,000	25,000	1,150
138	Cleveland, Ohio...	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay.....	37	6	....	10	61	4	30	125	8,000	10,000	125,000	35,000	4,200
139	Philadelphia, Pa..	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	Herbert L. Northrop..	167	0	....	37	73	4	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
		<i>Eclectic, physiomedical, etc.</i>															
140	Los Angeles, Cal...	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	Joseph A. Munk.....	8	0	0	1	28	4	36	100	.....	1,000	5,000	0	900
141	Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas.....	70	4	2	23	14	4	26	80	500	2,000	15,000	0	5,000
142	Chicago, Ill.....	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1868	John D. Robertson....	50	8	20	30	45	4	32	100	1,000	12,000	50,000	.....	15,000
143	.....do.....	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley.....	23	12	8	3	42	4	32	100	3,500	1,200	0	0	3,500
144	Indianapolis, Ind..	Physiomedical College of Indiana.	1873	Cyrus N. Harold.....	21	3	....	5	46	4	34	75	.....	.....	55,000	0	1,516
145	Kansas City, Kans	Eclectic Medical University.....	1898	Theodore Doyle.....	36	5	....	11	26	4	32	75	.....	2,000	0	0	.....
146	St. Louis, Mo.....	American Medical College.....	1873	P. C. Clayberg.....	40	2	....	8	34	4	36	75	600	2,500	12,000	0	.....
147	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Medical College of Cotner University.	1889	Walter N. Ramey.....	50	2	....	18	36	4	32	75	.....	3,000	215,000	0	5,500
148	New York, N. Y..	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	77	14	11	7	39	4	31	125	5,008	19,508	43,000	.....	8,728
149	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1845	Rolla L. Thomas.....	91	...	10	23	25	4	32	90	500	3,000	40,000	0	8,000

^b In addition to homeopathy this school gives instruction in other methods of treatment.

^c Name since changed to Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.

* In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.

TABLE 90.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	49	1	...	15	13	3	30	\$150	0	\$1,500	\$25,000	\$5,500	\$5,500
2 Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	69	2	4	31	29	3	32	155	400	16,000	...	10,883	15,385
3 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	64	1	...	28	26	3	32	150	0	10,000	65,000	6,005	8,005
4	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James G. Sharp	64	0	...	20	32	3	36	a 180	...	...	...	...	...
5 Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.*	1880	William N. Cogan	44	1	...	14	31	3	33	150	...	...	...	...	...
6 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	Henry C. Thompson	15	0	...	3	24	3	33	115	...	...	...	...	...
7	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	52	...	...	19	33	3	36	150	...	...	...	6,970	6,970
8	Howard University, Dental Department.	1883	William Crenshaw	64	1	7	5	23	3	32	80	...	...	...	4,255	4,494
9 Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College	1893	William Crenshaw	223	3	...	87	13	3	30	150	...	...	...	...	...
10	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	168	2	...	52	15	3	30	150	...	...	...	...	...
11 Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Department of Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L.D.	262	...	...	67	44	3	32	150	...	...	...	...	...
12	Northwestern University Dental School.	1888	Greene V. Black, L.L.D.	378	8	6	153	40	3	32	150	2,750	...	...	...	...
13	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook	66	4	...	29	38	3	33	155	...	...	...	...	...
14 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	152	1	...	48	22	3	30	150	a 500	a 7,000	...	19,000	25,000
15 Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford	179	2	4	53	38	3	36	50	...	18,064	50,000	9,826	...
16 Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Dental College*	1897	William E. Grant	49	2	...	20	21	3	36	100	...	...	...	...	...
17 Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	160	0	15	50	27	3	30	150	...	40,000	70,000	...	...
18 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs	112	1	...	34	40	3	30	150	0	...	...	...	...

19	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	M. W. Foster.	144	2	47	41	3	31	150	300	0
20	do.	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1865	J. W. Smith.	101		17	18	3	32	150	0	
21	do.	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.	176	3			50	23	155	2,000	8,000
22	Boston, Mass.	Harvard University Dental School.	1867	Eugene H. Smith.	68	0	10	24	52	3	36	a 166	a 1,000
23	do.	Tufts College, Dental School.	1869	Harold Williams, LL. D.	246	8		72	53	3	34	155	
24	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	Neville S. Hoff.	160	8		55	42	3	36	a 58	3,000
25	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery.	1891	Theodore A. McGraw.	68	0		28	35	3	32	60	1,200
26	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.	175	1	5	30	40	3	38	150	1,000
27	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Dental College.	1881	John Deans Patterson.	157			30	23	3	32	150	25,000
28	do.	Western Dental College.	1890	D. J. McMillen.	101	3	5	50	35	3	30	150	500
29	St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Dental College*.	1903		36	2		12	44	3	32	150	
30	do.	St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis University.	1894	Clarence D. Lukens.	100			31	25	3	32	150	3,000
31	do.	Washington University, Dental Department.	1866	John H. Kennerly.	103	2		46	23	3	32	150	6,000
32	Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Dental College.	1899	W. Clyde Davis.	51			15	28	3	32	150	
33	Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Department of Dentistry.	1905	W. P. Whelan.	98	2		37	21	3	32	90	15,000
34	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George B. Snow.	65	2		24	30	3	34	150	1,071
35	New York, N. Y.	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.		William Carr.	123	20	6	44	48	3	33	150	6,000
36	do.	New York College of Dentistry.	1866	Fanciel D. Weiss.	266	0		83	25	3	35	200	0
37	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A. M.	32			13	12	3	30	150	41,000
38	do.	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.	116	4	6	40	18	3	30	150	150,000
39	Cleveland, Ohio.	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Thomas J. McLernon.	74	1		26	22	3	32	150	60,000
40	Columbus, Ohio.	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Dentistry.	1890	H. M. Semans.	105	1		31	21	3	34	100	10,500
41	Portland, Oreg.	North Pacific Dental College*.	1893		140	2		34	23	3	32	150	12,000
42	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell.	98	6		32	30	3	32	150	10,000
43	do.	Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.	1856	Wilbur F. Litch.	138	5		61	25	3	35	155	
44	do.	Philadelphia Dental College.	1863	S. H. Guilford, A. M.	196	1		* 88	29	3	34	150	20,000
45	do.	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	390			103	48	3	38	150	26,850
46	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg Dental College, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell.	126	5		34	33	3	32	150	16,000
47	Nashville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors.	50			18	16	3	32	150	3,000
48	do.	Vanderbilt University, Department of Dentistry.	1879	Joseph P. Gray.	152	5		57	19	3	32	150	15,000

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

*In 1906-7.

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.			Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	9	10	11						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
49 Nashville, Tenn...	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	112	4	7	23	15	4	26	\$50	.....	\$1,000	(b)	\$5,021	\$5,471
50 Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.*	1905	D. E. Morrow.....	91	1	2	10	24	3	32	120	0	3,000	0	8,000	8,600
51 Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.*	1905	L. M. Cowardin.....	30	1	.....	13	18	3	30	110	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
52 Richmond, Va....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry.	1883	.....	47	.....	.....	13	31	3	33	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 .....do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	.....	20	.....	1	8	25	3	33	150	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
54 Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	70	0	2	23	35	3	32	150	500	5,000	.....	10,500	10,500
55 .....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery.	1899	P. B. Wright.....	17	0	.....	.....	36	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Approximately.^b Not separate.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.	1895		36				14	3	36						
2 Birmingham, Ala.....	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.....		B. L. Wymann, A. M., LL. D.	15		2	4	5	2	28	\$75		\$5,000		\$1,125	\$1,185
3 Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Department of Pharmacy.		Rhett Goode.....	24	0		4	6	2	28	a 55					
4 Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905		23	2		6	8	2	26	75					
5 San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	William M. Searby.....	43	3	0	11	10	2, 3	35	100	300	10,000	\$65,000	5,500	5,500
6 ..do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.....	15	2	0	7	7	2	32	90	0	10,000		1,555	1,555
7 Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski.....	57	5		8	10	3	31	75	2,500	5,000	20,000	4,480	4,680
8 ..do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.....	44	6	6	8	11	3	32	80	0	5,000	(b)	2,582	2,582
9 Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Samuel Caldwell Benedict.	15	0	3	4	7	2	36	50	(b)	600	(b)	750	
10 Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	118	3	2	53	9	2	26	65					
11 ..do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....		Hansell Crenshaw.....	118	6	25	60	8	2	25	75	500	1,000		8,000	8,000
12 Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	1903		21		2	10	5	2	36	50	500				
13 Chicago, Ill.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg.....	160	1	4	54	10	2	36	a 120	1,000	25,000		18,000	
14 ..do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	255	3	4	40	8	2	a 32	a 100	1,500	15,000		20,564	25,712
15 Angola, Ind.....	Tri-State College of Pharmacy.....		Charles C. Sherrard.....	28	3		13	10	2	36	65	1,000	3,000	40,000	a 2,500	
16 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Winona School of Pharmacy.....		John H. Gertler.....	136	2	3	42	6	2	36	60		6,000		4,000	5,800
17 La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886		86	3		48	8	2	a 33	35					
18 Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.		Robert Lee Green.....	30			2	9	2, 3	36	100					

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
19 Valparaiso, Ind.	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	J. Newton Roe.	90	4	2	82	10	2	36	\$45	.....	\$20,000	.....	\$4,800	\$9,800	
20 Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters, M. S.	52	2	1	14	16	2, 3	36	50	900	4,758	.....	2,693	.....
21 Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk College of Pharmacy.	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M.	7	1	.....	3	9	2	36	50	.....	5,000	.....	440	.....
22 Lawrence, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.	86	4	.....	14	20	2, 4	40	25	6,000	25,000	\$100,000	2,800	11,200	
23 Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	Gordon L. Curry.	51	0	.....	15	8	2	31	a 80	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....
24 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher.	57	1	4	18	6	2	30	75	.....	5,250	.....	5,000	.....
25 ..do.	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush.	17	3	2	2	6	3	30	40	0	.....	(b)	.....	.....
26 ..do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	36	1	1	24	7	2	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Orono, Me.	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, Prof.	20	0	0	4	33	2, 4	36	30	a 800	.....	.....	a 1,200	.....
28 Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland, Department of Pharmacy.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	74	3	.....	26	13	2	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Boston, Mass.	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	199	11	.....	21	10	2	35	100	6,761	33,910	72,500 (b)	17,337	.....
30 Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	Julius O. Schlotterbeck.	99	2	8	33	14	2, 4	36	a 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Big Rapids, Mich.	Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	.....	130	3	.....	.....	5	2	36	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Detroit, Mich.	Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	William H. Allen.	28	0	0	6	9	2	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Fredrick J. Wulling, LL. M.	82	17	.....	20	23	2, 3	40	a 82	756	12,474	(b)	a 6,000	.....
34 Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City, College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	James M. Love.	79	3	3	22	9	2	32	65	.....	5,000	.....	7,285	7,285	
35 St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes College of Pharmacy.	1903	H. W. Friedewald.	30	2	.....	10	20	2	32	70	.....	.....	40,000	11,546	12,196	
36 ..do.	St. Louis College of Pharmacy.	1863	Henry Milton Wheelock.	134	2	.....	46	9	2, 4	30	100	1,000	7,000	35,000	8,500	.....
37 Omaha, Neb.	Creighton College of Pharmacy.	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	88	12	2	52	7	1	48	120	300	3,000	20,000	5,691	5,957	
38 Newark, N. J.	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.	1891	Philmon E. Hommel.	69	2	.....	22	9	2	38	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 Albany, N. Y.	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.	39	6	1	28	9	2	28	80	.....	2,275	0	a 4,500	a 4,800	

40	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	136	4	53	13	2	34	90	3,000	14,000	40,000	14,000	14,000
41	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	Willis G. Gregory	84	12	0	30	18	2	30	90	455	5,250	0	9,191
42	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	258	10		78	14	2	30	a 125	*3,000	*50,463	*220,750	
43	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1898		47			9	16	2	36	60				
44	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy of Shaw University	1891	Charles B. Crowell	33	0		7	3	3	32	25				830
45	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy		Edwin F. Ladd	57	3	0	1	10	2,4	36	0	1,100	50,000		1,034
46	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	D. C. Mohler	60	0		12	6	2	26	40	(b)	5,000	a 2,700	a 2,700
47	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University	1850	Julius H. Eichberg	41	5	0	32	7	1-4	42	125	1,000	5,000	20,000	5,600
48	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy	1882	H. V. Army	65	2		10	7	3	30	65	500	5,000	0	3,600
49	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885		63			2		2,4	36					900
50	do.	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy		Harry R. Burbacher	23	0		5	3	33	75					
51	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo College of Pharmacy		William McK. Reed	28	1		8	6	2	28	40				900
52	Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department.*			9	1		0	14		40					
53	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	Homer C. Washburn	45	5	0	8	3	2,4	36	0				
54	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Eyworth University, School of Pharmacy		Claud W. Williams	9	0	2	2	10	2	28	65				452
55	Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	C. M. McKellips	55	10	11	11	40	4	36	a 35	2,000			
56	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mélico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc.	191	0	3	57	10	2	36	85	3,300	(b)		
57	do.	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	478	17		140	15	3	34	90	a 13,000	a 25,000	275,000	44,543
58	do.	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	John R. Minehart	51	7		6	17	2	35	75				
59	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.	211	3		80	12	2,3	30	100	1,470	18,000	75,000	
60	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.*	1902		74	0		9	6	2-4	36	80			8,000	
61	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy	1896	Allard Memminger	55			18	7	2	28	a 65				
62	Brookings, S. Dak.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy		B. T. Whitehead, Prof.	24	2		4	8	2	36	12	(b)		(b)	
63	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy	1898		17			8	6	2	36					
64	Nashville, Tenn.	McHerry Pharmaceutical College, Walden University	1889	G. W. Hubbard	53	13	2	6	6	3	26	40	(b)		(b)	1,932

^b Not separate.

Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
65 Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.	53	2	2	8	12	2	36	\$105	a 900	\$18,000	(b)	.....	.....
66 Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South, School of Pharmacy. ^c	1899	John S. Cain.	22	0	3	12	8	2	26	60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
67 Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.	29	.....	.....	3	9	2	30	60	1,500	12,500	.....	.....	.....
68 do.	Southwestern University, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds.	16	1	0	5	4	2	30	50	0	800	.....	.....	\$825
69 Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	William S. Carter.	43	5	0	13	5	2	32	a 30	6,780	.....	(b)	\$825	.....
70 Richmond, Va.	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller.	47	2	.....	12	9	2	33	75	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
71 do.	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	Christopher Tompkins.	18	.....	.....	4	7	2	33	60	(b)	500	.....	.....	.....
72 Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.	48	3	0	15	6	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73 Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.	47	14	0	21	8	2, 4	36	35	500	5,000	.....	1,500	.....
74 Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.	28	4	1	12	16	2, 4	36	a 60	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....
75 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.	64	0	0	9	14	2	32	100	500	5,000	.....	5,250	5,250

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 92.—Schools of veterinary medicine, for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	Auburn, Ala.....	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2	Fort Collins, Colo..	.....	C. A. Cary.....	19	0	0	0	12	3	38	a \$12	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
3	Washington, D. C.	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., Prof.	31	0	1	0	23	3	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Chicago, Ill.....	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	6	12	17	3	26	100	600	\$3,500	0	\$8,210	\$8,210
5	do.....	1883	Austin H. Baker.....	400	1	3	100	17	3	26	90	900	5,000	\$35,000	37,000	37,000
6	Indianapolis, Ind..	1892	Charles Frazier.....	360	.....	12	122	18	3	24	85	.....	25,000	95,000	34,200	34,200
7	Ames, Iowa.....	1892	W. B. Craig.....	147	.....	10	31	20	3	26	80	.....	2,500	27,500	10,450	13,098
8	Manhattan, Kans.	1880	John H. McNeill.....	116	.....	.....	14	24	4	36	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Grand Rapids, Mich.	.....	F. S. Schoenleber.....	40	.....	3	4	21	4	36	.....	.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....
10	Kansas City, Mo..	1897	Leonard L. Conkey.....	106	0	.....	15	11	3	24	85	300	10,000	26,000	9,540	9,840
11	Ithaca, N. Y.....	1891	Sesco Stewart.....	471	.....	13	109	22	3	27	90	358	15,000	65,000	37,694	46,877
12	New York, N. Y..	1896	.....	81	1	.....	18	23	3	36	.....	.....	.....	*150,000	.....	.....
13	Columbus, Ohio...	1899	A. F. Liantard.....	25	0	1	13	22	3	27	100	1,500	5,000	0	2,500	2,500
14	Philadelphia, Pa..	1900	David Stuart White.....	166	0	3	40	17	3	36	30	.....	20,000	175,000	.....	.....
15	Pullman, Wash....	1884	Leonard Pearson.....	131	.....	8	27	25	3	36	100	2,000	11,422	250,000	10,038	25,724
		1897	S. B. Nelson.....	32	.....	1	5	13	3.4	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

* In 1906-7.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 93-109.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, there were 250 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 71,867 students, as compared with 70,439 students the preceding year, 68,937 in 1906, and 65,300 in 1905. In 1908 there were 13,069 graduates, as compared with 12,541 in 1907, 10,996 in 1906, and 10,360 in 1905.

The same number of public normal schools reported as in 1907; there was an increase of 1,638 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 529 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 2,775 instructors.

A decrease of 9 in the number of private normal schools reporting for 1908 is shown. The 61 schools reporting had 7,801 normal students, as compared with the 8,011 reported by 70 schools the preceding year. The 61 schools reported 1,341 graduates, as compared with 1,342 reported by the 70 schools in 1907.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past eighteen years is indicated in the following table:

	1889-90.				1907-8.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	189	2,775	64,066	11,728
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	61	483	7,801	1,341
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	250	3,258	71,867	13,069

Since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In 1907-8 the 250 public and private normal schools had 71,867 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,588 other institutions in which 20,524 students were pursuing courses of study designed for the preparation of teachers. These institutions included 89 universities and colleges with 6,741 normal students, 216 private high schools and academies with 3,722 such students, and 1,283 public high schools in which 10,061 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,838 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 92,391, the number in 1,499 public institutions being 76,605 and the number in 339 private institutions 15,786. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066
Private normal schools.....	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801
Public universities and colleges.....	38	3,038	40	4,211	* 40	* 4,211	27	2,478
Private universities and colleges.....	213	8,649	229	9,560	* 229	* 9,560	62	4,263
Public high schools.....	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061
Private high schools.....	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722
Grand total.....	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391
In all public institutions.....	607	68,035	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605
In all private institutions.....	598	25,605	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786

* Statistics of 1905-6.

For 1908 the number of normal graduates reported by the 250 normal schools was 13,069, or over 18 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 3,694, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1908 to approximately 16,763.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Nearly all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no state normal school, but an appropriation by the state legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of state students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for the support of public normal schools was \$4,640,996 for the school year ending June, 1908. This was a decrease of \$25,000 from the preceding

year, which showed the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made to public normal schools for one year.

Public normal schools received in 1907-8 an aggregate of \$3,127,490 public appropriations for buildings and improvements, the largest aggregate ever realized in any year by these institutions for these purposes. The greater part of the increase was in the North Central Division, as may be seen by an inspection of Table 99.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations to public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900	\$2,769,003	\$718,507
1890-91	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3	3,582,168	1,268,742
1893-94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903-4	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1905-6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7	4,666,275	1,585,693
1897-98	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8	4,640,996	3,127,490
1898-99	2,510,934	560,896			

The statistics of the 189 public normal schools are summarized by States in Tables 93 to 99 on the following pages. These schools had 2,775 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 93. There were 1,217 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 3,992, the number of men being 1,516 and the number of women 2,476.

Table 94 shows that there were 64,066 students in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools. From these courses there were 11,728 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 550 students. In other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 7,514 students. Table 95 shows that there were 21,482 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 90,614, the number of males being 24,116 and the females 66,498. In the last column of Table 95 it is shown that there were 46,911 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

For the year 1907-8 the financial statistics of 158 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this office. These are shown in Tables 96 and 97. Of the schools reporting, 86 received from public sources \$3,420,990 for permanent equipment, 149 received from public sources \$4,627,680 for current expenses, while 109 received \$493,013 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 37 received \$709,310 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 97 shows that 158 schools had an income of \$9,204,631, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was \$6,027,872 for the year 1907-8. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 168 schools was \$5,405,683.

The libraries of 171 public normal schools contained 1,165,761 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,428,828. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$36,249,213.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 100 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 61 private normal schools reporting to this bureau in 1908. These tables are similar in form to Tables 93 to 97 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,021, only 483 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 538 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,699 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907-8, only 7,801 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,888 were men and 4,913 women.

The private normal schools had 1,156 students in business courses and 2,443 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,634 pupils.

The incomes of 44 of the 61 private normal schools aggregated \$1,339,140, as shown in Table 104, the various sources of income being exhibited in Table 103. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 93.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Num- ber of schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teach- ers employed.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	189	1,025	1,750	2,775	491	726	1,217	1,516	2,476	3,992
North Atlantic Division.....	63	312	719	1,031	55	199	254	367	918	1,285
South Atlantic Division.....	24	72	198	270	97	144	241	169	342	511
South Central Division.....	24	105	91	196	123	94	217	228	185	413
North Central Division.....	57	414	570	984	185	254	439	599	824	1,423
Western Division.....	21	122	172	294	31	35	66	153	207	360
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	9	30	39	5	19	24	14	49	63
New Hampshire.....	1	4	10	14	0	4	4	4	14	18
Vermont.....	3	2	5	7	0	0	0	2	5	7
Massachusetts.....	12	50	153	203	17	26	43	67	184	251
Rhode Island.....	1	4	10	14	0	15	15	4	25	29
Connecticut.....	5	16	22	38	2	28	30	18	50	68
New York.....	18	86	235	321	6	14	20	92	249	341
New Jersey.....	4	22	94	116	3	20	23	25	114	139
Pennsylvania.....	13	119	155	274	22	73	95	141	228	369
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	7	19	26	0	14	14	7	33	40
Maryland.....	2	2	23	25	0	9	9	2	32	34
District of Columbia.....	3	8	18	26	61	84	145	69	102	171
Virginia.....	5	12	32	44	11	13	24	23	45	68
West Virginia.....	6	23	45	68	5	5	10	28	50	78
North Carolina.....	2	11	39	50	8	8	16	19	47	66
Georgia.....	1	8	21	29	0	0	0	8	21	29
Florida.....	1	1	1	2	12	11	23	13	12	25
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	22	8	30	13	22	35	35	30	65
Tennessee.....	1	20	7	27	32	3	35	52	10	62
Alabama.....	7	12	17	29	30	31	61	42	48	90
Mississippi.....	2	2	0	2	2	1	3	4	1	5
Louisiana.....	2	7	23	30	0	11	11	7	34	41
Texas.....	4	34	25	59	0	2	2	34	27	61
Arkansas.....	1	4	4	8	2	0	2	6	4	10
Oklahoma.....	3	4	7	11	44	24	68	48	31	79
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	7	17	30	47	15	27	42	32	57	89
Indiana.....	2	4	5	9	30	10	40	34	15	49
Illinois.....	6	79	99	178	11	54	65	90	153	243
Michigan.....	5	27	57	84	37	67	104	64	124	188
Wisconsin.....	12	58	84	142	21	42	63	79	126	205
Minnesota.....	6	48	79	127	0	0	0	48	79	127
Iowa.....	3	47	60	107	0	0	0	47	60	107
Missouri.....	5	49	54	103	37	18	55	86	72	158
North Dakota.....	2	18	13	31	10	5	15	28	18	46
South Dakota.....	4	17	30	47	7	13	20	24	43	67
Nebraska.....	2	11	20	31	14	11	25	25	31	56
Kansas.....	3	39	39	78	3	7	10	42	46	88
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	7	7	14	0	0	0	7	7	14
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....		18	12	30				18	12	30
New Mexico.....	1	6	11	17	3	4	7	9	15	24
Arizona.....	2	9	8	17	5	4	9	14	12	26
Utah.....	1	1	0	1	7	3	10	8	3	11
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	9	7	16	6	6	12	15	13	28
Washington.....	3	24	32	56	1	2	3	25	34	59
Oregon.....	4	21	32	53	0	0	0	21	32	53
California.....	5	27	63	90	9	16	25	36	79	115

TABLE 94.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	13,258	30,808	64,066	1,551	10,177	11,728	302	248	550	1,643	5,871	7,514
North Atlantic Division....	2,262	14,380	16,642	382	3,952	4,334	38	57	95	416	3,458	3,874
South Atlantic Division....	1,172	2,980	4,152	132	666	798	44	57	101	380	1,157	1,537
South Central Division....	2,682	4,801	7,483	190	460	650	50	42	92	304	261	565
North Central Division....	6,514	24,511	31,025	759	3,935	4,694	154	85	239	329	500	829
Western Division.....	628	4,136	4,764	88	1,164	1,252	16	7	23	214	495	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	43	658	701	9	153	162	.....	.....	.....	34	64	98
New Hampshire.....	2	178	180	1	62	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	18	278	296	3	137	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	99	1,900	1,999	25	654	679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1	314	315	0	93	93	.....	.....	.....	0	9	9
Connecticut.....	2	550	552	1	255	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	296	4,610	4,906	82	1,311	1,393	.....	.....	.....	339	3,311	3,650
New Jersey.....	12	832	844	0	179	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,789	5,060	6,849	261	1,108	1,369	38	57	95	43	74	117
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	32	361	393	1	121	128	.....	.....	.....	3	130	133
District of Columbia.....	7	234	241	1	84	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	156	352	508	53	170	223	3	0	3	42	552	594
West Virginia.....	683	714	1,397	27	48	75	.....	.....	.....	140	208	348
North Carolina.....	173	521	694	19	93	112	10	7	17	44	32	76
South Carolina.....	63	503	566	19	106	125	31	50	81	109	161	270
Georgia.....	44	281	325	2	40	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	14	14	28	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	42	74	116
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	485	928	1,413	27	63	90	2	0	2	9	5	14
Tennessee.....	134	446	580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	75	211
Alabama.....	560	903	1,463	44	67	111	12	14	26	129	161	290
Mississippi.....	15	25	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	116	696	812	9	142	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	515	1,099	1,614	88	164	252	.....	.....	.....	30	20	50
Arkansas.....	18	20	38	2	4	6	11	10	21	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	839	684	1,523	20	20	40	25	18	43	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	372	1,207	1,579	2	244	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	820	2,044	2,864	0	38	38	.....	.....	.....	37	37	74
Illinois.....	1,242	3,643	4,885	152	326	478	.....	.....	.....	131	179	310
Michigan.....	611	4,436	5,047	94	748	842	.....	.....	.....	49	93	142
Wisconsin.....	522	2,397	2,919	116	571	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	259	2,400	2,659	25	689	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	394	2,086	2,480	40	211	251	60	28	88	40	14	54
Missouri.....	1,114	2,470	3,584	166	316	482	.....	.....	.....	6	6	12
North Dakota.....	135	604	739	20	143	163	50	15	65	13	40	53
South Dakota.....	149	490	639	18	213	231	41	39	80	27	82	109
Nebraska.....	247	916	1,163	72	330	402	3	3	6	11	13	24
Kansas.....	649	1,818	2,467	54	106	160	.....	.....	.....	15	36	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	172	183	1	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	34	556	590	12	168	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	27	130	157	0	13	13	6	2	8	79	158	237
Arizona.....	60	225	285	7	34	41	.....	.....	.....	23	23	46
Utah.....	7	15	22	.....	.....	.....	10	5	15	66	77	143
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	39	161	200	1	22	23	.....	.....	.....	29	59	88
Washington.....	104	720	824	16	164	180	.....	.....	.....	10	73	83
Oregon.....	264	511	775	31	91	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	82	1,646	1,728	20	642	662	.....	.....	.....	7	105	112

TABLE 95.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	9,285	12,197	21,482	24,116	66,498	90,614	21,481	25,430	46,911
North Atlantic Division.....	3,743	5,376	9,119	6,762	22,625	29,387	10,835	12,136	22,971
South Atlantic Division.....	1,003	1,703	2,706	2,591	5,896	8,487	1,499	1,872	3,371
South Central Division.....	1,335	1,319	2,654	4,310	6,542	10,852	740	790	1,530
North Central Division.....	2,776	3,351	6,127	9,145	26,379	35,524	6,569	8,391	14,960
Western Division.....	428	448	876	1,308	5,056	6,364	1,838	2,241	4,079
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....				77	722	799	456	498	954
New Hampshire.....				2	178	180	150	200	350
Vermont.....				18	278	296	148	172	320
Massachusetts.....	641	636	1,277	508	2,314	2,822	2,260	2,244	4,504
Rhode Island.....				1	323	324	800	800	1,600
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	367	892	1,259	2,101	2,076	4,177
New York.....	1,427	1,514	2,941	2,063	9,685	11,748	3,216	3,890	7,106
New Jersey.....	0	147	147	546	1,305	1,851	293	351	644
Pennsylvania.....	1,310	1,737	3,047	3,180	6,923	10,108	1,411	1,905	3,316
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	14	17	38	505	543	286	343	629
District of Columbia.....				7	234	241	586	554	1,140
Virginia.....	465	371	836	666	1,275	1,941	299	505	804
West Virginia.....	124	147	271	947	1,069	2,016	33	36	69
North Carolina.....	236	769	1,005	455	1,328	1,783	209	254	463
South Carolina.....	89	176	265	292	890	1,182	45	111	156
Georgia.....	28	123	151	72	404	476	41	69	110
Florida.....	58	103	161	114	191	305			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	64	83	147	600	1,136	1,736	414	491	905
Tennessee.....				270	521	791			
Alabama.....	295	308	603	995	1,385	2,380	38	44	82
Mississippi.....	110	120	230	125	145	270			
Louisiana.....	92	64	156	208	760	968	150	137	287
Texas.....	70	80	150	615	1,199	1,814			
Arkansas.....	150	160	310	179	190	369			
Oklahoma.....	554	504	1,058	1,318	2,206	2,524	138	118	256
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	349	330	679	821	1,537	2,358	1,297	2,523	3,820
Indiana.....				857	274	1,131	61	78	139
Illinois.....	439	538	977	1,654	4,346	6,000	1,805	1,888	3,693
Michigan.....	598	802	1,400	660	4,529	5,189			
Wisconsin.....	526	623	1,149	1,048	3,020	4,068	1,209	1,239	2,448
Minnesota.....	126	108	234	385	3,120	3,505	614	661	1,275
Iowa.....	68	88	156	562	2,209	2,771	263	316	579
Missouri.....	162	261	423	1,276	2,731	4,007	836	1,048	1,884
North Dakota.....	13	36	49	250	656	906	100	125	225
South Dakota.....	243	311	554	470	922	1,392	208	235	443
Nebraska.....	198	189	388	444	1,116	1,560	36	48	84
Kansas.....	54	65	119	718	1,919	2,637	140	230	370
Western Division:									
Montana.....				11	172	183	148	198	346
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	135	81	216	234	772	1,006			
New Mexico.....	60	44	104	135	242	377	114	128	242
Arizona.....				83	248	331	20	44	64
Utah.....	7	13	20	90	110	200			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	15	25	40	83	245	328	161	192	353
Washington.....				108	720	828	259	316	575
Oregon.....	97	98	195	361	609	970	187	233	420
California.....	114	187	301	203	1,938	2,141	949	1,130	2,079

Louisiana.....	1	48,000	1	30,000	1	3,200	2	42,000	1	3	8,808
Texas.....	4	33,750	4	85,650	2	6,450	2	.....	1	1	8,182
Arkansas.....	1	.....	1	14,500	1	400	1	.....	1	1	4,784
Oklahoma.....	2	8,000	2	83,410	1	1,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	2	54,000	2	75,057	1	2,972	.....	.....	1	1	10
Indiana.....	1	99,970	1	14,649	1	6,224	.....	.....	1	1	57
Illinois.....	5	291,500	5	315,487	5	15,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	4	313,500	4	94,766	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	5	66,753	5	293,961	7	34,123	.....	.....	1	1	285
Minnesota.....	4	137,800	6	223,250	5	13,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	60,800	2	136,750	3	33,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	4	653,000	5	238,432	4	43,286	.....	.....	1	1	1,055
North Dakota.....	1	50,000	2	74,405	2	4,580	2	11,334	.....	.....	3,393
South Dakota.....	3	136,000	4	94,300	4	15,100	3	16,100	.....	.....	1,227
Nebraska.....	1	7,000	2	80,300	1	1,970	1	1,200	.....	.....	29,130
Kansas.....	2	45,000	3	155,262	2	12,558	.....	.....	.....	1	2,260
Western Division:											
Montana.....	1	81,177	1	30,800	1	354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	20,000	1	80,000	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	1	10,000	2	33,500	2	3,000	1	6,300	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	2	95,000	2	57,500	2	2,245	2	17,558	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	40,000	2	44,200	2	591	.....	.....	.....	1	1,281
Washington.....	3	170,500	3	119,000	2	3,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	2	37,500	4	10,081	2	7,159	2	15,000	2,057
California.....	3	386,776	5	223,368	3	5,569	.....	.....	.....	1	1,005

TABLE 97.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year. ^a	Income excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States..	158	\$9,204,631	\$6,027,872	168	\$5,405,683	171	1,165,761	\$1,428,828	164	\$36,249,213
N. Atlantic Division.	52	1,898,982	1,779,642	55	1,180,109	53	300,194	357,085	52	13,984,728
S. Atlantic Division...	20	821,647	660,061	21	222,608	22	86,301	98,200	21	3,539,600
S. Central Division...	19	923,903	921,553	19	322,128	23	98,168	101,607	23	2,224,291
N. Central Division...	46	4,055,672	1,966,143	54	3,294,458	54	533,655	684,408	47	13,105,099
Western Division....	21	1,504,427	700,473	19	386,380	19	147,443	187,528	21	3,395,495
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	5	34,205	31,455	4	20,450	5	6,025	1,875	5	63,800
New Hampshire..	1	26,670	24,670	1	17,500					
Vermont.....	3	24,017	24,017	3	17,050	3	9,198	10,500	3	58,000
Massachusetts....	11	394,733	388,383	12	267,225	11	59,400	61,880	10	2,906,350
Rhode Island....	1	64,000	64,000	1	35,150	1	14,084	25,000	1	800,000
Connecticut.....	3	101,028	65,695	3	33,725	4	24,116	21,600	3	460,000
New York.....	14	761,224	708,317	15	412,612	15	79,037	74,085	14	4,269,198
New Jersey.....	2	75,000	75,000	4	121,700	2	6,840	71,140	4	706,000
Pennsylvania....	12	418,105	398,105	12	254,697	12	101,494	91,005	12	4,721,380
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	3	33,400	33,400	3	18,800	3	12,500	13,000	3	300,000
Dist. Columbia..										
Virginia.....	3	337,170	278,170	2	46,202	3	31,398	21,100	3	1,365,000
West Virginia....	4	70,740	58,690	4	25,160	5	19,900	28,500	5	501,000
North Carolina...	6	172,901	135,865	6	20,293	5	3,792	14,100	6	585,100
South Carolina...	2	152,025	98,525	2	45,973	2	10,543	15,700	2	463,500
Georgia.....	1	34,880	34,880	1	34,380	1	4,968	5,000	1	250,000
Florida.....	1	20,531	20,531	1	800	1	1,000	800	1	75,000
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	408,824	108,824	3	49,530	3	5,100	5,850	3	341,846
Tennessee.....	1	68,140	68,140			1	25,000	30,000	1	564,000
Alabama.....	7	98,999	96,399	5	57,987	7	10,150	9,906	7	271,445
Mississippi.....				1	500	2	300	325	2	11,000
Louisiana.....	1	81,200	33,200	2	44,700	2	4,034	2,725	2	230,000
Texas.....	4	134,658	100,908	4	65,150	4	29,989	28,300	4	310,000
Arkansas.....	1	23,082	23,082	1	10,000	1	1,800	2,000	1	20,000
Oklahoma.....	2	109,000	101,000	3	94,261	3	21,795	22,500	3	476,000
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2	132,029	78,029	7	69,500	7	54,565	55,840	2	1,140,000
Indiana.....	1	120,853	83	1	90,000	1	45,048	67,572	1	500,000
Illinois.....	5	623,282	20,883	5	207,500	5	72,921	94,000	6	3,179,884
Michigan.....	4	431,066	117,566	5	276,294	5	61,604	88,539	5	968,330
Wisconsin.....	9	399,587	322,629	11	262,977	11	101,684	103,964	9	1,176,185
Minnesota.....	6	438,418	240,618	6	161,700	6	47,816	48,557	5	1,303,260
Iowa.....	3	240,875	176,075	3	94,650	3	26,024	36,500	3	760,000
Missouri.....	5	938,111	285,111	5	1,826,782	5	39,893	49,036	5	1,835,000
North Dakota....	2	130,212	80,211	2	50,000	2	9,500	18,500	2	346,440
South Dakota....	4	251,400	115,400	4	59,700	4	19,700	26,000	4	615,000
Nebraska.....	2	118,400	111,400	2	81,800	2	31,700	50,000	2	350,000
Kansas.....	3	231,439	186,439	3	113,855	3	23,200	45,900	3	931,000
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	112,331	31,154	1	19,040	1	5,775	6,000	1	200,000
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	112,000	92,000			1	40,000	50,000	1	250,000
New Mexico.....	2	46,800	36,300	2	16,700	2	6,608	10,000	2	160,000
Arizona.....	2	154,745	59,744	2	36,000	2	5,600	7,000	2	400,000
Utah.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	2,500	2,500	1	96,000
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	102,920	82,920	2	18,300	1	2,004	1,903	2	280,395
Washington.....	3	293,275	122,775	3	79,850	3	23,000	32,750	3	625,000
Oregon.....	4	64,638	64,638	4	48,255	3	4,000	5,500	4	230,000
California.....	5	616,718	229,942	5	168,235	5	57,956	71,875	5	1,154,100

^a Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 98.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$3,582,168	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,006	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,640,996
North Atlantic Division.....	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672	1,561,878
South Atlantic Division.....	306,151	334,167	381,654	393,206	376,437	332,881
South Central Division.....	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	302,350
North Central Division.....	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,019
Western Division.....	547,155	534,030	552,345	598,050	581,730	625,868
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650
New Hampshire.....	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000
Vermont.....	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707
Massachusetts.....	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695
New York.....	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058
New Jersey.....	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000
Pennsylvania.....	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000
West Virginia.....	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960
North Carolina.....	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355
South Carolina.....	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,035
Georgia.....	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,250	61,250	30,000
Florida.....	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000	20,000			
Alabama.....	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874
Mississippi.....	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020		
Louisiana.....	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,000
Texas.....	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,650
Arkansas.....	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000		14,500
Oklahoma.....	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....		1,500	5,675			75,057
Indiana.....	67,950	92,003	114,167	115,371	116,628	14,649
Illinois.....	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	360,479	315,487
Michigan.....	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766
Wisconsin.....	322,955	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838	293,361
Minnesota.....	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,250
Iowa.....	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250	129,400	136,750
Missouri.....	77,100	75,150	89,300	209,900	174,000	238,432
North Dakota.....	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405
South Dakota.....	29,900	39,700	33,550	63,200	59,400	94,300
Nebraska.....	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300
Kansas.....	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262
Western Division:						
Montana.....	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000
New Mexico.....	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,000	33,500
Arizona.....	28,000	45,500	44,000	56,000	57,000	57,500
Utah.....	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200
Washington.....	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,000
Oregon.....	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500
California.....	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	202,950	223,368

TABLE 99.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$1,268,742	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,127,490
North Atlantic Division.....	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940
South Atlantic Division.....	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418
South Central Division.....	112,700		16,500	195,600	139,250	2,350
North Central Division.....	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	2,085,329
Western Division.....	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....		22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750
New Hampshire.....			12,000	12,000		2,000
Vermont.....		160				
Massachusetts.....	81,500	76,050		10,000	500	6,350
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....	18,000					35,333
New York.....	268,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507
New Jersey.....		40,000	44,000			
Pennsylvania.....	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....		2,036	2,036			
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000
West Virginia.....	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050
North Carolina.....	12	7,000		10,000	25,000	36,868
South Carolina.....		3,000			3,491	41,500
Georgia.....		6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	15,000			20,000	25,000	300,000
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....				100		2,600
Mississippi.....	500					
Louisiana.....	14,400		13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000
Texas.....	42,000		2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750
Arkansas.....	800		1,000			
Oklahoma.....	40,000			120,000	63,000	8,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....						54,000
Indiana.....	50,000	50,000	50,000			99,970
Illinois.....	30,000	60,882	515,833	179,400	45,775	391,500
Michigan.....	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300	313,500
Wisconsin.....	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929	76,759
Minnesota.....	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800
Iowa.....		60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800
Missouri.....	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000	653,000
North Dakota.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,695	15,000	50,000
South Dakota.....	24,000	24,000	83,000		56,500	136,000
Nebraska.....		43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000
Kansas.....	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29,015	25,000			81,177	81,177
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	25,000			20,000	50,000	20,000
New Mexico.....					300	10,000
Arizona.....	35,000		43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000
Utah.....		35,000	5,000			
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000
Washington.....	14,000		8,000		44,500	170,500
Oregon.....	11,500	6,000	8,000		7,000	
California.....	106,500		10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776

TABLE 102.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Total number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,626	4,008	7,634	8,483	10,216	18,699	2,139	2,010	4,149
North Atlantic Division.....				231	944	1,175	800	500	1,300
South Atlantic Division.....	1,177	1,838	3,015	1,778	3,015	4,793	178	304	482
South Central Division.....	1,478	1,314	2,792	2,580	2,229	4,809	223	221	444
North Central Division.....	941	826	1,767	3,629	3,778	7,407	938	985	1,923
Western Division.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	239	239			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				219	677	896	800	500	1,300
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	28	40			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia.....				0	8	8	10	16	26
Virginia.....				208	211	419			
West Virginia.....	20	20	40	98	137	235			
North Carolina.....	553	702	1,255	816	1,306	2,122	68	107	175
South Carolina.....	421	588	1,009	438	646	1,084	90	162	252
Georgia.....	173	509	682	195	664	859			
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	221	272	493	502	511	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	272	379	651	372	496	868	52	48	100
Alabama.....	725	390	1,115	1,326	756	2,082	75	75	150
Mississippi.....	187	226	413	220	282	502			
Louisiana.....	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	60	35	95	140	160	300			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	61	12	73	549	385	934			
Indiana.....	12	13	25	200	555	755	12	13	25
Illinois.....	282	176	458	583	408	991	18	54	72
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	123	133	256	818	813	1,631
Minnesota.....	19	0	19	131	93	224	60	60	120
Iowa.....	65	72	137	349	390	739	7	9	16
Missouri.....	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	25	14	39	50	96	146			
Nebraska.....	221	385	606	926	933	1,859	23	36	59
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

[illegible]

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.									
State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year (except board and lodging and permanent endowment).	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States.....	44	\$1,339,140	37	\$468,525	47	133,291	\$127,684	49	\$5,328,899
North Atlantic Division.	3	558,922	3	212,576	3	38,821	39,821	2	1,885,000
South Atlantic Division.	15	152,938	9	29,580	13	18,559	16,725	15	810,188
South Central Division.	9	412,374	8	134,752	9	27,685	19,463	10	1,330,211
North Central Division.	16	202,906	16	89,117	21	47,726	51,175	21	1,243,500
Western Division.....	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
<hr/>									
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	1	12,000	1	5,000	1	300	300		
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	1	539,816	1	200,000	1	37,021	37,021	1	1,795,000
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	1	17,106	1	7,576	1	1,500	2,500	1	90,000
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	1	2,000			1	2,000	1,500	1	20,000
District of Columbia.									
Virginia.....	1	42,575	1	15,922	1			1	120,763
West Virginia.....	1	9,500			1	4,000	4,000	1	100,000
North Carolina.....	7	69,967	4	10,853	7	8,900	9,300	7	455,000
South Carolina.....	3	17,056	2	855	3	2,859	1,775	4	63,670
Georgia.....	2	11,840	2	1,950	1	800	150	1	50,755
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	3	30,645	2	6,000	3	2,225	2,325	3	80,000
Tennessee.....	2	16,562	2	11,500	2	6,500	4,000	2	175,000
Alabama.....	2	358,517	2	107,252	1	13,600	8,988	2	936,211
Mississippi.....			1	8,000	1	4,500	3,000	1	125,000
Louisiana.....	1	3,650			1	250	400	1	6,000
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	1	3,000	1	2,000	1	600	750	1	8,000
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	43,500	3	19,300	3	6,500	13,800	3	189,000
Indiana.....	1	7,200	1	2,300	2	3,865	3,500	1	25,000
Illinois.....	3	31,000	2	5,200	4	7,700	5,300	4	276,500
Michigan.....	1	20,000	1	10,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	50,000
Wisconsin.....	2	42,145	3	25,197	3	11,221	9,675	2	175,000
Minnesota.....	2	19,028	2	16,320	2	3,600	2,600	2	70,000
Iowa.....	1	10,500	1	4,000	1	3,300	3,800	3	63,000
Missouri.....	1	8,000	1	3,000	2	2,050	2,100	2	110,000
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	1	5,369	1	2,500	1	1,890	900	1	80,000
Nebraska.....	1	11,164	1	1,300	2	5,600	4,500	2	205,000
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	12,000	1	2,500	1	500	500	1	60,000
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

TABLE 105.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.69	79.31	18.31	37.02	62.98	17.19
North Atlantic Division.....	13.59	86.41	26.04	19.88	80.12	35.46
South Atlantic Division.....	28.23	71.77	19.22	33.68	66.32	9.55
South Central Division.....	35.84	64.16	8.69	48.47	51.53	23.87
North Central Division.....	21.00	79.00	15.13	41.15	58.85	13.25
Western Division.....	13.18	86.82	26.28	13.04	86.96	8.70
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	6.13	93.87	23.11			
New Hampshire.....	1.11	98.89	35.00			
Vermont.....	6.08	93.92	47.30			
Massachusetts.....	4.95	95.05	33.97	0	100.00	52.21
Rhode Island.....	0.32	99.68	29.52			
Connecticut.....	0.36	99.64	46.38			
New York.....	6.03	93.97	28.39	24.44	75.56	31.03
New Jersey.....	1.42	98.58	21.21			
Pennsylvania.....	26.12	73.88	19.99	30.00	70.00	40.00
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	8.14	91.86	32.56	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia.....	2.90	97.10	35.27	0	100.00	37.50
Virginia.....	30.71	69.29	43.90	49.64	50.36	6.68
West Virginia.....	48.89	51.11	5.37	40.00	60.00	10.77
North Carolina.....	24.93	75.07	16.14	29.36	70.64	7.89
South Carolina.....	11.13	88.87	22.08	22.67	77.33	22.67
Georgia.....	13.54	86.46	12.92	12.43	87.57	13.56
Florida.....	50.00	50.00	28.57			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	34.32	65.68	6.37	50.14	49.86	32.01
Tennessee.....	23.10	76.90		46.08	53.92	17.97
Alabama.....	38.28	61.72	7.59	56.11	43.89	31.66
Mississippi.....	37.50	62.50		33.33	66.67	6.41
Louisiana.....	14.29	85.71	18.00	50.00	50.00	
Texas.....	31.91	68.09	15.61			
Arkansas.....	47.37	52.63	15.79	36.36	63.64	
Oklahoma.....	55.09	44.91	2.63			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	23.56	76.44	15.58	57.03	42.97	0.49
Indiana.....	28.63	71.37	1.33	10.79	89.21	11.69
Illinois.....	25.42	74.58	9.79	51.87	48.13	25.65
Michigan.....	12.11	87.89	16.68	0.76	99.24	69.47
Wisconsin.....	17.88	82.12	23.54	36.56	63.44	37.09
Minnesota.....	9.74	90.26	26.85	42.56	57.44	11.49
Iowa.....	15.89	84.11	10.12	43.54	56.46	3.62
Missouri.....	31.08	68.92	13.45	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota.....	18.27	81.73	22.06			
South Dakota.....	23.32	76.68	36.15	23.36	76.64	14.95
Nebraska.....	21.24	78.76	34.57	43.55	56.45	10.86
Kansas.....	26.31	73.69	6.49			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	6.01	93.99	16.94			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	5.76	94.24	30.51	13.04	86.96	8.69
New Mexico.....	17.20	82.80	8.28			
Arizona.....	21.05	78.95	14.39			
Utah.....	31.82	68.18				
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	19.50	80.50	11.50			
Washington.....	12.62	87.38	21.84			
Oregon.....	34.06	65.94	15.74			
California.....	4.75	95.25	38.31			

TABLE 106.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	89	2, 122	4, 619	6, 741	1, 283	2, 008	8, 053	10, 061	216	1, 364	2, 358	3, 722	20, 524
North Atlantic Division.	13	455	689	1, 144	297	324	2, 746	3, 070	47	180	441	621	4, 835
South Atlantic Division.	19	443	403	846	108	175	438	613	34	239	436	675	2, 134
South Central Division.	6	201	266	467	212	636	1, 080	1, 716	55	348	472	820	3, 003
North Central Division.	42	896	2, 530	3, 426	630	832	3, 616	4, 448	64	552	902	1, 454	9, 328
Western Division.	9	127	731	858	36	41	173	214	16	45	107	152	1, 224
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	2	51	37	88	10	8	67	75	5	16	40	56	219
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	3	0	29	29	—	—	—	—	29
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	10	4	56	60	6	5	39	44	104
Massachusetts.....	1	7	29	36	18	9	419	428	3	0	10	10	474
Rhode Island.....	1	60	70	130	—	—	—	—	1	0	40	40	170
Connecticut.....	—	—	—	—	1	0	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
New York.....	3	216	448	664	126	143	1, 512	1, 655	14	7	53	60	2, 379
New Jersey.....	—	—	—	—	12	38	61	99	2	0	5	5	104
Pennsylvania.....	6	121	105	226	117	122	601	723	16	152	254	406	1, 355
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	5	0	12	12	—	—	—	—	20
Maryland.....	2	0	29	29	13	25	26	51	4	32	8	40	120
District of Columbia.	2	12	140	152	—	—	—	—	1	0	1	1	153
Virginia.....	2	125	0	125	29	51	143	194	11	139	176	315	634
West Virginia.....	2	46	38	84	1	0	2	2	—	—	—	—	86
North Carolina.....	4	110	48	158	11	30	50	80	10	19	122	141	379
South Carolina.....	2	56	23	79	9	13	57	70	1	17	67	84	233
Georgia.....	3	90	120	210	21	44	107	151	5	31	51	82	443
Florida.....	1	1	0	1	19	12	41	53	2	1	11	12	66
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	1	16	3	19	23	53	95	148	15	56	85	141	308
Tennessee.....	2	13	100	113	18	96	180	276	12	86	98	184	573
Alabama.....	—	—	—	—	26	60	112	172	8	75	69	144	316
Mississippi.....	1	112	1	113	26	122	172	294	3	33	83	116	523
Louisiana.....	—	—	—	—	8	7	25	32	3	3	11	14	46
Texas.....	—	—	—	—	84	154	309	463	8	43	71	114	577
Arkansas.....	2	60	162	222	25	110	140	250	3	48	41	89	561
Oklahoma.....	—	—	—	—	2	34	47	81	3	4	14	18	99
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	8	253	635	888	112	155	469	624	3	0	8	8	1, 520
Indiana.....	4	81	157	238	89	108	213	321	1	0	8	8	567
Illinois.....	2	15	11	26	53	33	360	393	18	23	147	170	589
Michigan.....	2	40	23	63	66	82	283	365	4	310	349	659	1, 087
Wisconsin.....	1	38	35	73	39	22	208	230	2	5	19	24	327
Minnesota.....	3	23	48	71	22	13	209	222	1	2	13	15	308
Iowa.....	6	113	485	598	56	46	176	222	18	26	188	214	1, 034
Missouri.....	3	84	326	410	45	142	695	837	8	161	48	209	1, 456
North Dakota.....	1	21	73	94	11	1	27	28	—	—	—	—	122
South Dakota.....	3	6	58	64	7	6	21	27	2	23	57	80	171
Nebraska.....	5	87	436	523	85	150	540	690	5	2	49	51	1, 264
Kansas.....	4	135	243	378	45	74	415	489	2	0	16	16	883
Western Division:													
Montana.....	—	—	—	—	2	0	27	27	1	0	1	1	28
Wyoming.....	1	3	25	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Colorado.....	—	—	—	—	5	2	23	25	1	0	8	8	33
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	2	3	12	15	—	—	—	—	15
Arizona.....	—	—	—	—	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	4
Utah.....	—	—	—	—	5	22	36	58	3	29	23	52	110
Nevada.....	1	0	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Idaho.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	28	44	44
Washington.....	3	24	159	183	3	1	4	5	3	0	13	13	201
Oregon.....	2	5	21	26	9	9	50	59	1	0	7	7	92
California.....	3	95	507	602	9	4	20	24	4	0	24	24	650

TABLE 107.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In univer- sities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	64,066	7,801	6,741	10,061	3,722	92,391
North Atlantic Division.....	16,642	1,162	1,144	3,070	621	22,639
South Atlantic Division.....	4,152	1,633	846	613	675	7,919
South Central Division.....	7,483	1,081	467	1,716	820	11,567
North Central Division.....	31,025	3,810	3,426	4,448	1,454	44,163
Western Division.....	4,764	115	858	214	152	6,103
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	701	.....	88	75	56	920
New Hampshire.....	180	.....	.....	29	.....	209
Vermont.....	296	.....	.....	60	44	400
Massachusetts.....	1,999	226	36	428	10	2,699
Rhode Island.....	315	.....	130	.....	40	485
Connecticut.....	552	.....	.....	1	.....	553
New York.....	4,906	896	664	1,655	60	8,181
New Jersey.....	844	.....	.....	99	5	948
Pennsylvania.....	6,849	40	226	723	406	8,244
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	8	12	40	60
Maryland.....	393	37	29	51	1	511
District of Columbia.....	241	8	152	.....	315	716
Virginia.....	508	419	125	194	.....	1,246
West Virginia.....	1,397	195	84	2	141	819
North Carolina.....	694	722	158	80	84	2,738
South Carolina.....	566	75	79	70	82	872
Georgia.....	325	177	210	151	12	875
Florida.....	28	.....	1	53	.....	82
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,413	353	19	148	141	2,074
Tennessee.....	580	217	113	276	184	1,370
Alabama.....	1,463	319	.....	172	144	2,098
Mississippi.....	40	78	113	294	116	641
Louisiana.....	812	4	.....	32	14	862
Texas.....	1,614	.....	.....	463	114	2,191
Arkansas.....	38	110	222	250	89	709
Oklahoma.....	1,523	.....	.....	81	18	1,622
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,579	817	888	624	8	3,916
Indiana.....	2,864	445	238	321	8	3,976
Illinois.....	4,885	347	26	393	170	5,821
Michigan.....	5,047	131	63	365	659	6,265
Wisconsin.....	2,919	189	73	230	24	3,435
Minnesota.....	2,659	148	71	222	15	3,115
Iowa.....	2,480	441	598	222	214	3,955
Missouri.....	3,584	255	410	837	209	5,295
North Dakota.....	739	.....	94	28	.....	861
South Dakota.....	639	107	64	27	80	917
Nebraska.....	1,163	930	523	690	51	3,357
Kansas.....	2,467	.....	378	489	16	3,350
Western Division:						
Montana.....	183	.....	.....	27	1	211
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
Colorado.....	590	115	.....	25	8	738
New Mexico.....	157	.....	.....	15	.....	172
Arizona.....	285	.....	.....	1	3	289
Utah.....	22	.....	.....	58	52	132
Nevada.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Idaho.....	200	.....	.....	.....	44	244
Washington.....	824	.....	183	5	13	1,025
Oregon.....	775	.....	26	59	7	867
California.....	1,728	.....	602	24	24	2,378

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	1	1	30	60	1	1	10	10	.....
2	Falkville.....	Falkville Normal College*.	1	2	1	0	60	80	50	64	10	16	.....
3	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	5	9	162	253	26	42	136	216	.....
4	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	111	94	193	207	.....
5	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College.....	5	9	.....	25	250	.....	.....	25	250	.....	.....
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	14	10	.....	208	221	47	45	60	69	12	14
7	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	7	1	1	206	215	60	62	126	135	.....
ARIZONA.													
8	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	21	73	.....	20	73	.....	.....
9	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona..	11	8	6	4	62	175	.....	40	152	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.													
10	Pine Bluff....	Branch Normal College....	6	4	4	4	179	190	150	160	18	20	11 10
CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	9	14	.....	62	276	25	70	37	206	.....	.....
12	Los Angeles.....	do.....	10	20	10	20	18	507	.....	18	507	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	do.....	6	10	6	8	106	400	89	117	10	178	.....
14	San Francisco.....	do.....	5	12	5	12	0	160	.....	0	160	.....	.....
15	San Jose.....	do.....	6	23	6	23	17	595	.....	17	595	.....	.....
COLORADO.													
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	18	12	18	12	234	772	135	81	34	556	.....
CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport...	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	2	8	365	376	365	342	0	34	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	5	0	15	1	38	.....	1	38	.....	.....
19	New Britain.....	do.....	6	8	6	8	0	180	.....	0	180	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	do.....	4	4	1	32	1	203	.....	1	203	.....	.....
21	Willimantic.....	do.....	3	21	3	5	0	95	.....	0	95	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington....	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	137	.....	0	137	.....	.....
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	18	2	9	7	97	.....	7	97	.....	.....
FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee....	State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	13	12	1	1	114	191	58	103	14	14	.....
GEORGIA.													
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	21	8	21	72	404	28	123	44	281	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									For permanent equip-ment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
20	50	3	3	20	20	4	36	.....	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	300	\$200	\$40,000	1	
.....	.....	9	17	18	24	4	36	.....	1,900	1,900	.....	500	500	12,000	2	
.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	6	36	\$15,000	.....	20,000	16,000	3,300	3,000	60,000	3	
.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	40	.....	15,000	17,410	13,000	750	2,000	50,000	4	
89	93	8	16	.....	.....	4	36	1,100	15,000	19,300	15,000	1,000	806	50,000	5	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	39	.....	17,474	18,241	.....	292	400	9,445	6	
20	18	11	11	.....	.....	4	37	.....	15,000	18,648	12,487	4,008	3,000	50,000	7	
1	0	2	11	20	44	5	44	35,000	17,500	53,244	11,000	600	1,000	100,000	8		
22	23	5	23	.....	.....	2	40	60,000	40,000	101,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	300,000	9	
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4	37	.....	14,500	23,082	10,000	1,800	2,000	20,000	10	
.....	.....	8	77	145	201	2	40	.....	37,700	39,405	18,000	14,252	16,000	199,500	11	
.....	.....	5	207	273	316	2	40	.....	55,950	56,550	48,000	17,500	21,875	455,600	12	
7	105	3	57	89	117	2	40	45,000	36,180	81,180	30,730	7,708	9,000	174,000	13		
.....	.....	0	57	197	253	2	40	91,776	34,038	130,083	21,505	6,496	5,000	175,000	14	
.....	.....	4	244	245	243	2	38	250,000	59,500	309,500	50,000	12,000	20,000	150,000	15	
65	135	12	168	.....	.....	2	38	20,000	80,000	112,000	.....	40,000	50,000	250,000	16	
.....	.....	0	18	.....	.....	2	40	.....	14,000	14,000	7,450	1,490	1,600	.....	17	
.....	.....	0	22	300	300	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,005	3,000	110,000	18	
.....	.....	0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,700	8,000	.....	19	
.....	.....	1	86	590	600	2	40	.....	22,000	22,000	15,000	.....	.....	200,000	20	
.....	.....	0	39	211	176	2	40	35,333	29,695	65,028	11,275	10,921	9,000	150,000	21	
.....	0	54	306	273	2	36	17,800	1,200	1,400	22	
.....	1	30	280	281	2	40	13,200	1,000	600	23	
42	74	4	4	.....	.....	2	34	.....	5,531	20,531	800	1,000	800	75,000	24	
.....	.....	2	40	41	69	4	39	.....	30,000	34,880	34,380	4,968	5,000	250,000	25	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO.													
26 Albion.....	State Normal School.....	7	5	7	5	51	105	15	25	36	80	.....	.....
27 Lewiston.....	do.....	8	8	2	2	32	140	.....	.....	3	81	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.													
28 Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	7	7	6	556	561	87	85	445	459	.....	.....
29 Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	12	11	21	343	685	73	156	266	533	.....	.....
30 Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School....	18	76	16	14	18	583	.....	.....	180	583	.....	.....
31 De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	9	20	9	20	61	714	.....	.....	61	714	.....	.....
32 Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	14	10	14	196	318	90	99	27	108	.....	.....
33 Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	26	24	26	24	480	1,485	189	198	263	1,246	.....	.....
INDIANA.													
34 Indianapolis....	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	74	.....	.....	0	74	.....	.....
35 Terre Haute...	Indiana State Normal School.	30	10	.....	.....	857	200	.....	.....	820	1,970	.....	.....
IOWA.													
36 Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Normal School.	38	56	38	56	428	2,050	39	49	389	2,001	.....	.....
37 Le Mars.....	Western Union College....	2	3	2	3	25	40	6	15	0	20	7	8
38 Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School.	7	1	7	1	109	119	23	24	5	65	53	20
KANSAS.													
39 Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.	27	34	24	28	497	1,379	.....	.....	482	1,343	.....	.....
40 Hayes.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	8	5	8	4	136	221	44	25	92	196	.....	.....
41 Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	85	319	10	40	75	279	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.													
42 Bowling Green.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	13	7	12	2	372	645	.....	.....	363	640	.....	.....
43 Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for colored persons.	9	5	6	2	118	162	64	83	52	79	2	0
44 Louisville.....	Normal Department, Louisville public schools.*	1	8	1	1	0	47	.....	.....	0	47	.....	.....
45 Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	10	3	3	110	282	.....	.....	70	162	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.													
46 Natchitoches..	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	19	7	19	116	570	.....	.....	116	570	.....	.....
47 New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	15	0	14	92	190	92	64	0	126	.....	.....
MAINE.													
48 Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	11	188	.....	.....	11	188	.....	.....
49 Farmington....	State Normal and Training School.*	2	10	2	10	10	241	.....	.....	10	241	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.							For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
29	59	10	139	8972	89103	55	4040	\$40,000	\$17,50026,700	\$25,23277,688	\$13,7004,600	2,004	\$1,903	\$119,095161,300	26		
24	27	6	11	87	85	2	38	50,000	54,993	109,527	38,000	20,600	40,000	450,000	28		
		10	20			2	38	110,000	55,000	168,321	40,000			220,000	29		
		13	206	1,419	1,458	2	40	8,000	69,000	78,850	45,000	14,000	10,000	1,259,884	30		
		93	12	209	246	4	39					13,000	14,000	400,000	31		
79	111	10	26	90	99	2	36	13,500	60,000	74,500	19,200	6,321	10,000	450,000	32		
28	41	20	51			4	48	110,000	76,494	192,084	65,300	19,000	20,000	400,000	33		
37	37	0	38			2	40								34		
				61	78	4	36	99,970	14,649	120,853	90,000	45,048	67,572	500,000	35		
12	4	38	202	116	151	4	36	60,000	128,500	216,225	88,000	23,600	35,000	700,000	36		
28	10	1	0			4	37			12,800	2,000	1,200		35,000	37		
		1	9	147	165	3	40	800	8,250	11,850	4,650	1,224	1,500	25,000	38		
15	36	32	69	130	190	4	40	5,000	110,262	139,911	80,000	21,000	42,000	476,000	39		
		15	15			4	47	40,000	20,000	64,268	14,000	2,000	3,000	180,000	40		
		7	22	10	40	4	40		25,000	27,260	19,855	200	900	275,000	41		
9	5	6	7	88	97	3	48	150,000	50,000	204,000	37,000	2,500	2,000	75,000	42		
		6	13	15	23	3	36		8,000	14,084	7,530	1,300	2,200	66,846	43		
		0	18	271	271	2	40								44		
		15	25	40	100	3	48	150,000	40,000	190,740	5,000	1,300	1,650	200,000	45		
		9	92	150	137	4	32	48,000	30,000	81,200	31,000	2,000	1,200	200,000	46		
		0	50								13,700	2,034	1,525	30,000	47		
		6	35	25	35	2	38		10,000	10,500	9,000	1,500	2,000	50,000	48		
		2	46	62	82	2	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	49		

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MAINE—cont'd.														
50	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	6	18	4	7	0	169			0	169		
51	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy*....	1	3	0	1	31	34			2	14		
52	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School.	2	7	0	4	5	56			0	12		
53	Springfield....	Springfield Normal School*	1	2	1	2	20	34			20	34		
MARYLAND.														
54	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School for Education of Colored Teachers.	1	2	1	1	20	45	3	14	17	31		
55	.....do.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	16	0	6	3	105			3	105		
56	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	7	5	272			2	142		
57	Frostburg.....	.....do.*.....	2	5	2	5	10	83			10	83		
MASSACHUSETTS.														
58	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	4	212			4	212		
59	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	4	16	4	53	303			53	303		
60	Bridgewater...	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	28	242			28	242		
61	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	4	20	4	10	0	177			0	177		
62	Frammingham...	.....do.....	5	10	0	9	0	247			0	247		
63	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	4	9	3	4	7	38			7	38		
64	Lowell.....	.....do.....	3	47	3	47	409	549	409	414	0	135		
65	.....do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	11	0	11	0	13	2	2	0	13		
66	North Adams.	State Normal School.....	4	30	4	21	0	101			0	101		
67	Salem.....	.....do.....	6	9	1	11	2	168	230	220	2	168		
68	Westfield.....	.....do.....	6	2	1	13	2	154			2	154		
69	Worcester.....	.....do.....	6	8	6	6	3	110			3	110		
MICHIGAN.														
70	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	19	2	4	0	175			0	175		
71	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	13	29	13	29	181	746			151	696		
72	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	7	9			32	542			32	542		
73	Mt. Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	14	24	12	24	203	717			203	717		
74	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal School.....	28	43			244	2,349			225	2,306		
MINNESOTA.														
75	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	1	260			1	260		
76	Mankato.....	.....do.....	7	19	7	19	67	669			67	669		
77	Moorhead.....	.....do.....	7	13	7	13	41	680			41	68		
78	St. Cloud.....	.....do.....	8	19	8	19	247	968	126	108	121	860		
79	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	9	3	9	0	53			0	53		
80	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	18	7	18	7	29	490			29	490		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
29	20	0	57	313	309	2	38										50
5	44	1	3	20	32	4	33		\$1,000	\$1,580							51
		0	12	36	40	2	38	\$250	6,500	7,650	\$1,600	1,000	\$300	\$2,000			52
						4	30		1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800			53
		3	9			3	40		2,000	2,400		2,000	2,000	20,000			54
		3	38	196	215	2	40				6,800	5,500	6,000				55
3	130	1	74	23	38	2	38		21,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	250,000			56
				67	90	4	40		7,000	7,000	2,000			30,000			57
		3	107	476	426	4	36		34,126	34,126	31,000						58
		11	41								26,600	279	850	301,000			59
		8	101	221	248	4	40		52,991	53,291	34,956	10,531	10,000	500,000			60
		0	59	455	483	2	38		42,514	42,814	21,150	5,000	8,000	304,000			61
		0	67	160	144	2	38		38,443	41,443	23,700	4,000	3,500	225,350			62
		1	17	103	107	4	40		30,000	30,000	10,000	1,550	2,100	150,000			63
		0	65			2	38	350	31,775	32,275	22,650	1,900	1,000				64
		0	13	290	270	1	40		12,500	12,500	8,600	1,200	1,500	25,000			65
		0	24			2	38		44,969	45,169	20,329	5,300	5,300	310,000			66
		1	69	230	220	2	40	6,000	37,800	44,150	29,900	10,000	8,000	500,000			67
		0	59	301	311	2	39		32,120	32,370	19,740	4,000	10,000	375,000			68
		1	32	24	35	3	38		26,545	26,595	18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000			69
		0	60	200	400	3	40				10,000	1,500	2,000	75,000			70
30	50	19	70	151	128	2	36	8,800	60,000	72,150	44,378	6,000	9,000	188,830			71
						2	36	34,000	46,000	82,916	48,916	13,039	13,039	175,000			72
		26	139			2	36	50,000	72,500	126,000	65,000	11,065	12,000	165,500			73
19	43	49	479	247	274		36		135,000	150,000	108,000	30,000	52,500	362,000			74
		0	46	75	75	5	39	3,000	34,500	37,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	175,000			75
		4	161	150	177	5	49	72,500	48,500	126,187	40,000	8,957	9,000	275,000			76
		5	126			5	48	64,300	39,500	106,300	21,700	5,790	6,000	128,260			77
		12	179			5	36		53,250	56,071	36,000	12,069	5,057	275,000			78
		0	26	210	230	2	38		12,000	12,060	4,000	4,000	2,500				79
		4	151	179	179	5	48	58,000	37,500	100,300	35,000	12,000	20,000	450,000			80

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI.													
81	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.*	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15	.....
82	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.	1	0	1	0	60	70	50	60	10	10	.....
MISSOURI.													
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School.	20	19	20	19	354	498	32	41	322	457	.....
84	Kirkville.....	First District State Normal School.	23	17	6	10	455	702	.....	.....	455	702	.....
85	Maryville.....	State Normal School.....	20	10	.....	.....	76	240	25	60	51	180	.....
86	St. Louis.....	Teacher's College.....	3	9	3	8	0	169	.....	.....	0	169	.....
87	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	105	160	286	962	.....
MONTANA.													
88	Dillon.....	State Normal College.....	7	7	7	7	11	172	.....	.....	11	172	.....
NEBRASKA.													
89	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	218	744	36	48	182	696	.....
90	Peru.....	do.....	16	16	2	5	226	372	162	141	65	220	3 3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
91	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	14	4	10	2	178	.....	.....	2	178	.....
NEW JERSEY.													
92	Jersey City....	Teachers' Training School.	5	28	5	28	0	168	.....	.....	0	168	.....
93	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.*	4	24	4	24	0	174	.....	.....	0	174	.....
94	Paterson.....	Normal Training School...	3	25	3	25	534	473	0	147	.....	.....	.....
95	Trenton.....	New Jersey State Normal School.*	13	37	10	17	12	490	.....	.....	12	490	.....
NEW MEXICO.													
96	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	5	9	4	7	57	116	30	4	27	112	.....
97	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	6	2	4	78	126	30	40	0	18	6 2
NEW YORK.													
98	Albany.....	Albany Teachers' Training School.*	3	14	3	14	0	73	.....	.....	0	73	.....
99	Auburn.....	Teachers' Training School *	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10	.....
100	Brookport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	18	5	16	66	185	.....	.....	8	106	.....
101	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.	7	68	7	31	241	1,028	.....	.....	24	1,028	.....
102	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	7	11	7	11	10	295	.....	.....	10	295	.....
103	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School*..	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26	.....
104	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	6	15	64	444	.....	.....	30	360	.....
105	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	4	15	269	342	183	198	8	82	.....
106	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	7	17	84	260	.....	.....	24	188	.....
107	New Paltz.....	do.....	5	20	3	13	129	291	105	138	8	114	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.																
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
							4	28				200	\$200	\$6,000	81		
							2	32			\$500	100	126	5,000	82		
6	6	70	98	78	86	4	48	\$33,000	\$58,432	\$100,805	52,432	5,857	10,500	500,000	83		
		65	85	70	80	4	48		60,000	72,000	60,000	16,000	16,000	180,000	84		
		7	24	32	48	4	48	242,000	30,000	278,000	30,000	7,000	14,000	375,000	85		
0	0	41	548	616		2	40	375,000	30,000	405,000	1,683,800	1,036	1,036	380,000	86		
		24	68	108	218	4	37	3,000	60,000	82,306	550	10,000	7,500	400,000	87		
		1	30	148	198	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,331	19,040	5,775	6,000	200,000	88		
5	5	7	110	36	48	4	36	7,000	12,300	50,400	37,500	3,700		150,000	89		
6	8	65	220			4	45		68,000	68,000	44,000	28,000	50,000	200,000	90		
		1	62	150	200	2	36	2,000	23,000	26,670	17,500				91		
		0	68	200	240	2	40				10,200			250,000	92		
		0	50	93	111	2	40				50,000			130,000	93		
		0	61			2	40		25,000	25,000	21,500	840	1,140	76,000	94		
						3	38		50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	70,000	250,000	95		
27	112	0	8	84	68	2	36	10,000	17,500	28,800	11,000	1,608	2,500	75,000	96		
52	46	0	5	30	60	5	40		16,000	17,500	5,700	5,000	7,500	85,000	97		
		0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000	98		
		0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000	99		
58	79	3	54	118	112	2		1,000	36,000	37,016	24,000	10,700		300,000	100		
		4	343	442	791	2	40								101		
		8	128	164	214	2	39	11,487	34,332	46,187		7,000	7,000	263,500	102		
		0	22			2	40		1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000	103		
34	84	8	113	219	244	2	39	12,776	41,000	54,632	28,005	10,500	20,000	283,698	104		
78	62	3	26			2	40	10,604	34,569	45,992	25,000	3,042		340,000	105		
60	72	9	94	151	145										106		
16	39	6	5			2	39	5,017	37,491	43,333	20,450	3,550			107		

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		In-structing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
108	New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	8	22	8	22	82	808	.....	82	808	.....	.....
109	.....do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	8	19	7	19	0	3,453	.....	0	730	.....	.....
110	Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	7	26	7	26	340	660	300	300	15	310	.....
111	Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	12	4	12	233	597	209	280	7	227	.....
112	Plattsburg.....	do.....	8	16	8	16	22	118	18	19	1	80	.....
113	Potsdam.....	do.....	11	15	7	13	200	496	73	113	79	100	.....
114	Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	1	28	1	8	364	374	364	324	0	50	.....
115	Syracuse.....	do.....	2	7	2	7	0	23	.....	0	23	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.													
116	Elizabeth City.	State Normal School (colored).	4	3	4	2	66	255	31	89	33	154	.....
117	Fayetteville.....	do.....	3	3	7	28	64	163	56	133	3	19	2 3
118	Greensboro.....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	9	39	2	11	0	545	0	393	0	152	.....
119	Painter.....	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.*	4	1	3	0	120	76	.....	73	60	8	4
120	Pembroke.....	Croatan Normal College (Indian).	1	1	1	1	50	56	33	36	15	21	.....
121	Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	7	3	6	3	155	233	116	118	49	115	.....
NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	8	8	8	8	100	254	.....	100	254	.....	.....
123	Valley City.....	do.....	20	10	10	5	150	402	13	36	35	350	50 15
OHIO.													
124	Akron.....	Perkins Normal School.....	2	13	2	4	329	314	329	300	0	14	.....
125	Athens.....	State Normal College of Ohio University.	11	9	2	4	126	218	.....	126	218	.....	.....
126	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	3	5	.....	0	191	.....	.....	0	191	.....	.....
127	Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School.	2	9	2	9	0	131	.....	0	131	.....	.....
128	Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	2	6	2	6	50	45	.....	50	45	.....	.....
129	Oxford.....	State Normal College.....	11	11	9	5	216	550	20	30	196	520	.....
130	Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	4	0	2	0	88	.....	0	88	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.													
131	Alva.....	Northwestern Normal School.	16	15	1	2	350	420	125	99	223	318	2 3
132	Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.*	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6 0
133	Weatherford..	Southwestern State Normal School.	14	7	1	2	268	373	229	326	22	32	17 15
OREGON.													
134	Ashland.....	Southern Oregon State Normal School.	5	8	5	8	72	100	.....	72	100	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			12 223	537	618	2	40				\$58,272	5,123	\$5,000	\$300,000	108		
	0 2723	0	91			3	38		\$308,400	\$308,400	101,350	9,800	10,000	1,610,000	109		
25 17	50 90	9 4	126 108	300	300	2 2	39 39	\$1,000 2,074	47,000 37,206	48,060 39,580	37,000 27,970	5,000 20,000	7,000 12,000	350,000 132,000	110 111		
3 48	19 91	1 15	35 96	98	141	2 2	39 40	3,000 4,499	35,000 42,009	38,000 46,508	25,840 32,675	7,417	7,500	160,000 310,000	112 113		
		0	14	364	374	2 2	38 38		24,481	24,496	8,200	3,000	2,000	75,000	113 114		
		0	3	450	525	2	40				7,900	500	400		115		
2	12	1	30	15	31	4	32	3,368	4,105	4,328	3,268	500	150	18,000	116		
3	8			12	20	6	32	8,000	3,000	11,600	1,100	292	650	12,000	117		
		0	47	182	203	2	35	25,000	70,000	107,000	8,600	10,000	12,000	500,000	118		
39	12	8	7			3	40		3,000	3,600	2,750	500	800	14,000	119		
						4	32		1,250	1,290	720			1,100	120		
		5	9			4	32	500	41,000	41,515	3,855	500	500	40,000	121		
13	40	9 11	43 100	100	125	4 4	36 36	50,000	39,405 35,000	42,211 88,000	15,000 35,000	3,500 6,000	3,500 15,000	146,440 200,000	122 123		
		0 1	4 13	131	129	2 4	39 38	9,000	27,329	36,329	3,000 24,000	1,525 27,000	1,000 30,000	1,065,000	124 125		
		0	95	800	950	2	38				12,900	2,500	1,400	75,000	126		
		0	56	230	225	2	39				8,000	640	640		127		
		0	15								3,000	300			128		
		1	24	136	144	2	36	45,000	47,728	95,700	26,000	22,000	22,000		129		
		0	37	0	75						2,600	600	800		130		
						6	38	5,000	48,410	65,000	29,000	6,150	7,500	250,000	131		
		14	13	100	79	6	44	3,000	35,000	44,000	30,000	8,000	5,000	126,000	132		
		6	7	38	39	4	48				35,261	7,645	10,000	100,000	133		
		4	24	60	67	4	40		20,000	21,877	14,330			60,000	134		

TABLE 108.—Public normal

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	OREGON—CON.													
135	Drain.....	Central Oregon State Normal School.	2	9	2	9	154	228	97	98	57	130	.....	.....
136	Monmouth.....	State Normal School.....	2	7	8	7	37	181	.....	.....	37	181	.....	.....
137	Weston.....	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	6	8	6	8	98	100	.....	.....	98	100	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
138	Bloomsburg...	State Normal School.....	17	18	12	12	208	330	58	55	150	275	.....	.....
139	California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	16	18	16	18	172	466	.....	.....	137	426	15	10
140	Clarion.....	Clarion State Normal School.	6	7	6	7	190	394	0	14	190	360	0	20
141	East Stroudsburg.	State Normal School.....	9	8	9	8	140	317	46	70	87	235	.....	.....
142	Edinboro.....	do.....	14	11	14	11	252	519	51	59	189	446	11	9
143	Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	13	18	13	18	342	761	138	100	192	643	12	18
144	Lock Haven..	Central State Normal School.	12	8	2	1	275	385	40	80	235	305	.....	.....
145	Mansfield.....	Mansfield State Normal School.	9	13	9	10	198	376	18	46	180	330	.....	.....
146	Philadelphia..	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	3	75	2	26	763	1,547	763	1,115	0	432	.....	.....
147	Pittsburg.....	Normal Dept., Pittsburg High School.	2	10	2	10	0	250	.....	.....	0	250	.....	.....
148	Shippensburg.	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	10	13	10	13	96	312	.....	.....	96	312	.....	.....
149	Slippery Rock	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	12	12	6	4	328	639	105	107	208	505	.....	.....
150	West Chester..	West Chester State Normal School.	18	17	18	17	216	632	91	91	125	541	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.													
151	Providence....	Rhode Island State Normal School.	4	35	4	10	1	323	.....	.....	1	314	.....	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
152	Orangeburg...	Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College.	12	11	4	3	292	391	89	176	63	76	31	28
153	Rockhill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	36	7	36	0	499	.....	.....	0	427	0	22
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
154	Aberdeen.....	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	6	11	5	4	107	234	25	45	26	126	34	36
155	Madison.....	State Normal School.....	6	10	0	6	98	223	75	105	1	60	17	3
156	Spearfish.....	do.....	8	12	8	12	166	324	86	98	80	226	.....	.....
157	Springfield.....	do.*.....	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78	.....	.....
	TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville.....	Peabody College for Teachers.	52	10	20	7	270	521	.....	.....	134	446	.....	.....
	TEXAS.													
159	Denton.....	North Texas State Normal College.	9	7	9	7	173	394	.....	.....	173	394	.....	.....
160	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal School.....	2	3	2	1	120	130	70	80	20	30	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		3	11			4	40			\$7,574	\$8,400	1,000	\$1,500	\$35,000	135	
		8	40	73	90	4	40			15,633	12,000	1,000	1,000	60,000	136	
		16	16	54	76	4	40		\$17,500	19,554	13,525	2,000	3,000	75,000	137	
		21	82			3			11,549	23,358	25,000	5,304	4,962	425,591	138	
20	30	17	68	215	225	3	40		12,000	45,000	25,000	7,000	7,000	400,000	139	
		30	32	40	40	3	41		9,000	20,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	297,000	140	
7	12	21	90			3	40		12,000	32,322	18,687	22,075	2,668	182,816	141	
1	5	30	76	45	56	3	40		30,858	33,407	15,651	12,000	12,000	260,000	142	
		9	76			3	40		9,000	50,718	23,579	6,415	9,575	400,000	143	
		20	56			3	40		20,658	20,658	6,000	6,000	5,000	275,000	144	
		19	42	80	127	3	40	\$10,000	12,000	25,300	15,000	4,000	5,300	360,000	145	
		0	198	763	1,115	2	40		42,420	42,420	35,420	12,700	16,000	600,000	146	
		0	49			4									147	
		24	70	50	70	3	40	10,000	12,000	23,789	17,000	6,000	6,000	400,000	148	
15	27	33	109	120	134	3	42		12,500	40,500	20,000	2,500	4,000	395,000	149	
		37	160	98	138	3	40		9,000	60,633	38,360	13,500	10,500	731,973	150	
0	9	0	93	800	800	3	39		64,000	64,000	35,150	14,084	25,000	800,000	151	
109	111	19	23			4	28	2,500	5,500	26,254	4,860	700	1,700	98,500	152	
0	50	0	83	45	111	4	36	39,000	54,535	125,771	41,113	9,843	14,000	365,000	153	
22	27	6	35	76	67	5	38	60,000	27,300	93,200	21,000	3,000	5,000	200,000	154	
5	55	2	146	75	105	5	40	26,000	28,000	60,000	3,700	3,500	10,000	180,000	155	
		9	26			5	39	50,000	26,000	81,700	22,000	12,000	10,000	175,000	156	
		1	6	57	63	5	36		13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157	
136	75					2	36			68,140		25,000	30,000	564,000	158	
		29	56			3	36	2,750	22,000	24,750	21,500	3,000	2,000	60,000	159	
30	20	2	1			4	36	500	4,800	6,800	2,450	400	300	20,000	160	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses	Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	TEXAS—con.													
161	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	7	11	7	11	159	370	.....	159	370	.....	
162	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	163	305	.....	163	305	.....	
	UTAH.													
163	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	8	3	1	0	90	110	7	13	7	15	10	5
	VERMONT.													
164	Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	9	9	125	.....	9	125	.....	
165	Johnson.....	.....do.....	1	10	1	6	3	73	.....	3	73	.....	
166	Randolph Center .....	.....do.....	2	5	2	5	6	80	.....	6	80	.....	
	VIRGINIA.													
167	Farmville.....	State Female Normal School.	6	25	6	13	0	604	.....	0	163	.....	
168	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	56	66	1	4	533	330	405	243	125	87	3	0
169	Petersburg....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	133	341	60	128	31	102	.....
	WASHINGTON.													
170	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	30	320	.....	30	320	.....	
171	Cheney.....	.....do.....	11	9	11	9	54	250	.....	50	250	.....	
172	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	4	8	24	150	.....	24	150	.....	
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
173	Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.	4	6	4	8	116	108	24	27	92	81	.....
174	Glenville.....	State Normal School*.....	2	7	2	7	121	98	.....	121	98	.....	
175	Huntington....	Marshall College, State Normal School.	10	20	2	7	470	600	100	120	250	300	.....
176	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	5	5	2	3	110	128	.....	90	100	.....	
177	West Liberty..	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	130	135	.....	130	135	.....	
	WISCONSIN.													
178	Ladysmith....	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	4	40	.....	4	40	.....	
179	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Teachers' Training-School.	1	1	.....	.....	22	34	.....	22	34	.....	
180	Menomonie...	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	14	76	.....	14	76	.....	
181	.....do.....	Stout Training Schools*....	7	12	7	12	37	94	.....	37	94	.....	
182	Milwaukee....	State Normal School*.....	10	15	10	9	159	544	133	119	26	425	.....
183	Oshkosh.....	.....do.....	13	25	13	23	287	626	149	160	138	466	.....
184	Platteville....	.....do.....	11	11	.....	.....	106	218	91	69	15	149	.....
185	River Falls....	.....do.....	9	13	.....	.....	56	266	.....	56	266	.....	
186	Stevens Point.	.....do.....	10	14	10	14	120	488	75	186	45	302	.....
187	Superior.....	.....do.*.....	7	13	7	11	107	214	.....	107	214	.....	
188	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	5	67	.....	5	67	.....	
189	Whitewater ..	State Normal School	8	16	8	9	131	353	78	89	53	264	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			31 62				3 36	\$3,000	\$39,500	\$48,758	\$23,700	24,589	\$25,000	\$80,000	161		
			26 45				4 36	27,500	19,350	54,350	17,500	2,000	1,000	150,000	162		
66	77						4 36			1,000		2,500	2,500	96,000	163		
		2 55	60 65			3 40			8,707 7,500	8,707 7,650	6,900 5,050	2,500 3,198	1,500 3,000	25,000 8,000	164 165		
		1 38	58 77			2 40											
		0 44	30 30			3 40			7,500	7,660	5,100	3,500	6,000	25,000	166		
0	441	0 83	74 152			2 39		27,000	40,000	73,200	35,000	5,000	10,000	250,000	167		
		30 32	206 318			2 35				260,731		23,898	9,100	950,000	168		
42	111	23 55	19 35			3 35				3,239	11,202	2,500	2,000	165,000	169		
		1 35	120 130			6 38		58,000	44,000	103,775	34,000	10,000	14,000	210,000	170		
		11 110	73 81			6 36		75,000	42,500	119,500	27,600	7,000	8,750	215,000	171		
10	73	4 19	66 105			2 36		37,500	32,500	70,000	18,250	6,000	10,000	200,000	172		
		3 2	24 27			1 36					8,000	2,000	2,000	65,000	173		
		4 2				4 38		1,000	7,960	10,090	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000	174		
120	180	13 31				4 39		10,150	23,000	36,550		7,200	15,000	275,000	175		
20	28	0 4	9 9			4 40			12,000	13,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	100,000	176		
		7 9				4 39		900	2,000	10,600	7,700	4,500	4,000	32,000	177		
		0 18	15 15			2 40						300	300		178		
		6 18									3,000	400	350		179		
		4 29									4,100				180		
		8 35	762 769			2 36				15,543	9,802	720	550	100,000	181		
		6 152	133 119			2 40			50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000	182		
		15 71	141 151			4 40		40,000	75,000	125,000	57,500	14,000	15,000	275,000	183		
		21 55				4 40		11,000	40,000	52,500	30,000	15,000	12,000	160,000	184		
		13 45				4 40		11,597	1,829	14,135	28,785	18,264	15,728	74,185	185		
		20 77				4 40		998	41,840	45,703	33,319	11,000	16,500	150,000	186		
		5 54	80 96			4 40			40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000	187		
						2 40		3,164	1,582	4,746	3,500	1,000	800	25,000	188		
		18 67	78 89			4 40			42,431	46,053	30,100	9,600	14,500	147,000	189		

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	2	3	2	3	99	76			99	76
2 Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	13	10	4	0	132	155	101	122	9	6
3 Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
ARKANSAS.											
4 Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College.....	3	5	3	3	140	160	60	35	40	70
COLORADO.											
5 Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	7	5	3	2	265	250	30	30	15	100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
6 Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	8			0	8
GEORGIA.											
7 Macon.....	Ballard Normal Institute (colored).	2	11	2	3	101	479	79	348	22	131
8 Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	10	0	2	94	185	94	161	0	24
ILLINOIS.											
9 Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
10 Dixon.....	Dixon College and Normal School.*	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
11 Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	11	4	4	1	150	140	71	62	24	30
12 Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	22	106			22	106
13 Rushville.....	Rushville Normal and Business College.	3	0	3	0	56	37	10	10	20	15
INDIANA.											
14 Indianapolis.....	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.	0	23	0	23	0	305			0	305
15 Muncie.....	Indiana Normal School*.....	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
16 Rochester.....	Rochester College*.....	6	5	3	2	160	165			30	30
IOWA.											
17 Bloomfield.....	Southern Iowa Normal School.....	4	6	2	5	127	133			127	133
18 Lemars.....	Western Union College*.....	8	28	2	1	90	112	50	48	12	30
19 Perry.....	Perry Normal College.....	1	3	1	1	52	75	4	5	23	56
20 Waukon.....	Waukon Normal School and Business College.*	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30
KENTUCKY.											
21 Louisa.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	50	103	110	118
22 Middleburg.....	Middleburg Normal School.....	1	4	1	1	87	73	61	49	17	18
23 Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School*.....	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
LOUISIANA.											
24 New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored)*.....	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2

* Statistics of 1906-7.

private normal schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses.		In high school grades.										From students.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
												For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
													\$1,500	1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	1		
			22	27	1	0			5	32	\$1,000	\$3,222	\$25,786	9,663		38,869	2		
30	9	370	190	60	40	75	75	4	34	9,878	30,400	332,731	96,089	12,600	7,988	895,342	3		
			40	55															
									3	40	2,500	500	3,000	2,000	600	750	8,000	4	
20	50	200	70	10	0														
										12,000		12,000	2,500	500	500	60,000	5		
				0	3	10	16	2	32									6	
				3	18			4	34	3,600	1,600	8,700	1,600	200		42,000	7		
				0	3			4	32	680	900	3,140	350	600	150	8,755	8		
				50	0	36	22	5	40		13,990	15,000		3,000	3,000	150,000	9		
40	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	50	12,000	7,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	1,000	75,000	10		
35	30	20	18	7	8	18	23	4	48					2,000	1,000	50,000	11		
17	9	9	3	9	0			2	36	2,500		4,000	1,200	200	300	1,500	12		
				0	49			3	38					3,265	3,000		13		
10	10																		
15	15	115	120	1	2		12	4	48	6,000		7,200	2,300	600	500	25,000	14		
								3	48										

TABLE 109.—Statistics of private

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND.												
25	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School (colored).*	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
MASSACHUSETTS.												
26	Boston.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.*	0	1	0	1	0	25	.....	0	25	
27	do.....	Garland Kindergarten Training School.	0	12	0	12	0	67	.....	0	54	
28	do.....	Kindergarten Training School..	0	10	0	10	0	115	.....	0	115	
29	do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	5	0	5	0	32	.....	0	32	
MICHIGAN.												
30	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School	5	9	4	9	1	130	.....	1	130	
MINNESOTA.												
31	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	4	2	50	83	.....	50	83	
32	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	6	0	81	10	19	0	13	2
MISSISSIPPI.												
33	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)..	6	21	6	6	220	282	187	226	26	52
MISSOURI.												
34	Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Normal School*.....	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
35	Columbia.....	Columbia Normal Academy*.....	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
NEBRASKA.												
36	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.	5	15	1	1	63	65	48	53	15	12
37	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	11	13	11	13	863	868	173	332	390	513
NEW YORK.												
38	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	100	50	50	25	219	677	.....	219	677	
NORTH CAROLINA.												
39	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	14	1	12	0	290	0	39	0	195
40	Enfield.....	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored).*	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10
41	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	10	1	2	170	230	105	150	65	80
42	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College*.....	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
43	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School (colored).	7	17	3	1	178	214	142	150	36	64
44	Wilmington.....	Gregory Institute (colored).....	2	7	1	2	102	188	84	129	18	59
45	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored).*	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
OHIO.												
46	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).*	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
47	Canfield.....	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College.	5	1	.....	.....	50	60	8	12	20	26
48	Woodville.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal College.	5	0	22	0	75	0	53	0	22	0
PENNSYLVANIA.												
49	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	3	7	3	7	12	28	.....	12	28	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Weeks in the school year.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.				Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.				Volumes in library.				Estimated value of library.				Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
In business courses.		In high school grades.																		From students.																								Total income for the year 1907-8.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
																				For tuition and other educational services.		For board and other noneducational services.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
50	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School.	4	15	0	2	145	118	145	116	0	2
51	Gaffney.....	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	2	0	4	53	97	48	75	5	22
52	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School (colored)	1	9	.....	.....	97	210	93	199	4	11
53	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal School (colored).	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
54	Sioux Falls.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	4	2	1	50	96	25	14	25	82
	TENNESSEE.											
55	Memphis.....	LeMoyne Normal Institute (colored).	3	17	1	8	315	410	237	320	78	90
56	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial college (colored).	10	11	3	5	57	86	35	59	22	27
	VIRGINIA.											
57	Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	35	14	6	7	208	211	.....	.....	208	211
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
58	Harper's Ferry....	Storer College (colored).....	5	9	3	4	98	137	20	20	78	117
	WISCONSIN.											
59	Menomonie.....	Stout Institute.....	8	14	8	14	39	107	.....	.....	39	102
60	Milwaukee.....	National German American Teachers Seminary.	6	4	5	2	4	26	.....	.....	1	17
61	St. Francis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	8	0	80	0	10	0	30	0

*Statistics of 1906-7

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Weeks in the school year.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.																		From students.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
																				For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29											
								18	16																		
								8	14																		
						3	6			2	32																
						3	5	64	132	3	32																
						4	12			4	36	2,300	\$1,200	5,369	2,500	1,890	900	80,000									
						9	15			4	34	4,800		10,000	3,500	4,000	2,500	75,000									
			0	0		8	7	52	48	4	32	1,852	4,320	6,562	8,000	2,500	1,500	100,000									
						8	20			4	36	2,818		42,572	15,922			120,763									
						6	15			4	34	500		9,500		4,000	4,000	100,000									
0	5					18	39	735	739	2	36	14,329		30,958	12,372	821	675	100,000									
		3	9			1	9	83	74	2	40			11,187	7,825	5,000	5,000										
50	0					4	0			4	40				5,000	5,400	4,000	75,000									

CHAPTER XVIII.

[Containing Tables 110-131.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The number of secondary students, i. e., students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions for the year ended June, 1908, was 954,720, so far as reported to this bureau. This was an apparent decrease from the preceding year of 7,066. The decrease in the number reported was due to the failure of many private institutions to respond to the requests for information before the time fixed for closing the statistical tables, which was this year two months earlier than usual. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 770,456—a gain of 19,375. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	317, 120	433, 961	751, 081	327, 803	442, 653	770, 456
Public normal schools.....	1, 596	5, 876	7, 472	1, 643	5, 871	7, 514
Public universities and colleges.....	10, 407	2, 727	13, 134	10, 150	2, 792	12, 942
Private high schools.....	47, 804	49, 306	97, 110	45, 582	46, 070	91, 652
Private normal schools.....	3, 344	2, 015	5, 359	1, 286	1, 157	2, 443
Private universities and colleges.....	36, 522	19, 497	56, 019	34, 999	17, 085	52, 084
Private colleges for women.....	.....	7, 217	7, 217	.....	6, 367	6, 367
Manual-training schools.....	16, 999	7, 395	24, 394	6, 382	4, 880	11, 262
Total.....	433, 792	527, 994	961, 786	427, 845	526, 875	954, 720

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1906-7.			1907-8.			Per cent of increase or decrease.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	771, 687	190, 099	961, 786	790, 912	163, 808	954, 720	2. 49	a 13. 83	a 0. 73
North Atlantic Division.....	246, 852	61, 392	308, 244	251, 135	51, 065	302, 200	1. 73	a 16. 82	a 1. 96
South Atlantic Division.....	44, 340	29, 338	73, 678	48, 234	24, 967	73, 201	8. 78	a 14. 90	a 0. 65
South Central Division.....	64, 301	29, 941	94, 242	67, 441	28, 009	95, 450	4. 88	a 6. 45	1. 28
North Central Division.....	349, 296	57, 999	407, 295	351, 054	49, 100	400, 154	0. 50	a 15. 34	a 1. 75
Western Division.....	66, 898	11, 429	78, 327	73, 048	10, 667	83, 715	9. 19	a 6. 67	a 6. 88

a Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1908 the number of secondary students aggregated 954,720, or about 10,980 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,280 public and private high schools reporting to this bureau for the year 1907-8. The following table will show their progress since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last eighteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1908 being 1,320, with 91,652 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, and the number of students is considerably less.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 18 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7.....	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8.....	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63

The above table shows that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students in high schools were in the public high schools, and in 1908 over 89 per cent.

In 1907 this bureau attempted for the first time to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in both classes of schools.

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
Private high schools.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
Total.....	10,132	161,993	198,042	99,277	131,391	64,903	90,004	41,981	62,419	368,154	481,856

For several years this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past two years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1907-8.

	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The summarized statistics of public high schools are presented by States in Tables 110 to 119 of this chapter.

The 8,960 schools had 35,399 teachers of secondary students in 1907-8. This force included 16,670 men and 18,729 women. Of the 770,456 secondary students, 327,803 were boys and 442,653 girls. There was an increase of 10,683 in the number of boys and 8,692 in

the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 150,518 pupils.

It is shown by Table 111 that 28,069 students were preparing for the college classical course and 32,696 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1908, was 90,232—an increase of 2,847 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,895 were college preparatory students—an increase of 710. There were 11,940 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 112 shows that of the 770,456 public high-school students the boys comprised 42.54 per cent and the girls 57.46 per cent. Of the total, 11.71 per cent graduated in 1908. Of the graduating classes, 32.02 per cent had prepared for college.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 113, 114, and 115. In the cities named there were 801 schools with 364,798 students, while the remaining 8,159 high schools outside of such cities had 405,658 students.

The enrollment by sex in each year of the course for the 8,960 high schools reporting is given in Table 116, while Table 117 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 118 and 119 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 118 shows that 8,350 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,162,770 volumes, 8,299 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$230,685,207 in value, and 7,271 had equipment valued at \$11,312,356. Only 2,419 schools reported receipts from public appropriations amounting to \$10,855,407.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 120 to 127 summarize the statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. Tables 120 to 124, inclusive, are similar to Tables 110, 111, 112, 116, and 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 128.

The number of private high schools reporting to this office for 1907-8 was 1,320. These schools had 8,564 teachers of secondary

students and 91,652 secondary students—45,582 boys and 46,070 girls. Of the secondary students, 25,611 were preparing for college—11,347 for the classical course and 14,264 for scientific courses. There were 11,279 graduates in 1908, of whom 4,877 had prepared for college.

Table 122 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.73 in the total enrollment of 91,652 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.38 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 43.24 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 123 and 124 show the enrollment by grades in 1,172 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 116 and 117 for the public high schools.

Religious denominations control 747 of the 1,320 private secondary schools, leaving 573 reported as nonsectarian, as shown in Table 125.

The property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are shown in Tables 126 and 127. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,120 schools was 2,065,639. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 984 schools aggregated \$75,898,196. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,390,893 were received by 559 schools.

TABLE 110.—Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary students.			Colored second- ary students (included in pre- ceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all be- low secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States....	8,960	16,670	18,729	35,399	327,803	442,653	770,456	3,362	6,539	9,901	72,277	78,241	150,518
N. Atlantic Division.	2,087	4,558	6,230	10,788	105,418	139,031	244,449	547	937	1,484	14,549	15,849	30,398
S. Atlantic Division.	753	1,222	1,089	2,311	18,838	26,452	45,290	763	1,727	2,490	9,635	10,058	19,693
S. Central Division.	976	1,686	1,398	3,084	26,566	38,296	64,862	840	1,910	2,750	10,501	11,009	21,510
N. Central Division.	4,522	7,711	8,271	15,982	147,303	198,635	345,938	1,149	1,863	3,012	32,952	36,268	69,220
Western Division....	622	1,493	1,741	3,234	29,678	40,239	69,917	63	102	165	4,640	5,057	9,697
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	152	191	266	457	4,021	5,596	9,617	3	8	11	297	247	544
New Hampshire....	58	84	159	243	2,249	2,780	5,009	1	5	6	104	137	241
Vermont.....	70	88	128	216	1,670	2,310	3,980	2	2	4	529	629	1,158
Massachusetts.....	230	699	1,245	1,944	21,660	27,387	49,047	120	140	260	318	518	836
Rhode Island.....	21	91	126	217	2,262	2,847	5,109	23	62	85	49	51	100
Connecticut.....	67	155	313	468	4,783	6,182	10,965	25	45	70	447	544	991
New York.....	605	1,492	2,428	3,920	38,408	49,199	87,667	123	214	337	6,903	7,390	14,293
New Jersey.....	138	361	536	897	7,839	10,935	18,774	79	139	218	1,313	1,059	2,372
Pennsylvania.....	746	1,397	1,029	2,426	22,466	31,815	54,281	171	322	493	4,589	5,274	9,863
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	19	31	44	75	693	963	1,656	22	28	50	102	142	244
Maryland.....	75	175	142	317	2,829	3,887	6,716	103	250	353	881	789	1,670
Dist. Columbia....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	160	182	216	398	3,100	4,690	7,790	104	376	480	2,150	2,469	4,619
West Virginia.....	56	102	78	180	1,381	2,003	3,384	14	21	35	371	438	809
North Carolina.....	100	128	110	238	2,089	2,767	4,856	.....	.....	.....	1,572	1,525	3,097
South Carolina.....	99	138	106	244	1,723	2,582	4,305	28	79	107	1,478	1,465	2,943
Georgia.....	163	275	184	459	4,045	5,319	9,364	109	156	265	1,681	1,811	3,492
Florida.....	74	95	71	166	992	1,422	2,414	32	66	98	1,400	1,419	2,819
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	98	204	176	380	3,137	4,410	7,547	147	364	511	933	953	1,886
Tennessee.....	102	162	146	308	2,836	4,329	7,165	146	390	536	1,390	1,409	2,799
Alabama.....	108	176	166	342	3,004	3,951	6,955	50	62	112	1,291	1,268	2,559
Mississippi.....	121	152	153	310	2,398	3,422	5,820	116	166	282	1,647	1,648	3,295
Louisiana.....	54	84	96	180	1,056	1,832	2,888	22	53	75	1,031	981	2,012
Texas.....	363	659	459	1,118	10,238	14,806	25,044	226	600	826	3,463	3,847	7,310
Arkansas.....	100	167	102	269	2,381	3,196	5,577	96	206	302	574	728	1,302
Oklahoma.....	30	82	95	177	1,516	2,350	3,866	37	69	106	172	175	347
N. Central Division:													
Ohio.....	804	1,549	1,039	2,588	24,974	30,965	55,939	223	367	590	6,993	7,448	14,441
Indiana.....	607	1,072	674	1,746	16,150	20,209	36,359	149	212	361	4,219	4,787	9,006
Illinois.....	564	1,096	1,241	2,337	24,137	31,346	55,483	114	171	285	3,636	3,904	7,540
Michigan.....	376	660	987	1,647	15,093	20,073	35,166	37	66	103	2,844	3,030	5,874
Wisconsin.....	265	496	790	1,286	11,865	15,740	27,605	8	7	15	430	474	904
Minnesota.....	189	349	678	1,027	9,483	13,422	22,905	28	39	67	497	568	1,065
Iowa.....	469	625	953	1,578	14,006	20,398	34,404	40	54	94	1,411	1,516	2,927
Missouri.....	344	680	606	1,286	11,954	17,102	29,056	364	669	1,033	2,859	3,213	6,072
North Dakota.....	97	132	130	262	1,520	2,245	3,765	.....	3	3	1,391	1,531	2,922
South Dakota.....	133	166	153	319	1,974	3,192	5,166	.....	1	1	2,066	2,326	4,392
Nebraska.....	370	439	496	935	7,298	10,703	18,001	13	26	39	4,555	5,250	9,805
Kansas.....	304	447	524	971	8,849	13,240	22,089	173	248	421	2,051	2,221	4,272
Western Division:													
Montana.....	30	72	100	172	1,183	1,878	3,061	4	5	9	258	267	525
Wyoming.....	12	18	19	37	265	382	647	3	2	5	153	150	303
Colorado.....	93	247	253	500	4,870	6,748	11,618	14	37	51	665	746	1,411
New Mexico.....	12	25	16	41	359	319	678	1	.....	1	38	0	38
Arizona.....	9	17	29	46	318	433	751	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	28	76	62	138	1,274	1,671	2,945	.....	2	2	237	323	560
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542	.....	1	1	206	257	463
Idaho.....	42	87	59	146	988	1,412	2,400	1	2	3	293	327	620
Washington.....	125	311	308	619	5,852	7,748	13,600	6	14	20	989	1,023	2,012
Oregon.....	94	153	126	279	2,592	3,495	6,087	13	6	19	1,801	1,964	3,765
California.....	162	471	750	1,221	11,762	15,826	27,588	21	30	51	.....	.....	.....

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	877	1,082	1,959	1,258	722	1,980	3,250	4,696	7,876	1,364	1,286	2,650	247	369	616
Indiana.....	334	402	736	351	100	550	2,036	2,717	4,753	820	820	1,645	213	310	523
Illinois.....	459	681	1,100	805	599	1,404	2,302	3,666	5,968	807	837	1,734	135	348	483
Michigan.....	224	402	620	559	519	1,073	1,645	2,720	4,365	659	707	1,456	178	350	538
Wisconsin.....	186	409	595	718	526	1,073	1,429	2,139	3,628	572	457	1,029	163	381	534
Minnesota.....	114	150	264	483	328	811	1,117	1,909	3,026	602	577	1,179	84	367	451
Iowa.....	191	371	562	332	318	650	1,645	2,962	4,607	630	856	1,486	98	179	277
Missouri.....	317	377	684	555	632	1,187	1,231	2,202	3,433	458	525	983	133	217	350
North Dakota.....	23	46	69	35	14	49	175	286	471	92	104	196	23	54	77
South Dakota.....	59	98	157	73	73	146	203	380	583	91	124	215	38	62	100
Nebraska.....	179	214	393	197	196	393	953	1,614	2,567	377	476	853	106	249	355
Kansas.....	359	625	984	299	250	549	901	1,618	2,519	462	560	1,022	125	191	316
Western Division:															
Montana.....	28	36	64	17	14	31	91	203	294	43	85	128	6	15	21
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	41	68	10	13	23	0	2	2
Colorado.....	461	707	1,168	594	549	1,143	477	792	1,269	249	312	561	67	91	158
New Mexico.....	11	14	25	16	2	18	41	33	74	25	23	48	2	1	3
Arizona.....	10	23	33	21	12	33	18	36	54	13	21	34	2	6	8
Utah.....	32	42	74	43	35	78	119	172	291	52	48	100	17	57	74
Nevada.....	0	6	6	4	0	4	23	52	75	13	30	43	2	6	8
Idaho.....	9	35	44	24	6	30	67	150	217	45	71	116	6	12	18
Washington.....	30	76	106	90	82	172	525	792	1,317	298	247	545	31	100	131
Oregon.....	63	90	153	138	144	282	310	408	718	112	127	239	18	31	49
California.....	257	504	761	1,454	1,500	2,954	1,087	1,818	2,905	526	504	1,030	67	320	387

TABLE 112.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	770,456	42.54	57.46	3.64	4.24	11.71	32.02
North Atlantic Division.....	244,449	43.12	56.88	5.38	6.29	11.81	26.20
South Atlantic Division.....	45,290	40.16	59.84	3.01	1.66	9.85	36.93
South Central Division.....	64,862	40.96	59.04	4.54	2.73	8.97	40.70
North Central Division.....	345,938	42.58	57.42	2.36	2.90	12.66	32.99
Western Division.....	69,917	42.45	57.55	3.48	6.79	10.42	39.37
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,617	41.81	58.19	9.25	6.71	14.48	27.71
New Hampshire.....	5,009	44.90	55.10	6.51	8.11	16.87	25.09
Vermont.....	3,980	41.96	58.04	5.48	9.37	14.22	31.27
Massachusetts.....	49,047	44.16	55.84	5.77	6.49	14.43	22.84
Rhode Island.....	5,109	44.27	55.73	4.19	1.37	10.59	26.24
Connecticut.....	10,165	43.62	56.38	7.12	7.79	13.42	27.19
New York.....	87,667	43.88	56.12	6.25	8.56	8.39	32.01
New Jersey.....	18,774	41.75	58.25	7.24	5.69	9.78	27.54
Pennsylvania.....	54,281	41.39	58.61	1.93	2.36	14.35	22.73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,656	41.85	58.15	7.79	0.90	11.29	21.39
Maryland.....	6,716	42.12	57.88	1.01	0.67	11.57	22.91
District of Columbia.....	4,805	41.33	58.67	3.43	6.24	11.88	21.19
Virginia.....	7,790	39.79	60.21	1.68	1.14	7.05	39.71
West Virginia.....	3,384	40.81	59.19	1.57	0.53	10.22	29.19
North Carolina.....	4,856	43.02	56.98	2.55	1.09	7.39	58.77
South Carolina.....	4,305	40.02	59.98	4.92	1.95	11.34	61.27
Georgia.....	9,364	43.20	56.80	3.94	0.99	10.53	39.86
Florida.....	2,414	41.09	58.91	4.68	2.24	8.16	43.65
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,547	41.57	58.43	4.49	2.90	10.45	38.40
Tennessee.....	7,165	39.58	60.42	1.97	2.25	8.82	35.92
Alabama.....	6,955	43.19	56.81	6.15	4.08	7.30	40.94
Mississippi.....	5,820	40.12	59.88	3.23	1.20	10.52	46.08
Louisiana.....	2,888	36.57	63.43	3.91	3.05	14.02	28.64
Texas.....	25,044	40.81	59.19	4.88	2.46	7.95	41.64
Arkansas.....	5,777	42.69	57.31	5.92	2.53	9.83	43.80
Oklahoma.....	3,866	39.21	60.79	4.76	5.04	8.61	48.95
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55,939	44.65	55.35	3.50	3.54	14.08	33.65
Indiana.....	36,359	44.42	55.58	2.02	1.51	13.07	34.61
Illinois.....	55,483	43.50	56.50	2.05	2.53	10.76	29.05
Michigan.....	35,166	42.92	57.08	1.78	3.07	12.41	33.36
Wisconsin.....	27,605	42.98	57.02	2.16	4.43	13.14	28.36
Minnesota.....	22,905	41.40	58.60	1.15	3.54	13.21	38.96
Iowa.....	34,404	40.71	59.29	1.63	1.89	13.39	32.26
Missouri.....	29,056	41.14	58.86	2.39	4.09	11.81	28.63
North Dakota.....	3,765	40.37	59.63	1.83	1.30	12.51	41.61
South Dakota.....	5,166	38.21	61.79	3.04	2.83	11.29	36.88
Nebraska.....	18,001	40.54	59.46	2.18	2.18	14.26	33.22
Kansas.....	22,089	40.06	59.94	4.45	2.49	11.40	40.57
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3,061	38.65	61.35	2.09	1.01	9.60	43.54
Wyoming.....	647	40.96	59.04	10.05	9.84	10.51	33.82
Colorado.....	11,618	41.92	58.08	10.05	9.84	10.92	44.21
New Mexico.....	778	52.95	47.05	3.69	2.65	10.91	64.85
Arizona.....	751	42.34	57.66	4.39	4.39	7.19	62.96
Utah.....	2,945	43.26	56.74	2.51	2.64	9.88	34.36
Nevada.....	542	39.67	60.33	1.11	0.74	13.84	57.35
Idaho.....	2,400	41.17	58.83	1.83	1.21	9.04	53.46
Washington.....	13,600	43.03	56.97	0.78	1.26	9.68	41.38
Oregon.....	6,087	42.58	57.42	2.51	4.63	11.80	33.29
California.....	27,588	42.63	57.37	2.76	10.71	10.53	35.46

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	801	5,400	8,065	13,465	156,363	208,435	364,798
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,293	3,521	5,814	69,931	88,269	158,200
South Atlantic Division.....	71	339	485	824	7,862	12,151	20,013
South Central Division.....	95	355	475	830	7,620	13,331	20,951
North Central Division.....	270	1,894	2,858	4,752	55,434	73,902	129,336
Western Division.....	57	519	726	1,245	15,516	20,782	36,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	30	79	109	1,211	1,665	2,876
New Hampshire.....	10	32	71	103	1,169	1,485	2,654
Vermont.....	3	15	22	37	347	454	801
Massachusetts.....	77	511	951	1,462	16,985	20,951	37,936
Rhode Island.....	13	82	107	189	2,076	2,589	4,665
Connecticut.....	16	92	195	287	3,424	4,179	7,603
New York.....	74	858	1,300	2,158	27,859	33,666	61,525
New Jersey.....	29	208	279	487	5,421	7,307	12,728
Pennsylvania.....	76	465	517	982	11,439	15,973	27,412
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	11	27	38	414	557	971
Maryland.....	11	92	84	176	1,882	2,492	4,374
District of Columbia.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805
Virginia.....	13	34	75	109	1,099	1,997	3,096
West Virginia.....	9	26	29	55	536	818	1,354
North Carolina.....	7	13	31	44	449	625	1,074
South Carolina.....	5	16	28	44	281	702	983
Georgia.....	13	42	63	105	1,066	1,884	2,950
Florida.....	4	9	10	19	149	257	406
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	16	80	112	192	1,821	2,639	4,460
Tennessee.....	12	40	52	92	921	1,758	2,679
Alabama.....	9	24	40	64	576	982	1,558
Mississippi.....	6	10	23	33	291	516	807
Louisiana.....	6	25	50	75	488	1,066	1,554
Texas.....	33	127	127	254	2,474	4,470	6,944
Arkansas.....	6	17	26	43	442	751	1,193
Oklahoma.....	7	32	45	77	607	1,149	1,756
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	57	391	497	888	10,647	13,169	23,816
Indiana.....	26	165	205	370	4,332	6,064	10,396
Illinois.....	53	414	559	973	11,652	15,842	27,494
Michigan.....	31	194	382	576	6,569	8,112	14,681
Wisconsin.....	26	145	249	394	4,565	5,610	10,175
Minnesota.....	15	118	220	338	4,685	5,894	10,579
Iowa.....	19	104	220	324	3,372	4,907	8,279
Missouri.....	21	235	256	491	5,177	7,593	12,770
North Dakota.....	2	9	13	22	241	340	581
South Dakota.....	2	11	18	29	195	304	499
Nebraska.....	5	37	113	150	1,692	2,412	4,104
Kansas.....	13	71	126	197	2,307	3,655	5,962
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	24	34	58	518	872	1,390
Wyoming.....	2	5	5	10	83	108	191
Colorado.....	11	97	123	220	2,676	3,611	6,287
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	37	57	94
Arizona.....	2	6	11	17	174	204	378
Utah.....	2	25	41	66	777	993	1,770
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	7	6	13	141	233	374
Washington.....	8	138	148	286	3,559	4,610	8,169
Oregon.....	4	26	46	72	920	1,247	2,167
California.....	23	190	308	498	6,631	8,847	15,478

TABLE 114.—Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,159	11,270	10,664	21,934	171,440	234,218	405,658
North Atlantic Division.....	1,779	2,265	2,709	4,974	35,487	50,762	86,249
South Atlantic Division.....	682	883	604	1,487	10,976	14,501	25,477
South Central Division.....	881	1,331	923	2,254	18,946	24,965	43,911
North Central Division.....	4,252	5,817	5,413	11,230	91,869	124,733	216,602
Western Division.....	565	974	1,015	1,989	14,162	19,457	33,619
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	142	161	187	348	2,810	3,931	6,741
New Hampshire.....	48	52	88	140	1,080	1,275	2,355
Vermont.....	67	73	106	179	1,323	1,856	3,179
Massachusetts.....	153	188	294	482	4,675	6,436	11,111
Rhode Island.....	8	9	19	28	186	258	444
Connecticut.....	51	63	118	181	1,359	2,003	3,362
New York.....	531	634	1,128	1,762	10,609	15,533	26,142
New Jersey.....	109	153	257	410	2,418	3,628	6,046
Pennsylvania.....	670	932	512	1,444	11,027	15,842	26,869
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	17	20	17	37	279	406	685
Maryland.....	64	83	58	141	947	1,395	2,342
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	147	148	141	289	2,001	2,693	4,694
West Virginia.....	47	76	49	125	845	1,185	2,030
North Carolina.....	93	115	79	194	1,640	2,142	3,782
South Carolina.....	94	122	78	200	1,442	1,880	3,322
Georgia.....	150	233	121	354	2,979	3,435	6,414
Florida.....	70	86	61	147	843	1,165	2,008
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	82	124	64	188	1,316	1,771	3,087
Tennessee.....	90	122	94	216	1,915	2,571	4,486
Alabama.....	99	152	126	278	2,428	2,969	5,397
Mississippi.....	115	142	135	277	2,107	2,906	5,013
Louisiana.....	48	59	46	105	568	766	1,334
Texas.....	330	532	332	864	7,764	10,336	18,100
Arkansas.....	94	150	76	226	1,939	2,445	4,384
Oklahoma.....	23	50	50	100	909	1,201	2,110
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	747	1,158	542	1,700	14,327	17,796	32,123
Indiana.....	581	907	469	1,376	11,818	14,145	25,963
Illinois.....	511	682	682	1,364	12,485	15,504	27,989
Michigan.....	345	466	605	1,071	8,524	11,961	20,485
Wisconsin.....	239	351	541	892	7,300	10,130	17,430
Minnesota.....	174	231	458	689	4,798	7,528	12,326
Iowa.....	450	521	733	1,254	10,634	15,491	26,125
Missouri.....	323	445	350	795	6,777	9,509	16,286
North Dakota.....	95	123	117	240	1,279	1,905	3,184
South Dakota.....	131	155	135	290	1,779	2,888	4,667
Nebraska.....	365	402	383	785	5,606	8,291	13,897
Kansas.....	291	376	398	774	6,542	9,585	16,127
Western Division:							
Montana.....	27	48	66	114	665	1,006	1,671
Wyoming.....	10	13	14	27	182	274	456
Colorado.....	82	150	130	280	2,194	3,137	5,331
New Mexico.....	11	24	12	36	322	262	584
Arizona.....	7	11	18	29	144	229	373
Utah.....	26	51	21	72	497	678	1,175
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542
Idaho.....	41	80	53	133	847	1,179	2,026
Washington.....	117	173	160	333	2,293	3,138	5,431
Oregon.....	90	127	80	207	1,672	2,248	3,920
California.....	139	281	442	723	5,131	6,979	12,110

TABLE 115.—*Classification of public high schools—average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,333	6,060	1,192	a 375	16.9	2.7	27.1	18.5	455.4	49.7
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	494	1,086	495	12	18.9	2.8	27.2	17.3	513.6	48.5
South Atlantic Division.....	103	491	29	130	11.6	2.2	24.3	17.0	281.9	37.1
South Central Division.....	150	704	15	107	8.7	2.6	25.2	19.5	220.5	49.8
North Central Division.....	498	3,306	648	70	17.6	2.6	27.2	19.3	479.0	50.9
Western Division.....	88	473	5	56	21.8	3.5	29.1	16.9	636.8	59.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	67	62	2	10.9	2.5	26.4	19.4	287.6	47.5
New Hampshire.....	14	29	15	.....	10.3	2.9	25.7	16.8	265.4	49.1
Vermont.....	7	34	29	.....	12.3	2.7	21.6	17.8	267.0	47.4
Massachusetts.....	128	51	51	.....	19.0	3.2	25.9	23.1	492.7	72.6
Rhode Island.....	14	1	6	.....	14.5	3.5	24.7	15.9	358.8	55.5
Connecticut.....	21	25	21	.....	17.9	3.5	26.5	18.6	475.2	65.9
New York.....	110	484	6	5	29.2	3.3	28.5	14.8	831.4	49.2
New Jersey.....	45	53	38	2	16.8	3.8	26.1	14.7	438.9	55.5
Pennsylvania.....	134	342	267	3	12.9	2.2	27.9	18.6	360.7	40.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	1	1	19.0	2.2	25.6	18.5	485.5	40.3
Maryland.....	9	33	.....	33	16.0	2.2	24.9	16.6	397.6	36.6
District of Columbia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.5	.....	686.4	.....
Virginia.....	19	123	.....	18	8.4	2.0	28.4	16.2	238.2	31.9
West Virginia.....	13	43	.....	.....	6.1	2.7	24.6	16.2	150.4	43.2
North Carolina.....	12	58	7	23	6.3	2.1	24.4	19.5	153.6	40.7
South Carolina.....	11	80	8	.....	8.8	2.1	22.3	16.6	196.6	35.3
Georgia.....	24	103	12	24	8.1	2.4	28.1	18.1	226.9	42.8
Florida.....	6	36	1	31	4.7	2.1	21.4	13.7	101.5	28.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	23	75	.....	.....	12.0	2.3	23.2	16.4	278.8	37.6
Tennessee.....	19	64	3	16	7.7	2.4	29.1	20.8	223.3	49.8
Alabama.....	16	76	2	14	7.1	2.8	24.3	19.4	173.1	54.5
Mississippi.....	12	88	.....	21	5.5	2.4	24.5	18.1	134.5	43.6
Louisiana.....	7	28	.....	19	12.5	2.2	20.7	12.7	259.0	27.8
Texas.....	53	270	7	33	7.7	2.6	27.3	20.9	210.4	54.8
Arkansas.....	8	86	3	3	7.2	2.4	27.7	19.4	198.8	46.6
Oklahoma.....	12	17	.....	1	11.0	4.3	22.8	21.1	250.9	91.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	91	505	200	8	15.6	2.3	26.8	18.9	417.8	43.0
Indiana.....	57	189	359	2	14.2	2.4	28.1	18.9	399.8	44.7
Illinois.....	88	455	19	2	18.4	2.7	28.3	20.5	518.8	54.8
Michigan.....	61	297	14	4	18.6	3.1	25.5	19.1	473.6	59.4
Wisconsin.....	47	190	26	2	15.2	3.7	25.8	19.5	391.3	72.9
Minnesota.....	28	157	.....	4	22.5	4.0	31.3	17.9	705.3	70.8
Iowa.....	38	416	8	7	17.1	2.8	25.6	20.8	435.7	58.1
Missouri.....	41	298	2	3	23.4	2.5	26.0	20.5	608.1	50.4
North Dakota.....	6	80	9	2	11.0	2.5	26.4	13.3	290.5	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	119	7	.....	14.5	2.2	17.2	16.1	249.5	35.6
Nebraska.....	10	360	.....	.....	30.0	2.2	27.4	17.7	820.8	38.1
Kansas.....	24	240	4	36	15.2	2.7	30.3	20.8	458.6	55.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	13	.....	14	19.3	4.2	24.0	14.7	463.3	61.9
Wyoming.....	4	7	.....	1	5.0	2.7	19.1	16.9	95.5	45.6
Colorado.....	17	62	1	13	20.0	3.4	28.6	19.0	571.5	65.0
New Mexico.....	3	8	.....	1	5.0	3.3	18.8	16.2	94.0	53.1
Arizona.....	4	5	.....	.....	8.5	4.1	22.2	12.9	189.0	53.3
Utah.....	3	20	1	4	33.0	2.8	26.8	16.3	885.0	45.2
Nevada.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....	2.3	.....	15.5	.....	36.1
Idaho.....	2	37	2	1	13.0	3.2	28.8	15.2	374.0	49.4
Washington.....	12	113	.....	.....	25.8	2.8	28.6	16.3	1,021.1	46.4
Oregon.....	7	79	.....	8	18.0	2.3	30.1	18.9	541.7	43.6
California.....	33	115	1	13	21.7	5.2	31.1	16.7	673.0	87.1

a Includes twenty-five State schools.

TABLE 116.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	48,375	59,263	28,134	37,027	17,480	24,752	11,429	17,989	105,418	139,031
South Atlantic Division.....	753	9,374	11,993	5,401	7,673	2,859	4,574	1,204	2,212	18,838	26,452
South Central Division.....	976	12,851	17,225	7,551	11,067	4,280	6,938	1,884	3,066	26,566	38,296
North Central Division.....	4,522	63,991	78,781	39,374	54,235	26,633	38,333	17,305	27,286	147,303	198,635
Western Division.....	622	13,874	17,547	7,806	10,997	4,824	6,853	3,174	4,842	29,678	40,239
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	152	1,560	2,023	1,090	1,452	758	1,160	613	961	4,021	5,596
New Hampshire.....	58	898	922	586	688	376	576	389	574	2,249	2,760
Vermont.....	70	703	883	430	619	285	495	252	313	1,670	2,310
Massachusetts.....	230	8,862	10,285	5,807	7,331	3,875	5,281	3,116	4,490	21,660	27,387
Rhode Island.....	21	1,051	1,260	573	730	369	475	269	382	2,262	2,847
Connecticut.....	67	2,077	2,485	1,229	1,524	832	1,223	645	950	4,783	6,182
New York.....	605	18,749	22,355	9,963	12,997	5,977	8,126	3,779	5,721	38,468	49,199
New Jersey.....	138	3,953	5,125	2,010	2,704	1,205	1,795	671	1,251	7,839	10,935
Pennsylvania.....	746	10,522	13,925	6,446	8,922	3,803	5,621	1,695	3,347	22,466	31,815
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	324	436	203	243	111	145	55	139	693	963
Maryland.....	75	1,264	1,568	788	970	497	805	280	544	2,829	3,887
District of Columbia.....	7	995	1,365	563	811	236	371	192	272	1,986	2,819
Virginia.....	160	1,646	2,199	845	1,390	460	786	149	315	3,100	4,690
West Virginia.....	56	674	876	374	539	221	375	112	213	1,381	2,003
North Carolina.....	100	1,121	1,391	577	860	380	360	83	156	2,089	2,767
South Carolina.....	99	859	1,151	536	832	275	469	53	130	1,723	2,582
Georgia.....	163	1,993	2,360	1,234	1,623	614	1,041	204	295	4,045	5,319
Florida.....	74	498	647	281	405	137	222	76	148	992	1,422
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	98	1,439	1,885	853	1,223	538	866	307	436	3,137	4,410
Tennessee.....	102	1,437	2,126	800	1,176	454	825	145	202	2,836	4,329
Alabama.....	108	1,556	1,817	862	1,183	420	660	166	291	3,004	3,951
Mississippi.....	121	1,190	1,574	756	1,095	364	623	88	130	2,398	3,422
Louisiana.....	54	541	801	292	549	184	409	39	73	1,056	1,832
Texas.....	363	4,775	6,399	2,909	4,284	1,710	2,675	844	1,448	10,238	14,806
Arkansas.....	100	1,161	1,509	686	916	389	506	145	265	2,381	3,196
Oklahoma.....	30	752	1,114	393	641	221	374	150	221	1,516	2,350
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	804	10,506	12,125	6,918	8,561	4,652	6,174	2,898	4,105	24,974	30,965
Indiana.....	607	6,651	7,888	4,286	5,463	3,100	4,037	2,113	2,821	16,150	20,209
Illinois.....	564	11,250	12,608	6,080	8,623	4,222	6,022	2,585	4,093	24,137	31,346
Michigan.....	376	6,432	7,666	4,071	5,524	2,770	3,905	1,820	2,978	15,093	20,073
Wisconsin.....	265	4,724	5,813	3,220	4,272	2,295	3,136	1,626	2,519	11,865	15,740
Minnesota.....	189	3,741	4,822	2,577	3,652	1,793	2,764	1,372	2,184	9,483	13,422
Iowa.....	469	5,709	7,473	3,857	5,678	2,689	4,228	1,751	3,019	14,006	20,398
Missouri.....	344	5,685	7,466	3,149	4,571	1,962	2,940	1,158	2,125	11,954	17,102
North Dakota.....	97	674	955	402	611	276	407	168	272	1,520	2,245
South Dakota.....	133	964	1,420	509	864	304	550	197	358	1,974	3,192
Nebraska.....	370	3,519	4,748	1,962	3,010	1,150	1,825	667	1,120	7,298	10,703
Kansas.....	304	4,136	5,797	2,343	3,406	1,420	2,345	950	1,692	8,849	13,240
Western Division:											
Montana.....	30	499	779	358	551	210	332	116	216	1,183	1,878
Wyoming.....	12	127	188	71	95	41	56	26	43	265	382
Colorado.....	93	2,169	2,750	1,302	1,904	849	1,206	550	888	4,870	6,748
New Mexico.....	12	171	142	101	92	52	58	35	27	359	319
Arizona.....	9	166	224	86	105	48	68	18	36	318	433
Utah.....	28	673	824	344	443	160	248	97	156	1,274	1,671
Nevada.....	15	121	174	56	77	33	68	5	8	215	327
Idaho.....	42	565	619	268	406	140	237	75	150	988	1,412
Washington.....	125	2,766	3,540	1,548	2,087	891	1,235	647	886	5,852	7,748
Oregon.....	94	1,159	1,530	733	1,034	435	589	265	342	2,592	3,495
California.....	162	5,518	6,777	2,939	4,203	1,965	2,756	1,340	2,090	11,762	15,826

TABLE 117.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 8,960 public high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.	Num-ber.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
North Atlantic Division....	2,087	244,449	107,638	44.03	65,161	26.66	42,232	17.28	29,418	12.03
South Atlantic Division....	753	45,290	21,367	47.18	13,074	28.87	7,433	16.41	3,416	7.54
South Central Division....	976	64,862	30,076	46.37	18,618	28.70	11,218	17.30	4,950	7.63
North Central Division....	4,522	345,938	142,772	41.27	93,609	27.06	64,966	18.78	44,591	12.89
Western Division....	622	69,917	31,421	44.94	18,803	26.89	11,677	16.70	8,016	11.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	152	9,617	3,583	37.26	2,542	26.43	1,918	19.94	1,574	16.37
New Hampshire.....	58	5,009	1,820	36.33	1,274	25.43	952	19.01	963	19.23
Vermont.....	70	3,980	1,586	39.85	1,049	26.36	780	19.60	565	14.19
Massachusetts.....	230	49,047	19,147	39.04	13,138	26.78	9,156	18.67	7,606	15.51
Rhode Island.....	21	5,109	2,311	45.23	1,303	25.51	844	16.52	591	12.74
Connecticut.....	67	10,965	4,562	41.60	2,753	25.10	2,055	18.75	1,651	14.55
New York.....	605	87,667	41,104	46.89	22,960	26.19	14,103	16.09	9,500	10.83
New Jersey.....	138	18,774	9,078	48.35	4,774	25.43	3,000	15.98	1,922	10.24
Pennsylvania.....	746	54,281	24,447	45.04	15,368	28.31	9,424	17.36	5,042	9.29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,656	760	45.89	446	26.93	256	15.46	194	11.72
Maryland.....	75	6,716	2,832	42.17	1,758	26.17	1,302	19.39	824	12.27
District of Columbia.....	7	4,805	2,360	49.12	1,374	28.59	607	12.63	464	9.66
Virginia.....	160	7,790	3,845	49.36	2,235	28.69	1,246	15.99	464	5.96
West Virginia.....	56	3,384	1,550	45.80	913	26.98	596	17.62	325	9.60
North Carolina.....	100	4,856	2,512	51.73	1,437	29.59	668	13.76	239	4.92
South Carolina.....	99	4,305	2,010	46.69	1,368	31.78	744	17.28	183	4.25
Georgia.....	163	9,364	4,353	46.49	2,857	30.51	1,655	17.67	499	5.33
Florida.....	74	2,414	1,145	47.43	686	28.42	359	14.87	224	9.28
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	98	7,547	3,324	44.04	2,076	27.51	1,404	18.60	743	9.85
Tennessee.....	102	7,165	3,563	49.73	1,976	27.58	1,279	17.85	347	4.84
Alabama.....	108	6,955	3,373	48.50	2,045	29.40	1,080	15.53	457	6.57
Mississippi.....	121	5,820	2,764	47.49	1,851	31.80	987	16.96	218	3.75
Louisiana.....	54	2,888	1,342	46.47	841	29.12	593	20.53	112	3.88
Texas.....	363	25,044	11,174	44.62	7,193	28.72	4,385	17.51	2,292	9.15
Arkansas.....	100	5,577	2,670	47.88	1,602	28.72	895	16.05	410	7.35
Oklahoma.....	30	3,866	1,866	48.27	1,034	26.74	595	15.39	371	9.60
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	804	55,939	22,631	40.46	15,479	27.67	10,826	19.35	7,003	12.52
Indiana.....	607	36,359	14,539	39.99	9,749	26.81	7,137	19.63	4,934	13.57
Illinois.....	564	55,483	23,858	43.00	14,703	26.50	10,244	18.46	6,678	12.04
Michigan.....	376	35,166	14,098	40.09	9,595	27.29	6,675	18.98	4,798	13.64
Wisconsin.....	265	27,605	10,537	38.17	7,492	27.14	5,431	19.67	4,145	15.02
Minnesota.....	189	22,905	8,563	37.38	6,229	27.19	4,557	19.90	3,556	15.53
Iowa.....	469	34,404	13,182	38.32	9,535	27.71	6,917	20.11	4,770	13.86
Missouri.....	344	29,056	13,151	45.26	7,720	26.57	4,902	16.87	3,283	11.30
North Dakota.....	97	3,765	1,629	43.27	1,013	26.90	683	18.14	440	11.69
South Dakota.....	133	5,166	2,384	46.15	1,373	26.58	854	16.53	555	10.74
Nebraska.....	370	18,001	8,267	45.92	4,972	27.62	2,975	16.53	1,787	9.93
Kansas.....	304	22,089	9,933	44.97	5,749	26.02	3,765	17.04	2,642	11.97
Western Division:										
Montana.....	30	3,061	1,278	41.75	909	29.70	542	17.71	332	10.84
Wyoming.....	12	647	315	48.69	166	25.66	97	14.99	69	10.66
Colorado.....	93	11,618	4,919	42.34	3,206	27.59	2,055	17.69	1,438	12.38
New Mexico.....	12	678	313	46.17	193	28.47	110	16.22	62	9.14
Arizona.....	9	751	390	51.93	191	25.43	116	15.45	54	7.19
Utah.....	28	2,945	1,497	50.83	787	26.72	408	13.86	253	8.59
Nevada.....	15	542	295	54.43	133	24.54	101	18.63	13	2.40
Idaho.....	42	2,400	1,124	46.83	674	28.08	377	15.71	225	9.38
Washington.....	125	13,600	6,306	46.37	3,635	26.73	2,126	15.63	1,533	11.27
Oregon.....	94	6,087	2,689	44.18	1,767	29.03	1,024	16.82	607	9.97
California.....	162	27,588	12,295	44.57	7,142	25.89	4,721	17.11	3,430	12.43

TABLE 118.—Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,350	5,162,770	8,299	\$230,685,207	7,271	\$11,312,356	128	\$4,388,284
North Atlantic Division.....	1,933	1,602,412	1,891	80,839,690	2,280	4,558,020	69	1,892,143
South Atlantic Division.....	637	264,554	704	12,319,829	441	574,847	10	11,900
South Central Division.....	788	294,555	831	14,976,465	594	842,272	12	2,103,442
North Central Division.....	4,381	2,617,931	4,300	102,397,215	3,453	4,122,150	35	375,299
Western Division.....	611	383,318	573	20,152,008	503	1,215,067	2	5,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	128	28,480	135	1,771,800	100	70,700	5	23,850
New Hampshire.....	53	18,182	53	1,392,610	44	48,380	7	55,420
Vermont.....	64	32,246	64	1,348,300	47	49,810	3	242,000
Massachusetts.....	216	142,364	208	17,246,265	150	847,634	17	829,512
Rhode Island.....	19	14,891	14	765,345	14	52,120	2	125,000
Connecticut.....	66	71,655	63	3,558,648	55	158,109	5	133,700
New York.....	600	868,366	588	28,040,429	552	2,444,176	23	246,666
New Jersey.....	129	104,840	127	6,572,144	115	180,262	2	1,035
Pennsylvania.....	658	321,388	639	20,144,135	403	706,829	5	34,960
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	14	1,519	19	279,500	12	13,465	.....	.....
Maryland.....	67	35,326	67	1,981,100	38	60,545	2	800
District of Columbia.....	7	14,985	6	1,169,659	3	142,500	.....	.....
Virginia.....	106	27,541	143	1,624,054	90	51,497	2	3,000
West Virginia.....	52	45,764	53	1,944,100	36	40,730	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	89	27,668	93	980,521	56	38,640	2	550
South Carolina.....	91	27,484	93	1,006,645	54	44,165	1	50
Georgia.....	144	64,526	157	2,657,200	110	138,755	3	7,500
Florida.....	67	19,741	73	677,050	42	44,550	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	88	42,032	93	2,549,550	67	96,920	2	59,500
Tennessee.....	77	21,930	98	1,250,160	54	68,260	1	9,000
Alabama.....	77	29,457	96	1,524,600	49	61,520	1	4,500
Mississippi.....	97	36,401	115	1,069,550	60	49,197	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	53	29,482	50	932,260	37	60,840	.....	.....
Texas.....	289	95,915	254	5,889,214	252	405,355	7	230,442
Arkansas.....	79	24,676	95	827,000	54	46,163	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	28	14,662	30	934,131	21	54,017	1	1,800,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	774	404,494	773	16,618,950	599	574,962	8	151,905
Indiana.....	581	278,071	564	9,831,350	429	383,283	1	9,000
Illinois.....	548	330,814	528	16,782,311	459	549,970	5	29,596
Michigan.....	364	302,261	361	11,037,902	307	359,610	2	1,110
Wisconsin.....	261	252,710	256	8,990,905	234	396,055	4	5,500
Minnesota.....	186	236,553	183	7,687,774	157	351,734	2	55,000
Iowa.....	451	235,360	429	9,808,705	338	307,736	5	16,541
Missouri.....	331	196,838	336	6,974,643	245	435,400	5	104,100
North Dakota.....	96	63,172	92	2,033,100	76	97,169	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	129	71,194	123	1,978,700	89	126,079	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	359	98,325	358	5,542,190	283	222,067	2	2,047
Kansas.....	301	148,139	297	5,110,685	237	318,085	1	500
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	20,871	28	1,177,500	24	65,960	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11	6,963	12	320,550	10	11,250	.....	.....
Colorado.....	92	74,585	82	3,530,478	79	216,920	1	2,000
New Mexico.....	12	7,087	11	469,500	9	6,650	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	7,900	6	524,400	8	15,850	.....	.....
Utah.....	25	14,196	23	707,400	15	24,750	.....	.....
Nevada.....	15	11,389	15	316,450	12	18,650	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	24,104	39	2,280,805	30	87,697	.....	.....
Washington.....	124	71,244	118	3,324,130	103	128,216	.....	.....
Oregon.....	90	38,636	90	1,740,070	51	244,325	.....	.....
California.....	162	106,343	149	5,760,725	153	394,799	1	3,500

TABLE 119.—*Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States...	2,419	\$10,855,407	1,497	\$688,602	120	\$146,176	269	\$128,783	2,445	\$11,818,968
N. Atlantic Division:										
N. Atlantic Division...	726	3,513,701	459	240,740	54	56,802	90	37,567	730	3,848,810
S. Atlantic Division...	273	713,923	139	73,801	5	4,370	30	14,046	285	806,140
S. Central Division...	347	974,143	251	120,668	16	18,429	58	23,148	351	1,136,388
N. Central Division...	849	3,701,409	578	211,823	31	58,245	82	45,465	854	4,016,942
Western Division...	224	1,952,231	70	41,570	14	8,330	9	8,557	225	2,010,688
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine...	99	185,521	63	10,568	4	597	27	8,881	99	205,567
New Hampshire...	30	75,344	12	13,103	7	9,685	3	375	30	98,507
Vermont...	18	50,857	12	3,655	4	826			18	55,338
Massachusetts...	91	837,449	35	33,702	17	25,568	10	3,868	93	900,587
Rhode Island...	8	58,829	2	3,482	3	9,315	1	750	8	72,376
Connecticut...	27	265,801	14	22,652	6	6,473	1	37	28	294,963
New York...	203	907,797	167	89,222	8	2,606	34	17,118	204	1,016,743
New Jersey...	43	462,199	27	21,085			5	1,829	43	485,113
Pennsylvania...	207	669,904	127	43,271	5	1,732	9	4,709	207	719,616
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware...	9	11,084	6	2,178	1	550	1	50	9	13,862
Maryland...	11	101,819	4	860					11	102,679
Dist. of Columbia...	2	87,500							2	87,500
Virginia...	61	119,149	29	12,220	1	95	3	1,041	61	132,505
West Virginia...	9	31,971	1	500					9	32,471
North Carolina...	43	50,383	20	7,890			9	2,825	43	61,098
South Carolina...	47	92,527	20	5,466	1	850	2	675	47	99,518
Georgia...	79	177,960	57	39,187	3	2,875	14	6,655	80	226,677
Florida...	21	41,530	2	5,500			1	2,800	23	49,830
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky...	29	153,180	22	9,600	2	1,000	3	450	29	164,230
Tennessee...	36	99,005	23	10,865			4	2,970	39	112,840
Alabama...	60	141,924	48	43,273		850	16	9,567	61	195,614
Mississippi...	44	70,218	37	15,484	3	165	9	3,865	44	89,732
Louisiana...	16	44,012	8	1,616			3	402	16	46,030
Texas...	126	315,945	90	32,350	6	2,215	19	4,904	126	355,414
Arkansas...	27	49,700	18	6,555	1	1,160		990	27	58,405
Oklahoma...	9	100,159	5	925	1	13,039			9	114,123
N. Central Division:										
Ohio...	161	636,427	110	34,500	7	14,936	9	4,916	162	690,779
Indiana...	100	382,404	41	46,518	2	1,320	7	6,136	105	436,378
Illinois...	113	820,242	96	38,506	4	433	6	862	115	860,043
Michigan...	75	509,117	60	7,934	5	36,391	6	5,509	75	558,951
Wisconsin...	65	301,081	59	22,958	4	801	10	4,117	65	328,957
Minnesota...	29	204,107	12	2,445	3	3,060		100	29	209,712
Iowa...	65	191,860	52	19,410	3	711		19,089	59	331,070
Missouri...	67	114,510	55	14,242			24	890	67	129,442
North Dakota...	10	25,153		5			1	600	10	25,758
South Dakota...	13	26,985	9	1,695			1	280	13	28,960
Nebraska...	68	144,401	52	10,917	1	340	6	2,436	69	158,094
Kansas...	83	345,122	41	12,963	2	253	5	530	85	358,598
Western Division:										
Montana...	8	56,160	1	150					8	56,310
Wyoming...	3	9,691	1	50					3	9,741
Colorado...	24	202,152	10	5,086			2	3,650	24	210,888
New Mexico...	3	25,520	3	7,634			1	33	3	33,187
Arizona...	5	39,800							5	39,800
Utah...	4	16,450							4	16,450
Nevada...	10	87,375	2	1,200					11	88,575
Idaho...	7	41,500	2	1,100	1	5,600			7	48,200
Washington...	19	60,065	3	618	1	760	2	2,275	19	63,718
Oregon...	31	97,135	16	2,004			1	150	31	99,289
California...	110	1,316,383	32	23,728	12	1,970	3	2,449	110	1,344,530

TABLE 120.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary stu- dents.			Colored second- ary students (included in preceding col- umn).			Elementary pu- pils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,320	3,600	4,964	8,564	45,582	46,070	91,652	1,200	1,731	2,931	36,666	53,993	90,659
North Atlantic Division..	527	1,760	2,284	4,044	19,691	18,175	37,866	35	7	42	16,317	18,360	34,677
South Atlantic Division..	215	508	638	1,146	7,657	7,996	15,653	719	1,159	1,878	5,546	8,264	13,810
South Central Division..	202	417	483	900	6,879	6,147	13,026	383	509	892	6,512	7,978	14,490
North Central Division..	294	691	1,187	1,878	9,151	10,563	19,714	62	55	117	5,677	13,705	19,382
Western Division.....	82	224	372	596	2,204	3,189	5,393	1	1	2	2,614	5,686	8,300
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	27	51	72	123	1,112	1,010	2,122	1	0	1	107	60	167
New Hampshire.....	26	107	66	173	1,534	818	2,352	7	1	8	422	524	946
Vermont.....	19	36	83	119	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	31	407	438
Massachusetts.....	79	262	388	650	2,735	2,852	5,587	20	5	25	1,954	2,143	4,097
Rhode Island.....	10	36	51	87	492	411	903	0	0	0	615	542	1,157
Connecticut.....	46	130	174	304	1,453	1,433	2,886	5	1	6	399	772	1,171
New York.....	169	509	833	1,342	4,381	5,686	10,067	1	0	1	9,267	10,462	19,729
New Jersey.....	54	232	185	417	2,158	1,529	3,687	0	0	0	964	1,333	2,597
Pennsylvania.....	97	397	432	829	4,919	3,410	8,339	1	0	1	2,558	1,817	4,375
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	3	7	12	19	101	132	233	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland.....	29	74	106	180	1,085	886	1,971	0	0	0	645	763	1,408
District of Columbia..	17	38	75	113	367	477	844	0	0	0	190	416	606
Virginia.....	59	152	177	329	2,165	2,432	4,597	337	345	682	1,508	1,831	3,339
West Virginia.....	8	16	37	53	220	233	453	0	0	0	104	230	424
North Carolina.....	37	90	95	185	1,672	1,643	3,315	108	193	301	759	1,188	1,947
South Carolina.....	14	37	30	67	560	521	1,081	95	172	267	251	418	669
Georgia.....	37	77	68	145	1,278	1,245	2,523	45	270	315	1,195	1,745	2,940
Florida.....	11	17	38	55	209	427	636	134	179	313	804	1,629	2,433
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	51	82	120	202	1,248	1,224	2,472	32	49	81	2,281	1,944	4,225
Tennessee.....	45	109	102	211	1,884	1,598	3,482	55	68	123	1,236	1,678	2,914
Alabama.....	18	16	37	53	457	652	1,109	0	0	0	172	396	568
Mississippi.....	14	29	41	70	466	541	1,007	91	199	290	460	583	1,043
Louisiana.....	13	25	37	62	381	166	547	5	0	5	414	281	695
Texas.....	36	110	100	210	1,692	1,277	2,969	147	160	307	1,099	2,008	3,107
Arkansas.....	17	19	31	50	588	540	1,128	53	33	86	647	750	1,397
Oklahoma.....	8	27	15	42	163	149	312	0	0	0	203	338	541
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	35	76	173	249	617	1,012	1,629	0	0	0	163	1,167	1,330
Indiana.....	23	64	116	180	865	914	1,779	1	0	1	366	1,123	1,489
Illinois.....	50	124	162	286	1,628	1,812	3,440	1	2	3	305	3,026	3,331
Michigan.....	22	61	108	169	739	886	1,625	2	1	3	1,638	2,064	3,702
Wisconsin.....	22	77	106	183	869	788	1,657	0	0	0	360	466	826
Minnesota.....	23	69	114	183	970	1,092	2,062	0	2	2	419	974	1,393
Iowa.....	41	51	112	163	978	1,342	2,320	1	0	1	1,034	2,455	3,489
Missouri.....	44	101	169	270	1,545	1,532	3,077	55	49	104	449	1,001	1,450
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota.....	7	18	25	43	246	311	557	0	0	0	237	115	352
Nebraska.....	19	41	72	113	532	600	1,132	1	1	2	602	911	1,513
Kansas.....	7	9	22	31	160	244	404	1	0	1	74	253	327
Western Division:													
Montana.....	4	0	25	25	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	265	265
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	160	160
Colorado.....	5	0	29	29	10	196	206	0	0	0	150	448	598
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	2	2	4	6	18	38	56	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	69	51	120	775	754	1,529	1	1	2	514	389	903
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	16	11	27	223	247	470	0	0	0	23	99	122
Washington.....	7	10	26	36	49	179	228	0	0	0	135	635	770
Oregon.....	5	31	21	52	225	204	429	0	0	0	170	376	546
California.....	44	96	200	296	904	1,415	2,319	0	0	0	1,577	3,209	4,786

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	91,652	49.73	50.27	12.38	15.56	12.31	43.24
North Atlantic Division.....	37,866	52.00	48.00	14.78	21.33	14.97	48.67
South Atlantic Division.....	15,653	48.92	51.08	11.35	7.81	9.35	40.12
South Central Division.....	13,026	52.81	47.19	14.52	10.78	9.00	35.84
North Central Division.....	19,714	46.42	53.58	8.36	12.07	12.00	36.22
Western Division.....	5,393	40.86	59.14	8.05	21.90	11.33	41.73
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,122	52.40	47.60	22.48	22.48	17.72	41.76
New Hampshire.....	2,352	65.22	34.78	21.90	23.34	16.92	53.77
Vermont.....	1,923	46.65	53.35	10.35	9.93	10.30	37.37
Massachusetts.....	5,587	48.95	51.05	17.63	20.19	16.63	54.90
Rhode Island.....	903	54.49	45.51	17.17	1.66	11.41	41.75
Connecticut.....	2,886	50.35	49.65	23.98	24.64	15.77	46.37
New York.....	10,067	43.52	56.48	13.16	16.36	14.16	41.40
New Jersey.....	3,687	58.53	41.47	11.74	35.91	14.48	61.61
Pennsylvania.....	8,339	59.11	40.89	9.76	24.39	14.98	50.44
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	233	43.35	56.65	7.30	32.19	15.88	32.43
Maryland.....	1,974	55.05	44.95	16.03	13.34	12.53	52.23
District of Columbia.....	844	43.48	56.52	5.69	3.08	11.02	21.51
Virginia.....	4,597	47.10	52.90	6.44	7.40	8.51	32.48
West Virginia.....	453	48.57	51.43	13.25	14.79	4.19	26.32
North Carolina.....	3,315	50.44	49.56	16.92	3.68	7.96	50.76
South Carolina.....	1,081	51.80	48.20	8.97	9.34	10.18	30.91
Georgia.....	2,523	50.65	49.35	14.43	8.44	10.27	46.33
Florida.....	636	32.86	67.14	2.83	2.52	6.76	13.95
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,472	50.49	49.51	7.16	6.96	9.55	37.71
Tennessee.....	3,482	54.11	45.89	23.06	12.29	9.65	45.24
Alabama.....	1,109	41.21	58.79	16.95	3.70	9.74	23.15
Mississippi.....	1,007	46.28	53.72	1.39	3.18	8.94	7.78
Louisiana.....	547	69.65	30.35	10.79	9.51	15.36	40.48
Texas.....	2,969	56.99	43.01	7.04	17.99	7.75	35.22
Arkansas.....	1,128	52.13	47.87	33.42	6.47	4.61	51.92
Oklahoma.....	312	52.24	47.76	20.83	23.08	11.54	13.89
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,629	37.88	62.12	14.00	19.71	14.73	40.42
Indiana.....	1,779	48.62	51.38	8.94	11.35	13.43	56.07
Illinois.....	3,440	47.33	52.67	9.48	6.72	12.44	33.88
Michigan.....	1,625	45.48	54.52	12.49	30.89	17.23	32.50
Wisconsin.....	1,657	52.44	47.56	9.47	23.05	15.63	33.98
Minnesota.....	2,062	47.04	52.96	4.36	9.26	10.91	29.78
Iowa.....	2,320	42.16	57.84	3.97	5.26	9.91	30.87
Missouri.....	3,077	50.21	49.79	5.95	6.37	8.35	41.63
North Dakota.....	32	6.25	93.75	31.25	-----	3.13	-----
South Dakota.....	557	44.17	55.83	14.00	13.29	9.34	26.92
Nebraska.....	1,132	47.00	53.00	9.19	5.92	7.95	30.00
Kansas.....	404	39.60	60.40	4.70	22.77	16.09	24.62
Western Division:							
Montana.....	105	-----	100.00	10.48	11.43	13.33	-----
Wyoming.....	39	-----	100.00	-----	-----	10.26	-----
Colorado.....	206	4.85	95.15	3.88	8.74	9.71	50.00
New Mexico.....	12	-----	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	56	32.14	67.86	12.50	7.14	23.21	15.38
Utah.....	1,529	50.69	49.31	4.64	3.79	5.23	23.75
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	470	47.45	52.55	11.06	6.17	12.34	22.41
Washington.....	228	21.49	78.51	-----	8.33	11.84	14.81
Oregon.....	429	52.45	47.55	9.32	38.69	14.92	51.56
California.....	2,319	38.98	61.02	10.56	37.73	14.27	52.57

TABLE 123.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1, 172	13, 528	13, 233	11, 011	10, 392	8, 827	8, 554	6, 985	7, 024	40, 351	39, 203
North Atlantic Division.....	475	5, 468	4, 875	4, 914	3, 924	4, 377	3, 611	3, 868	3, 347	18, 627	15, 757
South Atlantic Division.....	178	2, 285	1, 872	1, 910	1, 574	1, 365	1, 321	952	933	6, 512	5, 700
South Central Division.....	174	2, 124	1, 904	1, 752	1, 489	1, 207	1, 025	714	676	5, 797	5, 094
North Central Division.....	265	2, 745	3, 278	1, 914	2, 599	1, 464	1, 991	1, 138	1, 595	7, 261	9, 463
Western Division.....	80	906	1, 304	521	806	414	606	313	473	2, 154	3, 189
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	26	345	318	250	262	222	228	242	202	1, 059	1, 010
New Hampshire.....	26	413	285	432	198	394	161	295	174	1, 534	818
Vermont.....	18	339	405	189	223	157	185	152	155	837	968
Massachusetts.....	70	684	548	654	532	727	597	632	625	2, 697	2, 302
Rhode Island.....	10	181	117	146	90	89	87	76	117	492	411
Connecticut.....	38	360	357	360	344	339	244	257	226	1, 316	1, 171
New York.....	159	1, 477	1, 675	1, 074	1, 248	944	1, 067	782	1, 016	4, 277	5, 006
New Jersey.....	44	427	344	499	316	478	296	527	247	1, 931	1, 203
Pennsylvania.....	84	1, 230	838	1, 310	711	1, 027	746	905	585	4, 484	2, 868
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	14	11	12	10	9	8	11	4	46	33
Maryland.....	26	322	201	303	211	218	199	148	138	991	749
District of Columbia.....	11	39	111	54	119	31	103	16	116	140	449
Virginia.....	43	602	367	571	348	399	287	323	224	1, 895	1, 226
West Virginia.....	6	50	31	43	39	31	36	13	15	137	121
North Carolina.....	35	605	472	435	326	321	283	246	197	1, 607	1, 278
South Carolina.....	12	140	112	138	111	110	108	59	46	447	377
Georgia.....	35	453	454	323	348	224	260	128	167	1, 128	1, 229
Florida.....	9	60	113	31	62	22	37	8	26	121	238
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	41	357	376	284	293	200	204	125	123	966	996
Tennessee.....	38	665	431	481	370	360	258	209	162	1, 715	1, 221
Alabama.....	17	157	202	114	185	80	132	26	133	377	652
Mississippi.....	12	125	179	112	117	68	83	36	47	341	426
Louisiana.....	11	91	71	91	46	96	29	53	13	331	159
Texas.....	34	501	398	455	316	308	222	217	122	1, 481	1, 058
Arkansas.....	16	201	204	192	132	80	80	32	51	505	467
Oklahoma.....	5	27	43	23	30	15	17	16	25	81	115
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	31	170	325	128	230	135	216	105	193	538	964
Indiana.....	23	318	271	251	257	178	194	118	192	865	914
Illinois.....	45	434	544	317	441	208	302	151	219	1, 110	1, 506
Michigan.....	19	189	204	147	214	113	176	110	149	559	743
Wisconsin.....	20	256	226	197	203	139	160	133	121	725	710
Minnesota.....	21	262	313	218	230	196	208	154	200	830	951
Iowa.....	38	380	510	227	356	153	222	73	130	833	1, 218
Missouri.....	38	422	482	265	402	223	309	203	206	1, 113	1, 399
North Dakota.....											
South Dakota.....	6	80	99	39	58	36	58	31	66	186	281
Nebraska.....	17	169	194	89	146	49	110	35	83	342	533
Kansas.....	7	65	110	36	62	34	36	25	36	160	244
Western Division:											
Montana.....	4	0	45	0	27	0	19	0	14	0	105
Wyoming.....	1	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	39
Colorado.....	5	7	95	3	51	0	30	0	20	10	196
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona.....	2	3	12	2	8	3	10	10	8	18	38
Utah.....	9	357	337	191	207	152	134	75	76	775	754
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	4	137	120	40	51	33	49	13	27	223	247
Washington.....	6	12	82	9	45	4	32	4	20	29	179
Oregon.....	5	71	73	74	45	38	33	42	53	225	204
California.....	43	319	513	202	364	184	291	169	247	874	1, 415

TABLE 124.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
North Atlantic Division.....	475	34,384	10,343	30.08	8,838	25.71	7,988	23.23	7,215	20.98
South Atlantic Division.....	178	12,212	4,157	34.04	3,484	28.53	2,686	21.99	1,885	15.44
South Central Division.....	174	10,891	4,028	36.99	3,241	29.76	2,232	20.49	1,390	12.76
North Central Division.....	265	16,724	6,023	36.01	4,513	26.99	3,455	20.66	2,733	16.34
Western Division.....	80	5,343	2,210	41.36	1,327	24.84	1,020	19.09	786	14.71
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	2,069	663	32.04	512	24.75	450	21.75	444	21.46
New Hampshire.....	26	2,352	698	29.68	630	26.78	555	23.60	469	19.94
Vermont.....	18	1,805	744	41.22	412	22.83	342	18.95	307	17.00
Massachusetts.....	70	4,999	1,232	24.64	1,186	23.72	1,324	26.49	1,257	25.15
Rhode Island.....	10	903	298	33.00	236	26.14	176	19.49	193	21.37
Connecticut.....	38	2,487	717	28.83	704	28.31	583	23.44	483	19.42
New York.....	159	9,283	3,152	33.96	2,322	25.01	2,011	21.66	1,798	19.37
New Jersey.....	44	3,134	771	24.60	815	26.00	774	24.70	774	24.70
Pennsylvania.....	84	7,352	2,068	28.13	2,021	27.49	1,773	24.11	1,490	20.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	79	25	31.64	22	27.85	17	21.52	15	18.99
Maryland.....	26	1,740	523	30.06	514	29.54	417	23.96	286	16.44
District of Columbia.....	11	589	150	25.47	173	29.37	134	22.75	132	22.41
Virginia.....	43	3,121	969	31.05	919	29.44	686	21.98	547	17.53
West Virginia.....	6	258	81	31.40	82	31.78	67	25.97	28	10.85
North Carolina.....	35	2,885	1,077	37.33	761	26.38	604	20.94	443	15.35
South Carolina.....	12	824	252	30.58	249	30.22	218	26.46	105	12.74
Georgia.....	35	2,357	907	38.48	671	28.47	484	20.53	295	12.52
Florida.....	9	359	173	48.19	93	25.91	59	16.43	34	9.47
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	1,962	733	37.36	577	29.41	404	20.59	248	12.64
Tennessee.....	38	2,936	1,096	37.33	851	28.98	618	21.05	371	12.64
Alabama.....	17	1,029	359	34.89	299	29.06	212	20.60	159	15.45
Mississippi.....	12	767	304	39.63	229	29.86	151	19.69	83	10.82
Louisiana.....	11	490	162	33.06	137	27.96	125	25.51	66	13.47
Texas.....	34	2,539	899	35.41	771	30.37	530	20.87	339	13.35
Arkansas.....	16	972	405	41.67	324	33.33	160	16.46	83	8.54
Oklahoma.....	5	196	70	35.71	53	27.04	32	16.33	41	20.92
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31	1,502	495	32.96	358	23.83	351	23.37	298	19.84
Indiana.....	23	1,779	589	33.11	508	28.55	372	20.91	310	17.43
Illinois.....	45	2,616	978	37.38	758	28.98	510	19.50	370	14.14
Michigan.....	19	1,302	393	30.18	361	27.73	289	22.20	259	19.89
Wisconsin.....	20	1,435	482	33.59	400	27.87	299	20.84	254	17.70
Minnesota.....	21	1,781	575	32.29	448	25.15	404	22.68	354	19.88
Iowa.....	38	2,051	890	43.39	583	28.43	375	18.28	203	9.90
Missouri.....	38	2,512	904	35.99	667	26.55	532	21.18	409	16.28
North Dakota.....	6	467	179	38.33	97	20.77	94	20.13	97	20.77
South Dakota.....	17	875	363	41.49	235	26.86	159	18.17	118	13.48
Nebraska.....	7	404	175	43.32	98	24.26	70	17.32	61	15.10
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	105	45	42.86	27	25.71	19	18.10	14	13.33
Wyoming.....	1	39	25	64.10	6	15.38	4	10.26	4	10.26
Colorado.....	5	206	102	49.52	54	26.21	30	14.56	20	9.71
New Mexico.....	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona.....	2	56	15	26.79	10	17.86	13	23.21	18	32.14
Utah.....	9	1,529	694	45.39	398	26.03	286	18.70	151	9.88
Nevada.....	4	470	257	54.68	91	19.36	82	17.45	40	8.51
Idaho.....	6	208	94	45.19	54	25.96	36	17.31	24	11.54
Washington.....	5	429	144	33.57	119	27.74	71	16.55	95	22.14
Oregon.....	43	2,289	832	36.35	566	24.73	475	20.75	416	18.17

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congrega- tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States....	573	3,853	41,221	54	305	5,324	29	156	2,037	67	629	4,648	36	183	1,986
N. Atlantic Division...	298	2,340	21,901	14	102	1,472	5	30	406	32	313	2,022	16	117	1,129
S. Atlantic Division...	105	537	7,390	17	94	1,895	3	12	200	9	71	777	4	16	151
S. Central Division...	73	306	4,985	17	64	1,297	7	35	452	5	35	340	1	2	43
N. Central Division...	70	482	5,269	6	45	660	13	73	930	17	163	1,227	14	36	589
Western Division.....	27	188	1,676	0	0	0	1	6	49	4	47	282	1	12	74
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	18	64	1,241	4	25	540	1	1	23	0	0	0	1	6	92
New Hampshire.....	17	96	1,538	2	15	242	1	7	108	3	43	333	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	34	624	2	15	163	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	59	499	4,404	0	0	0	2	18	213	3	33	227	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	3	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	79	1	16	130
Connecticut.....	34	186	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	461	0	0	0
New York.....	72	719	5,168	2	14	113	0	0	0	14	111	531	3	17	119
New Jersey.....	37	290	2,538	1	10	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	89
Pennsylvania.....	50	434	4,275	3	23	282	0	0	0	4	39	391	9	70	699
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	79
Maryland.....	15	105	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	117	1	6	22
District of Columbia	11	68	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	98	0	0	0
Virginia.....	32	162	2,303	2	12	253	0	0	0	4	31	319	1	3	12
West Virginia.....	3	17	111	1	7	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	17	79	1,468	4	18	432	0	0	0	2	12	243	1	1	38
South Carolina.....	6	29	355	3	22	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	15	59	1,020	6	31	608	3	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	2	14	277	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	18	67	942	4	16	209	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	104	2,140	1	5	130	2	8	114	2	15	96	1	2	43
Alabama.....	10	31	614	2	4	208	1	1	31	1	5	68	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	2	7	71	1	2	51	2	17	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	178	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	12	56	810	3	19	208	0	0	0	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	3	5	213	5	17	475	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	17	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	14	100	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	8	73
Indiana.....	5	60	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	167	5	12	315
Illinois.....	16	78	804	1	6	85	1	7	64	2	10	54	1	2	30
Michigan.....	5	72	746	0	0	0	1	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	37	319	1	9	92	2	7	81	4	51	359	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	38	309	1	13	121	1	7	60	3	32	332	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	31	726	1	6	86	1	4	59	1	18	54	3	5	71
Missouri.....	14	61	809	2	11	276	2	12	262	1	6	19	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	53	1	3	57	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	5	220	0	0	0	3	19	231	2	21	173	1	6	60
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	0	0	0	2	3	40
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49	1	16	85	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	24	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	108	0	0	0
California.....	23	161	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	52	1	12	74

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	23 147	1,791		48 337	4,612		26 137	2,702		57 236	3,039		365 2,196	19,259		42 385	5,033	
North Atlantic Division.....	6 45	333		10 121	1,285		0 0	0		9 33	357		124 807	7,518		13 136	1,443	
South Atlantic Division.....	1 32	77		11 51	900		10 74	1,368		19 95	1,287		152 1,551	1,202		4 33	406	
South Central Division.....	1 32	77		15 87	1,044		15 57	1,270		18 53	835		45 233	2,411		5 26	342	
Western Division.....	15 92	1,374		11 72	1,327		1 6	64		7 31	313		125 779	6,661		15 99	1,300	
	0 0	0		1 6	56		0 0	0		4 24	247		39 222	1,467		5 91	1,542	
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0 0	0		1 13	146		0 0	0		0 0	0		2 14	80		0 0	0	
New Hampshire.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		2 6	63		1 6	68	
Vermont.....	0 0	0		2 22	259		0 0	0		0 0	0		5 34	670		1 10	145	
Massachusetts.....	0 0	0		1 12	140		0 0	0		0 0	0		13 84	585		1 4	18	
Rhode Island.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		5 44	586		0 0	0	
Connecticut.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		5 40	418		0 0	0	
New York.....	3 17	133		3 41	344		0 0	0		1 2	25		70 411	3,558		1 10	78	
New Jersey.....	1 9	106		1 17	207		0 0	0		2 10	69		10 73	546		0 0	0	
Pennsylvania.....	2 19	94		2 16	189		0 0	0		6 21	263		12 101	1,012		9 106	1,134	
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0 0	0		1 9	120		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0	
Maryland.....	0 0	0		1 14	170		0 0	0		0 0	0		8 48	439		0 0	0	
District of Columbia.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		4 24	147		0 0	0	
Virginia.....	0 0	0		3 11	266		4 48	775		5 25	335		6 19	113		2 18	216	
West Virginia.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		1 6	57		1 5	63		2 18	84		0 0	0	
North Carolina.....	1 8	77		1 2	17		2 11	325		6 34	505		1 5	20		2 15	190	
South Carolina.....	0 0	0		2 8	142		0 0	0		3 8	168		0 0	0		0 0	0	
Georgia.....	0 0	0		2 5	116		3 9	211		2 10	131		6 19	237		0 0	0	
Florida.....	0 0	0		1 2	69		0 0	0		2 13	85		5 22	157		0 0	0	
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0 0	0		2 7	51		3 8	155		8 20	224		14 69	782		1 8	75	
Tennessee.....	0 0	0		6 27	325		3 12	238		3 9	88		4 21	215		2 8	93	
Alabama.....	0 0	0		1 1	50		0 0	0		1 3	85		2 8	53		0 0	0	
Mississippi.....	0 0	0		1 7	190		1 5	56		3 10	251		3 20	151		1 2	50	
Louisiana.....	0 0	0		1 4	5		0 0	0		0 0	0		5 23	348		0 0	0	
Texas.....	1 2	7		4 41	423		4 22	573		0 0	0		10 54	682		1 8	124	
Arkansas.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		3 8	229		1 3	50		4 12	61		0 0	0	
Oklahoma.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		1 2	19		2 8	137		3 26	119		0 0	0	
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		16 127	671		2 13	78	
Indiana.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		10 78	646		1 9	110	
Illinois.....	2 6	166		3 28	672		0 0	0		1 2	51		18 117	1,090		5 30	424	
Michigan.....	0 0	0		1 5	100		0 0	0		0 0	0		14 80	611		1 6	105	
Wisconsin.....	1 5	34		1 6	45		0 0	0		0 0	0		9 68	727		0 0	0	
Minnesota.....	3 24	398		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		9 69	842		0 0	0	
Iowa.....	3 16	296		1 3	119		0 0	0		1 4	83		24 72	775		1 4	51	
Missouri.....	2 14	183		3 18	322		1 6	64		3 15	86		14 100	756		2 27	300	
North Dakota.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 8	32		0 0	0	
South Dakota.....	1 11	163		1 7	40		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 10	147		2 5	97	
Nebraska.....	3 16	134		1 5	29		0 0	0		1 6	32		7 35	253		0 0	0	
Kansas.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 4	61		2 15	111		1 5	135	
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		4 25	105		0 0	0	
Wyoming.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 4	39		0 0	0	
Colorado.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		5 29	206		0 0	0	
New Mexico.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 1	12		0 0	0	
Arizona.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 4	43		0 0	0	
Utah.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		3 18	138		1 6	38		3 74	1,219	
Nevada.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0	
Idaho.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		1 6	109		1 4	38		2 17	323	
Washington.....	0 0	0		1 6	56		0 0	0		0 0	0		4 21	130		0 0	0	
Oregon.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		2 13	36		0 0	0	
California.....	0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		0 0	0		19 115	820		0 0	0	

TABLE 126.—*Private high schools—property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,120	2,065,639	984	\$75,898,196	747	\$3,250,760	264	\$48,338,422	453	\$3,861,155
North Atlantic Division..	450	995,087	392	39,974,228	321	1,667,513	138	39,786,630	157	1,515,671
South Atlantic Division..	168	274,736	164	10,740,908	107	530,577	28	5,449,187	81	578,877
South Central Division...	179	195,819	167	5,876,838	107	187,647	25	422,662	86	533,314
North Central Division...	250	479,334	203	14,720,022	169	649,959	66	2,376,443	102	741,553
Western Division.....	73	120,663	58	4,586,200	43	215,064	7	303,500	27	491,740
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	40,960	27	897,024	24	74,200	17	557,985	11	68,150
New Hampshire.....	24	67,504	21	1,357,479	18	103,422	20	3,180,048	6	142,968
Vermont.....	15	28,499	15	837,050	11	34,187	10	437,596	8	96,900
Massachusetts.....	69	174,127	60	7,854,443	43	392,669	27	5,145,840	19	266,555
Rhode Island.....	8	23,914	6	857,415	3	4,000	.....	.....	4	170,283
Connecticut.....	33	70,078	32	3,052,155	24	103,600	11	1,784,000	11	189,300
New York.....	154	307,285	137	14,213,646	117	530,649	26	4,561,656	62	354,650
New Jersey.....	40	94,685	29	2,066,000	27	132,700	3	195,000	14	72,252
Pennsylvania.....	81	188,035	65	8,839,016	54	292,086	24	23,924,505	22	154,613
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	5,000	2	155,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	1	27,000
Maryland.....	23	67,934	19	3,944,700	14	13,275	6	3,066,800	8	136,750
District of Columbia.....	11	35,350	7	1,085,000	6	81,350	1	50,000	3	9,500
Virginia.....	42	56,786	43	2,327,000	29	251,950	2	1,710,471	21	197,781
West Virginia.....	6	10,550	6	1,600,000	4	3,400	1	13,000	3	53,200
North Carolina.....	31	39,041	33	1,138,825	21	36,149	4	52,200	18	59,050
South Carolina.....	13	24,375	12	587,700	3	11,500	5	237,921	8	20,604
Georgia.....	30	26,277	33	1,084,683	25	111,853	8	293,795	14	52,292
Florida.....	9	9,423	9	258,000	4	6,100	.....	.....	5	22,700
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	47,846	36	1,192,500	25	44,050	7	100,750	17	134,100
Tennessee.....	42	44,662	42	1,111,492	25	31,450	6	83,100	26	120,160
Alabama.....	14	9,135	15	256,800	8	4,750	.....	.....	6	70,225
Mississippi.....	14	12,982	11	531,500	5	13,850	.....	.....	7	7,006
Louisiana.....	11	10,944	10	436,980	5	12,150	2	99,500	4	17,234
Texas.....	31	44,467	32	1,796,166	25	70,047	6	118,672	18	93,448
Arkansas.....	16	21,582	14	314,400	8	6,200	3	14,640	6	89,341
Oklahoma.....	8	4,201	7	237,000	6	5,150	1	6,000	2	1,800
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	28	54,100	16	1,078,000	12	52,250	5	211,800	5	4,800
Indiana.....	19	40,190	15	1,117,000	13	42,600	7	122,500	6	8,975
Illinois.....	42	100,623	36	2,805,200	23	61,850	15	629,100	13	41,940
Michigan.....	19	43,357	12	1,111,032	12	105,362	1	10,000	9	144,131
Wisconsin.....	21	53,790	17	1,611,000	16	79,550	5	224,472	12	149,264
Minnesota.....	19	38,500	17	2,012,090	13	130,350	4	376,000	7	26,800
Iowa.....	30	38,085	27	1,127,300	24	54,972	8	409,721	13	103,535
Missouri.....	40	69,198	38	2,609,900	34	63,100	7	114,150	21	117,386
North Dakota.....	1	1,000	1	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35,000
South Dakota.....	6	6,050	6	221,500	4	8,250	3	113,000	3	23,200
Nebraska.....	18	25,290	13	657,200	13	27,750	8	67,125	10	66,322
Kansas.....	7	9,151	5	309,800	5	23,925	3	98,575	2	20,200
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	2,251	2	94,000	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	1,000	1	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	9,200	3	510,000	3	21,000	.....	.....	4	14,300
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	92,000	1	12,000	.....	.....	2	3,600
Utah.....	9	19,650	9	679,200	9	49,400	1	40,000	3	47,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	5,632	4	185,000	4	4,700	1	2,500	1	800
Washington.....	7	3,527	6	568,500	3	1,800	1	60,000	5	335,000
Oregon.....	5	7,400	3	230,000	2	10,764	2	42,000	1	100
California.....	38	69,003	28	2,177,500	20	113,400	2	159,000	11	90,240

TABLE 127.—*Private high schools—income from all sources, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount re- ceived from public appro- priations.		Amount re- ceived from tuition and other educa- tional fees.		Amount re- ceived from productive funds.		Amount re- ceived from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States	99	\$95,661	559	\$3,390,893	169	\$2,054,923	192	\$600,690	585	\$6,142,167	210	\$1,697,361
N. Atlantic Div.	51	38,179	188	1,650,101	92	1,813,600	56	273,884	203	3,775,764	77	657,990
S. Atlantic Div.	20	23,859	105	582,892	14	141,836	29	44,009	109	792,596	30	502,187
S. Central Div.	26	27,373	122	421,150	16	20,742	39	85,547	125	554,812	36	120,968
N. Central Div.	1	250	115	570,608	43	67,220	56	94,573	119	732,651	56	352,066
Western Div.	1	6,000	29	166,142	4	11,525	12	102,677	29	286,344	11	64,150
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	11	15,750	16	48,471	14	22,872	5	1,940	18	89,033	7	91,100
N. Hampshire	2	2,775	12	79,771	12	39,458	6	89,270	12	211,274	8	40,890
Vermont	1	246	11	33,663	7	15,304	3	5,443	11	54,656	6	52,500
Massachu- setts	4	6,500	30	296,834	18	181,526	5	18,272	35	503,132	11	158,469
Rhode Island	.....	.....	2	13,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13,300	2	151,889
Connecticut	5	5,500	10	38,054	8	70,909	3	1,421	12	115,884	4	18,400
New York	27	5,158	56	550,663	15	53,029	24	61,668	60	670,518	25	46,973
New Jersey	1	2,250	11	185,897	3	9,333	1	8,807	11	206,287	4	14,809
Pennsylvania	.....	.....	40	403,448	15	1,421,169	9	87,063	42	1,911,680	10	82,960
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	.....	.....	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	2	28,800
Maryland	5	16,100	10	119,556	3	132,041	.....	.....	11	267,697	1	100
Dist. Colum- bia	.....	.....	3	101,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	101,000	.....	.....
Virginia	.....	.....	29	144,987	2	1,875	7	19,450	29	166,312	7	373,827
W. Virginia	.....	.....	4	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15,000	.....	.....
N. Carolina	5	1,602	22	88,488	2	270	7	7,316	23	97,676	7	27,045
S. Carolina	1	300	8	25,493	3	5,050	5	5,375	10	36,218	4	28,517
Georgia	9	5,857	24	67,568	3	2,400	7	5,568	24	81,393	8	43,298
Florida	.....	.....	4	5,800	1	200	3	6,300	4	12,300	1	600
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky	3	4,343	32	81,715	4	4,794	11	19,758	32	110,610	9	46,185
Tennessee	12	11,130	30	99,987	6	5,000	9	11,820	31	127,937	14	41,001
Alabama	1	2,000	10	48,639	.....	.....	1	1,685	10	52,324	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	6	18,400	.....	.....	3	5,500	7	23,900	3	4,033
Louisiana	3	2,198	6	21,754	2	6,148	1	2,000	7	32,100	.....	.....
Texas	4	5,762	22	112,669	2	4,000	7	34,534	22	156,965	6	24,224
Arkansas	3	1,940	11	31,986	1	500	3	6,150	11	40,576	1	3,821
Oklahoma	.....	.....	5	6,000	1	300	4	4,100	5	10,400	3	1,700
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio	.....	.....	7	19,524	5	10,962	2	5,400	7	35,886	3	63,923
Indiana	6	15,850	4	3,640	3	3,640	3	5,200	7	24,690	1	3,000
Illinois	14	122,870	7	8,606	6	13,230	15	144,706	15	144,706	10	92,255
Michigan	7	56,416	3	5,003	3	6,950	7	68,369	7	68,369	1	3,000
Wisconsin	11	102,707	5	10,132	5	6,027	11	118,866	11	118,866	9	74,475
Minnesota	10	72,910	2	15,555	2	19,888	10	108,353	10	108,353	4	6,700
Iowa	19	41,624	5	4,860	10	11,683	19	58,167	4	13,025	4	13,025
Missouri	1	250	22	93,068	3	2,112	11	14,131	23	109,561	10	52,682
N. Dakota	.....	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	1	70	1	3,070	1	6,000
S. Dakota	4	12,800	2	1,150	4	3,470	4	17,420	4	17,420	4	18,450
Nebraska	9	21,625	4	897	4	2,900	10	25,422	8	16,456	8	16,456
Kansas	.....	.....	5	8,214	3	4,303	5	5,624	5	18,141	1	2,100
Western Div.:												
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	3	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15,500	1	100
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	8	34,480	1	1,000	6	79,277	8	114,757	8	114,757	3	23,200
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	8,900	1	200	3	20,000	3	29,100	2	2,850	2	2,850
Washington	2	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6,000	1	16,000
Oregon	3	43,012	1	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	44,337	.....	.....
California	1	6,000	10	58,250	1	9,000	3	3,400	10	76,650	4	22,000

TABLE 128.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4.0	86.0	21.8	16.8	10.1	6.5	69.4	10.7	68.7	8.5
North Atlantic Division.....	5.2	117.1	22.7	14.6	13.8	7.7	71.9	9.4	65.8	10.8
South Atlantic Division.....	3.1	60.1	19.6	26.2	5.9	5.3	72.8	13.7	64.2	6.8
South Central Division.....	3.2	66.5	21.0	22.0	6.0	4.5	64.5	14.5	71.7	5.8
North Central Division.....	3.6	76.5	21.6	15.3	9.7	6.4	67.1	10.5	65.9	8.0
Western Division.....	5.2	112.4	21.6	15.6	11.7	7.3	65.8	9.0	101.2	7.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.0	63.3	21.0	3.6	9.2	4.6	78.6	17.2	6.2	13.9
New Hampshire.....	4.2	86.4	20.6	4.2	14.6	6.7	90.5	13.6	36.4	15.3
Vermont.....	3.1	56.9	18.4	16.5	8.0	6.3	101.2	16.2	23.1	10.4
Massachusetts.....	8.5	213.2	25.2	3.6	30.8	8.2	70.7	8.6	51.9	11.8
Rhode Island.....	13.3	243.3	23.5	4.8	25.8	8.7	90.3	10.4	115.7	10.3
Connecticut.....	7.0	163.7	23.4	14.8	22.0	6.6	62.7	9.5	25.5	9.8
New York.....	6.5	144.9	22.4	23.6	11.9	7.9	59.6	7.5	116.7	8.4
New Jersey.....	6.5	136.0	20.9	17.2	13.3	7.7	68.3	8.8	48.1	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	3.3	72.8	22.4	13.3	10.5	8.5	86.0	10.1	45.1	12.9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	87.2	22.0	12.8	9.8	6.3	77.7	12.3	14.7	12.3
Maryland.....	4.2	89.5	21.1	22.3	10.4	6.2	68.0	10.9	48.6	8.5
District of Columbia.....	33.4	686.4	20.5	.....	81.6	6.6	49.6	7.5	35.6	5.5
Virginia.....	2.5	48.7	19.6	28.9	3.4	5.6	77.9	14.0	56.6	6.6
West Virginia.....	3.2	60.6	18.8	14.4	6.2	6.6	56.6	8.5	53.0	2.4
North Carolina.....	2.4	48.6	20.4	31.0	3.6	5.0	89.6	17.9	52.6	7.1
South Carolina.....	2.5	43.5	17.6	29.7	4.9	4.8	77.2	16.1	47.8	7.9
Georgia.....	2.8	57.4	20.4	21.4	6.0	3.9	68.2	17.4	79.5	7.0
Florida.....	2.2	32.6	14.5	38.1	2.7	5.9	57.8	11.6	221.2	7.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.9	77.0	19.9	19.2	8.1	4.0	48.5	12.2	82.8	4.6
Tennessee.....	3.0	70.2	23.3	27.4	6.2	4.7	77.4	16.5	64.8	7.5
Alabama.....	3.2	64.4	20.3	23.7	4.7	2.9	61.6	20.9	31.6	6.0
Mississippi.....	2.6	48.1	18.8	27.2	5.1	5.0	71.9	14.4	74.5	6.4
Louisiana.....	3.3	53.5	16.0	37.3	7.5	4.8	42.1	8.8	53.5	6.5
Texas.....	3.1	68.9	22.4	20.1	5.5	5.8	82.5	14.1	86.3	6.4
Arkansas.....	2.7	55.8	20.7	13.0	5.5	2.9	66.4	22.6	82.2	3.1
Oklahoma.....	5.9	128.9	21.8	11.6	11.1	5.2	39.0	7.4	67.6	4.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.2	69.6	21.6	18.0	9.8	7.1	46.5	6.5	38.0	6.9
Indiana.....	2.9	59.9	20.8	14.8	7.8	7.8	77.3	9.9	64.7	10.4
Illinois.....	4.1	98.4	23.7	13.4	10.6	5.7	68.8	12.0	66.6	8.6
Michigan.....	4.4	93.5	21.4	15.6	11.6	7.7	73.9	9.6	168.3	12.7
Wisconsin.....	4.9	104.2	21.5	3.4	13.7	8.3	75.3	9.1	37.5	11.8
Minnesota.....	5.4	121.2	22.3	5.6	16.0	8.0	89.7	11.3	60.6	9.8
Iowa.....	3.4	73.4	21.8	6.2	9.8	4.0	56.6	14.2	85.1	5.6
Missouri.....	3.7	84.5	22.6	17.7	10.0	6.1	69.9	11.4	33.0	5.8
North Dakota.....	2.7	38.8	14.4	30.1	4.8	8.0	32.0	4.0	180.0	1.0
South Dakota.....	2.4	38.8	16.2	33.0	4.4	6.1	79.6	13.0	50.3	7.4
Nebraska.....	2.5	48.7	19.3	26.5	6.9	6.0	59.6	10.0	79.6	4.7
Kansas.....	3.2	72.7	22.7	14.1	8.3	4.4	57.1	13.0	46.7	9.3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.7	102.0	17.8	17.5	9.8	6.2	26.2	4.2	66.2	3.5
Wyoming.....	3.1	53.9	17.5	25.3	5.7	4.0	39.0	9.7	160.0	4.0
Colorado.....	5.4	124.9	23.2	15.2	13.6	5.8	41.2	7.1	119.6	4.0
New Mexico.....	3.4	56.5	16.5	3.2	6.2	1.0	12.0	12.0	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5.1	83.4	16.3	.....	6.0	3.0	28.0	9.3	75.0	6.5
Utah.....	4.9	105.2	21.3	20.0	10.4	13.3	169.9	12.7	100.3	8.9
Nevada.....	2.3	36.1	15.5	30.9	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.5	57.1	16.4	14.8	5.2	6.7	117.5	17.4	30.5	14.5
Washington.....	5.0	108.8	22.0	16.1	10.5	5.1	32.6	6.3	110.0	3.9
Oregon.....	3.0	64.8	21.8	40.1	7.6	10.4	85.8	8.2	109.2	12.8
California.....	7.6	170.3	22.6	.....	17.9	6.7	52.7	7.8	108.8	7.5

TABLE 129.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	33	21,572	23	22,824	8,904	306,231	419,829	300	23,858	445	25,050	575	21,724	21,020
North Atlantic Division..	17	16,334	9	16,909	2,061	89,084	122,122	142	11,699	183	10,068	202	7,992	8,107
South Atlantic Division..	8	2,057	8	2,980	737	16,781	23,472	54	3,955	68	4,473	93	3,702	3,523
South Central Division..	5	1,492	5	2,386	966	25,074	35,910	31	2,597	48	2,473	123	4,282	3,674
North Central Division..	2	1,578			4,520	145,725	198,635	52	4,629	105	6,070	137	4,522	4,493
Western Division.....	1	111	1	549	620	29,567	39,690	21	978	41	1,966	20	1,226	1,223
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					152	4,021	5,596	3	95	1	27	23	1,017	983
New Hampshire.....	1	59			57	2,190	2,760	4	824	3	184	19	710	634
Vermont.....					70	1,670	2,310			4	149	15	897	877
Massachusetts.....	5	3,185	2	1,598	223	18,475	25,789	21	1,818	34	2,140	24	917	712
Rhode Island.....					21	2,262	2,847	3	362	5	224	2	130	187
Connecticut.....					67	4,783	6,182	16	1,055	19	985	11	398	448
New York.....	5	10,672	3	10,146	597	27,796	39,053	52	3,035	66	3,691	51	1,346	1,995
New Jersey.....	1	149			137	7,690	10,935	20	1,718	21	915	13	440	614
Pennsylvania.....	5	2,269	4	5,165	737	20,197	26,650	23	2,792	30	1,753	44	2,137	1,657
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	693	963			1	34	2	101	98
Maryland.....	5	1,632	4	1,958	66	1,197	1,929	11	911	11	725	7	174	161
District of Columbia.....					7	1,986	2,819	5	299	10	423	2	68	54
Virginia.....	1	66	1	20	158	3,034	4,670	19	1,414	23	1,701	17	751	731
West Virginia.....					56	1,381	2,003	2	126	2	99	4	94	134
North Carolina.....					100	2,089	2,767	4	447	7	705	26	1,225	938
South Carolina.....			1	245	98	1,723	2,337	3	164	1	40	10	396	481
Georgia.....	2	359	2	757	159	3,686	4,862	9	557	8	545	20	721	700
Florida.....					74	992	1,422	1	37	5	201	5	172	226
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	987	1	981	95	2,150	3,429	8	688	13	650	30	560	574
Tennessee.....					102	2,836	4,329	3	313	8	550	34	1,571	1,048
Alabama.....	1	128	2	554	105	2,876	3,397	2	164	7	453	9	293	199
Mississippi.....	1	18			120	2,380	3,422	3	239	5	270	6	227	271
Louisiana.....	1	359	2	851	51	697	981	4	332	5	122	4	49	44
Texas.....					363	10,238	14,806	9	778	7	362	20	914	915
Arkansas.....					100	2,381	3,196	1	11	2	42	14	577	498
Oklahoma.....					30	1,516	2,350	1	72	1	24	6	91	125
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....					804	24,974	30,965	8	448	19	837	8	169	175
Indiana.....					607	16,150	20,209	5	625	10	599	8	240	315
Illinois.....	2	1,578			562	22,559	31,346	12	858	22	1,226	16	770	586
Michigan.....					376	15,093	20,073	3	340	7	430	12	399	456
Wisconsin.....					265	11,865	15,740	6	664	7	506	9	205	282
Minnesota.....					189	9,483	13,422	5	629	11	932	7	341	160
Iowa.....					469	14,006	20,398	1	115	8	292	32	863	1,050
Missouri.....					344	11,954	17,102	11	896	13	788	20	649	744
North Dakota.....					97	1,520	2,245					1	2	30
South Dakota.....					133	1,974	3,192				57	6	246	254
Nebraska.....					370	7,298	10,703	1	54	5	292	13	478	308
Kansas.....					304	8,849	13,240			2	111	5	160	133
Western Division:														
Montana.....					30	1,183	1,878			4	105			
Wyoming.....					12	265	382			1	39			
Colorado.....					93	4,870	6,748			4	169	1	10	27
New Mexico.....	1	111			11	248	319			1	12			
Arizona.....					9	318	433	1	13			1	5	38
Utah.....					28	1,274	1,671	1	38	1	85	7	737	669
Nevada.....					15	215	327							
Idaho.....					42	988	1,412			1	38	3	223	209
Washington.....					125	5,852	7,748	2	25	4	147	1	24	32
Oregon.....					94	2,592	3,495	2	115	1	108	2	110	96
California.....			1	549	161	11,762	15,277	15	787	24	1,263	5	117	152

TABLE 130.—Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education, for the scholastic year 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.									Total public secondary students.		
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.					
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	427,845	526,875	954,720	327,803	442,653	770,456	10,150	2,792	12,942	1,643	5,871	7,514	338,596	451,316	790,912
North Atlantic Division.....	137,154	165,046	302,200	105,418	139,031	244,449	2,807	5	2,812	416	3,458	3,874	108,641	142,494	251,135
New England.....	32,981	40,220	73,201	18,838	26,452	45,290	1,081	326	1,407	380	1,157	1,537	20,299	27,935	48,234
Middle Atlantic.....	42,639	52,751	95,390	26,566	38,296	64,862	1,568	446	2,014	304	261	565	28,438	39,003	67,441
South Atlantic Division.....	177,585	222,269	400,154	147,303	198,635	345,938	3,102	1,185	4,287	329	500	829	150,734	200,320	351,054
North Central Division.....	37,126	46,589	83,715	29,678	40,239	69,917	1,592	830	2,422	214	495	709	31,484	41,564	73,048
Western Division.....															
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	5,167	6,670	11,837	4,021	5,596	9,617	0	0	0	34	64	98	4,055	5,660	9,715
New Brunswick.....	3,857	3,578	7,435	2,249	2,760	5,009	0	0	0				2,249	2,760	5,009
New Hampshire.....	2,567	3,336	5,903	1,670	2,310	3,980	0	0	0				1,670	2,310	3,980
Vermont.....	24,597	30,455	55,052	21,660	27,387	49,047	0	0	0				21,660	27,387	49,047
Massachusetts.....	2,786	3,307	6,093	2,262	2,847	5,109	15	3	18	0	9	9	2,277	2,859	5,136
Rhode Island.....	6,236	7,615	13,851	4,783	6,182	10,965	0	0	0				4,783	6,182	10,965
Connecticut.....	49,822	59,985	109,807	36,468	49,199	85,667	2,713	0	2,713	339	3,311	3,650	41,520	52,510	94,030
New York.....	10,367	12,493	22,860	7,839	10,935	18,774	0	0	0				7,839	10,935	18,774
New Jersey.....	31,755	37,607	69,362	22,466	31,815	54,281	79	2	81	43	74	117	22,888	31,881	54,479
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	831	1,120	1,951	693	963	1,656	37	25	62				730	988	1,718
Maryland.....	4,823	5,213	10,036	2,829	3,857	6,716	35	0	35				2,867	4,017	6,884
District of Columbia.....	2,834	3,386	6,220	1,986	2,819	4,805	236	90	326				2,222	2,990	5,131
Virginia.....	6,856	8,588	15,444	3,100	4,690	7,790	155	0	155	42	552	594	3,297	5,262	8,559
West Virginia.....	2,177	2,721	4,898	1,381	2,003	3,384	139	21	160	140	208	348	3,060	3,892	6,952
North Carolina.....	4,598	5,599	10,197	2,089	2,767	4,856	80	44	124	44	32	76	2,213	2,799	5,012
South Carolina.....	3,188	3,853	7,021	1,723	2,552	4,275	82	0	82	109	161	270	1,914	2,743	4,657
Georgia.....	6,197	7,523	13,720	4,045	5,319	9,364	286	39	325				4,331	5,358	9,689
Florida.....	1,477	2,237	3,714	992	1,422	2,414	31	151	182	42	74	116	1,065	1,647	2,712
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	5,556	6,780	12,336	3,137	4,410	7,547	98	17	115	9	5	14	3,244	4,432	7,676
Tennessee.....	6,424	7,555	13,979	2,836	4,329	7,165	0	0	0	136	75	211	2,972	4,404	7,376
Alabama.....	4,282	5,408	9,690	3,004	3,951	6,955	72	0	72	129	161	290	3,205	4,112	7,317
Mississippi.....	4,050	5,211	9,261	2,398	3,422	5,820	636	129	765				3,034	3,551	6,585
Louisiana.....	2,445	2,673	5,118	1,056	1,832	2,888	141	0	141				1,197	1,832	3,029
Texas.....	13,750	17,585	31,335	10,238	14,806	25,044	13	0	13	30	20	50	10,268	14,826	25,094

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8*—Continued.

State or Territory.	In private institutions.									
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.		In pre-paratory departments of colleges for women.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	34,999	17,085	52,084	6,367	1,286	1,157	2,443
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1,112	1,010	2,122	0	0	0				
New Hampshire.....	1,534	818	2,352	74	0	74				
Vermont.....	1,897	1,026	2,923	0	0	0				
Massachusetts.....	2,735	2,852	5,587	194	10	204	16	0	13	13
Rhode Island.....	2,492	411	903	0	0	0				
Connecticut.....	1,453	1,433	2,886	0	0	0				
New York.....	4,381	5,686	10,067	2,803	580	3,383	62			
New Jersey.....	2,158	1,529	3,687	2,349	29	3,378				
Pennsylvania.....	4,929	3,410	8,339	2,114	841	2,955	273			
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	101	132	233	0	0	0				
Maryland.....	1,085	886	1,971	777	199	976	85			
District of Columbia.....	2,165	477	844	244	0	244				
Virginia.....	2,220	233	453	749	225	974	338			
West Virginia.....	1,672	1,643	3,315	632	216	848	40			
North Carolina.....	1,560	1,521	3,081	699	377	1,076	756	50	76	126
South Carolina.....	1,278	1,245	2,523	502	375	877	151			
Georgia.....	1,209	1,427	2,636	203	163	366	366			
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1,248	1,224	2,472	951	497	1,448	530	69	41	110
Tennessee.....	1,884	1,598	3,482	1,518	911	2,429	601			
Alabama.....	466	541	1,007	172	4	176	335	392	217	609
Mississippi.....	381	166	547	441	258	699	709	7	4	11
Louisiana.....	1,692	1,277	2,969	1,570	957	2,527	158	5	10	15
Texas.....							200			
Secondary students in manual training schools.										
Boys.	6,382	4,880	11,262							
Girls.	3,288	2,553	5,841							
Total.	9,670	7,433	17,103							
Secondary students in private normal schools.										
Boys.	1,286	1,157	2,443							
Girls.	0	13	13							
Total.	1,286	1,170	2,456							
Total private secondary students.	88,249	75,559	163,808							
Boys.	28,513	22,552	51,065							
Girls.	12,682	12,285	24,967							
Total.	41,195	34,837	76,032							

TABLE 131.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1908; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1908.	Total number secondary students in 1908.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1908.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	86,948,061	954,720	10.98	298,627	3.43
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	302,200	12.50	86,228	3.57
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	73,201	6.24	35,027	2.98
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	95,450	5.72	34,043	2.04
North Central Division.....	29,464,156	400,154	13.58	120,961	4.11
Western Division.....	4,882,442	83,715	17.15	22,368	4.58
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	721,170	11,837	16.41	2,471	3.43
New Hampshire.....	439,634	7,435	16.91	1,583	3.60
Vermont.....	352,617	5,903	16.74	1,160	3.29
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	55,052	17.69	17,413	5.58
Rhode Island.....	510,997	6,093	11.92	1,413	2.77
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	13,851	13.34	4,558	4.40
New York.....	8,546,356	109,807	12.85	28,405	3.32
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	22,860	9.94	3,659	1.59
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	69,362	9.72	25,566	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	197,728	1,951	9.87	236	1.19
Maryland.....	1,304,566	10,036	7.62	5,688	4.35
District of Columbia.....	317,380	6,220	19.60	3,754	11.83
Virginia.....	2,012,746	15,444	7.67	6,253	3.11
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	4,898	4.39	2,730	2.45
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	10,197	4.82	6,048	2.86
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	7,021	4.71	4,371	2.95
Georgia.....	2,519,514	13,720	5.45	5,630	2.23
Florida.....	662,942	3,714	5.90	317	.48
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	12,336	5.19	5,637	2.37
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	13,979	6.29	6,627	2.98
Alabama.....	2,080,936	9,690	4.66	4,684	2.25
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	9,261	5.54	2,605	1.48
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	5,118	3.21	3,087	1.94
Texas.....	3,699,255	31,335	8.47	7,032	1.90
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	8,688	5.89	1,822	1.25
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	5,043	3.36	2,549	1.69
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,545,719	61,842	13.60	14,967	3.29
Indiana.....	2,775,710	40,131	14.46	11,548	4.16
Illinois.....	5,617,709	66,973	11.92	24,812	4.42
Michigan.....	2,639,050	37,799	14.39	13,032	4.94
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	30,550	13.14	8,197	3.53
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	26,666	12.60	8,025	3.79
Iowa.....	2,196,970	40,388	18.38	10,953	4.99
Missouri.....	3,488,649	36,826	10.50	12,632	3.62
North Dakota.....	511,996	5,293	10.34	1,247	2.44
South Dakota.....	487,354	6,596	13.56	1,452	2.98
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	20,347	19.03	6,088	5.69
Kansas.....	1,690,871	26,743	15.82	8,008	4.74
Western Division:					
Montana.....	323,655	3,361	10.38	617	1.91
Wyoming.....	107,387	711	6.62	76	.71
Colorado.....	640,861	12,565	19.61	3,864	3.03
New Mexico.....	223,332	1,338	5.99	344	1.54
Arizona.....	150,682	1,020	6.77	355	2.36
Utah.....	329,525	6,204	18.87	941	2.86
Nevada.....	42,335	703	16.59	208	4.91
Idaho.....	220,351	3,132	14.22	445	2.01
Washington.....	646,799	14,840	22.94	3,594	5.56
Oregon.....	495,138	7,162	14.46	2,940	5.94
California.....	1,702,377	32,679	19.19	8,984	5.28

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 132-140.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

I. IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There are 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over, all of them having organized systems of public schools. In 671 of these school systems manual training was taught in 1908. This was an increase of 27 over the preceding year, as shown in Table 132.

In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, and in 1907 the number had increased to 644. Table 132 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 133 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1907-8, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

II. IN SPECIAL MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 170 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 170 schools had 1,772 teachers in manual arts—1,156 men and 616 women, and a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females, as shown in Table 134. In the same schools 17,061 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts, 9,248 males and 7,813 females.

Tables 135 and 136 include, with the 170 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 62 Indian schools, making a total of 232 schools. These schools had 2,501 teachers of manual arts, 1,506 men and 995 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 232 schools was 88,122 students—53,740 males and 34,382 females.

Tables 135 and 136 show that 27,274 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 232 schools—14,973 males and 12,301 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 60,848 students—38,767 males and 22,081 females.

Tables 134, 135, and 136 show in addition the number of students receiving instruction other than manual and industrial training in these schools.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds estimated to be worth \$6,334,179, buildings \$13,852,060, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,163,670 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1908 was \$3,183,231. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$979,465 for buildings and improvements, \$1,458,832 for salaries of teachers, \$245,973 for material, \$92,078 for new tools and repairs, \$406,883 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Tables 137 and 138.

In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for “manual and industrial training.” In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial trainingschools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females.

Table 139 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 170 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 140 is a statistical showing for the 62 schools for Indian children.

Below is presented a list of certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools, and others giving incomplete statistics.

Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, Washington, D. C.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; Illinois College of Photography and Bissell College of Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill.; Richmond Art Association, Richmond, Ind.; Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.; Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass.; North End Union, Boston, Mass.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.; Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Women's Training School, Young Women's Christian Association, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools, New York, N. Y.; National Brewers Academy, New York, N. Y.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.; Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio; B. and O. Apprentice School, Newark, Ohio; Casino Technical Night Schools, East Pittsburg, Pa.; Philadelphia College of Horology, Philadelphia, Pa.; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.; Girls' Training School, Williamsport, Pa.; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute, Madison, Tenn.; Bethel Industrial Academy, Bethel, Wis.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 132.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United States.....	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644	671
North Atlantic Division....	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217	228
South Atlantic Division....	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34	35
South Central Division....	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52	52
North Central Division....	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	235	293	305
Western Division.....	.....	8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48	51
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	.....	2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	9
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	5
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5
Massachusetts.....	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73	75
Rhode Island.....	.....	2	7	3	7	8	3	3	3	3	3	4	5
Connecticut.....	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11
New York.....	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51	52
New Jersey.....	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	24	21	24	30	30	30
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33	36
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7	7
District of Columbia....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6	8	8
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	5	4	4	4	4
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	4	4	.....	5	5
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	9	9	6	6	8	8
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	.....	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7	7
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Alabama.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	4	5	7	9	9
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Texas.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	5	10	14	16	21	21
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	4	4
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38	42
Indiana.....	.....	1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41	42
Illinois.....	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51	51
Michigan.....	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39	39
Wisconsin.....	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29	31
Minnesota.....	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21	21
Iowa.....	.....	4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27	31
Missouri.....	.....	2	.....	2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18	18
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	2
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4
Nebraska.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6	6
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	5	9	11	13	17	18
Western Division:													
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6	7
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	3	3	4	4
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Washington.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	8
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2
California.....	.....	4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20	21

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.		GEORGIA—continued.	
Bessemer.....	3 to 5.	Augusta.....	6 to 8.
Birmingham.....	All grades.	Columbus.....	1 to 8.
Eufaula.....	1 to 4.	La Grange.....	1 to 3.
Florence.....	6 to 8.	Macon.....	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Gadsden.....	7 grades.	Marietta.....	1 and 2.
Mobile.....	1 to 7.	Savannah.....	1 year elementary, and high school.
Selma.....	8 grades.		
Tuscaloosa.....	1 and 2.		
Woodlawn.....	4 to 6.		
ARIZONA.		IDAHO.	
Phoenix.....	High school.	Boise.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Prescott.....	3 to 9.	Pocatello.....	1 to 4.
ARKANSAS.		ILLINOIS.	
Fort Smith.....	9 and 10.	Aurora (East side).....	6 to 8 and high school.
Little Rock.....	Do.	Aurora (West side).....	1 to 8.
CALIFORNIA.		Batavia.....	1 to 3.
Alameda.....	All grades.	Beardstown.....	1 to 6.
Bakersfield.....	1 to 8.	Belvidere.....	5 to 8.
Eureka.....	1 and 2.	Bloomington.....	All grades.
Fresno.....	7 to 9.	Blue Island.....	5 to 8.
Grass Valley.....	1 to 8.	Cairo.....	High school and eighth grade.
Los Angeles.....	1 to 12.	Canton.....	8 and 10.
Oakland.....	Elementary grades.	Champaign.....	7 and 8.
Pasadena.....	6 to 8.	Charleston.....	1 and 2.
Pomona.....	5 to 8.	Chicago.....	Grammar grades.
Redlands.....	Elementary grades.	Clinton.....	7 and 8.
Riverside.....	All grades.	Danville.....	High school.
Sacramento.....	High school.	Decatur.....	All grades.
San Bernardino.....	1 to 6.	De Kalb.....	Do.
San Diego.....	1 to 8.	Dixon.....	Do.
San Francisco.....	7 and 8.	Duquoin.....	6 to 8.
San Jose.....	5 to 8.	East St. Louis.....	7 and 8.
Santa Ana.....	6 to 8.	Elgin.....	1 to 12.
Santa Barbara.....	All grades.	Evanston.....	6 to 8.
Santa Clara.....	5 to 8.	Evanston (district 76).....	4 to 8.
Santa Rosa.....	1 and 2.	Freeport.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Stockton.....	7 and 8.	Galena.....	2 grades.
COLORADO.		Galesburg.....	High school.
Boulder.....	High school.	Harvey.....	6 to 8.
Canyon City.....	Primary grades.	Jacksonville.....	1 to 12.
Colorado Springs.....	1 to 8.	Joliet.....	7 and 8.
Denver.....	4 to 8.	La Grange.....	All grades.
Grand Junction.....	Elementary grades.	La Salle.....	High school.
Pueblo.....	5 to 10.	Lincoln.....	1 to 8.
Pueblo (South side).....	5 through high school.	Mattoon.....	1 to 4.
CONNECTICUT.		Maywood and Melrose Park.....	Eighth.
Bristol.....	4 to 8.	Moline.....	5 to 10.
Derby.....	Elementary grades.	Monmouth.....	7 and 8.
Hartford.....	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.	Mount Vernon.....	1 to 4.
Manchester.....	1 to 8.	Murphysboro.....	High school.
Manchester (South).....	Elementary.	Normal.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Naugatuck.....	6 through high school.	Pekin.....	Do.
New Britain.....	All grades.	Peoria.....	All grades.
New Haven.....	4 to 9.	Pontiac.....	6 to 8 and high school.
New London.....	Eighth.	Princeton.....	7 and 8.
Norwich.....	4 to 6.	Quincy.....	All grades.
Rockville.....	7 to 10.	Rockford.....	7 to 8 and high school.
DELAWARE.		Rock Island.....	3 years.
Wilmington.....	All grades.	Springfield.....	All grades.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		Sterling.....	7 and 8.
Washington.....	7 and 8.	Streator.....	4 and 5.
GEORGIA.		Sycamore.....	6 to 9.
Athens.....	Elementary.	Taylorville.....	1 to 8.
Atlanta.....	Elementary and boys' high school.	Urbana.....	1 to 9.
		Waukegan.....	Eighth.
		INDIANA.	
		Alexandria.....	6 to 8.
		Bedford.....	Primary.
		Bloomington.....	1 to 8.
		Bluffton.....	All grades.
		Brazil.....	1 to 3.
		Columbus.....	All grades below seventh.
		Crawfordsville.....	1 to 8.
		East Chicago.....	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.		KANSAS—continued.	
Elkhart.....	First four.	Hutchinson.....	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Elwood.....	7 and 8.	Iola.....	7 and 8.
Evansville.....	High school.	Junction City.....	High school.
Fort Wayne.....	Do.	Kansas City.....	5 to 8.
Franklin.....	7 and 8.	Lawrence.....	1 to 8.
Goshen.....	Seventh.	Parsons.....	8 and high school.
Greenfield.....	7 to 8.	Pittsburg.....	All grades.
Hammond.....	1 to 8.	Rosedale.....	1 class in high school.
Hartford City.....	High school.	Salina.....	High school.
Huntington.....	Do.	Topeka.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Indianapolis.....	4 to 8.	Wichita.....	8 and high school.
Kokomo.....	1 to 8.	Winfield.....	7 to 12.
Lafayette.....	1 to 3.		
La Porte.....	All grades.	KENTUCKY.	
Lebanon.....	1 to 5.	Bowling Green.....	All grades.
Logansport.....	1 to 3.	Covington.....	6 to 10.
Madison.....	1 to 8.	Frankfort.....	High school.
Marion.....	1 to 9.	Henderson.....	1 to 8.
Michigan City.....	1 to 3.	Louisville.....	All grades.
Mishawaka.....	Eighth.	Paducah.....	1 to 3.
Montpelier.....	1 to 4.	Somerset.....	4 grades.
Mount Vernon.....	Primary.		
Muncie.....	7 and 8.	LOUISIANA.	
New Albany.....	All grades.	Baton Rouge.....	Elementary.
Portland.....	7 and 8.	Shreveport.....	All grades.
Richmond.....	8 grammar grades.		
Seymour.....	Eighth.	MAINE.	
South Bend.....	8 and 9.	Auburn.....	High school.
Tipton.....	All grades.	Bangor.....	All grades, 1 to 9.
Valparaiso.....	Do.	Bath.....	High school.
Vincennes.....	1 to 8.	Brunswick.....	7 to 9.
Wabash.....	All grades.	Lewiston.....	6 to 9.
Washington.....	Do.	Portland.....	8 to 10.
Whiting.....	5 to 12.	Saco.....	Eighth grade.
		Skowhegan.....	All grades.
IOWA.		Westbrook.....	7 to 9.
Albia.....	7 and 8.		
Boone.....	1 to 3.	MARYLAND.	
Burlington.....	8 to 10.	Annapolis.....	5 to 11.
Cedar Falls.....	All grades.	Baltimore.....	All grades.
Cedar Rapids.....	7 and 9.	Cambridge.....	8 to 11.
Centerville.....	Eighth.	Cumberland.....	2 grades.
Charles City.....	6 to 9.	Frederick.....	5 to 11.
Clinton.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Hagerstown.....	7 to 10 (male).
Council Bluffs.....	High school.	Salisbury.....	1 to 11.
Creston.....	1 to 3 and kindergarten.		
Davenport.....	9 and high school.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
Decorah.....	1 and 2.	Adams.....	All grades.
Des Moines.....	6 to 12.	Amherst.....	6 to 9.
Des Moines (West Side).....	1 to 8.	Andover.....	8 and 9.
Dubuque.....	High school.	Athol.....	Eighth.
Grinnell.....	1 to 3.	Attleboro.....	5 to 7.
Iowa City.....	5 to 12.	Belmont.....	7 to 9.
Keokuk.....	1 to 10.	Barnstable.....	All grades.
Le Mars.....	Grammar and high school.	Beverly.....	5 to 8.
Missouri Valley.....	All grades.	Boston.....	4 to 9.
Marshalltown.....	Do.	Braintree.....	6 to 8.
Mason City.....	7 to 12.	Brocton.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Mount Pleasant.....	High school.	Brookline.....	All grades.
Muscatine.....	Do.	Cambridge.....	Grammar and high schools.
Oelwein.....	All grades.	Canton.....	High school.
Oskaloosa.....	4 to 12.	Chelsea.....	6 to 8.
Ottumwa.....	High school.	Concord.....	5 to 8, first year high school.
Perry.....	7 and 8.	Danvers.....	High school.
Red Oak.....	Do.	Dedham.....	5 to 8.
Waterloo (East).....	1 to 8.	Easton.....	4 to 9.
Waterloo (West).....	High school.	Everett.....	5 to 9.
		Fairhaven.....	5 to 9 and high school.
KANSAS.		Fall River.....	High school.
Arkansas City.....	First 2 years in high school.	Fitchburg.....	6 to 11.
Atchison.....	6 to 8 and high school.		
Chanute.....	Primary.		
Coffeyville.....	High school.		
Emporia.....	5 to 8.		
Fort Scott.....	7 and 8 and high school.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.		MICHIGAN—continued.	
Framingham.....	6 to 9 and normal practice school.	Ludington.....	1 to 8.
Gardner.....	High school.	Manistee.....	Do.
Grafton.....	Seventh grade.	Marshall.....	Do.
Greenfield.....	All grades.	Marquette.....	7 to 12.
Great Barrington.....	1 to 8.	Menominee.....	5 to 10.
Haverhill.....	6 to 9.	Monroe.....	1 to 6.
Hingham.....	7 to 9.	Mount Pleasant.....	All grades.
Holyoke.....	9 and high school.	Muskegon.....	Do.
Hudson.....	7 and 8.	Norway.....	1 to 7.
Hyde Park.....	Do.	Owosso.....	5 to 8.
Lawrence.....	High school.	Saginaw (East).....	All grades.
Leominster.....	High school.	Saginaw (West).....	1 to 8.
Lexington.....	7 to 9.	St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.
Lowell.....	10 to 13.	Sault Ste. Marie.....	4 to 12.
Lynn.....	8 and high school.	Three Rivers.....	7 and 8.
Malden.....	9 and high school.	Traverse City.....	1 to 8.
Marblehead.....	8 and 9.	Ypsilanti.....	Elementary; elective in high school.
Marlboro.....	Eighth.		
Medford.....	5 to 9.	MINNESOTA.	
Melrose.....	7 to 9.	Albert Lea.....	Eighth and high school.
Methuen.....	Nearly all.	Anoka.....	High school.
Milton.....	1 to 9.	Austin.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Monson.....	1 to 6.	Crookston.....	First to high school.
Natick.....	All.	Duluth.....	All grades.
Needham.....	2 to 9.	Ely.....	7 to 12.
New Bedford.....	4 to 9.	Eveleth.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Newton.....	Do.	Faribault.....	7 and 8.
North Adams.....	7 to 9.	Hastings.....	6 and 7.
Peabody.....	7 and 8.	Mankato.....	7 to 10.
Plymouth.....	6 to 8.	Minneapolis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Quincy.....	5 to 8.	Moorhead.....	8 to 12.
Reading.....	4 to 8.	New Ulm.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Salem.....	6 and 9.	Red Wing.....	1 to 4.
Somerville.....	4 to 8 and high school.	Rochester.....	7 and 8.
South Hadley.....	6 and 9.	St. Cloud.....	Do.
Springfield.....	6 to 9.	St. Paul.....	Sixth and high school.
Stoneham.....	Do.	St. Peter.....	7 and 8.
Swampscott.....	High school.	Stillwater.....	First year high school.
Taunton.....	8 to 10.	Virginia.....	5 to 12.
Turners Falls.....	1 to 8.	Winona.....	Primary schools.
Wakefield.....	7 to 9; sewing 5 to 9.		
Waltham.....	5 to 13.	MISSISSIPPI.	
Ware.....	Ninth.	Greenville.....	1 to 7.
Watertown.....	6 to 9.	McComb.....	1 to 4.
Webster.....	1 to 13.		
Wellesley.....	All grades.	MISSOURI.	
Westfield.....	Do.	Boonville.....	3 to 8.
Weymouth.....	5 to 9.	Brookfield.....	5 to 7.
Whitman.....	2 to 5.	Carthage.....	1 to 9.
Williamstown.....	4 to 8.	Columbia.....	1 to 7 and high school.
Winchendon.....	6 to 9.	Hannibal.....	5 and 6 and high school.
Winchester.....	Do.	Independence.....	4 to 7.
Worcester.....	5 to 9 and high school.	Joplin.....	2 years high school.
		Kansas City.....	5 to 7.
MICHIGAN.		Kirksville.....	8 to 12.
Adrian.....	1 to 9.	Louisiana.....	1 to 8.
Albion.....	1 to 4.	Mexico.....	All grades.
Ann Arbor.....	1 to 8.	Moberly.....	First year high school.
Battle Creek.....	All grades.	Poplar Bluff.....	1 to 8.
Bay City.....	9 and 12.	Sedalia.....	1 to 10.
Calumet.....	5 to 12.	St. Joseph.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Charlotte.....	1 to 8.	St. Louis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Cheboygan.....	1 to 3.	Springfield.....	High school.
Coldwater.....	All except high school.	Warrensburg.....	1 to 4.
Delray.....	6 to 8.		
Detroit.....	4 to 8 and high school.	MONTANA.	
Flint.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Bozeman.....	1 to 4.
Grand Rapids.....	Grammar grades.	Butte.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Hillsdale.....	1 to 7.	Great Falls.....	1 to 6.
Holland.....	1 to 4, hand work.	Helena.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Houghton.....	5 to 8.	Missoula.....	7 and 8.
Iron Mountain.....	7 to 12.		
Ironwood.....	5 to 12.	NEBRASKA.	
Ishpeming.....	7 to 12.	Hastings.....	8 to 10.
Jackson.....	7 and 8.	Kearney.....	8 and 9.
Kalamazoo.....	1 to 10.		
Lansing.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEBRASKA—continued.		NEW YORK—continued.	
Lincoln.....	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.	Niagara Falls.....	2 to 5 and high school.
Omaha.....	5 to 8 and high school.	North Tonawanda.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South).....	Primary.	Ogdensburg.....	5 to 9.
York.....	7 and 8.	Olean.....	Do.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Oneonta.....	All grades.
Berlin.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Port Chester.....	1 to 7.
Concord.....	7 to 9 and high school.	Port Jervis.....	Primary.
Manchester.....	8 and 9.	Poughkeepsie.....	7 grades.
Portsmouth.....	High school.	Rochester.....	All grades.
Rochester.....	Elementary grades.	Rome.....	Do.
NEW JERSEY.		Salamanca.....	1 to 6.
Asbury Park.....	Elementary grades.	Schenectady.....	7 and 8.
Atlantic City.....	5 to 10.	Seneca Falls.....	1 to 6.
Bayonne.....	All grades.	Solvay.....	6 to 8.
Bloomfield.....	Do.	Syracuse.....	Businesshigh school, sev- enth and eighth years.
Boonton.....	Primary and grammar.	Tonawanda.....	High school.
Camden.....	All grades.	Troy.....	1 to 5.
Dover.....	1 and 2.	Utica.....	5 to 8.
East Orange.....	All grades.	Waterloo.....	1 and 2.
Englewood.....	1 to 8.	Watertown.....	1 to 5.
Garfield.....	4 to 8.	Watervliet.....	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Hackensack.....	3 to 8.	Wellsville.....	All grades.
Hoboken.....	6 to 8 and high school.	White Plains.....	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Long Branch.....	1 to 8.	Yonkers.....	All grades.
Madison.....	1 to 7.	NORTH CAROLINA.	
Montclair.....	Elementary.	Asheville.....	4 to 10.
Newark.....	All grades.	Greensboro.....	3 to 8.
North Plainfield.....	Grammar and high school.	Salisbury.....	Fourth.
Orange.....	All grades.	Washington.....	All grades.
Passaic.....	6 to 8.	NORTH DAKOTA.	
Paterson.....	All grades.	Fargo.....	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Plainfield.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Valley City.....	1 to 5.
Rahway.....	3 to 8.	OHIO.	
Red Bank.....	6 to 9.	Akron.....	Tenth grade.
Ridgewood.....	5 to 10.	Ashtabula.....	High school.
Somerville.....	1 to 2.	Bellevue.....	Lower grades.
South Orange.....	All grades.	Bucyrus.....	Elementary grades.
Town of Union.....	Grammar and high school.	Canton.....	7 and 8.
Trenton.....	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.	Cincinnati.....	Do.
Vineland.....	1 to 12.	Cleveland.....	All grades.
West Orange.....	Tenth year.	Conneaut.....	1 to 6.
NEW YORK.		Coshocton.....	7 and 8.
Albany.....	All grades.	Dayton.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Amsterdam.....	7 and 8.	Delaware.....	Elementary.
Auburn.....	All grades.	Delphos.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Batavia.....	1 to 4.	Elyria.....	5 to 10.
Binghamton.....	9 to 12.	Fostoria.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Buffalo.....	All grades.	Fremont.....	1 to 8.
Corning (district 13).....	Taught a little.	Galion.....	1 to 10.
Elmira.....	All grades.	Gallipolis.....	6 to 8.
Fredonia.....	Do.	Greenville.....	7 to 12.
Geneva.....	5 to 8.	Hamilton.....	7 and 8.
Gloversville.....	1 and 2.	Hillsboro.....	High school.
Haverstraw.....	First grade.	Jackson.....	1 to 8.
Hemstead.....	All grades.	Lorain.....	7 and 8.
Hoosick Falls.....	Do.	Mansfield.....	1 to 3.
Hornell.....	4 to 8.	Marietta.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Hudson.....	1 to 8.	Miamisburg.....	6 to 8.
Ithaca.....	6 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	Do.
Jamestown.....	All grades.	Newark.....	7 and 8.
Johnstown.....	Kindergarten and first year.	Norwood.....	5 to 8.
Kingston.....	All grades.	Painesville.....	Eighth.
Little Falls.....	1 to 3.	Piqua.....	7 and 8, and first and sec- ond high school.
Lockport.....	1 to 7.	Portsmouth.....	1 and 2.
Lyons.....	All grades.	Sidney.....	1 to 9.
Middletown.....	1 to 7.	Springfield.....	9 and 12, high school.
Mount Vernon.....	1 to 5.	St. Bernard.....	High school.
Newburgh.....	8 to 11.	St. Marys.....	7 and 8.
New Rochelle.....	5 to 8.		
New York.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
OHIO—continued.		SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Shelby.....	High school.	Deadwood.....	All grades.
Tiffin.....	8 and 9.	Lead.....	5 to 12.
Toledo.....	All grades.	Mitchell.....	1 to 4.
Troy.....	Do.	Sioux Falls.....	All grades.
Warren.....	1 to 3.		
Wapakoneta.....	All grades.		
Youngstown.....	High school.		
OKLAHOMA.		TENNESSEE.	
McAlester.....	1 to 3.	Chattanooga.....	1 to 8.
Muskogee.....	1 to 8.	Jackson.....	4 to 7.
Oklahoma City.....	High school.	Knoxville.....	All grades.
Ponca City.....	7 and 8.	Memphis.....	Ninth.
		Nashville.....	1 to 8.
OREGON.		TEXAS.	
Baker City.....	1 to 4.	Austin.....	7 to 11.
Portland.....	6 to 9.	Belton.....	Do.
PENNSYLVANIA.		Beaumont.....	7 to high school.
Allegheny.....	All grades.	Brownwood.....	1 to 6.
Altoona.....	Do.	Cleburne.....	1 to 4.
Bellevue.....	High school.	Corsicana.....	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Berwick.....	3 to 6.	Dallas.....	9 to 12.
Braddock borough.....	Fifth year and above.	Denison.....	1 to 4.
Braddock.....	7 to 12.	Fort Worth.....	1 to 11.
Bradford.....	High school.	Galveston.....	1 to 4.
Bristol.....	Ninth grade.	Greenville.....	1 to 3.
Conshohocken.....	All above primary.	Hillsboro.....	Do.
Carlisle.....	High school (colored).	Houston.....	8 to 11.
Clearfield.....	6 to 9.	Martin.....	High school.
Darby.....	2 to 6.	Marshall.....	1 to 4.
Erie.....	5 to 7.	Paris.....	8 to 11.
Franklin.....	High school.	San Antonio.....	4 to 8 and in high school.
Harrisburg.....	Do.	Sherman.....	All grades.
Homestead.....	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.	Taylor.....	7 to 10.
Johnstown.....	Grammar and high school.	Victoria.....	8 to 11.
Kittanning.....	4 to 10.	Waco.....	Do.
Latrobe.....	Fourth.		
Lebanon.....	High school.	UTAH.	
Meadville.....	5 to 7.	Logan.....	1 to 3.
Milton.....	1 to 7.	Ogden.....	All grades.
Monessen.....	7 and 8.	Provo City.....	Do.
Monongahela.....	All grades.	Salt Lake City.....	Do.
Norristown.....	4 to 12.		
Philadelphia.....	3 to 8.	VERMONT.	
Pittsburg.....	5 to 8.	Bellows Falls.....	All grades.
Reading.....	Third.	Brattleboro.....	1 and 2 and 9.
Scottdale.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Montpelier.....	1 to 8.
Scranton.....	8 and 9 and high school.	Rutland.....	High school.
Titusville.....	3 to 7.	St. Johnsbury.....	1 to 4.
Warren.....	Ninth.		
West Chester.....	7 and 8 and high school.	VIRGINIA.	
Williamsport.....	Primary.	Bristol.....	First.
Wilkes-Barre.....	High school.	Lynchburg.....	6 and 7.
York.....	1 and 2.	Newport News.....	All grades.
		Norfolk.....	All elementary.
		Petersburg.....	Primary.
		Portsmouth.....	1 to 8.
		Richmond.....	All grades.
		Staunton.....	Eighth and first year in high school.
RHODE ISLAND.		WASHINGTON.	
Coventry.....	All grades.	Aberdeen.....	1 to 4.
Johnston.....	High school.	Ballard.....	1 to 10.
Newport.....	4 to 13.	Everett.....	7 to 10.
Providence.....	High school.	North Yakima.....	12 grades.
Woonsocket.....	5 to 9.	Seattle.....	5 to 8.
		Spokane.....	6 to 12.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		Tacoma.....	All grades.
Anderson.....	1 to 3.	Walla Walla.....	All grades and 2 years high school.
Charleston.....	In the lower grades.		
Chester.....	1 to 3.	WEST VIRGINIA	
Columbia.....	Elementary.	Wheeling.....	High school.
Spartanburg.....	8 and 9.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
WISCONSIN.		WISCONSIN—continued.	
Appleton.....	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.	Milwaukee.....	All grades.
Antigo.....	High school.	Madison.....	Primary.
Ashland.....	All grades.	Manitowoc.....	All grades.
Chippewa Falls.....	1 to 10.	Marinette.....	7 and 8 and high school.
De Pere.....	1 to 5.	Merrill.....	6 to 8.
De Pere (district 2).....	1 to 8.	Neenan.....	Eighth.
Eau Claire.....	5 to 11.	Oshkosh.....	1 to 10.
Fond du Lac.....	1 to 7, 9 to 12.	Platteville.....	7 and 8.
Grand Rapids.....	4 to 8.	Racine.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Janesville.....	9 to 12.	Rhineland.....	5 to 8.
Kaukauna.....	6 to 8.	Sheboygan.....	4 to 8.
Kenosha.....	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.	Stevens Point.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Marshfield.....	6 to 9.	Superior.....	All grades.
Menasha.....	1 to 10.	Two Rivers.....	High school.
Menomonie.....	Kindergarten and high school.	Washburn.....	6 and 10.
		Wausau.....	All grades.

TABLE 134.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	170	721	990	7,220	6,078	25,611	15,896	1,156	616	9,248	7,813	37,388	21,115
North Atlantic Division.	75	278	373	3,087	1,743	12,222	7,075	681	312	4,218	2,867	23,400	13,369
South Atlantic Division.	33	121	133	1,387	1,369	2,525	1,511	158	96	1,167	1,251	2,629	1,831
South Central Division.	17	54	112	575	779	1,520	1,314	56	60	489	536	1,356	1,259
North Central Division.	34	209	287	2,139	2,107	6,576	4,127	208	103	2,892	2,619	7,693	3,440
Western Division.	11	59	85	32	80	2,668	1,869	53	45	482	540	2,310	1,216
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....													
New Hampshire.....	1							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.....	17	40	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.....	5	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut.....	5	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	25	122	200	1,025	1,298	4,075	4,531	107	113	453	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	6	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.....	16	80	86	1,533	110	5,243	1,522	263	85	1,793	541	7,261	2,365
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	8	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.	3	8	17	88	59	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	7	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia.....													
North Carolina.....	7	9	35	514	464	31	38	7	18	411	281	44	22
South Carolina.....	3	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	4	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	1	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	1	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	6	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	1	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	3	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	2	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			27	38
Oklahoma.....													
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	6	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	3	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	7	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	26	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	2	9	17			290	347	11	10	173	32	268	319
Wisconsin.....	7	12	47	728	789	260	362	14	15	767	808	374	365
Minnesota.....	1	5	14			519	173	5	2			519	173
Iowa.....	1	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	5	54	42	110	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	1	2	6	16	157			3	3	116	157		
South Dakota.....													
Nebraska.....													
Kansas.....	1	1	6	40	78	157	232	1	2	39	76	73	176
Western Division:													
Montana.....													
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	7	15			476	403	8	6			476	403
New Mexico.....	1	1	11	32	80	32	80	1	10	32	80		
Arizona.....													
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....													
Washington.....													
Oregon.....													
California.....	9	51	59			2,260	1,386	44	29	450	460	1,834	813

TABLE 135.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct-ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	795	1,235	14,011	11,503	26,258	16,433	1,506	995	14,973	12,301	38,767	22,081
North Atlantic Division.	292	381	3,722	2,200	12,222	7,075	701	323	4,806	3,224	23,525	13,469
South Atlantic Division.	127	141	1,481	1,459	2,525	1,511	162	100	1,261	1,341	2,629	1,831
South Central Division.	66	153	1,542	1,530	1,593	1,382	105	117	941	965	1,840	1,548
North Central Division.	230	387	4,289	4,092	7,014	4,464	336	257	4,925	4,328	8,116	3,758
Western Division.	80	173	2,977	2,222	2,904	2,001	202	198	3,040	2,443	2,657	1,475
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	224
New Hampshire.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.	50	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.	14	11	—	—	496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Connecticut.	10	18	132	—	450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	122	193	1,081	1,398	4,075	4,531	168	113	462	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	12	13	72	—	227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.	84	101	2,112	467	5,243	1,522	282	96	2,372	898	7,386	2,465
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland.....	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
West Virginia.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.	15	43	608	554	31	38	11	22	505	371	44	22
South Carolina.	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	3	2	—	—	40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.	3	4	—	—	50	41	4	7	—	—	50	41
Alabama.....	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	3	12	—	—	220	325	7	8	—	—	150	415
Arkansas.	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2	—	—	11	27
Oklahoma.	12	41	967	751	73	68	49	57	452	429	500	300
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	9	23	72	93	365	415	11	10	248	100	268	319
Wisconsin.	13	64	1,238	1,268	260	362	33	37	1,245	1,152	374	365
Minnesota.	7	26	343	322	519	173	20	22	323	302	519	173
Iowa.....	7	23	—	—	427	538	2	1	—	—	265	75
Missouri.....	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7	—	1,097	961
North Dakota.	2	14	286	327	—	—	11	10	231	247	—	—
South Dakota.	13	34	596	570	154	80	44	52	523	504	154	79
Nebraska.	3	9	74	66	169	149	13	14	134	116	229	199
Kansas.....	3	20	425	363	197	272	30	41	424	361	113	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....	—	4	80	55	30	30	7	12	80	55	30	30
Wyoming.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.	7	21	250	150	476	403	14	12	180	110	476	403
New Mexico.	8	29	678	443	32	80	24	35	623	413	—	—
Arizona.....	4	25	942	722	—	—	62	49	942	722	—	—
Utah.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada.....	1	4	192	175	—	—	6	8	131	123	10	10
Idaho.....	—	2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon.....	3	9	276	192	86	82	18	19	75	75	287	199
California.	57	79	524	450	2,260	1,386	68	58	974	910	1,834	813

TABLE 136.—*Summary of manual and industrial schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.		
	Total number of institutions.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States.....	232	2,030	25,514	42,691	2,501	27,274	60,848
North Atlantic Division.....	77	673	5,922	19,297	1,024	8,030	36,994
South Atlantic Division.....	34	268	2,940	4,036	262	2,602	4,460
South Central Division.....	28	219	3,072	2,975	222	1,906	3,388
North Central Division.....	57	617	8,381	11,478	593	9,253	11,874
Western Division.....	36	253	5,199	4,905	400	5,483	4,132
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	1				19		324
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	17	95	660	1,965	182	979	4,729
Rhode Island.....	5	25	708	708	69	1,294	1,689
Connecticut.....	5	28	132	780	40	618	805
New York.....	26	315	2,479	8,606	281	1,424	18,406
New Jersey.....	6	25	72	473	55	445	1,190
Pennsylvania.....	17	185	2,579	6,765	378	3,270	9,851
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	8	73	210	1,239	102	176	2,057
District of Columbia.....	3	25	127	1,147	44	80	1,146
Virginia.....	7	66	583	996	48	525	784
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	8	58	1,162	69	33	876	66
South Carolina.....	3	11	278	56	18	356	208
Georgia.....	4	30	580	433	15	429	151
Florida.....	1	5		96	2	160	48
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	28	147	599	14	107	532
Tennessee.....	1	7		91	11		91
Alabama.....	6	62	743	388	20	489	324
Mississippi.....	1	8	72	250	20	115	115
Louisiana.....	3	42	314	923	32	314	923
Texas.....	2	15		545	15		565
Arkansas.....	1	4	78	38	4		38
Oklahoma.....	11	53	1,718	141	106	881	800
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6	76	1,220	1,000	98	2,231	3,108
Indiana.....	3	68	471	1,597	54	471	1,375
Illinois.....	7	107	634	2,709	69	634	1,985
Michigan.....	3	32	165	780	21	348	587
Wisconsin.....	12	77	2,506	622	70	2,397	739
Minnesota.....	5	33	665	692	42	625	692
Iowa.....	1	30		965	3		340
Missouri.....	5	96	13	2,092	21	7	2,058
North Dakota.....	2	16	613		21	478	
South Dakota.....	9	47	1,166	234	96	1,027	233
Nebraska.....	2	12	140	318	27	250	428
Kansas.....	2	23	788	469	71	785	329
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	4	135	60	19	135	60
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	28	400	879	26	290	879
New Mexico.....	6	37	1,121	112	59	1,036	
Arizona.....	6	29	1,664		111	1,664	
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	2	5	367		14	254	20
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	2	12	468	168	37	150	486
California.....	14	136	974	3,646	126	1,884	2,647

TABLE 137.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.
United States.....	342,052	\$6,334,179	\$13,852,060	\$4,163,670
North Atlantic Division.....	201,062	4,883,822	6,955,126	3,178,411
South Atlantic Division.....	22,054	249,447	1,306,696	259,218
South Central Division.....	62,656	147,090	989,152	120,079
North Central Division.....	46,289	703,570	4,015,489	388,532
Western Division.....	9,991	350,250	585,597	217,430
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....	324			
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	5,574	424,439	2,057,942	456,414
Rhode Island.....	1,300	90,000	228,000	401,500
Connecticut.....	3,000		175,000	20,200
New York.....	138,049	1,802,383	2,846,184	1,046,097
New Jersey.....	3,330	28,000	265,000	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	49,485	2,539,000	1,383,000	1,209,200
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,065	76,500	753,000	28,220
District of Columbia.....	1,306	60,187	240,150	103,000
Virginia.....	7,449	20,760	89,046	20,998
West Virginia.....				
North Carolina.....	2,800	51,000	115,000	70,500
South Carolina.....	2,365	4,500	10,000	1,506
Georgia.....	2,575	35,300	92,500	33,000
Florida.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	3,500	5,100	150,000	18,000
Tennessee.....	256	12,000	10,000	3,000
Alabama.....	12,300	24,990	279,152	12,379
Mississippi.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000
Louisiana.....	43,000	95,000	480,000	70,000
Texas.....			50,000	11,500
Arkansas.....				200
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,000	55,000	817,000	81,000
Indiana.....	9,600	39,820	1,365,489	158,032
Illinois.....	15,100	155,000	680,000	85,000
Michigan.....	501	65,000	220,000	49,500
Wisconsin.....	1,826	35,250	169,000	79,000
Minnesota.....	159			10,000
Iowa.....	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000
Missouri.....	6,687	331,500	364,000	116,000
North Dakota.....	2,000			
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....	700	10,000	75,000	4,000
Western Division:				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000
New Mexico.....	200	2,000	25,000	2,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	6,917	331,000	352,460	191,430

TABLE 138.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.					
	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and last- ing improve- ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For incident- als.	Total.
United States	\$1, 458, 832	\$245, 973	\$979, 465	\$92, 078	\$406, 883	\$3, 183, 231
North Atlantic Division.....	869, 765	109, 539	566, 053	48, 741	326, 718	1, 920, 816
South Atlantic Division.....	79, 372	21, 646	201, 491	7, 306	33, 164	342, 979
South Central Division.....	123, 599	30, 513	53, 055	6, 342	8, 590	222, 099
North Central Division.....	223, 136	55, 439	80, 624	7, 548	16, 648	383, 395
Western Division.....	162, 960	28, 836	78, 242	22, 141	21, 763	313, 942
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....					300	2, 500
New Hampshire.....	2, 200					
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	148, 802	26, 602	523, 657	14, 536	28, 959	742, 556
Rhode Island.....	8, 290	94		16	38	8, 438
Connecticut.....	14, 377	2, 188	2, 620		1, 230	20, 415
New York.....	362, 485	23, 924	1, 563	5, 829	181, 090	574, 891
New Jersey.....	33, 496	8, 998	3, 150	3, 320	18, 719	67, 683
Pennsylvania.....	300, 115	47, 733	35, 063	25, 040	96, 382	504, 333
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11, 300	2, 325	881	500	1, 617	16, 623
District of Columbia.....	35, 024	8, 500	135, 250	2, 300	20, 026	201, 100
Virginia.....	12, 808	4, 496	3, 760	1, 691	1, 636	24, 391
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	8, 500	1, 100	60, 000	1, 025	8, 325	78, 950
South Carolina.....	3, 510	2, 175	1, 300	1, 265	1, 135	9, 385
Georgia.....	6, 550	2, 850	300	425	375	10, 500
Florida.....	1, 680	200		100	50	2, 030
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	38, 400	1, 550		1, 120		41, 070
Tennessee.....			4, 000	350	250	4, 600
Alabama.....	10, 870	2, 753	6, 055	1, 272	207	21, 157
Mississippi.....	2, 400	942	5, 000	300	58	8, 700
Louisiana.....	42, 000	14, 500	33, 000	2, 000	5, 700	97, 200
Texas.....	28, 429	10, 768		1, 250	2, 225	42, 672
Arkansas.....	1, 500		5, 000	50	150	6, 700
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	56, 726	13, 650	1, 800	180		72, 356
Indiana.....	23, 642	16, 868	14, 474	1, 033	606	56, 623
Illinois.....	37, 700	6, 600	1, 300	1, 450	1, 850	48, 900
Michigan.....	18, 233	4, 000	36, 800	3, 100	6, 500	68, 633
Wisconsin.....	22, 650	7, 272	20, 250	685	2, 657	53, 514
Minnesota.....	7, 200	1, 000	0	300	0	8, 500
Iowa.....	4, 320	2, 500		500		5, 320
Missouri.....	46, 395	2, 549	3, 000	100	4, 935	56, 979
North Dakota.....	3, 770	2, 500	3, 000			9, 270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	2, 500	500		200	100	3, 300
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	41, 500	1, 200	14, 000	1, 200	130	58, 030
New Mexico.....	7, 000	6, 300	2, 200	600		16, 100
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	114, 460	21, 336	62, 042	20, 341	21, 633	239, 812

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.									
			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.						
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ALABAMA.																					
1	Benson.	William E. Benson.	0	7	7	75	80	155			4				2	0	2	75	50	125	
2	Calhoun.	Rev. Pitt Dillingham.	2	10	12	102	155	257					2	5	7	88	142	230			
3	Campbell.	The Southern Industrial Institute.	2	5	7	11	18	29	40	50	90	2	4	6	11	18	29	20	30	50	
4	Corona.	Walter S. Buchanan.	3	4	7	55	109	164	16	34	50	1	2	3	14	28	42	10	20	30	
5	Huntsville.	Oakwood Manual Training School*.																			
6	Montevallo.	Alabama Girls Industrial School.																			
	Snow Hill.	Thos. W. Palmer.	1	28	29	31	32	63			244	244	2	2							
		No report.																			
ARKANSAS.																					
7	Texarkana.	F. L. Jones.	2	2	4	36	42	78	11	27	38	2	2	4				11	27	38	
CALIFORNIA.																					
8	Los Angeles.	J. H. Francis.	32	40	72				1,086	929	2,015	7	7	14	0	0	0	550	350	900	
	Oakland.	Philip M. Fisher.	4	6	10				100	60	160	2	3	5	0	0	0	100	60	160	
10	do.	Eugene C. Mills.											5								
11	San Francisco.	Geo. A. Merrill.	2	5	7	7	115	485	370	115	485	7	3	10	0	0	0	370	115	485	
12	do.	California School of Mechanical Arts.	2	1	3	136	98	234	136	98	234	5	3	8				136	98	234	
13	do.	Cogswell Polytechnic College.	4	4	8	199	149	348	199	149	348	4	3	7				199	149	348	
14	do.	Wilmington School of Industrial Arts.	1	2	3	263			263			7	1	8				263			
15	Santa Barbara.	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.											7	7	450	460	910		6	6	
16	San Luis Obispo.	Le Roy B. Smith.	6	1	7				106	35	141	7	2	9				106	35	141	
COLORADO.																					
	Denver.	Chas. A. Bradley.	7	15	22				476	403	879	8	6	14				476	403	879	

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

46	Lafayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	E. L. Stephens.....	3	6	9	.....	.....	150	100	250	4	2	6	.....	.....	150	100	250	
47	New Orleans.....	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.....	James E. Addicott.....	4	11	15	166	148	314	36	24	60	2	9	11	166	148	314	36	24	60
48	Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	J. E. Keeney.....	10	8	18	.....	.....	352	261	613	7	8	15	.....	.....	352	261	613	
MARYLAND.																					
49	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public).....	Wm. R. King, U. S. N.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	655	.....	655	28	.....	28	.....	.....	655	.....	655	
50	do.....	Colored High and Training School.....	J. H. N. Waring.....	9	6	15	.....	.....	141	323	464	6	.....	6	.....	.....	141	323	464	
51	do.....	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.....	John M. Carter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,198	31	10	41	.....	.....	1,198	445	1,643	
52	do.....	Samuel Ready School *.....	Helen J. Rower.....	.....	9	9	.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	38	.....	.....	22	22	
53	Hagerstown.....	Manual Training School Department (public).....	Luther Forsyth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	66	.....	66	124	124	
54	Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.....	George W. Clark.....	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71	5	3	8	45	26	71	45	26	71
55	McDonogh.....	McDonogh School.....	S. T. Moreland.....	6	7	13	101	.....	101	49	.....	49	3	3	6	101	.....	101	47	47
56	South Baltimore.....	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.*	W. E. Reynolds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	31	31	
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
57	Boston.....	The Farm and Trades School.....	Charles H. Bradley.....	2	2	4	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	6	5	11	100	.....	100	.....	.....
58	do.....	Eric Pape School of Art.....	Eric Pape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	80	80	169	80	89	169
59	do.....	Girls High School of Practical Arts.....	Herbert L. Weaver.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	90	90	0	3	.....	3	.....	.....	90	90	90
60	do.....	Hebrew Industrial School.....	Louis Heet, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	327	327	327
61	do.....	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.....	J. W. Wood, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	160	.....	160	160
62	do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.....	George H. Bartlett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4	20	.....	.....	53	303	356	356
63	do.....	Mechanics Arts High School.....	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.....	12	6	18	.....	.....	.....	807	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	807	.....	807	807
64	do.....	North Bennet Street Industrial School.*	Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw.....	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	90	45	135	.....	20	20
65	do.....	North End Union.....	Rev. Edward H. Horton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	15	.....	15	34	.....	34
66	do.....	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A.....	A. Josephine Forehand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	.....	.....	124	124	124
67	do.....	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.....	No report.....	9	6	15	.....	.....	.....	87	87	95	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	do.....	Posse Gymnasium.....	B. Rose Posse.....	14	2	16	.....	.....	.....	551	551	551	8	.....	8	.....	.....	551	551	551
69	Fall River.....	Rindge Manual Training School (public).....	John W. Wood, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Lowell.....	Bradford Durpee Textile School.....	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	1	26	.....	.....	394	10	604	604
70	New Bedford.....	Lowell Textile School.....	Charles H. Eames.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	.....	.....	458	1	458	458
71	Roxbury.....	New Bedford Textile School.....	William E. Hatch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	12	225	335	560	.....	.....	.....
72	Springfield.....	South End Industrial School *.....	Amelia R. Damon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	396	.....	396	396
73	do.....	Evening School of Trades.....	Charles F. Warner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9	.....	.....	365	.....	365	365
73	do.....	Technical High School (public).....	do.....	5	11	16	.....	.....	.....	365	57	422	7	2	9	.....	.....	57	57	57

* Statistics of 1906-7.

84	Camden.....	Manual Training and High School (public).	James E. Bryan.....	7	13	20	.....	206	246	452	2	1	3	.....	157	84	241
85	Gladstone.....	S. Bernards Farm School *.	Rev. T. A. Conover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	28	.....	28	4	4
86	Jersey City.....	Evening Technical School*.	P. S. Hulsizer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	11	.....	527	67	594
87	Newark.....	Newark Technical School (public).	Charles A. Colton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	16	.....	330	330	330
88	Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.....	F. F. Frederick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	16	256	89	345	.....
89	Woodbine.....	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	Henry W. Geller.....	5	5	72	72	21	.....	21	7	7	72	72	21	21	21
90	NEW MEXICO.																	
90	Sante Fe.....	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans.	Irvin L. Tyler.....	1	11	12	32	80	112	32	80	112	1	10	11	32	80	112
91	NEW YORK.																	
91	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	Vinton S. Paessler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	205	237	442
92	Bronxville.....	Society of Martha.....	Rev. Mother Elizabeth.....	4	4	12	12	4	4	4	12	12
93	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons.....	6	6	227	186	413	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	46	70	116
94	Brooklyn (141 S. Third street).	Industrial School Association E. D..	Benj. W. Wilson.....	10	10	235	181	416	.....	.....	.....	4	4	40	90	130	.....
95	Brooklyn.....	Central Evening High School for Women.	Miss Clara C. Calkins.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	1,411	1,411	.....	4	4	.....	.....	681	681
96	do.....	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles D. Larkins.....	42	51	93	1,528	1,622	3,150	12	9	21	1,508	1,402	2,910
97	do.....	Pratt Institute*.	Frederick B. Pratt.....	416	12	428	4	1	5	1,024	982	2,586
98	Buffalo.....	Buffalo Technical High School (public).	Daniel Upton.....	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	416	12	428
99	Long Island City.....	Bryant High School (public).	P. E. Demarest.....	4	22	26	123	339	462	3	6	9	224	149	373
100	New York.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	9	.....	141	141	141
101	do.....	Christ Church House School *.	A. Warren Smith.....	2	4	6	93	14	107	.....	9	6	93	14	107	.....	.....
102	do.....	Ethical Culture School.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	17	27	44	125	144	269	97	158	255	4	6	10	125	144	269
103	New York (155 W. 10th street).	Five Points House of Industry.	Wm. C. McKee.....	7	7	145	117	262	.....	.....	.....	3	3	145	117	262	.....
104	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	Frederick R. Usher.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	1,655	1,655	1,655
105	New York.....	Harlem Y. W. C. A.....	Mrs. A. L. Barrett.....	1	6	7	0	183	183	0	5	5	0	518	518
106	New York (34 Stuyvesant st.).	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	Edgar S. Barney.....	14	.....	14	.....	280	.....	280	10	10	.....	.....	280	280	280
107	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).	Manhattan Trade School for Girls...	Miss Virginia Potter.....	.....	2	2	470	470	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	470	470	.....
108	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).	New York School of Industrial Art.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Henry B. Wilson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14	.....	442	442	442

* Statistics of 1906-7.

121	North Wilkesboro.	Academical and Industrial Institute.*	John S. Morrow.	1	2	3	20	25	45																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
-----	-------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	---	---	---	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

a The permanent endowment fund of Drexel Institute is \$2,000,000.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instructors.			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.									
			Literary instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
RHODE ISLAND—continued.																					
149	Providence	Tyler School.....											1	1	160		160	61		61	
150	do.	Rhode Island School of Design.....											33	10	43			565	283	848	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
151	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.*											5			80	70	150	60	80	140
152	Greenville.....	Sterling Industrial College.....	3	4	7	32	116	148	3	24	27	3	5	8	18	58	76	15	24	39	
153	Heath Springs	Model and Industrial School.....	1	3	4	69	61	130	12	17	29	1	4	5	69	61	130	12	17	29	
TENNESSEE.																					
154	Madison.....	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	3	4	7				50	41	91	4	7	11				50	41	91	
TEXAS.																					
155	Austin.....	John T. Allan Manual Training School.	3	12	15				220	325	545	3	2	5				150	200	350	
156	Denton	College of Industrial Arts*.											4	6	10				215	215	
	Devine.....	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute.																			
VIRGINIA.																					
157	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	2	2	4	9	10	19	15	16	31	1	2	3				15	16	31	
158	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	3	4	7	41	43	84	13	17	30	1	2	3	2	43	45	1	17	18	
159	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School.....	6	4	10	53	69	122				6	4	10	53	69	122				
160	Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School*.	5	7	12	104	60	164	59	47	106	6	6	12	104	60	164	59	47	106	
161	Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	6	13	19	60	127	187	92	249	341	1	4	5	60	127	187	92	249	341	

162	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.....	Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus.....	3	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38
163	Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	Frank W. Duke.....	11	11	11	12	12	250	450	450	280
WISCONSIN.												
164	Menomonie.....	Stout Institute of the Public School System.....	L. D. Harvey.....	5	35	40	611	614	1,225	163	232	395
165	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee School of Trades *.....	Charles F. Perry, M. E.....	4	4	4	61	61	61	110	110	110
166	do.....	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.....	Sister Marcella.....	1	7	8	117	114	231	36	36	36
167	Omro.....	Webster Manual Training School.....	E. R. Hicks.....	4	4	4	114	231	231	34	40	74
168	Platteville.....	Wisconsin Mining Trade School.....	Robert B. Brinsmade.....	4	4	4	18	18	10	10	10	10
169	Wausau.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public). *.....	R. B. Johns.....	2	1	3	39	19	58	2	1	58
170	Winneconne.....	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.....	K. L. Hatch.....	2	1	3	39	19	58	2	1	58

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		Value of equipment.	Expenditures.					Total.
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.		For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Kowaliga School.....	2,000	\$790	\$10,652	\$2,929	\$3,000	\$385	.....	\$18	\$42	\$3,445
2	Calhoun Colored School.....	2,600	700	1,500	650	1,218	308	.....	154	.....	1,680
3	The Southern Industrial Institute.....	6,000	20,000	11,000	2,500	2,500	1,800	\$5,000	.....	.....	9,500
4	Corona Industrial Institute.....	300	1,500	6,000	2,500	2,800	260	700	300	165	4,225
5	Oakwood Manual Training School*.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	1,352	.....	355	600	.....	2,307
6	Alabama Girls Industrial School.....	2,000	2,000	250,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Normal and Industrial Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Union Industrial Academy*.....	2,200	6,000	10,000	200	1,500	.....	5,000	50	150	6,900
9	Polytechnic High School.....	125	30,000	20,000	30,000	19,340	.....	.....	100	.....	19,340
10	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	125	30,000	20,000	15,000	7,500	250	.....	100	100	17,950
11	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	200	16,000	3,000	8,000	6,000	400	3,000	1,500	.....	16,900
12	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	1,301	50,000	35,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	900	.....	.....	22,500
13	Cogswell Polytechnic College.....	1,200	50,000	123,000	29,540	17,070	1,527	1,792	500	1,564	22,463
14	Polytechnic High School.....	200	100,000	8,000	10,000	11,400	3,500	3,700	700	300	16,600
15	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	351	50,000	45,000	23,000	13,000	4,600	7,650	641	.....	23,891
16	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.....	.....	4,000	25,000	9,000	3,400	.....	16,000	.....	1,200	22,600
17	California Polytechnic School.....	1,340	25,000	81,460	36,880	19,750	8,069	23,000	16,300	13,459	91,548
18	Manual Training High School.....	2,874	17,250	206,137	24,000	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	48,030
19	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A. Hillier Institute of the Y. M. C. A. School of Horticulture.....	800	.....	.....	.....	739	.....	.....	.....	428	1,158
20	Wakinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.....	500	.....	75,000	200	1,647	688	1,620	.....	802	4,757
21	Boardman Manual Training High School.....	700	.....	100,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	1,000	.....	.....	15,500
22	Waterbury Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).....	300	187	150	3,000	10,000	2,500	250	.....	1,000	13,750
24	Industrial Home School.....	1,000	60,000	240,000	100,000	7,024	3,000	135,000	300	19,026	29,350
25	McKinley Manual Training School (public).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	3,000	.....	2,000	.....	158,000
26	St. Rose's Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Emerson Memorial Home School.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000	1,680	200	.....	100	50	2,030
28	Normal Industrial and High School.....	200	3,000	15,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	375	15,000	60,000	30,000	5,300	800	.....	.....	200	6,300
30	Secondary Industrial School (public).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Central City College.....	2,000	17,000	14,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	300	425	175	3,900
33	Colored Industrial School.....	300	300	3,500	2,500	1,250	50	.....	.....	.....	3,300

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part II—Continued.

Name of institution.	Number of vol- umes in library.	Property.			For teach- ers.	For mate- rials.	Expenditures.			For incl- dentals.	Total.
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.			23	24	25		
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
73 Technical High School (public).....	800				\$11,455	\$764	\$4,500	\$987	\$1,229	\$18,935	
74 Menominee County School of Agriculture.....	185	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$9,500	3,800	3,000	35,000	1,900	5,000	43,200	
75 Hackley Manual Training School.....	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200		25,433	
76 State Public School.....											
77 Mechanic Arts High School (public).....	159			10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500	
78 Okolona Industrial College.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700	
79 Manual Training High School (public).....	2,047	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,650	1,649				29,299	
80 Manual Training School of Washington University.....	1,020	40,000	160,000	50,000	6,000	900	3,000	100	4,000	14,000	
81 St. Louis School of Fine Arts.....	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745				935	13,680	
82 O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute.....											
83 Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science.....	600	1,500	4,000	1,000							
84 Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences.....					2,200				300	2,500	
85 Manual Training and Industrial School.....											
86 Manual Training and High School (public).....	630			25,000	3,100	722		845	1,421	6,083	
87 S. Bernards Farm School*.....					800	100	50	25	10	985	
88 Evening Technical School*.....	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	3,026	0	450	116	3,412	
89 Newark Technical School (public).....					8,896				1,400	13,408	
90 Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School.....	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	3,100	2,000	4,872	30,000	
91 Allison and Mary F. James School for Mexicans.....	200	2,000	23,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	600	10,900	16,100	
92 Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	140		12,524	6,689	2,350	479		148	660	3,637	
93 Society of Martha.....	400								7,000	7,000	
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....					1,214	98				1,312	
94 Industrial School Association E. D.....	200				619	50				669	
95 Central Evening High School for Women.....											
96 Manual Training High School (public).....	4,100	120,550	500,000	320,000							
97 Pratt Institute*.....				313,699	176,188				105,665	280,853	
98 Buffalo Technical High School (public).....	295				4,500	600			5,100	5,100	
99 Bryant High School (public).....	3,542			25,100							
100 Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....					11,224	4,435		2,037	1,488	19,184	
101 Christ Church House School*.....											
102 Ethical Culture School.....	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000							
103 Five Points House of Industry.....	3,000	280,000		1,000	1,500	1,000		100	50	2,650	
104 General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	107,027	400,000	300,000	15,000	12,004	807	0		5,949	19,360	

105	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	1,424	32,500	101,362	40,077	1,688	0	25	1,888
106	Hebrew Technical Institute.	3,895				24,030	859		47,481
107	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.					26,040			27,515
108	New York School of Industrial Art.	7,210	84,000	150,000	15,000	8,986			15,634
109	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	800	230,000	75,000	21,000	31,275	1,704	842	46,858
110	New York Trade School.		15,000	50,000	5,000				5,000
111	Public Evening School No. 13.								
112	St. George's Evening Trade School.								
113	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.								
114	Stuyvesant High School (public).	706	365,333	853,298	223,513	2,000	500	15	2,500
115	Wilson Industrial School for Girls.					23,280	520		23,815
116	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools.				1,000	6,500	200	50	7,770
117	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	2,010	60,000	254,000	49,009	29,487	2,073	543	59,838
118	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.								
119	Beverly Institute.	800	1,000	15,000	500	1,000	100	25	1,150
120	Leura Sunderland Memorial School.	1,500					0		
121	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.	800	50,000	100,000	60,000	6,000	60,000	1,000	76,000
122	Asheville Farm School *.				10,000	1,500			1,800
123	Dorland Institute *.								
124	Academical and Industrial Institute *.								
125	Valle Crucis Industrial School.	2,000				3,770	2,500		9,270
126	State Normal Industrial School.	2,000				28,726	11,850		42,376
127	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	5,000			25,000	10,000	1,800		11,200
128	Technical School of Cincinnati *.					4,500	600	180	5,280
129	Jewish Orphan Asylum.	3,000			4,000				
130	Technical High School.		50,000	400,000	50,000				
131	Y. W. C. School.								
132	Manual Training School.		5,000	3,000	2,000	13,500			13,500
133	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.								
134	Harrisburg Technical High School.	200	20,000	70,000	30,000	8,000	500	500	9,500
135	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.	300	10,000	65,000	35,000	3,400	400	200	4,900
136	Extra F. Bowman Technical School.	320	2,000	8,000	1,500	3,072	480	225	3,877
137	Every College Trade School.	2,700	100,000	40,000	215,000	19,000	1,200	950	36,050
138	Central Manual Training School (public).	1,200	10,000	50,000	50,000	16,000	3,000	6,000	25,600
139	Drexel Institute.	35,500	175,000	750,000	180,000	106,131	3,363	8,537	165,246
140	Grand College for Orphans.	411			100,000	13,150		3,700	16,850
141	Northeast Manual Training High School.	4,000			375,000	75,900	8,500		84,400
142	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	1,000	120,000		10,000	8,062		428	16,238
143	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	10,024	2,000,000	50,000	100,000	50,000			50,000
144	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public).								
145	Carnegie Technical Schools.								
146	Pennsylvania Soldiers Orphans Industrial School.	700	2,000	60,000	12,000	6,500	3,000	1,000	10,500
147	Technical High School.	128			95,000				
148	Tidoute Industrial School *.								
149	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.								
150	Miss Sayer's School.	3,000	100,000	290,000	105,700	10,900	6,772	3,500	51,172
151	Townsend Industrial School.								
152	Technical High School (public).					7,290			7,290

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part II—Continued.

	Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					Total.
			Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
149	Tyler School.		\$90,000	\$228,000	\$401,500	\$1,000	\$94		\$16	\$38	\$1,148
150	Rhode Island School of Design.	1,300				2,000	2,000	\$1,000	1,100	1,000	7,190
151	Schofield Normal and Industrial School*.					350	100	100	25	10	1,385
152	Stedding Industrial College.	2,000	3,500	7,000	1,000	350	100	100	25	10	1,610
153	Model and Industrial School.	365	1,000	3,000	1,500	1,100	75	200	30	125	4,000
154	Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.	256	12,000	10,000	3,000			4,000	350	250	5,137
155	John T. Allen Manual Training School.			50,000	11,500	4,379	768		1,250	2,225	37,525
156	College of Industrial Arts*.					24,050	10,000				
157	Devine High School and Manual Training Institute.					200		75	100	700	1,075
158	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	240	1,000	2,000	750		28		0	0	441
159	Dunwidde Agricultural and Industrial School.	509	2,750	25,000	6,000	408	2,568	2,351	311	886	6,116
160	Manassas Industrial School.	1,200	5,710	20,846	3,198		700		200		8,460
161	Miller Manual Labor School*.					7,560	250	0	1,000	50	3,800
162	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	2,500	1,000	5,000	2,000	2,500	250	634			3,525
163	Union Industrial Academy.		300	1,200	250	1,140	200	700	75		974
164	Virginia Mechanics' Institute.	3,000	10,000	35,000	8,800	2,000	750		500		3,525
165	Stout Institute of the Public School System.	821	12,000	60,000	50,000	5,325	1,522			557	7,904
166	Milwaukee School of Trades*.					6,900	2,000			1,700	10,600
167	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.	500	250	30,000	5,000	800	1,000				1,800
168	Webster Manual Training School.	105	20,000	50,000	20,000	1,575	250	250	150		2,225
169	Wisconsin Mining Trade School.	150									
170	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)*.										
171	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.	250	3,000	29,000	4,000	4,400	500	20,000	35	50	24,985
						3,650	2,000			350	6,000

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.				Elementary pupils.				Secondary pupils.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
ARIZONA.																							
1	Fort Defiance.....	Peter Paquette.....	4	4	8	159	86	245				12	11	23	159	86	245						
2	Keams Canyon.....	Horton H. Miller.....	3	3	6	115	88	203				8	7	15	115	88	203						
3	Moave City.....	Aug. F. Dukes.....	1	3	4	120	80	200				11	10	21	120	80	200						
4	Phoenix.....	Phoenix Indian Industrial School.....	3	10	13	390	349	739				24	15	39	390	349	739						
5	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Training School*.....	2	2	4	63	43	106				5	3	8	63	43	106						
6	Whitewater.....	Fort Apache Indian School.....	3	3	6	95	76	171				2	3	5	95	76	171						
CALIFORNIA.																							
7	Covelo.....	Round Valley Indian School.....	1	1	2	40	50	90				1	1	2	40	50	90						
8	Fort Bidwell.....	Fort Bidwell School.....	4	6	10	50	25	75				4	6	10	50	25	75						
9	Greenville.....	Manual and Industrial Training School.....	2	2	4	46	46	92				1	5	6	46	46	92						
10	Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Training School.....	0	3	3	68	79	147				6	7	13	68	79	147						
11	Riverside.....	Sherman Institute.....	1	8	9	320	250	570				12	10	22	320	250	570						
COLORADO.																							
12	Grand Junction.....	Indian Training School.....	3	3	6	130	70	200				2	1	3	60	30	90						
13	Hesperus.....	Fort Lewis Training School.....	3	3	6	120	80	200				4	5	9	120	80	200						
IDAHO.																							
14	Lapwai.....	Fort Lapwai Training School.....	2	2	4	35	35	70	20	20	40	3	5	8	35	35	70	20	20	40			
KANSAS.																							
15	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	2	14	16	335	235	570	40	40	80	29	39	68	335	235	570	40	40	80			
MICHIGAN.																							
16	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant Training School.....	6	6	12	72	93	165	75	68	143				75	68	143						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8.*—Part II.

Name of institution.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.			Expenditures.					Total.	
		Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For build-ings and lasting improve-ments.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.		
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
22										31	
1 Navajo Indian Training School.....	50	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$11,800	\$1,000					\$12,800
2 Moqui Training School.....			67,100		9,580	3,000	\$2,500				15,280
3 Fort Mojave Indian School.....	90		55,000	10,000	1,165	1,000	3,500	500		\$500	15,665
4 Phoenix Indian Industrial School *	1,378										
5 Fort Yuma Training School											
6 Fort Apache Indian School.....		2,000	24,000	4,000	8,000						
7 Round Valley Indian School.....	50	4,000	12,000								
8 Fort Bidwell School.....	150	50,000	20,000	10,000	5,780	500	1,500		200	150	8,130
9 Manual and Industrial Training School.....	300	1,000	10,000	600	3,080	200	2,000	100			5,380
10 Hoopa Valley Training School.....	400	20,000	16,000	20,000	7,800	5,000	1,000	2,000	500		6,300
11 Sherman Institute.....		12,000	50,000	10,000	12,500	30,000					42,500
12 Indian Training School.....	1,000	20,000	6,000	2,000	3,000	500			500	150	4,150
13 Fort Lewis Training School.....											
14 Fort Lapwai Training School.....	200	20,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000		23,000
15 Haskell Institute.....	15	100,000	100,000		33,300		10,000				
16 Mount Pleasant Training School.....											
17 Morris Indian Industrial School.....	200	8,000	10,000	5,000	3,860	500	1,000	200	100		5,660
18 Pipestone Indian Training School.....	800	2,000	100,000	25,000	7,180	5,000	6,000	1,000	500		19,680
19 Vermillion Lake School.....			36,400	40,000	3,000						3,000
20 White Earth Boarding School.....	100	2,400	50,000	10,000							
21 Blackfeet Boarding School.....		1,000	50,000	5,000	4,450						4,450
22 Fort Shaw Indian School.....											
23 Poplar River Training School.....	890	9,000	900	2,185	5,580	15,000	2,000	4,000	1,000		22,000
24 Genoa Indian Industrial School.....		32,000	109,400	8,000	51,000	3,000	8,500	3,000	500		66,000
25 Santee Normal Training School.....	2,000		1,100	3,050	2,300	150	0	25	87		2,562
26 Western Shoshone School*.....											
27 Carson Indian Training School.....	300	10,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	1,000		400			5,400
28 Zuni Boarding School.....	50	500	7,000	1,900	5,700	2,000		300	200		8,200
29 Jicarilla Training School.....											
30 U. S. Indian Industrial School.....	290	2,866	104,900		10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	1,000		19,000
31 Tehachal Boarding School.....		500	3,000	400	20,452	9,958	21,127				
32 Thomas Indian School.....				200	900	75					975
33 Indian Industrial School.....											
34 Fort Totten Indian Industrial School.....		20,000	25,000	5,000	7,360	2,000	1,000	3,000	500		13,860

[illegible]

*Statistics of 1906-7.

a Does not include materials.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 141-148.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 558 commercial and business schools in 1908, an increase of 113 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 558 schools reported 3,365 instructors—1,979 men and 1,386 women—as shown in Table 141. These schools had 154,963 students—82,921 males and 72,042 females. This was a gain of 17,599 in enrollment reported.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 142 shows that 553 of the business schools had 124,730 students in the day courses—63,502 men and 61,228 women. There were 39,031 students in the night courses of 390 schools. Of these students, 23,751 were men and 15,280 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 51,317, and on the night schools, 16,840.

As shown in Table 143, there were 62,075 students in the commercial courses of 448 schools—42,100 men and 19,975 women. These schools reported 16,204 graduates from the commercial courses—10,410 men and 5,794 women.

Table 144 shows that 437 of the business schools had 58,479 students in amanuensis courses—19,793 men and 38,686 women. There were 19,715 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,169 men and 13,546 women.

In Table 145 it is shown that 270 schools had 19,217 students in combined courses—10,106 men and 9,111 women. From these courses there were 6,745 graduates—3,187 men and 3,558 women.

Table 146 shows that 225 schools had 20,541 students in English courses—12,299 men and 8,242 women. From these courses there were 2,526 graduates—1,262 men and 1,264 women.

Only 72 schools maintained courses in telegraphy, as shown in Table 147. These courses had 3,724 students—3,232 men and 492 women. There were 1,934 graduates in telegraphy—1,685 men and 249 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1907-8.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors.....	1,979	1,386	3,365
Number of students enrolled.....	82,921	72,042	154,963
Students in the day courses.....	63,502	61,228	124,730
Students in the night courses.....	23,751	15,280	39,031
Average attendance, day school.....			51,317
Average attendance, night school.....			16,840
Students in commercial course.....	42,100	19,975	62,075
Graduates from commercial course.....	10,410	5,794	16,204
Students in amanuensis course.....	19,793	38,686	58,479
Graduates from amanuensis course.....	6,169	13,546	19,715
Students in combined course.....	10,106	9,111	19,217
Graduates from combined course.....	3,187	3,558	6,745
Students in English course.....	12,299	8,242	20,541
Graduates from English course.....	1,262	1,264	2,526
Students in telegraphic course.....	3,232	492	3,724
Graduates from telegraphic course.....	1,685	249	1,934

Table 148 shows that there were 8,080 business and commercial students in 362 private high schools, 59,635 in 1,310 public high schools, and 9,109 in 87 universities and colleges. In addition there were 1,195 business students in 36 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,982 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1908:

Class of institutions.	1907-8.			
	Number of schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
Public and private normal schools.....	36	706	489	1,195
Private high schools and academies.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080
Public high schools.....	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635
Commercial and business schools.....	558	82,921	72,042	154,963
Total.....	2,353	124,303	108,679	232,982

TABLE 141.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	558	1,979	1,386	3,365	82,921	72,042	154,963
North Atlantic Division.....	164	584	456	1,040	20,920	22,969	43,889
South Atlantic Division.....	44	158	119	277	6,949	5,337	12,286
South Central Division.....	52	217	111	328	11,013	6,119	17,132
North Central Division.....	231	820	520	1,340	35,330	28,283	63,613
Western Division.....	67	200	180	380	8,709	9,334	18,043
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	9	10	19	324	506	830
New Hampshire.....	9	18	11	29	380	363	743
Vermont.....	2	4	3	7	160	153	313
Massachusetts.....	14	57	43	100	1,797	1,357	3,154
Rhode Island.....	3	11	11	22	260	432	692
Connecticut.....	14	32	37	69	1,060	1,422	2,482
New York.....	50	201	186	387	7,863	10,946	18,809
New Jersey.....	14	51	49	100	2,120	1,935	4,055
Pennsylvania.....	52	201	106	307	6,956	5,855	12,811
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	14	9	23	612	529	1,141
Maryland.....	6	30	17	47	1,574	1,052	2,626
District of Columbia.....	4	24	38	62	859	1,196	2,055
Virginia.....	9	28	21	49	1,216	1,014	2,230
West Virginia.....	5	15	7	22	435	375	810
North Carolina.....	4	9	8	17	523	341	864
South Carolina.....	3	5	3	8	303	116	419
Georgia.....	7	26	11	37	1,087	475	1,562
Florida.....	4	7	5	12	340	239	579
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	31	19	50	1,163	948	2,111
Tennessee.....	8	23	17	40	1,994	1,945	3,939
Alabama.....	4	10	4	14	407	275	682
Mississippi.....	4	29	4	33	708	134	842
Louisiana.....	5	29	31	60	2,554	777	3,331
Texas.....	17	77	25	102	3,452	1,516	4,968
Arkansas.....	3	8	3	11	294	216	510
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	441	308	749
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	38	120	74	194	4,625	3,988	8,613
Indiana.....	15	46	25	71	1,769	1,980	3,749
Illinois.....	37	187	104	291	9,563	7,182	16,745
Michigan.....	25	78	58	136	3,348	2,814	6,162
Wisconsin.....	22	63	40	103	2,101	1,637	3,738
Minnesota.....	20	62	47	109	3,238	2,614	5,852
Iowa.....	16	62	52	114	2,450	2,128	4,578
Missouri.....	26	90	52	142	3,650	3,034	6,684
North Dakota.....	4	13	6	19	598	335	933
South Dakota.....	4	7	7	14	301	185	486
Nebraska.....	9	26	14	40	1,170	631	1,801
Kansas.....	15	66	41	107	2,517	1,755	4,272
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	17	9	26	475	535	1,010
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	39	35	74
Colorado.....	11	21	18	39	835	1,052	1,887
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	58	36	94
Arizona.....	1	2	2	4	71	68	139
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	135	87	222
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	100	60	160
Idaho.....	1	2	1	3	25	38	63
Washington.....	9	22	21	43	1,220	1,009	2,229
Oregon.....	7	20	19	39	1,304	1,105	2,409
California.....	30	111	102	213	4,447	5,309	9,756

TABLE 142.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Day course.				Night course.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States.....	553	63,502	61,228	124,730	390	23,751	15,280	39,031	51,317	16,840
North Atlantic Division.	163	12,641	16,403	29,044	133	8,364	6,528	14,892	13,525	7,149
South Atlantic Division.	44	5,200	4,386	9,586	30	1,768	932	2,700	4,097	941
South Central Division..	51	8,790	5,393	14,183	23	2,163	734	2,897	5,375	1,827
North Central Division..	228	26,995	22,857	49,852	149	8,203	4,605	12,808	18,168	4,718
Western Division.....	67	9,876	12,189	22,065	55	3,253	2,481	5,734	10,152	2,205
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	307	467	774	2	25	31	56	339	40
New Hampshire....	9	183	217	400	6	195	148	343	245	173
Vermont.....	2	104	116	220	2	65	23	88	118	55
Massachusetts.....	14	1,426	986	2,412	11	396	386	782	1,092	510
Rhode Island.....	3	220	241	461	2	47	184	231	290	165
Connecticut.....	14	610	881	1,491	14	465	531	996	489	405
New York.....	50	4,807	8,130	12,937	39	3,229	2,674	5,903	6,032	2,940
New Jersey.....	14	1,195	1,319	2,514	13	905	620	1,525	1,217	727
Pennsylvania.....	51	3,789	4,046	7,835	44	3,037	1,931	4,968	3,703	2,134
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	330	370	700	2	282	159	441	375	220
Maryland.....	6	944	780	1,724	4	630	272	902	420	230
District of Columbia.	4	566	928	1,494	3	303	258	561	922	175
Virginia.....	9	1,037	932	1,969	8	188	73	261	726	91
West Virginia.....	5	254	300	554	5	181	75	256	288	138
North Carolina.....	4	496	317	813	3	27	24	51	317	47
South Carolina.....	3	257	105	362	2	46	11	57	183	30
Georgia.....	7	1,055	442	1,497	2	32	33	65	841	10
Florida.....	4	261	212	473	1	79	27	106	25	-----
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	7	955	812	1,767	3	198	146	344	1,001	198
Tennessee.....	8	1,824	1,899	3,723	3	170	44	214	593	22
Alabama.....	4	357	245	602	3	50	30	80	287	44
Mississippi.....	4	702	134	836	1	6	-----	6	572	8
Louisiana.....	4	1,170	458	1,628	3	1,384	319	1,703	866	1,100
Texas.....	17	3,133	1,382	4,515	6	269	134	403	1,593	409
Arkansas.....	3	257	201	458	2	37	15	52	146	16
Oklahoma.....	4	392	262	654	2	49	46	95	317	30
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	38	3,345	2,912	6,257	30	1,407	1,064	2,471	2,855	1,026
Indiana.....	15	1,355	1,551	2,906	12	456	387	843	1,114	212
Illinois.....	34	6,238	5,237	11,475	29	2,962	1,240	4,202	4,552	1,401
Michigan.....	25	2,480	2,245	4,725	16	885	552	1,437	2,234	488
Wisconsin.....	22	1,664	1,469	3,133	15	415	190	605	973	350
Minnesota.....	20	2,577	2,066	4,643	13	721	488	1,209	1,393	400
Iowa.....	16	2,287	2,055	4,342	6	163	73	236	1,101	76
Missouri.....	26	2,712	2,549	5,261	17	972	451	1,423	1,496	614
North Dakota.....	4	505	291	796	3	65	72	137	293	5
South Dakota.....	4	263	168	431	2	38	17	55	140	20
Nebraska.....	9	1,159	629	1,788	1	11	2	13	910	30
Kansas.....	15	2,410	1,685	4,095	5	108	69	177	1,107	96
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	299	402	701	3	176	133	309	74	35
Wyoming.....	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	-----	-----
Colorado.....	11	3,890	5,222	9,112	11	1,379	1,152	2,531	4,387	1,003
New Mexico.....	1	20	16	36	1	38	20	58	-----	-----
Arizona.....	1	46	57	103	1	25	11	36	45	20
Utah.....	1	50	61	111	1	85	26	111	55	40
Nevada.....	1	50	50	100	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	1	30	25	55	1	4	4	8	35	4
Washington.....	9	866	833	1,699	8	354	176	530	658	151
Oregon.....	7	1,219	1,004	2,223	5	85	101	186	1,078	158
California.....	30	3,396	4,497	7,893	22	1,038	825	1,863	3,735	769

TABLE 143.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	443	42, 100	19, 975	62, 075	10, 410	5, 794	16, 204
North Atlantic Division.....	126	9, 050	4, 014	13, 064	2, 429	1, 255	3, 684
South Atlantic Division.....	35	2, 782	924	3, 706	717	218	935
South Central Division.....	39	5, 235	2, 200	7, 435	1, 690	866	2, 556
North Central Division.....	190	18, 281	7, 336	25, 617	3, 799	1, 542	5, 341
Western Division.....	58	6, 752	5, 501	12, 253	1, 775	1, 913	3, 688
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	224	133	357	76	39	115
New Hampshire.....	8	194	117	311	46	28	74
Vermont.....	2	47	23	70	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	11	843	313	1, 156	135	88	223
Rhode Island.....	2	122	76	198	51	48	99
Connecticut.....	12	617	308	925	96	108	204
New York.....	39	2, 988	1, 432	4, 420	1, 053	452	1, 505
New Jersey.....	10	1, 080	431	1, 511	134	42	176
Pennsylvania.....	39	2, 935	1, 181	4, 116	836	448	1, 284
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	368	91	459	78	23	101
Maryland.....	3	375	121	496	70	40	110
District of Columbia.....	4	164	170	334	15	28	43
Virginia.....	7	657	137	794	202	33	235
West Virginia.....	5	258	89	347	39	10	49
North Carolina.....	3	338	109	447	177	49	226
South Carolina.....	2	219	53	272	27	11	38
Georgia.....	7	381	146	527	103	22	125
Florida.....	2	22	8	30	6	2	8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	432	306	738	128	154	282
Tennessee.....	5	1, 172	1, 041	2, 213	221	210	431
Alabama.....	4	261	28	289	93	61	154
Mississippi.....	2	153	35	188	51	20	71
Louisiana.....	4	872	164	1, 036	310	94	404
Texas.....	13	1, 935	539	2, 474	764	292	1, 056
Arkansas.....	3	214	37	251	64	14	78
Oklahoma.....	3	196	50	246	59	21	80
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	33	2, 396	1, 148	3, 544	538	326	864
Indiana.....	11	773	461	1, 234	351	188	539
Illinois.....	27	4, 624	1, 564	6, 188	865	241	1, 106
Michigan.....	23	1, 951	1, 076	3, 027	275	128	403
Wisconsin.....	16	871	341	1, 212	205	90	295
Minnesota.....	18	1, 854	737	2, 591	294	95	389
Iowa.....	14	1, 704	631	2, 335	411	203	614
Missouri.....	22	1, 654	528	2, 182	431	131	562
North Dakota.....	4	415	83	498	20	20	40
South Dakota.....	3	233	87	320	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	7	697	194	891	112	30	142
Kansas.....	12	1, 109	486	1, 595	259	71	330
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	125	38	157	6	1	7
Wyoming.....	1	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	2, 547	2, 473	5, 020	782	939	1, 721
New Mexico.....	1	12	8	20	3	1	4
Arizona.....	1	15	5	20	2	1	3
Utah.....	1	56	15	71	20	5	25
Nevada.....	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho.....	1	19	7	26	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	8	640	275	915	78	49	127
Oregon.....	7	1, 025	436	1, 461	204	97	301
California.....	25	2, 240	2, 215	4, 455	675	818	1, 493

TABLE 144.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	19,793	38,686	58,479	6,169	13,546	19,715
North Atlantic Division.....	129	4,646	12,636	17,282	1,568	5,336	6,904
South Atlantic Division.....	34	2,146	2,936	5,082	364	486	850
South Central Division.....	27	2,665	3,183	5,848	1,192	1,338	2,530
North Central Division.....	191	7,715	14,296	22,011	2,234	4,531	6,765
Western Division.....	56	2,621	5,635	8,256	811	1,855	2,666
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5	153	374	527	24	107	131
New Hampshire.....	8	78	135	213	16	39	55
Vermont.....	2	26	85	111	.....	17	17
Massachusetts.....	10	172	614	786	38	233	271
Rhode Island.....	2	27	81	108	8	56	64
Connecticut.....	12	247	722	969	36	181	217
New York.....	44	2,286	7,249	9,535	914	3,530	4,444
New Jersey.....	8	302	699	1,001	78	222	300
Pennsylvania.....	38	1,355	2,677	4,032	454	951	1,405
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	138	359	497	38	97	135
Maryland.....	3	544	535	1,079	100	120	220
District of Columbia.....	4	425	562	987	30	62	92
Virginia.....	7	416	697	1,113	117	76	193
West Virginia.....	5	113	279	392	19	55	74
North Carolina.....	3	172	305	477	33	44	77
South Carolina.....	2	57	48	105	1	4	5
Georgia.....	6	272	135	407	26	19	45
Florida.....	2	9	16	25	.....	9	9
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	176	370	546	138	253	391
Tennessee.....	5	746	1,077	1,823	93	214	307
Alabama.....	4	82	218	300	58	86	144
Mississippi.....	2	27	88	115	11	24	35
Louisiana.....	3	433	389	822	161	197	358
Texas.....	12	1,022	780	1,802	651	452	1,103
Arkansas.....	3	95	196	291	33	52	85
Oklahoma.....	3	84	65	149	47	60	107
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	35	1,368	2,380	3,748	461	782	1,243
Indiana.....	12	474	763	1,237	227	402	629
Illinois.....	27	1,733	3,908	5,641	471	1,475	1,946
Michigan.....	23	710	1,778	2,488	172	287	459
Wisconsin.....	16	413	621	1,034	130	254	384
Minnesota.....	17	642	1,384	2,026	165	415	580
Iowa.....	12	484	712	1,196	138	215	353
Missouri.....	22	1,110	1,359	2,469	271	408	679
North Dakota.....	4	85	257	342	5	15	20
South Dakota.....	4	67	127	194	21	37	58
Nebraska.....	8	189	299	488	54	57	111
Kansas.....	11	440	708	1,148	119	184	303
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	34	175	209	3	9	12
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	1,175	2,260	3,435	421	919	1,340
New Mexico.....	1	13	31	44	4	6	10
Arizona.....	1	3	12	15	.....	1	1
Utah.....	1	17	55	72	13	28	41
Nevada.....	1	15	58	73	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	5	27	32	2	4	6
Washington.....	8	184	560	744	18	92	110
Oregon.....	7	314	847	1,161	75	186	261
California.....	24	861	1,623	2,484	274	611	885

TABLE 145.—*Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	270	10,106	9,111	19,217	3,187	3,558	6,745
North Atlantic Division.....	84	2,125	2,279	4,404	757	1,037	1,794
South Atlantic Division.....	19	872	774	1,646	88	67	155
South Central Division.....	22	1,729	767	2,496	686	415	1,101
North Central Division.....	111	3,662	2,878	6,540	967	910	1,877
Western Division.....	34	1,718	2,413	4,131	689	1,129	1,818
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	17	24	41	8	15	23
New Hampshire.....	2	31	30	61	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	50	60	110	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	6	88	166	254	36	70	106
Rhode Island.....	1	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	8	178	183	361	19	22	41
New York.....	27	886	905	1,791	378	532	910
New Jersey.....	8	199	189	388	44	48	92
Pennsylvania.....	30	671	712	1,383	272	350	622
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	255	424	679	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	4	137	83	220	10	10	20
West Virginia.....	4	55	55	110	12	13	25
North Carolina.....	3	193	117	310	33	26	59
South Carolina.....	1	25	15	40	5	2	7
Georgia.....	4	202	79	281	25	14	39
Florida.....	1	5	1	6	3	2	5
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	123	254	377	64	233	297
Tennessee.....	3	222	170	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	4	72	33	105	52	54	106
Mississippi.....	1	8	3	11	14	1	15
Louisiana.....	2	905	200	1,105	335	50	385
Texas.....	5	294	64	358	153	37	190
Arkansas.....	2	56	17	73	33	9	42
Oklahoma.....	2	49	26	75	27	20	47
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	16	402	437	839	201	191	392
Indiana.....	8	196	115	311	100	61	161
Illinois.....	17	792	575	1,367	238	176	414
Michigan.....	13	414	410	824	71	128	199
Wisconsin.....	15	477	325	802	101	95	196
Minnesota.....	10	316	327	643	116	137	253
Iowa.....	11	291	191	482	58	65	123
Missouri.....	11	299	154	453	18	14	32
North Dakota.....	1	14	6	20	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	132	87	219	16	13	29
Kansas.....	6	329	251	580	48	30	78
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	.....	1	1
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	6	703	1,001	1,704	292	504	796
New Mexico.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	53	51	104	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Washington.....	2	38	47	85	12	12	24
Oregon.....	6	283	439	722	138	190	328
California.....	15	631	860	1,491	242	420	662

TABLE 146.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	225	12,299	8,242	20,541	1,262	1,264	2,526
North Atlantic Division	67	2,193	2,032	4,225	173	401	574
South Atlantic Division	23	1,916	1,576	3,492	141	66	207
South Central Division	17	3,459	1,746	5,205	394	436	830
North Central Division	89	3,962	2,144	6,106	466	194	660
Western Division	29	769	744	1,513	88	167	255
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1		48	48			
New Hampshire	1	23	5	28			
Vermont	1	38	9	47			
Massachusetts	7	288	369	657	5	19	24
Rhode Island	2	137	124	261			
Connecticut	5	154	98	252			
New York	15	528	487	1,015	113	231	344
New Jersey	7	350	160	510			
Pennsylvania	28	675	732	1,407	55	151	206
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1	20	9	29			
Maryland	2	67	29	96			
District of Columbia	3	358	638	996			
Virginia	6	925	650	1,575	39	15	54
West Virginia	3	246	102	348	83	34	117
North Carolina	3	44	30	74	4	7	11
South Carolina	2	47	19	66			
Georgia	3	209	99	308	15	10	25
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	180	252	432	83	317	400
Tennessee	3	852	904	1,756			
Alabama	3	92	70	162	31	31	62
Mississippi							
Louisiana	3	1,478	213	1,691	137	25	162
Texas	3	497	119	616			
Arkansas	2	232	148	380	96	45	141
Oklahoma	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division:							
Ohio	15	533	466	999	18	11	29
Indiana	4	301	317	618			
Illinois	12	1,485	461	1,946	174	60	234
Michigan	9	434	196	630	22	0	22
Wisconsin	12	219	187	406	35	26	61
Minnesota	11	436	154	590	41	14	55
Iowa	5	98	108	206			
Missouri	11	234	69	303	94	10	104
North Dakota	1	12	9	21			
South Dakota	2	39	21	60			
Nebraska	2	55	78	133	2	5	7
Kansas	5	116	78	194	80	68	148
Western Division:							
Montana	2	7	11	18			
Wyoming	1	7	5	12			
Colorado	6	291	399	690	80	132	212
New Mexico	1	33	10	43			
Arizona							
Utah	1	65	11	76			
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	5	156	64	220			
Oregon	6	110	101	211			
California	7	100	143	243	8	35	43

TABLE 147.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	72	3,232	492	3,724	1,685	249	1,934
North Atlantic Division.....	19	582	144	726	329	72	401
South Atlantic Division.....	13	608	85	693	336	19	355
South Central Division.....	13	630	93	723	410	75	485
North Central Division.....	21	1,280	147	1,427	548	73	621
Western Division.....	6	132	23	155	62	10	72
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	2	24	8	32			
Massachusetts.....	1	2	1	3			
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	14	1	15			
New York.....	7	176	60	236	65	21	86
New Jersey.....	1	10	1	11			
Pennsylvania.....	6	356	73	429	264	51	315
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	1	50	25	75			
Virginia.....	2	15	4	19	11	3	14
West Virginia.....	3	59	5	64	7	2	9
North Carolina.....	3	220	28	248	123	14	137
South Carolina.....							
Georgia.....	3	261	20	281	192	0	192
Florida.....	1	3	3	6	3	0	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	164	14	178	131	5	136
Tennessee.....	3	328	63	391	184	26	210
Alabama.....	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	30	0	30	15	0	15
Texas.....	5	68	10	78	35	3	38
Arkansas.....	1	10	0	10	3	0	3
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	611	77	688	440	58	498
Indiana.....	2	95	5	100	12	3	15
Illinois.....	1	7	0	7	2	0	2
Michigan.....	1	70	5	75			
Wisconsin.....	1	5	1	6			
Minnesota.....	2	131	7	138			
Iowa.....	2	77	19	96	39	7	46
Missouri.....	2	34	6	40			
North Dakota.....	2	70	14	84	15	0	15
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	1	25	2	27			
Kansas.....	3	155	11	166	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	2	0	2			
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	8	0	8	8	0	8
New Mexico.....	1	2	0	2			
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....							
California.....	3	120	23	143	54	10	64

TABLE 148.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
North Atlantic Division...	122	2,011	1,104	3,115	468	16,349	15,800	32,149	10	2,968	466	3,434
South Atlantic Division...	61	640	221	861	82	943	1,350	2,293	7	233	68	301
South Central Division...	57	820	371	1,191	110	1,029	1,485	2,514	8	331	83	414
North Central Division...	92	1,442	827	2,269	493	8,162	9,181	17,343	53	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	30	337	307	644	157	2,036	3,300	5,336	9	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	5	79	41	120	27	382	496	878				
New Hampshire.....	7	79	50	129	20	341	357	698	1	44	0	44
Vermont.....	11	172	157	329	17	155	212	367	1	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	14	80	113	193	104	3,785	5,810	9,595				
Rhode Island.....	3	103	9	112	12	300	373	673				
Connecticut.....	6	115	171	286	25	609	1,330	1,939				
New York.....	46	660	311	971	76	6,901	2,804	9,705	2	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	6	63	18	81	58	1,606	1,762	3,368				
Pennsylvania.....	24	660	234	894	129	2,270	2,656	4,926	6	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					3	45	30	75				
Maryland.....	12	128	8	136	13	93	94	187	1	40	0	40
District of Columbia	1	65		65	2	218	556	774	2	32	21	53
Virginia.....	21	175	104	279	16	195	203	398				
West Virginia.....	1	4		4	4	49	55	104	1	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	14	152	78	230	8	56	70	126	2	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	1	3		3	7	57	63	120				
Georgia.....	7	75	10	85	18	203	224	427	1	70	30	100
Florida.....	4	38	21	59	11	27	55	82				
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	12	94	141	235	19	162	423	585	1	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	12	70	47	117	13	116	120	236	2	85	25	110
Alabama.....	4	52	7	59	11	127	39	166				
Mississippi.....	4	122	23	145	11	54	78	132				
Louisiana.....	4	227	8	235	13	50	303	353	1	12	0	12
Texas.....	9	155	101	256	26	299	333	632	2	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	6	48	21	69	9	36	19	55				
Oklahoma.....	6	52	23	75	8	185	170	355	2	62	26	88
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	6	12	27	39	89	1,718	1,748	3,466	6	166	98	264
Indiana.....	7	79	79	158	39	344	448	792	4	78	7	85
Illinois.....	17	283	193	476	64	1,150	1,388	2,538	8	416	63	479
Michigan.....	8	384	143	527	65	1,323	1,425	2,748	2	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	10	116	50	166	45	859	985	1,844	2	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	7	46	42	88	30	643	851	1,494	3	266	151	417
Iowa.....	11	120	147	267	36	436	587	1,023	7	126	83	209
Missouri.....	11	142	78	220	31	872	725	1,597	3	219	30	249
North Dakota.....					15	92	96	188	1	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	3	72	21	93	10	58	42	100	3	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	7	144	32	176	11	198	347	545	4	263	53	316
Kansas.....	5	44	15	59	58	469	539	1,008	10	974	924	1,898
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	4	8	12	10	134	148	282				
Wyoming.....					6	54	48	102	1	8	20	28
Colorado.....	4	8	49	57	14	251	231	482				
New Mexico.....	1		4	4								
Arizona.....					3	14	21	35				
Utah.....	4	197	46	243	4	184	240	424	1	18	6	24
Nevada.....					3	20	16	36				
Idaho.....	3	19	47	66	5	33	56	89				
Washington.....	2	14	2	16	15	229	275	504	2	167	10	177
Oregon.....	3	20	9	29	13	103	124	227	3	94	81	175
California.....	10	75	142	217	84	1,014	2,141	3,155	2	217	0	217

CHAPTER XXI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

In the nurse training schools reporting to this office in 1879 the average course of study (instruction) was one year and seven months. In the year 1908, in the 1,026 schools reporting, the average course of instruction was two years and eight months, the number of pupils 26,467, and the number of graduates 6,759.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1908 ^b	1,026	185,932	c 26,467	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	d 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	-----	3,985	1,498
1890	35	-----	1,552	471
1885	34	-----	793	218
1880	15	-----	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b Eighteen short-term schools not appearing in Tables 149 and 150 are included.

^c Includes 24 pupils in a school in Porto Rico.

^d Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 150.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	938	348	22,100	5,702	87,373
North Atlantic Division.....	381	133	9,767	2,680	41,334
South Atlantic Division.....	100	3	1,976	482	7,736
South Central Division.....	60	28	1,083	253	5,414
North Central Division.....	311	89	6,899	1,718	24,633
Western Division.....	86	95	2,375	569	8,256
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	8	5	181	41	520
New Hampshire.....	14	3	176	37	504
Vermont.....	10	-----	167	41	321
Massachusetts.....	63	22	1,875	408	5,511
Rhode Island.....	6	5	183	45	742
Connecticut.....	15	4	417	109	1,582
New York.....	118	58	2,903	938	16,570
New Jersey.....	30	-----	562	146	2,585
Pennsylvania.....	116	36	3,279	913	12,949
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	-----	42	8	125
Maryland.....	15	-----	473	100	1,995
District of Columbia.....	9	-----	346	90	1,547
Virginia.....	19	-----	349	96	1,257
West Virginia.....	14	-----	207	49	774
North Carolina.....	15	3	179	41	520
South Carolina.....	7	-----	85	42	417
Georgia.....	15	-----	248	50	941
Florida.....	4	-----	47	6	160
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	11	1	172	43	674
Tennessee.....	10	-----	173	48	695
Alabama.....	6	6	109	20	326
Mississippi.....	5	1	53	19	428
Louisiana.....	7	6	259	55	1,477
Texas.....	12	7	205	49	1,102
Arkansas.....	4	4	63	12	585
Oklahoma.....	5	3	49	7	127

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A—Con.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	4	1,023	265	4,222
Indiana.....	19	1	329	84	1,080
Illinois.....	66	.....	2,017	534	6,352
Michigan.....	33	22	802	153	2,946
Wisconsin.....	18	2	407	102	1,178
Minnesota.....	24	.....	559	104	1,972
Iowa.....	29	5	526	138	1,796
Missouri.....	32	49	685	187	3,094
North Dakota.....	5	.....	53	8	207
South Dakota.....	4	.....	29	19	155
Nebraska.....	19	4	280	89	988
Kansas.....	17	2	184	30	643
Western Division:					
Montana.....	4	.....	68	8	480
Wyoming.....	2	.....	36	11	154
Colorado.....	10	13	333	61	1,100
New Mexico.....	1	2	10	4	100
Arizona.....	1	16	.....	8	30
Utah.....	4	1	56	27	424
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	.....	14	3	70
Washington.....	14	5	272	68	820
Oregon.....	4	.....	139	34	552
California.....	45	58	1,447	345	4,526

TABLE 150.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	1,032	2,421	746	97,345
North Atlantic Division.....	37	505	1,296	441	57,517
South Atlantic Division.....	5	15	88	38	7,017
South Central Division.....	1	1	24	9	1,345
North Central Division.....	26	488	995	247	30,033
Western Division.....	1	23	18	11	1,433
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	1	4	15	6	275
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	24	4	812
Vermont.....	1	10	25	8	825
Massachusetts.....	9	88	441	111	9,920
Rhode Island.....	1	12	39	13	275
Connecticut.....	1	.....	24	8	2,500
New York.....	13	154	367	191	30,689
New Jersey.....	3	61	105	26	4,353
Pennsylvania.....	7	176	256	74	7,868
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	7	27	10	1,003
District of Columbia.....	1	7	27	17	3,239
Virginia.....	1	1	4	.....	1,359
South Carolina.....	1	.....	30	11	1,416
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	1	24	9	1,845
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	40	97	43	4,795
Indiana.....	1	18	22	.....	916
Illinois.....	7	232	378	35	9,175
Michigan.....	3	68	127	59	3,800
Wisconsin.....	1	.....	24	2	56
Minnesota.....	3	53	127	28	4,044
Iowa.....	5	60	142	62	5,119
Nebraska.....	2	.....	54	8	853
Kansas.....	1	17	24	10	1,275
Western Division:					
California.....	1	23	18	11	1,433

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 151-156.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro education are incorporated with the general educational statistics in all the chapters of this volume. In addition the statistics of negro schools, so far as such information could be obtained, are presented in this chapter separately, as has been the practice of this bureau for many years. The tables here given may be compared with similar tables for former years, and thus some idea may be gained of the progress of education for the colored race.

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public-school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906-7 the sum of \$53,027,569 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common-school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public-school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated \$917,411,089. It is estimated that at least \$165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

The comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907, are exhibited in Table 152. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889-90 and 1899-1900.

The statistics of public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 153. There were 106 of these high schools reporting in 1908, as compared with 121 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,860 as compared with 7,067 the year before.

Tables 154 and 155 summarize the statistics of 132 schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 156 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

As shown in Table 154, the 132 schools had 2,363 teachers—1,111 men and 1,252 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 43,816, the number of males being 20,345 and females 23,471. Of the total there were 22,399 pupils receiving industrial training—8,770 males and 13,629 females.

The enrollment of 43,816 included 10,208 boys and 13,688 girls in elementary grades, 6,845 boys and 8,473 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 3,292 men and 1,310 women in collegiate grades.

Table 155 exhibits the financial statistics of 122 of the 132 schools. There were 119 schools reporting libraries aggregating 369,627 volumes valued at \$306,222. Benefactions aggregating \$555,856 were received in 1907-8 by 18 institutions. The value of property possessed by 122 schools aggregated \$13,617,433. The amount of federal, state, or municipal aid received by 35 schools was \$433,435. Tuition fees aggregating \$243,339 were reported by 103 schools. Income from productive funds aggregating \$292,784 was received by 40 schools. Income from sources not classified was received by 113 schools amounting to \$1,129,263. Presumably the greater part of this amount should have been included under benefactions.

The aggregate income of the 122 schools reporting this item for 1907-8 was \$2,098,821.

TABLE 151.—*Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3 a.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903-4 a.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904-5 a.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905-6 a.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7 a.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,027,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158				
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878	Total.....			917,411,089
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 152.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7.

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	368,726	315,366	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	70.24	40.42
Arkansas.....	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899-1900)...	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia.....	45,866	22,054	67.53	32.47	35,356	17,383	77.08	78.82
Florida.....	112,371	85,745	56.72	43.28	80,176	49,875	71.35	58.16
Georgia.....	428,504	399,364	51.76	48.24	308,153	201,029	71.91	50.34
Kentucky (1902-3).....	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	^a 438,501	^a 62,981	^a 72.73	^a 71.10
Louisiana.....	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland.....	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi.....	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri.....	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina.....	453,315	241,101	65.28	34.72	332,962	150,965	73.45	62.62
South Carolina.....	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	144,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee.....	533,279	169,792	75.85	24.15	397,347	98,382	74.51	57.94
Texas.....	952,469	258,092	78.68	21.32	632,683	154,588	66.43	59.90
Virginia.....	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,654	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia.....	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	243,542	9,605	74.95	75.46
Total, 1906-7.....	6,540,379	3,014,612	68.45	31.55	4,671,135	1,672,725	71.42	55.49
Total, 1899-1900.....	^b 5,892,392	^b 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	^b 5,132,948	^b 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Approximate.^b United States census.

TABLE 152.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.52	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware.....	^a 21,500	^a 3,800	^a 69.91	^a 61.88	^b 748	^b 149
District of Columbia.....	28,798	14,031	81.45	80.73	1,058	517
Florida.....	54,557	36,032	68.04	72.25	2,530	832
Georgia.....	197,608	119,150	64.13	59.27	7,002	3,377
Kentucky (1902-3).....	^c 268,720	^c 41,116	^c 61.28	^c 65.28	^c 9,021	^c 1,428
Louisiana.....	106,780	53,692	72.00	70.00	4,217	1,398
Maryland.....	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi.....	134,846	150,201	63.74	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri.....	^c 471,228	^c 22,190	^c 65.79	^c 68.28	^c 17,111	736
North Carolina.....	208,157	88,795	62.52	58.82	7,438	2,708
South Carolina.....	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,540
Tennessee.....	282,595	70,421	71.12	71.58	7,964	1,865
Texas.....	404,422	94,186	63.92	60.93	14,792	3,075
Virginia.....	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia.....	158,604	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906-7.....	3,038,754	1,045,698	65.05	62.51	113,233	29,149
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

^a In 1899-90.^b Approximate in 1904-5.^c Approximate.

TABLE 153.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1907-8.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	1	2	2	4	50	62	112	-----	-----	-----	50	62	112
Arkansas.....	1	3	8	16	96	206	302	-----	-----	-----	96	206	302
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	22	28	50	-----	-----	-----	22	28	50
District of Columbia.....	2	37	21	58	351	751	1,102	-----	-----	-----	351	751	1,102
Florida.....	2	2	2	4	32	66	98	-----	-----	-----	32	66	98
Georgia.....	5	5	9	14	109	156	265	191	184	375	300	340	640
Illinois.....	4	5	3	8	53	93	146	80	92	172	133	185	318
Indiana.....	4	6	4	10	53	67	120	75	86	161	128	153	281
Kentucky.....	4	15	8	23	154	398	552	-----	-----	-----	154	398	552
Louisiana.....	1	5	3	8	22	53	75	-----	-----	-----	22	53	75
Maryland.....	1	18	10	28	103	250	353	-----	-----	-----	103	250	353
Mississippi.....	6	9	10	19	157	220	377	-----	-----	-----	157	220	377
Missouri.....	15	36	21	57	344	643	987	189	197	386	533	840	1,373
Ohio.....	1	1	0	1	6	14	20	57	61	118	63	75	138
Oklahoma.....	4	7	1	8	37	69	106	73	70	143	110	139	249
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	1	11	12	23	-----	-----	-----	11	12	23
South Carolina.....	2	4	1	5	28	79	107	-----	-----	-----	28	79	107
Tennessee.....	10	19	10	29	146	390	536	101	197	298	247	587	834
Texas.....	30	47	19	66	266	702	968	1,020	1,205	2,225	1,286	1,907	3,193
Virginia.....	5	9	18	27	127	399	526	15	50	65	142	449	591
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	14	21	35	73	85	158	87	106	193
Total.....	106	243	155	398	2,181	4,679	6,860	1,874	2,227	4,101	4,055	6,906	10,961

TABLE 154.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1907-8 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Teachers.			Students.								Pupils receiving industrial training.			
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
													Total.		
Alabama.....	148	138	286	1,485	1,687	671	513	12	64	2,220	2,212	4,432	556	908	1,464
Arkansas.....	6	34	40	561	302	354	27	27	53	916	1,013	1,929	178	319	497
Delaware.....	13	7	20	50	0	69	30	22	26	145	52	197	50	0	50
District of Columbia.....	2	86	88	0	0	247	194	107	593	840	848	1,688	163	188	351
Florida.....	5	24	29	66	605	129	243	0	0	648	848	1,696	309	414	723
Georgia.....	17	94	111	514	2,592	662	1,020	229	329	2,505	4,023	6,528	1,106	2,078	3,184
Kentucky.....	5	64	69	91	1,061	152	146	28	172	430	239	729	118	215	333
Louisiana.....	5	35	40	1,004	1,451	200	280	53	53	1,317	1,784	3,101	440	635	1,075
Maryland.....	4	28	32	13	36	168	280	1	9	1,190	1,317	2,507	112	152	264
Massachusetts.....	11	66	77	964	964	979	1,007	26	96	1,819	1,997	3,816	1,007	1,492	2,499
Mississippi.....	3	18	21	135	112	215	331	3	12	362	446	808	153	380	533
Missouri.....	1	5	6	38	44	18	23	0	0	56	67	123	56	67	123
New Jersey.....	16	83	99	700	1,401	502	729	95	596	1,798	2,225	4,023	811	1,382	2,193
North Carolina.....	1	24	25	28	17	50	33	82	43	121	132	253	77	207	284
Ohio.....	2	6	8	9	0	135	166	65	39	174	231	405	174	231	405
Oklahoma.....	1	3	4	0	0	12	198	0	0	210	28	238	12	28	40
Pennsylvania.....	2	18	20	818	1,108	648	903	333	165	1,661	2,344	4,005	910	1,157	2,067
South Carolina.....	10	67	77	779	859	438	450	142	816	1,361	1,451	2,802	391	846	1,237
Tennessee.....	7	91	98	443	596	370	510	96	96	909	1,150	2,059	464	943	1,407
Texas.....	6	52	58	106	138	679	869	36	98	1,995	2,288	4,283	1,487	1,724	3,211
Virginia.....	15	137	152	1,218	1,383	679	869	5	4	196	263	459	196	263	459
West Virginia.....	2	19	21	53	76	139	182	1	4	20,345	23,471	43,816	8,770	13,629	22,399
Total.....	132	1,111	1,243	10,208	13,688	6,845	8,473	1,310	3,292	20,345	23,471	43,816	8,770	13,629	22,399

TABLE 155.—Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Libraries.		Benefactions.		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State, United States, or mu- nicipal aid.		Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1907-8.
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Esti- mated value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama.....	10	36,331	\$25,949	3	\$297,246	10	\$1,414,685	4	\$9,455	11	\$17,864	6	\$76,809	9	\$234,559
Arkansas.....	5	7,100	6,550	6	196,500	6	14,500	1	14,500	6	9,256	1	150	6	30,202
Delaware.....	2	1,500	800	2	113,000	1	8,500	1	8,500	1	5,000	1	5,000	1	12,000
District of Columbia.....	2	51,630	107,300	1	2,000,000	1	59,700	1	29,213	1	7,982	1	7,982	1	6,568
Florida.....	4	2,800	2,350	5	210,000	2	5,360	3	3,657	5	26,631	5	147,000	5	35,648
Georgia.....	16	46,510	19,324	17	1,488,758	3	9,135	13	25,175	15	29,842	15	15,444	15	211,152
Kentucky.....	4	3,800	4,170	4	143,890	1	8,000	3	7,497	7	1,296	4	1,296	4	32,257
Louisiana.....	5	9,289	10,100	5	617,580	4	2,500	2	4,392	2	2,040	3	15,568	4	15,059
Maryland.....	2	6,100	3,500	2	135,000	2	70,250	8	14,078	3	16,279	2	15,568	4	24,500
Mississippi.....	10	26,015	18,100	11	982,765	2	28,752	2	2,648	3	3,947	10	61,872	11	162,479
Missouri.....	3	6,500	6,000	1	293,000	1	17,000	13	25,250	1	2,000	1	6,165	3	37,725
New Jersey.....	15	25,308	16,466	1	80,087	4	24,000	1	2,000	1	19,281	15	88,571	15	162,190
North Carolina.....	1	8,000	4,500	1	363,564	1	35,400	1	3,000	2	5,891	1	3,000	1	41,882
Ohio.....	1	375	500	1	51,800	1	3,000	2	5,891	2	38,658	2	13,353	2	38,400
Oklahoma.....	1	20,500	22,500	1	336,150	2	9,115	7	15,508	2	4,755	2	63,269	2	69,882
Pennsylvania.....	9	19,809	11,650	9	846,670	3	7,820	7	30,701	7	5,428	7	66,049	8	92,637
South Carolina.....	7	26,212	5,010	2	892,000	1	46,850	4	8,584	5	81,134	14	262,707	5	117,968
Tennessee.....	6	18,303	5,550	5	492,000	1	13,500	12	14,584	5	1,500	2	11,000	14	37,103
Texas.....	13	47,438	28,403	4	1,911,311	2	232,900	1	500	1	1,500	2	11,000	2	42,500
Virginia.....	2	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	433,435	103	243,339	40	292,784	113	1,129,263	122	2,098,821
West Virginia.....	119	369,627	306,222	18	555,856	122	13,617,433	35	433,435	103	243,339	40	292,784	113	1,129,263
Total.....	119	369,627	306,222	18	555,856	122	13,617,433	35	433,435	103	243,339	40	292,784	113	1,129,263

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.												
1	Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2	Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Nonsect.....	2	10	2	4	18	102	155	102	155
3	Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
4	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	11	1	1	13	80	295	70	275
5	Cottage Grove.....	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
6	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	.....	0	0	14	10	24	109	114	47	45
7	Snow Hill.....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Cong.....	11	19	1	4	35	253	378	194	293
9	Tuscaloosa.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	0	0
10	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Nonsect.....	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
11	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	.....	0	0	3	4	7	120	218	101	197
ARKANSAS.												
12	Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	52	53	48	47
13	Argenta.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
14	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	9	8	17	189	179	133	142
15	.....do.....	Philander Smith College.....	M. E.....	1	2	8	9	20	320	357	220	270
16	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect.....	2	0	4	4	10	179	190	150	160
17	Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy.*	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	26	34	10	13
DELAWARE.												
18	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	3	1	13	79	0	50	0
19	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	5	2	7	66	52	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
20	Washington.....	Howard University.....	Nonsect.....	46	6	38	7	97	833	207	0	0
21	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	.....	0	0	2	18	20	7	94	0	0
FLORIDA.												
22	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy*.....	.....	0	0	3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	4	2	3	10	243	233	213	198
24	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
25	Orange Park.....	Orange Park Normal School.*	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	13	55	0	0
26	Tallahassee.....	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	13	12	25	114	191	58	103
GEORGIA.												
27	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	Cong.....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	4	7	4	17	238	0	138	0
29	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	5	13	2	7	27	161	301	43	80
30	.....do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.....	M. E.....	3	0	2	0	5	106	0	0	0
31	.....do.....	Morris Brown College*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	20	10	30	525	650	410	545
32	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	45	0	5	50	0	661	0	457
33	Augusta.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So.....	4	1	5	7	17	95	179	46	81
34	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	.....	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154
35	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School*.....	Cong.....	1	6	1	8	16	150	450	115	305
36	.....do.....	Central City College.....	Bapt.....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
37	Savannah.....	Beach Institute*.....	Cong.....	1	6	0	2	9	110	271	90	186

* Statistics of 1906-7.

public high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8.*

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32	.....	200	\$100	\$8,000	.....	\$460	.....	.....	\$460	1
0	0	0	0	88	142	30	\$1,000	2,600	975	43,059	.....	765	\$3,320	\$25,535	29,620	2
16	34	0	0	24	48	36	.....	300	250	10,000	\$700	26	.....	3,200	3,926	3
10	20	0	0	40	215	32	.....	200	150	15,000	.....	750	.....	450	1,200	4
7	6	0	0	29	32	28	.....	300	75	.....	255	150	200	550	1,155	5
60	69	2	0	0	0	39	.....	3,131	500	94,445	4,000	767	13,474	.....	18,241	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	40,092	.....	.....	38,869	.....	1,001	429	12,708	14,138	7
27	73	32	12	156	149	32	.....	10,000	10,000	219,920	.....	3,117	5,752	7,461	16,330	8
30	0	30	0	0	0	32	.....	6,000	4,500	75,000	.....	450	.....	8,550	9,000	9
471	257	0	0	0	0	34	256,154	12,600	7,899	895,392	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117	10
19	21	0	0	41	72	32	.....	1,000	1,500	15,000	.....	500	.....	2,000	2,500	11
4	6	0	0	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	341	.....	503	844	12
150	200	0	0	0	0	36	.....	500	1,000	35,000	.....	2,000	.....	10,000	12,000	13
51	36	5	1	25	15	32	.....	1,000	750	75,000	.....	2,000	.....	8,000	10,000	14
70	81	30	6	17	160	32	.....	3,500	2,500	57,000	.....	4,415	.....	3,267	7,682	15
11	10	18	20	134	140	37	.....	1,800	2,000	20,000	14,500	400	.....	8,182	23,082	16
16	21	0	0	2	4	16	.....	300	300	10,000	.....	100	150	250	500	17
29	0	0	0	50	0	37	.....	700	500	80,000	.....	500	5,000	12,000	17,500	18
40	30	26	22	0	0	.....	.....	800	300	33,000	8,500	5,000	.....	.....	13,500	19
240	100	593	107	163	188	36	.....	50,630	106,700	2,000,000	59,700	29,213	7,982	6,568	103,463	20
7	94	0	0	0	0	40	.....	1,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
5	25	0	0	150	153	32	.....	1,000	1,000	10,000	360	.....	.....	2,220	2,580	22
30	35	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	1,897	.....	2,000	3,897	23
25	40	0	0	45	70	31	.....	500	250	40,000	.....	1,560	.....	6,180	7,740	24
13	55	0	0	0	0	35	.....	300	300	50,000	.....	200	.....	700	900	25
56	88	0	0	114	191	34	.....	1,000	800	75,000	5,000	.....	.....	15,531	20,531	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36	.....	200	50	18,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
51	0	49	0	138	0	32	.....	4,000	2,000	125,000	.....	375	2,000	16,540	18,915	28
80	158	38	63	80	138	33	.....	12,000	7,000	271,800	.....	4,524	2,888	40,254	47,666	29
0	0	106	0	0	0	32	22,000	14,000	.....	128,000	.....	.....	22,000	950	22,950	30
35	40	80	65	16	70	34	.....	2,000	600	125,000	.....	2,200	.....	7,800	10,000	31
0	126	0	78	0	489	32	658	4,485	1,794	306,461	.....	4,823	594	27,213	32,630	32
30	95	19	3	76	98	30	.....	600	800	89,268	.....	400	2,070	10,795	13,265	33
37	64	0	0	84	120	32	.....	385	230	43,235	535	255	140	6,100	7,030	34
35	145	0	0	85	250	34	.....	2,000	2,000	40,000	.....	4,000	.....	6,000	10,000	35
79	158	8	0	25	80	32	.....	2,000	500	35,000	.....	2,600	.....	4,000	6,600	36
20	85	0	0	110	271	32	.....	250	100	18,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,900	3,900	37

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—con.											
38 Savannah.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	.....	0	0	13	1	14	213	80	0	0
39 Social Circle...	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt.....	0	0	2	2	4	79	88	74	77
40 South Atlanta.	Clark University*.....	M. E.....	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
41 Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy.....	Cong.....	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42 Thomasville...	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	10	0	0	10	94	185	94	161
43 Waynesboro...	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY.											
44 Cane Springs..	Eckstein Norton Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	2	6	8	40	54	33	28
45 Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	5	13	122	159	73	97
46 Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy..	R. C.....	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47 Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian..	1	0	1	0	2	19	0	0	0
48 do.....	State University.....	Bapt.....	0	0	52	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA.											
49 Alexandria....	Central Louisiana Academy.	Bapt.....	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50 Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.....	M. E.....	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51 New Orleans..	Leland University*.....	.....	5	8	15	25	53	782	1,189	679	1,065
52 do.....	Luther College.....	Ev. Luth..	4	0	0	4	25	25	17	19	19
53 do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	4	17	2	5	28	316	344	140	155
MARYLAND.											
54 Baltimore.....	Maryland State Normal School (No. 3).	Nonsect...	1	0	0	2	3	20	45	3	14
55 do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	3	2	12	7	24	141	164	0	0
56 do.....	St. Frances' Academy.....	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57 Laurel.....	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	10	22
MISSISSIPPI.											
58 Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	17	4	21	392	150	0	0
59 Clinton.....	Mount Hermon Seminary.....	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	27	83	27	83
60 Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples..	3	0	2	1	6	115	105	95	86
61 Holly Springs.	Rust University.....	M. E.....	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212
62 Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	9	0	1	13	135	221	40	54
63 Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.*	Bapt.....	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
64 Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	3	8	150	170	60	80
65 do.....	Meridian Academy.....	Meth.....	0	0	2	7	9	150	156	100	125
66 Okolona.....	Okolona Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
67 Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University.....	Cong.....	6	21	0	0	27	230	262	188	193
68 West Point.....	Mary Holmes Seminary....	Presb.....	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI.											
69 Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute*.....	Nonsect...	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
70 Macon.....	Western College and Industrial Institute.	Bapt.....	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
71 Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College....	M. E.....	1	2	2	3	8	89	85	32	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	79	12	1	213	80	33	-----	700	\$1,000	\$56,364	\$8,000	-----	-----	\$10,000	\$18,000	38
3	5	2	6	35	10	36	-----	390	100	10,000	600	\$250	\$150	700	1,700	39
26	37	15	13	31	188	32	-----	2,000	2,800	190,000	-----	2,664	-----	10,430	13,094	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31	-----	900	200	21,875	-----	404	-----	1,858	2,262	41
0	24	0	0	60	145	32	-----	600	150	8,755	-----	680	-----	2,460	3,140	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32	-----	-----	-----	1,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43
7	26	0	0	40	54	36	-----	-----	-----	2,500	-----	3,251	-----	1,446	4,697	44
49	62	0	0	78	111	36	-----	1,300	2,170	67,390	8,000	246	1,296	5,798	15,340	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40	-----	200	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46
19	0	0	0	0	0	40	-----	800	800	6,000	-----	-----	-----	2,200	2,200	47
58	37	172	28	0	40	36	-----	1,500	1,000	68,000	-----	4,000	-----	6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32	-----	89	100	4,000	-----	931	-----	88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32	-----	2,000	4,000	96,580	-----	491	-----	3,704	4,195	50
56	72	47	52	213	410	33	-----	4,000	4,000	350,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	51
3	5	5	1	0	0	40	-----	200	7,000	7,000	-----	330	-----	2,800	3,130	52
175	189	1	0	189	205	36	\$10,423	3,000	2,000	160,000	-----	6,715	-----	-----	6,715	53
17	31	0	0	0	0	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	-----	-----	-----	2,000	54
132	163	9	1	83	109	36	-----	6,000	3,000	110,000	-----	3,592	240	14,068	17,900	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	-----	-----	500	500	56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40	-----	100	500	25,000	-----	800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
312	127	80	23	392	150	36	-----	2,700	3,500	225,000	43,000	-----	12,591	14,773	70,364	58
0	0	0	0	0	61	33	-----	815	1,000	20,000	-----	1,255	-----	1,100	2,355	59
20	19	0	0	11	12	32	-----	500	300	72,765	-----	553	3,608	7,922	12,083	60
38	55	6	1	146	212	32	-----	5,000	4,000	150,000	-----	4,054	-----	5,877	9,931	61
95	167	0	0	0	150	32	-----	1,200	600	85,000	-----	1,932	-----	-----	1,932	62
59	82	1	1	68	99	32	-----	-----	-----	15,000	-----	150	-----	1,000	1,150	63
90	90	0	0	10	100	32	-----	300	200	2,000	-----	1,000	-----	2,000	3,000	64
50	31	0	0	0	40	32	-----	5,000	1,000	25,000	-----	-----	-----	4,200	4,200	65
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000	-----	3,200	-----	3,900	7,100	66
36	68	6	1	160	238	32	-----	4,500	3,000	125,000	-----	1,934	80	19,500	21,514	67
229	303	3	0	170	365	40	-----	3,000	4,000	198,000	27,250	-----	-----	1,600	28,850	68
136	241	4	0	103	328	40	-----	3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762	-----	-----	-----	28,762	69
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	-----	845	150	2,068	3,063	70
49	54	8	3	0	0	32	-----	2,500	1,000	70,000	-----	1,803	-----	4,097	5,900	71

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY.											
72 Bordentown..	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth.	Nonsect...	0	0	5	6	11	56	67	3	44
NORTH CAROLINA.											
73 Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary *	Cong.....	0	0	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74 Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
75 Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
76 Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
77 Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	0	4	12	16	148	136	130	124
78 Fayetteville...	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect...	0	0	3	3	6	64	163	56	133
79 Franklinton...	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb.....	0	0	2	6	8	109	113	18	21
80 ..do.....	Christian College.....	Christian..	0	0	2	2	4	59	79	22	38
81 Greensboro....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect...	0	0	14	0	14	194	0	0	0
82 ..do.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	0	3	2	6	11	109	161	68	112
83 Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate Institute	Nonsect...	0	0	3	2	5	85	121	25	75
84 Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.....	P. E.....	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
85 ..do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.....	12	9	9	2	32	340	176	43	98
86 Wilmington...	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.....	1	5	1	2	9	102	188	84	129
87 Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	1	2	25	70	13	42
88 Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt.....	0	0	2	5	7	95	128	21	26
OHIO.											
89 Wilberforce...	Wilberforce University.....	A. M. E...	0	1	24	6	31	121	132	28	17
OKLAHOMA.											
90 Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	.....	0	0	6	3	9	174	231	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA.											
91 Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth	Nonsect...	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
92 Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.....	Presb.....	11	0	4	0	15	198	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
93 Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.*	.....	1	35	6	37	79	105	206	44	84
94 Chester.....	Brainerd Institute.....	Presb.....	1	5	1	1	8	76	127	68	116
95 Columbia.....	Allen University *	A. M. E...	0	0	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
96 ..do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	5	11	4	7	27	253	411	86	127
97 Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.	Nonsect...	0	2	4	13	19	145	118	145	118
98 Greenville...	Sterling Industrial College.	Nonsect...	0	0	4	4	8	35	102	22	60
99 Greenwood...	Brewer Normal School * ..	Cong.....	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
100 Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal Institute	A. M. E. Z.	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
101 Orangeburg...	Clafin University.....	Meth.....	5	2	14	20	41	241	297	138	180
102 ..do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	Nonsect...	0	0	12	11	23	292	391	165	136
TENNESSEE.											
103 Jackson.....	Lane College.....	C. M. E...	0	0	8	4	12	163	135	116	82
104 Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute *	Cong.....	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105 Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb..	6	14	5	1	26	256	253	150	176

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	23	0	0	56	67	33	.....	.....	.....	\$80,087	\$17,000	\$3,947	.....	\$4,599	\$25,546	72
5	14	0	0	0	92	32	.....	150	\$15	7,000	.....	200	.....	130	330	73
67	0	105	0	67	0	32	.....	6,000	.....	156,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
0	7	0	0	0	294	35	.....	3,300	3,500	80,000	.....	650	.....	10,560	11,210	75
35	166	0	0	35	174	32	.....	500	150	18,000	3,405	223	.....	700	4,328	76
18	12	0	0	93	100	36	.....	500	300	150,000	.....	704	\$8,000	3,557	12,261	77
8	30	0	0	0	0	32	.....	292	650	12,000	11,000	.....	.....	600	11,600	78
91	92	0	0	109	113	32	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....	3,500	.....	3,000	6,500	79
36	41	1	0	5	30	26	.....	1,500	2,000	8,000	.....	55	720	780	1,555	80
0	0	194	0	194	0	38	.....	1,876	1,026	127,573	14,463	593	10,501	19,900	45,457	81
23	44	18	5	0	119	32	.....	1,000	1,500	53,000	.....	1,610	.....	4,312	5,922	82
50	30	10	16	60	90	32	\$1,600	300	200	10,000	.....	1,000	.....	600	1,600	83
36	64	0	36	123	154	35	.....	3,500	4,000	100,000	.....	7,709	.....	21,553	29,262	84
29	40	268	38	84	105	32	.....	5,040	2,500	.....	.....	7,528	.....	16,481	24,009	85
18	59	0	0	41	79	32	.....	800	500	30,000	.....	1,350	60	3,950	5,360	86
12	28	0	0	0	0	32	.....	50	25	8,000	.....	128	.....	728	856	87
74	102	0	0	0	32	32	.....	500	100	19,200	220	.....	.....	1,720	1,940	88
50	33	43	82	77	207	40	.....	8,000	4,500	363,564	24,000	2,000	2,500	13,362	41,882	89
135	166	39	65	174	231	40	.....	375	500	51,800	35,400	.....	.....	3,000	38,400	90
12	28	0	0	12	28	40	.....	1,500	2,500	90,000	3,000	2,290	6,915	4,902	17,107	91
0	0	198	0	0	0	33	5,000	19,000	20,000	249,150	.....	3,601	31,723	8,451	43,775	92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274	93
8	11	0	0	76	127	32	.....	300	450	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
81	97	96	111	0	7	32	.....	900	1,500	100,000	.....	2,489	.....	10,051	12,540	95
144	274	23	10	31	9	32	.....	7,900	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
0	0	0	0	145	118	31	.....	1,909	1,000	34,170	.....	762	1,973	11,537	14,272	97
13	42	0	0	18	76	36	.....	2,000	500	14,000	.....	1,800	.....	975	2,775	98
5	14	0	0	0	233	34	.....	200	300	15,000	.....	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	99
137	123	45	60	0	0	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	200	.....	225	1,240	100
90	109	13	8	241	297	30	.....	5,000	5,000	300,000	.....	8,627	.....	20,455	29,082	101
109	111	18	144	359	244	28	.....	700	1,700	98,500	8,000	.....	.....	18,254	26,254	102
37	51	10	2	51	127	36	.....	2,250	2,000	62,000	.....	1,268	.....	10,279	11,547	103
3	10	0	0	0	0	36	.....	12	10	5,000	320	20	.....	460	800	104
81	75	25	2	58	245	36	1,000	2,500	1,500	150,000	7,500	1,250	.....	13,245	21,995	105

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—cont'd.												
106	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong.....	1	8	2	10	21	311	414	233	320
107	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.....	7	8	4	3	22	135	197	52	48
108	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	.....	5	20	6	4	35	220	176	81	109
109	.....do.....	Walden University.....	M. E.....	6	6	47	11	70	706	219	108	77
TEXAS.												
110	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College....	M. E.....	0	2	6	8	16	140	215	114	188
111	.....do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	2	10	0	0	12	62	126	45	91
112	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	1	10	10	5	26	187	147	82	97
113	.....do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	0	13	10	23	317	337	162	200
114	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College....	Nonsect...	0	0	16	6	22	163	305	0	0
115	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E....	0	0	4	3	7	40	20	40	20
VIRGINIA.												
116	Alexandria....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect...	0	0	1	3	4	15	20	15	10
117	Chase City....	Thyne Institute.....	U. Presb..	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	55
118	Claremont....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect...	0	0	3	5	8	69	98	26	19
119	Dinwiddie....	Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect...	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	33	23
120	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.	Nonsect...	35	55	20	11	121	742	644	610	561
121	Lawrenceville.	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.	Epis.....	0	0	32	14	46	206	207	59	50
122	Lynchburg...	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.*	Meth.....	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect...	0	0	6	4	10	53	69	53	69
124	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College....	U. Presb..	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
125	Petersburg....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.*	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0
126	.....do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.	.....	0	0	7	11	18	152	376	60	127
127	Port Conway..	Union Industrial Academy	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
128	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt.....	1	7	0	4	12	0	147	0	77
129	.....do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	5	2	8	1	16	252	0	70	0
130	Suffolk.....	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School.*	Univ.....	0	0	1	1	2	57	48	46	41
WEST VIRGINIA.												
131	Harpers Ferry.	Storer College.....	Nonsect...	2	5	3	4	14	98	137	20	20
132	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.*	Nonsect...	0	0	14	6	20	98	126	33	56

*Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	V a l u e of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	A m o u n t of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	T o t a l income for the year 1907-8.
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
78	94	0	0	46	122	34	\$5,200	4,000		\$75,000		\$4,800		\$5,200	\$10,000
57	86	26	63	101	177	32		2,500	\$1,500	100,000		1,863		12,125	13,988
60	22	79	45	100	125	38		10,000		500,000		8,500	\$4,228	17,340	30,068
122	112	476	30	35	50	32		5,000				22,000	1,200	6,400	29,600
26	27	0	0	9	179	32		4,600	2,000	65,000		1,800		12,000	13,800
17	35	0	0	52	109	34		1,500							
79	48	26	2	130	116	32		4,000		175,000		3,288		16,985	20,273
85	95	70	42	100	225	32		6,000	2,500	100,000		3,223		4,562	7,785
163	305	0	0	163	305	36		2,000	1,000	150,000	\$46,850			7,500	54,350
0	0	0	0	10	9	38		200	50	2,000		200		695	895
0	10	0	0	15	20	40		200	50	3,000		64		428	492
55	85	0	0	0	0	36						130		8,685	8,815
34	43	9	36	48	40	36		2,700	1,800	45,500		1,714	900	3,800	6,414
23	35	0	0	56	58	34		390	178	15,500					
132	83	0	0	742	644	35	181,986	23,898	9,100	950,000			74,573	167,979	242,552
147	157	0	0	95	71	36	1,543	400	300	123,056		2,818	1,317	32,932	37,067
25	28	0	0	0	0	32		350	125	60,000		320		875	1,195
0	0	0	0	53	69	32		1,200	500	29,755		738		11,423	12,161
38	80	0	0	216	296	36		500	250	80,000		2,300		8,595	10,895
0	0	13	0	0	0	34	1,000	800	800	24,000			844	6,879	7,723
92	249	0	0	152	376	35		2,500	2,000	175,000	15,500	2,150		1,000	18,650
16	22	0	0	19	26	30				2,000		189		430	619
0	70	0	0	0	121	32		1,800	1,000	100,000		1,601		4,881	6,482
106	0	76	0	75	0	32	1,200	12,000	12,000	300,000		2,200	3,500	14,000	19,700
11	7	0	0	6	3	34		700	1,300	1,500		60		800	860
78	117	0	0	98	137	34		4,000	4,000	100,000	1,500	500	1,500	6,000	9,500
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000			5,000	33,000

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 157-163.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

For the year 1907-8 there were 92 reform schools and institutions of this class reporting to this bureau. Some of these institutions are known as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 92 institutions reporting to this bureau for 1907-8 was 36,908, the number of boys being 29,111 and the number of girls 7,797. There were 30,638 white inmates—24,545 boys and 6,093 girls, and 4,803 colored inmates—3,574 boys and 1,229 girls. These items are given in Table 157.

It is shown in Table 158 that 13,694 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,630 American born with one American parent, 5,373 American born with both parents foreign born, and 3,566 were foreign born.

Table 159 shows that 2,589 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 3,061 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 14,834 and the number discharged 12,843. The average number for the year was 24,910.

It is shown in Table 160 that 21,957 of the 36,908 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed wholly as instructors was 762. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,164. Of the total number of inmates, only 24,899 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,843 discharged during the year, 11,919 could read and write.

The income of state reformatories and industrial schools is exhibited in Table 161. These schools received from public appropriations \$946,219 for permanent equipment and \$3,845,898 for current expenses. The schools received from private benefactions for various purposes sums sufficient to swell the aggregate income to \$5,393,363.

Table 162 shows that the reformatories had grounds and buildings valued at \$24,164,950, equipment valued at \$2,177,398 and endowment funds aggregating \$412,380. This table also exhibits the expenditures for 1907-8.

Statistics of the 92 reformatories are given in Table 163, Parts I and II.

TABLE 157.—*Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Whole number of inmates, 1907-8.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	92	29,111	7,797	36,908	24,545	6,093	30,638	3,574	1,229	4,803
North Atlantic Division.....	32	11,907	2,671	14,578	10,411	2,292	12,703	1,010	379	1,389
South Atlantic Division.....	15	3,112	1,037	4,149	2,353	574	2,927	759	463	1,222
South Central Division.....	6	1,336	513	1,849	712	405	1,117	399	58	457
North Central Division.....	29	11,436	3,335	14,771	9,824	2,601	12,425	1,331	309	1,640
Western Division.....	10	1,320	241	1,561	1,245	221	1,466	75	20	95
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	182	90	272	179	89	268	3	1	4
New Hampshire.....	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont.....	1	189	44	233	187	43	230	2	1	3
Massachusetts.....	9	1,756	413	2,169	1,681	393	2,074	58	20	78
Rhode Island.....	2	405	62	467	380	49	429	25	13	38
Connecticut.....	1	621	.....	621	590	.....	590	31	.....	31
New York.....	α 10	5,485	1,128	6,613	4,635	980	5,615	381	148	529
New Jersey.....	2	152	294	446	129	223	352	23	71	94
Pennsylvania.....	4	2,997	613	3,610	2,511	488	2,999	486	125	611
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	1,940	810	2,750	1,513	455	1,968	427	355	782
District of Columbia.....	2	416	105	521	141	0	141	275	105	380
Virginia.....	1	286	.....	286	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	2	387	70	457	330	67	397	57	3	60
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	83	.....	83	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	908	498	1,406	432	390	822	251	58	309
Tennessee.....	1	70	15	85	45	15	60	25	0	25
Alabama.....	1	148	.....	148	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	210	.....	210	87	.....	87	123	.....	123
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	3,480	639	4,119	3,081	231	3,312	399	74	473
Indiana.....	2	1,002	312	1,314	670	262	932	332	50	382
Illinois.....	5	1,519	645	2,164	1,333	583	1,916	62	62	124
Michigan.....	3	1,200	453	1,653	984	358	1,342	63	.....	63
Wisconsin.....	4	806	225	1,031	802	225	1,027	4	0	4
Minnesota.....	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa.....	2	766	349	1,115	705	315	1,020	61	34	95
Missouri.....	3	1,148	350	1,498	879	311	1,190	265	43	308
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska.....	1	337	.....	337	307	.....	307	30	.....	30
Kansas.....	2	332	230	562	234	185	419	98	45	143
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	174	16	190	165	14	179	9	2	11
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	72	72	.....	60	60	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington.....	2	277	45	322	274	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon.....	1	120	.....	120	117	.....	117	3	.....	3
California.....	2	572	55	627	520	50	570	52	5	57

α Statistics of New York Catholic Protectory, received too late for summarizing, not here included.

TABLE 158.—*Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	American born of American parents.			American born with one American parent.			American born with both parents foreign born.			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	10, 178	3, 516	13, 694	1, 291	339	1, 630	4, 405	968	5, 373	3, 180	386	3, 566
N. Atlantic Division..	3, 332	1, 390	4, 722	680	198	878	2, 424	712	3, 136	2, 716	259	2, 975
S. Atlantic Division..	922	786	1, 708	51	0	51	130	6	136	29	10	39
S. Central Division..	888	339	1, 227	9	30	39	17	1	18	0	0	0
N. Central Division..	4, 476	863	5, 339	391	95	486	1, 539	239	1, 828	383	112	495
Western Division.....	560	138	698	160	16	176	245	10	255	52	5	57
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....		77	77		2	2	0	5	5	0	6	6
New Hampshire.....	49		49									
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	246	99	345	228	52	280	520	213	733	148	29	177
Rhode Island.....	334	32	366		3	3		21	21	71	6	77
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	947	585	1, 532	173	132	305	1, 129	221	1, 350	2, 158	169	2, 327
New Jersey.....	34	202	236	6		6	90	80	170	22	12	34
Pennsylvania.....	1, 722	395	2, 117	273	9	282	685	172	857	317	37	354
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		10	10									
Maryland.....	678	708	1, 386	51		51	114	4	118	25	8	33
District of Columbia.....	176		176				3		3	2		2
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....		68	68		0	0		2	2		2	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	68		68				13		13	2		2
Florida.....												
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	683	328	1, 011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	11	32					1	1	0	0	0
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	184		184	9		9	17		17	0	0	0
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	189	177	366	0	0	0	20	28	48	1	0	1
Indiana.....	932		932	32	2	32	31		31	7		7
Illinois.....	456	282	738	105	22	127	421	89	510	73	11	84
Michigan.....	698	193	891		34	34		52	52	120	79	199
Wisconsin.....	122	16	138	46		46	599	0	599	82	0	82
Minnesota.....	120	17	137	53	29	82	138	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa.....	464		464	58		58	153		153	10	2	12
Missouri.....	874	118	992	51	9	60	168	39	207	42	10	52
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	62	14	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska.....	235		235	42		42	50		50	7		7
Kansas.....	324	46	370	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
Western Division:												
Montana.....	19		19				59	1	60	4	2	6
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....		72	72									
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										11		11
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7		7
Oregon.....	100		100	17		17	3		3			
California.....	335	39	374	79	9	88	130	6	136	28	1	29

TABLE 159.—*Items relating to inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average number during the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States...	2,001	588	2,589	2,735	276	3,061	12,367	2,467	14,834	10,730	2,113	12,843	18,838	6,072	24,910
N. Atlantic Div.....	1,046	253	1,299	2,031	122	2,153	4,934	840	5,774	4,072	751	4,823	7,462	1,847	9,309
S. Atlantic Div.....	318	109	427	376	80	456	1,189	248	1,437	1,108	231	1,339	1,988	821	2,809
S. Central Div.....	137	67	204	112	50	162	624	146	770	525	166	691	1,066	385	1,451
N. Central Div.....	463	158	621	246	23	269	5,158	1,153	6,311	4,725	936	5,661	7,249	2,809	10,058
Western Division.....	37	1	38	20	1	21	462	80	542	300	29	329	1,073	210	1,283
N. Atlantic Div.:															
Maine.....		2	2		5	5	48	25	73	43	24	73	135	90	225
New Hampshire.....							55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont.....	2	3	5				58	14	72	55	8	63	112	23	135
Massachusetts.....	29	1	30	31	2	33	739	111	850	771	147	918	1,047	236	1,283
Rhode Island.....	46	9	55	23		23	0	13	13		21	21	361	44	405
Connecticut.....							191		191	206		206	446		446
New York.....	654	93	747	1,706	30	1,736	2,589	323	2,912	1,845	327	2,172	3,225	827	4,052
New Jersey.....	34	15	49				79	76	155	72	10	82	150	220	370
Pennsylvania.....	281	130	411	271	85	356	1,175	268	1,443	1,026	190	1,225	1,863	380	2,243
S. Atlantic Div.:															
Delaware.....		47	47		5	5		9	9		8	8		34	34
Maryland.....	215	52	267	295	56	351	772	175	947	748	174	922	1,196	640	1,836
Dist. Columbia.....	100		100	81		81	181	34	215	151	29	180	248	77	325
Virginia.....							96		96	75		75	200		200
West Virginia.....		10	10		19	19	113	30	143	119	20	139	269	70	339
North Carolina.....															
South Carolina.....															
Georgia.....	3		3				27		27	15		15	75		75
Florida.....															
S. Central Div.:															
Kentucky.....	104	67	171	80	50	130	515	137	652	376	161	537	688	370	1,058
Tennessee.....	4	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	30	27	5	32	70	15	85
Alabama.....							59		59	52		52	146		146
Mississippi.....															
Louisiana.....															
Texas.....	29		29	32		32	29		29	70		70	162		162
Arkansas.....															
Oklahoma.....															
N. Central Div.:															
Ohio.....	74	10	84	10	1	11	1,399	210	1,609	1,327	143	1,470	2,133	536	2,669
Indiana.....	30		30	20		20	455	133	588	449	113	562	568	309	877
Illinois.....	31	66	97	1	8	9	1,179	255	1,434	988	111	1,099	966	512	1,478
Michigan.....	12	63	75		6	6	315	153	468	314	193	507	721	444	1,165
Wisconsin.....	102	0	102	34		34	478	51	529	413	70	483	621	225	846
Minnesota.....	11	1	12				286	37	323	163	41	204	577	93	670
Iowa.....	63	3	66	148		148	130	64	194	208	87	295	430	200	630
Missouri.....	114	15	129	15	8	23	697	199	896	700	142	842	795	283	1,078
North Dakota.....															
South Dakota.....	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska.....	14		14	5		5	93		93	16		16	190		190
Kansas.....	5	0	5				100	46	146	118	34	152	192	195	387
Western Division:															
Montana.....	2	0	2				71	4	75	90	2	92	105	13	118
Wyoming.....															
Colorado.....														72	72
New Mexico.....															
Arizona.....							24	1	25	19	3	22	54	2	56
Utah.....															
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	13	1	14	9	1	10	51	22	73	17	4	21	85	34	119
Washington.....	3	0	3	8	0	8	145	17	162	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon.....	2		2				84		84				120		120
California.....	17	0	17	3	0	3	87	36	123	80	5	85	467	44	511

TABLE 160.—*Education of inmates in the state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average enrollment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average number of assistants caring for inmates, not included as teachers.			Number of inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States..	17,088	4,869	21,957	459	303	762	1,401	763	2,164	20,349	4,550	24,899	10,049	1,870	11,919
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	6,847	1,563	8,410	191	131	322	624	346	970	8,588	1,794	10,382	3,962	717	4,679
S. Atlantic Division.	1,595	495	2,090	45	26	71	86	47	133	1,594	664	2,258	987	125	1,112
S. Central Division..	895	267	1,072	12	19	31	65	37	102	619	218	837	428	161	589
N. Central Division..	6,752	2,323	9,075	163	108	271	522	297	819	8,540	1,765	10,305	4,373	838	5,211
Western Division....	1,089	221	1,310	48	19	67	104	36	140	1,008	109	1,117	299	29	328
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	135	90	225	---	7	7	11	17	28	182	---	182	49	24	73
New Hampshire.....	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont.....	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58	55	8	63
Massachusetts.....	1,054	236	1,290	79	27	106	43	57	100	270	8	278	771	147	918
Rhode Island.....	361	44	405	6	2	8	34	4	38	200	---	200	---	---	---
Connecticut.....	427	---	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	---	---	---	205	---	205
New York.....	3,207	543	3,750	73	65	138	291	166	457	4,769	1,105	5,874	1,812	318	2,130
New Jersey.....	220	---	220	---	4	4	24	24	24	---	---	223	---	---	10
Pennsylvania.....	1,428	380	1,808	29	15	44	210	49	259	2,997	423	3,420	1,022	195	1,217
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	---	34	34	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	34	34	---	8	8
Maryland.....	1,024	314	1,338	31	4	35	64	47	111	1,263	553	1,816	746	68	814
Dist. of Columbia	248	77	325	10	10	20	---	---	---	248	77	325	151	29	180
Virginia.....	260	---	260	3	---	3	14	---	14	---	---	---	75	---	75
West Virginia.....	---	70	70	---	8	8	---	0	0	---	---	---	20	---	20
North Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia.....	63	---	63	1	---	1	8	---	8	83	---	83	15	---	15
Florida.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	494	255	749	4	16	20	36	36	72	448	218	666	376	161	537
Tennessee.....	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0	---	---	---
Alabama.....	146	---	146	3	---	3	9	---	9	146	---	146	52	---	52
Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisiana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas.....	95	---	95	2	---	2	16	---	16	25	---	25	---	---	---
Arkansas.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	1,949	536	2,485	44	22	66	134	27	161	2,016	71	2,087	1,327	143	1,470
Indiana.....	568	200	768	21	3	24	21	25	46	902	---	902	449	113	562
Illinois.....	916	455	1,371	28	17	45	69	84	153	1,385	645	2,030	988	111	1,099
Michigan.....	861	138	999	14	13	27	40	33	73	1,047	336	1,383	314	183	497
Wisconsin.....	497	225	722	18	8	26	69	16	85	666	---	666	413	70	483
Minnesota.....	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	723	114	837	163	41	204
Iowa.....	215	200	415	6	5	11	50	20	70	766	349	1,115	208	87	295
Missouri.....	793	268	1,061	9	21	30	56	34	90	627	12	639	348	54	402
North Dakota.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota.....	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska.....	180	---	180	7	---	7	24	---	24	93	---	93	16	---	16
Kansas.....	192	195	387	---	9	9	21	35	56	300	230	530	118	34	152
Western Division:															
Montana.....	105	13	118	4	1	5	11	3	14	82	12	94	90	2	92
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado.....	---	72	72	---	2	2	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Mexico.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arizona.....	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56	19	3	22
Utah.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho.....	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120	17	4	21
Washington.....	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	100	---	100	93	15	108
Oregon.....	120	---	120	---	---	---	13	---	13	120	---	120	---	---	---
California.....	488	55	543	25	6	31	65	12	77	572	55	627	80	5	85

TABLE 161.—*Income of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$946,219	\$3,845,898	\$66,927	\$83,516	\$27,913	\$32,238	\$390,652	\$5,393,363
North Atlantic Division.....	247,446	1,649,922	0	10,017	600	19,173	90,206	2,017,364
South Atlantic Division.....	135,174	234,013	10,927	250	27,313	0	221,029	628,706
South Central Division.....	36,000	190,645	0	0	0	0	29,423	256,068
North Central Division.....	419,792	1,473,321	56,000	73,249	0	6,565	43,565	2,072,492
Western Division.....	107,807	297,997	0	0	0	6,500	6,429	418,733
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	17,460	37,785	0	0	0	0	0	55,245
New Hampshire.....	20,000	0	0	0	600	0	0	20,600
Vermont.....	10,000	27,480	0	0	0	0	751	38,231
Massachusetts.....	0	108,000	0	0	0	16,522	3,515	128,037
Rhode Island.....	0	6,764	0	0	0	0	60,000	66,764
Connecticut.....	0	69,625	0	0	0	0	6,908	76,533
New York.....	167,665	824,993	0	10,017	0	2,651	17,140	1,022,466
New Jersey.....	7,000	40,744	0	0	0	0	0	47,744
Pennsylvania.....	25,321	534,531	0	0	0	0	1,892	561,744
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	4,900
Maryland.....	29,560	148,450	10,927	250	27,313	0	62,529	279,029
District of Columbia.....	103,704	75,900	0	0	0	0	158,500	338,104
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1,910	4,763	0	0	0	0	0	6,673
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	0	112,000	0	0	0	0	0	112,000
Tennessee.....	7,000	8,645	0	0	0	0	1,645	17,290
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,778	27,778
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	29,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	99,000
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	160,430	458,320	0	0	0	0	965	619,715
Indiana.....	28,211	84,113	0	48,214	0	0	2,156	162,694
Illinois.....	90,115	243,624	50,000	17,485	0	3,712	2,410	407,346
Michigan.....	44,239	122,000	0	0	0	50	11,149	177,438
Wisconsin.....	38,137	71,331	6,000	7,550	0	0	1,200	124,218
Minnesota.....	2,500	68,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	72,500
Iowa.....	16,892	136,459	0	0	0	0	21,675	175,026
Missouri.....	23,200	140,500	0	0	0	0	0	163,700
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	18,000	0	0	0	2,803	2,010	22,813
Nebraska.....	9,568	38,050	0	0	0	0	0	47,618
Kansas.....	6,500	92,924	0	0	0	0	0	99,424
Western Division:								
Montana.....	33,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	4,642	28,343	0	0	0	0	0	32,985
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	50,000	41,000	0	0	0	6,500	0	97,500
Washington.....	165	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	5,319
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	20,000	166,500	0	0	0	0	6,429	192,929

TABLE 162.—*Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1907-8.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.	\$24,164,950	\$2,177,398	\$412,380	119,717	\$698,201	\$1,298,765	\$3,857,643	\$5,854,609
N. Atlantic Division	11,316,714	911,499	236,006	38,611	222,526	324,387	1,712,264	2,259,177
S. Atlantic Division	1,895,000	71,000	10,250	12,896	52,824	167,344	266,647	486,815
S. Central Division	853,400	48,579	0	3,458	15,533	201,000	168,858	385,391
N. Central Division	8,094,223	969,682	116,124	57,113	299,390	504,744	1,494,883	2,299,017
Western Division	2,005,613	176,638	50,000	7,639	107,928	101,290	214,991	424,209
N. Atlantic Division:								
Maine	295,000	9,300	6,768	2,600	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire	100,000	11,000	14,400	1,000	-----	2,504	-----	2,504
Vermont	75,000	5,000	0	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700
Massachusetts	1,171,564	79,050	198,838	8,870	111,036	61,120	176,363	348,519
Rhode Island	50,000	5,000	0	2,298	2,560	15,000	64,204	81,764
Connecticut	200,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919
New York	7,318,389	752,836	16,000	14,708	81,880	203,630	824,567	1,110,077
New Jersey	168,761	20,313	-----	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744
Pennsylvania	1,938,000	29,000	0	6,435	10,000	25,321	517,629	552,950
S. Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	20,000	3,000	0	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700
Maryland	1,300,000	38,000	10,250	10,400	34,134	61,500	187,018	282,652
Dist. of Columbia	500,000	25,000	0	792	15,500	103,734	59,865	179,099
Virginia	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
West Virginia	-----	-----	-----	700	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Georgia	75,000	5,000	0	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364
Florida	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
S. Central Division:								
Kentucky	650,000	38,000	0	1,500	2,000	125,000	107,000	234,000
Tennessee	10,000	0	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645
Alabama	80,000	6,000	0	800	4,516	50,000	12,700	67,016
Mississippi	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas	113,400	4,579	-----	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730
Arkansas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oklahoma	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
N. Central Division:								
Ohio	2,700,000	650,000	0	6,836	84,179	125,311	355,434	564,924
Indiana	246,826	25,957	0	1,876	13,485	28,210	132,327	174,022
Illinois	1,428,784	66,182	115,124	6,093	60,625	187,040	208,306	455,971
Michigan	610,943	-----	1,000	5,505	2,120	44,239	133,453	179,812
Wisconsin	536,486	66,546	-----	2,123	10,347	24,060	106,266	140,773
Minnesota	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,751
Iowa	424,457	83,912	0	4,183	16,927	17,016	131,105	165,048
Missouri	640,000	12,500	0	22,525	62,388	19,200	141,364	222,952
North Dakota	-----	-----	-----	360	20,506	4,500	25,006	50,012
South Dakota	64,000	4,720	-----	-----	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828
Nebraska	180,000	25,000	-----	1,200	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kansas	370,000	5,000	0	3,138	1,500	14,300	85,124	100,924
Western Division:								
Montana	195,000	10,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,000	27,000
Wyoming	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colorado	100,000	10,000	0	200	-----	10,000	40,000	50,000
New Mexico	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arizona	100,000	0	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,071
Utah	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nevada	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho	107,150	11,002	50,000	150	6,700	50,000	34,500	91,000
Washington	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,005	165	5,154	11,324
Oregon	80,000	0	0	737	27,400	3,000	-----	30,400
California	891,463	112,636	0	4,650	67,103	36,372	90,939	194,414

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley....	148	....	148	148	....	0	0
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	J. F. Mahoney....	79	5	84	72	5	7	0
3	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry.*	Wm. T. Randall....	296	....	296	289	....	7	....
4	Whittier, Cal....	Whittier State School....	J. P. Greeley....	276	55	331	231	50	45	5
	Golden, Colo....	State Industrial School.	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	....	72	72	....	60	....	12
6	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys.	Chas. M. Williams.	621	....	621	590	....	31	....
	Middletown, Conn	Industrial School for Girls.	No report since 1905.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marshallton, Del..	Ferris Industrial School.	do.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	Wilmington, Del..	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.	....	52	52	....	52	....	....
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of District of Columbia.*	O. E. Darnall....	416	0	416	141	0	275	....
9	do.....	Reform School for Girls..	Mrs. E. A. Whitney.	....	105	105	....	....	....	105
	Marianna, Fla....	Florida State Reform School.	No report.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Hapeville, Ga....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means....	83	....	83	83	....	....	....
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries..	98	48	146	97	48	1	0
12	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	Elizabeth Stone.	....	241	241	....	233	....	8
13	do.....	John Worthy School.	John L. Whitman.	667	....	667	640	....	27	....
	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	No report.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh.	....	404	404	....	350	....	54
15	Glenwood, Ill....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.*	Myron E. Laller..	499	....	499	345	....	20	....
	Pontiac, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	No report since 1904.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	St. Charles, Ill....	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. W. Hart.....	353	....	353	348	....	15	....
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.*	Miss Emily E. Rhodes.	....	312	312	....	262	....	50
18	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys School....	Eugene E. York....	1,002	....	1,002	670	....	332	....
19	Eldora, Iowa....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser.....	766	....	766	705	....	61	....
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	F. P. Fitzgerald..	....	349	349	....	315	....	34
21	Beloit, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Julia B. Perry....	....	230	230	....	185	....	45
22	Topeka, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	H. W. Charles....	332	....	332	234	....	98	....
23	Greendale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak.....	388	70	458	240	53	148	17
24	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform.	Peter Caldwell....	520	188	708	192	97	103	41
25	Newport, Ky.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister.	....	240	240	....	240	0	0
26	Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School..	Mary E. King....	....	90	90	....	89	....	1
27	Portland, Me....	State School for Boys....	Edwin P. Wentworth.	182	....	182	179	....	3	....
28	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.*	V. L. Zentz.....	47	....	47	47	....	0	....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

and reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
												59		52		146		146
						11						24	1	19	3	54	2	56
148		35		98		15		5		3						212		212
187	39	44	9	32	6	13	1	12	0			87	36	80	5	255	44	300
	72																72	72
												191		206		446		446
	10								47		5		9		8		34	34
176		0	0	3		2		100		81		181		151		248		248
												34		29		77	77	9
68				13		2		3				27		15		75		75
37	14	6	4	6	2	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	4	85	34	119
211				388		68		6	1			421	107	376	102	162	162	12
																275	275	13
	282		22		89		11		65		8		148		9		350	350
												499		485		365		365
245		105		33		5		25		1		259		127		326		326
									78				133		113		309	309
932		32		31		7		30		20		455		449		568		568
464		53		153		10		63		148		130		208		430		430
							2		3				64		87		200	200
	46												46		34		195	195
324		0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0			100		118		192		192
383	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7			240	40	151	21	388	70	458
295	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	80	25	275	77	225	50	300	150	450
	120		30	0	0	0	0		40		25		20		90		150	150
	77		2	0	5		6		2		5		25		24		90	90
												48		49		135		135
												10		9		39		39

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29	Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.	J. M. Hendrix....	343	...	343	343	...	...	...
30	do.....	Female House of Refuge..	Mrs. Mary H. Keene.	...	94	94	...	94	...	...
31	do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.	...	361	361	...	361	...	...
32	do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	45	243	288	...	...	45	243
33	do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul....	1,123	...	1,123	1123	...	...	...
34	Cheltenham, Md..	House of Reformation....	John B. Pyles....	382	...	382	...	...	382	...
35	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore	...	112	112	...	...	...	112
36	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys...	Sumner D. Seavey	266	...	266	256	...	10	...
37	Lancaster, Mass...	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse.	...	405	405	...	385	...	20
38	Lawrence, Mass...	Essex County Training School.	William G. Fancher.	142	...	142	137	...	5	...
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.....	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	54	1	55	53	1	1	...
40	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School...	C. A. Johnson....	48	...	48	31	...	0	0
41	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward....	59	...	59	58	...	1	...
42	Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	James H. Craig....	91	...	91	89	...	2	...
43	Westboro, Mass...	Lyman School for Boys...	Elmer L. Coffeen..	627	...	627	595	...	32	...
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School.....	Dana P. Dame....	469	7	476	462	7	7	0
	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Coldwater, Mich..	Michigan State Public School.	J. B. Montgomery.	153	95	248	...	...	...	...
46	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Stanislaus.	...	358	358	...	358	...	0
47	Lansing, Mich....	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson.....	1,047	...	1,047	984	...	63	...
48	Red Wing, Minn..	State Training School for Boys and Girls.*	F. A. Whittier....	456	114	570	441	113	15	1
49	St. Cloud, Minn..	State Reformatory*.....	F. L. Randall....	317	...	317	317	...	...	...
50	Boonville, Mo....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.....	528	...	528	413	...	115	...
51	Chillicothe, Mo..	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay...	...	200	200	...	200	...	...
52	St. Louis, Mo....	St. Louis Industrial School.*	Allen P. Richardson.	620	150	770	466	111	150	43
53	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School...	Joseph R. Jackson.	72	...	72	71	...	1	...
54	Miles City, Mont..	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.....	102	16	118	94	14	8	2
	Geneva, Nebr....	Girls' Industrial School.	No report since 1905.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	E. B. Sherman....	337	...	337	307	...	30	...
	Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School*.....	T. W. Robinson...	120	27	147	119	27	1	...
	Jamesburg, N. J..	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Trenton, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	...	294	294	...	223	...	71
58	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home.....	Carl Heller.....	152	...	152	129	...	23	...
59	Albion, N. Y.....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.	...	300	300	...	292	...	8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
251		51		52	4	7		28	3	5		111	31	193	47	217		217
	353						8		39		56		76		72		285	285
45	243												41		37	45	243	288
				62		18		65		216		537		447		621		621
382	112							122	10	74		114	27	99	18	274	112	274
50	98	39		130	208	47	29	6	1	1	2	170	107	96	146	155	228	155
92		50		35		40		20		25		43		10		140		140
5		15		34	1	0	0	0	0	5		33		32	1	47	1	48
13		13		43		5		0	0	0	0	18		15		31		31
10		4		16		1		0	0	0	0	31		28		34		34
								2				49		32		68		68
						31												
76	1	107	2	262	4	24	0	1	0	0	0	207	188	342	216	329	243	329
													4	0	0	7		44
												153	95	200	3	200	39	239
	193		34		52		79		63		6		153		193		444	444
698						120		12				315		314		721		721
120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1			163	37	163	41	290	93	383
448		51		20		9		71		5		123		348		287		287
												372				528		528
			9		2		2		5		1		115		54		201	201
426	118			148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	349
19				53		1				0	0	35		56		35		35
				6	1	3	2	2	0			36	4	34	2	70	13	83
235		42		50		7		14		5		93		16		190		190
49												55	10	48	15	123	27	150
	202			80		12		15					76		10		220	220
34		6		90		22		34				79		72		150		150
155		53		76		31		10				91		84		232		232
																		59

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60	Bedford, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	.....	401	401	.....	328	.....	73
61	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Truant School.	No report.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	W. W. Mayo.....	97	.....	97	97	.....	0	0
62	Chauncey, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hilles..	541	23	564	541	23	.....	.....
63	Elmira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott....	2,815	.....	2,815	2538	.....	277	.....
64	Hudson, N. Y....	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	.....	404	404	.....	337	.....	67
65	Industry, N. Y....	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs	805	.....	805	322	.....	14	.....
66	New York, N. Y....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Joseph P. Byers...	864	.....	864	779	.....	85	.....
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	Geo. B. Robinson..	3,608	717	4,325	3608	705	.....	12
68	Utica, N. Y....	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	Brother Gregory..	363	.....	363	358	.....	5	.....
69	Cincinnati, Ohio..	House of Refuge.	James Allison.....	511	148	659	401	102	110	46
70	Delaware, Ohio....	Girls' Industrial Home.	T. F. Dye.....	.....	491	491	.....	129	.....	28
71	Lancaster, Ohio....	Boys' Industrial School.	C. B. Adams.....	1,742	.....	1,742	1637	.....	85	.....
72	Mansfield, Ohio....	Ohio State Reformatory.	J. A. Leonard.....	1,227	.....	1,227	1023	.....	204	.....
73	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School.	N. H. Looney.....	120	.....	120	117	.....	3	.....
74	Glen Mills, Pa....	House of Refuge (Boys' Dept.).	F. H. Nibecker....	1,188	.....	1,188	984	.....	204	.....
75	Philadelphia, Pa..	House of Refuge (Girls' Dept.).	Martha P. Falconer.	.....	475	475	.....	377	.....	98
76	Huntingdon, Pa....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	1,294	.....	1,294	1125	.....	169	.....
77	Morganza, Pa....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	W. F. Penn.....	515	133	653	402	111	113	27
78	Howard, R. I....	Oaklawn School for Girls.	James F. McCusker.	.....	62	62	.....	49	.....	13
79	.....do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.	E. E. Gardner.....	405	.....	405	380	.....	25	.....
80	Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.*	S. E. Young.....	73	18	91	71	18	2	0
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	Henry T. Price....	70	15	85	45	15	25	0
	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	Jno. H. Boyd.....	210	.....	210	87	.....	123	.....
83	Vergennes, Vt....	Vermont Industrial School.	J. N. Barnes.....	189	44	233	187	43	2	1
	Hanover, Va....	Virginia Manual Labor School.	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	School, Va....	Laurel Industrial School.	Geo. B. Davis.....	286	.....	286	286	.....	.....	.....
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School*.	F. S. Thompson....	194	45	239	192	44	2	1
86	E. Seattle, Wash..	Seattle Parental School*.	Wm. B. Baker.....	83	0	83	82	0	1	0
87	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys*.	H. E. Flesher.....	387	.....	387	330	0	57	.....
88	Industrial, W. Va..	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	.....	70	70	.....	67	.....	3
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	Frank G. Swoboda	24	.....	24	24	.....	0	0
90	Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.....	212	.....	212	211	.....	1	0
91	Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	570	.....	570	567	.....	3	0
92	Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Mary J. Berry	.....	225	225	.....	225	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	179		44		83		95		32		17		144		128		277	277	60
70		5		12		10		6		10		25		25		72		72	61
						32		60	10	8	0	233		197	13	330	13	343	62
472		42		500		1,801		469		1,588		1,466		914		1,452		1452	63
	251		35		62		43		41		13		88		102		305	305	64
56		40		106		34		40		55		336		284		520		520	65
203		39		392		230		43		6		379		284		653		653	66
384	33	162	15	742	84	249	19					1,688		1,844					67
140		47		119		51		36		39		150		141		198		198	68
189	30	0	0	20	18	1	0	8	6	0	0	205	53	260	66	279	91	370	69
147	147	0	0		10				4		1	741	157	645	77	1,055	445	1,055	70
100		17		3				66		10		453		422		799		799	71
								2				84				120		120	72
646		99		375		68		23		0	0	446		355		755		755	73
	323				126		26		107		85		230		140		285	285	74
761		124		224		185		153		271		560		517		760		760	75
315	72	50	9	86	46	64	11	105	23			169	38	154	59	348	95	443	76
	32		3		21		6		9	0	0		13		21		44	44	77
834						71		46		23						361		361	78
62	14	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68	79
21	11				1	0	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	27	5	70	15	85	80
																			81
184		9		17		0	0	29		32		29		70		162		162	82
								2	3			58	14	55	8	112	23	135	83
																			84
37	13	28	3	28	1	5		0	0	0	0	96		75		200		200	85
32		30		19		2		3	0	8	0	98	17	60	15	194	45	239	86
												47	0	34	0	48	0	48	87
	68		0		2		2		10		19	113		119		269		269	88
													30		20		70	70	89
14		5		5		0	0	0	0	0	0	6		5		22		22	90
68		37		107	0	46		42		34		212		194		270		270	91
40		4		487	0	36		60		0	0	260		214		329		329	92
	16												51		70		225	225	93

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (earning for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	146	...	146	3	...	3	9	...	9	146	...	146
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	212	...	212	21	...	21	24	...	24	296	...	296
4	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School.	276	55	331	4	6	10	41	12	53	276	55	331
5	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	...	72	72	...	2	2	...	6	6	...	...	...
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys.	427	...	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	...	...	...
	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marshallton, Del. .	Ferris Industrial School. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Wilmington, Del. .	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	...	34	34	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	34	34
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248	...	248	10	...	10	...	...	...	248	...	248
9	do.	Reform School for Girls.	...	77	77	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	77	77
	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Hopeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	63	...	63	1	...	1	8	...	8	83	...	83
11	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120
12	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls. ....	...	110	110	1	7	8	1	12	13	...	241	241
13	do.	John Worthly School.	275	...	275	13	...	13	18	...	18	667	...	667
	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	...	345	345	...	7	7	12	55	67	...	404	404
15	Glenwood, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	315	...	315	12	...	12	38	...	38	365	...	365
	Pontiac, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys. .	326	...	326	2	3	5	...	17	17	353	...	353
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	...	200	200	...	3	3	...	25	25	...	...	...
18	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School.	568	...	568	21	...	21	21	...	21	902	...	902
19	Eldora, Iowa.	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	215	...	215	6	...	6	50	...	50	766	...	766
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	...	200	200	...	5	5	...	20	20	...	349	349
21	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Girls.	...	195	195	...	6	6	...	20	20	...	230	230
22	Topeka, Kans.	State Industrial School for Boys.	192	...	192	...	3	3	21	15	36	300	...	300
23	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	194	35	229	...	6	6	16	19	35	228	23	251
24	Louisville, Ky.	Industrial School of Reform.	300	150	450	4	7	11	20	9	29	220	75	295
25	Newport, Ky.	Houses of the Good Shepherd	...	70	70	...	3	3	...	8	8	...	120	120
26	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School. ....	...	90	90	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	...	...
27	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys.	135	...	135	...	4	4	11	11	22	182	...	182
28	Arbutus, Md.	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38	...	38	2	...	2	8	...	8	38	...	38
29	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys. .	217	...	217	7	...	7	24	...	24	343	...	343
30	do.	Female House of Refuge. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	...	120	120	...	...	...	...	30	30	...	361	361
32	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	11	82	93	1	1	2	...	13	13	...	80	80
33	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	621	...	621	16	...	16	10	...	10	500	...	500
34	Cheltenham, Md. .	House of Reformation.	137	...	137	5	...	5	22	...	22	382	...	382
35	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	...	112	112	...	3	3	...	4	4	...	112	112
36	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys.	155	...	155	5	...	5	12	...	12	98	...	98
37	Lancaster, Mass. .	State Industrial School for Girls.	...	228	228	...	13	13	...	28	28	...	...	...
38	Lawrence, Mass. .	Essex County Training School.	147	...	147	3	...	3	2	...	2	10	...	10

and reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.			
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.	
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
52	...	52	\$80,000	\$6,000	800	\$4,316	\$50,000	\$12,700	\$67,016	0	0	\$22,778	1
19	3	22	100,000	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,070	\$4,642	\$28,343	32,985	2
80	5	85	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	17,598	78,515	20,000	59,000	79,000	3
...	...	...	391,463	92,636	2,750	8,588	16,372	90,939	115,899	...	107,500	113,929	4
...	...	...	100,000	10,000	200	...	10,000	40,000	50,000	...	30,000	30,000	5
205	...	205	200,000	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919	0	69,625	76,533	6
...	8	8	20,000	3,000	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700	0	4,900	4,900	7
151	...	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	100,000	54,000	302,500	8
...	29	29	...	...	692	9,500	3,734	11,865	25,099	3,704	21,900	25,604	9
15	...	15	75,000	5,000	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364	1,910	4,763	6,673	10
17	4	21	107,150	11,002	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000	50,000	41,000	97,500	11
...	102	102	...	...	700	...	2,847	...	2,847	...	11,667	11,667	12
376	...	376	145,000	8,000	900	31,603	...	30,410	62,013	...	62,014	62,014	13
...	9	9	389,594	56,082	1,693	3,225	80,015	65,750	148,990	80,015	65,000	147,315	14
485	...	485	337,990	...	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	...	24,943	46,140	15
127	...	127	556,200	2,100	800	3,250	101,000	80,000	184,250	10,100	80,000	140,210	16
...	113	113	25,000	...	1,000	100	...	48,214	48,314	...	...	50,370	17
449	...	449	221,826	25,957	876	13,385	28,210	84,113	125,706	28,211	84,113	112,323	18
208	...	208	314,705	64,813	3,000	4,092	9,778	87,420	101,290	16,892	69,451	108,018	19
...	87	87	109,752	19,099	1,183	12,835	7,238	43,685	63,758	...	67,008	67,008	20
...	34	34	185,000	...	2,238	...	7,800	39,000	46,800	...	46,800	46,800	21
118	...	118	185,000	5,000	900	1,500	6,500	46,124	54,124	6,500	46,124	52,624	22
151	21	172	150,000	20,000	...	2,000	125,000	47,000	174,000	...	47,000	47,000	23
225	50	275	500,000	18,000	1,500	0	0	60,000	60,000	...	65,000	65,000	24
...	90	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	24	24	75,000	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
49	49	49	220,000	9,300	2,400	...	...	...	...	17,460	37,785	55,245	27
9	...	9	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	7,523	28
193	...	193	400,000	6,000	1,000	20,213	...	29,723	49,936	...	56,956	56,956	29
...	50	50	120,000	...	500	...	6,396	22,235	28,631	...	...	34,474	30
10	...	10	100,000	...	...	146	3,897	8,363	12,406	...	...	12,406	31
435	...	435	450,000	30,000	6,200	5,000	50,000	80,000	135,000	26,000	44,761	114,153	33
99	...	99	200,000	0	2,500	6,000	0	34,000	40,000	...	40,000	40,000	34
...	18	18	30,000	2,000	100	2,775	1,207	12,697	16,679	1,560	6,733	13,517	35
96	...	96	63,000	1,200	450	3,629	1,658	35,713	41,000	...	42,000	42,000	36
...	146	146	197,945	41,150	1,000	46,707	2,505	5,283	54,495	...	...	...	37
10	...	10	180,000	500	4,000	...	50,000	25,000	75,000	...	...	...	38

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.				
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.		
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
32	1	33	\$144,000	\$4,000	309		\$1,400	\$10,000	\$11,400				\$10,000	39
15		15	10,000	2,200	770			5,868	5,868				10,037	40
28		28	25,000	3,000	400	\$700	1,450	3,450	5,500		\$6,000		6,000	41
32		32	25,000	2,000	350									42
342		342	276,619		1,000		4,107	91,049	95,156					43
216		216	250,000	25,000	600	60,000	0	0	60,000		60,000		60,000	44
			280,945		2,280	2,120	12,139	40,000	54,259	\$12,139	40,000		52,189	45
	183	183			225									46
314		314	330,000		3,000		32,100	93,453	125,553	32,100	82,000		125,249	47
163	41	204	335,477	29,805	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,951	2,500	68,000		72,500	48
			557,250											49
348		348	300,000		1,200	30,000	12,200	62,560	104,760	13,200	90,500		103,700	50
	54	54	120,000	12,500	1,325	13,850		30,804	44,654					51
			220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000		60,000	52
50		50	70,000							25,000			25,000	53
34	2	36	125,000	10,000	0			27,000	27,000	8,000	27,000		35,000	54
16		16	180,000	25,000	1,200	19,210	9,568	38,050	66,828	9,568	38,050		47,618	55
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000		2,504		2,504	20,000			20,000	56
	10	10	168,761	20,313	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744	7,000	40,744		47,744	57
	83	83	198,050	212,953	0	26,031	2,773	24,232	53,036	2,773	50,263		54,924	58
	128	128	411,775	26,734	335	1,673	19,855	59,551	81,079	19,855	62,446		82,301	59
24		24	45,000	5,000	1,300	1,000	775	1,479	3,254				16,881	61
180	5	185	1,250,000	127,000	5,000	8,000	17,031	117,550	142,561	0	41,879		52,131	62
914		914	1,953,726	146,368	5,000	0	25,612	246,880	272,492	25,612	246,844		272,456	63
	102	102	405,258		0	6,252	28,025	70,542	104,799	29,075	76,007		105,082	64
275		275	474,580	159,781	1,523	22,925	90,350	137,062	250,337	90,350	159,987		250,337	65
284		284	2,500,000	75,000	1,550	13,981	16,185	142,187	172,353		156,417		156,417	66
1844		1844	1,350,000	75,000	8,250	34,646	108,402	280,225	423,273	0	340,318		422,912	67
135		135	80,000		0	2,038	3,024	25,104	30,166		31,150		31,937	68
260	66	326	250,000	10,000	600	4,000	1,430	68,494	73,924	1,430	71,528		73,923	69
	77	77	550,000	40,000	1,136	18,450	47,254	32,547	98,251	96,000	65,000		161,000	70
645		645	100,000	100,000	3,000	48,739	28,137	131,325	208,201	34,000	160,000		194,000	71
422		422	2,000,000	500,000	2,100	12,990	48,490	123,068	184,548	29,000	161,792		190,792	72
			80,000	0	737	27,400	3,000		30,400					73
355		355					15,201	399,405	414,606	15,201	406,307		421,508	74
136		136												75

a Expenditures for both schools.

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (carrying for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	Huntingdon, Pa...	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	325	...	325	8	...	8	101	...	101	1,294	...	1,294
77	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School.	348	95	443	5	5	10	31	20	51	515	138	653
78	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls.....	...	44	44	...	2	2	...	4	4	...	...	...
79	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys.....	361	...	361	6	...	6	34	...	34	200	...	200
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0
82	Nashville, Tenn...	Tennessee Industrial School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	95	...	95	2	...	2	16	...	16	25	...	25
83	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Industrial School..	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	50	8	58
84	Hanover, Va.....	Virginia Manual Labor School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School.....	260	...	260	3	...	3	14	...	14	...	...	...
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School.....	194	45	239	2	4	6	10	7	17	100	...	100
86	East Seattle, Wash	Seattle Parental School.....	43	...	43	1	1	2	4	6	...	...	...	...
87	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	...	70	70	8	8	...	0	0	...	...	...	...
89	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	20	...	20	2	...	2	3	...	3	22	...	22
90	Green Bay, Wis...	Wisconsin State Reformatory	180	...	180	6	...	6	25	...	25	212	...	212
91	Waukesha, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	297	...	297	10	...	10	41	...	41	432	...	432
92	Milwaukee, Wis...	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	...	225	225	8	8	...	16	16	...	...	...	...

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
517	...	517	\$1,128,000	\$4,000	3,700	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76
150	59	209	810,000	25,000	2,735	\$10,000	\$10,120	\$118,224	\$138,344	\$10,120	\$128,224	\$140,236
...	21	...	50,000	5,000	798	2,560	15,000	4,204	21,764	0	6,764	6,764
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	1,500	360	20,506	60,000	60,000	0	18,000	60,000
...	...	...	10,000	0	600	7,377	0	25,006	46,012	0	8,645	22,813
...	...	...	113,400	4,579	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730	29,000	70,000	99,000
55	8	63	75,000	5,000	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700	10,000	27,480	38,231
75	...	75	...	...	500	1,407	37,007	5,040	33,454	10,000	20,304	36,340
60	15	75	500,000	30,000	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	0	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,005	165	5,154	11,324	165	5,154	5,319
...	20	20	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	15,000	800	300	1,550	6,600	7,500	15,650	0	0	14,750
194	...	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
214	...	214	302,845	65,746	1,823	8,797	13,103	64,204	86,104	19,000	71,331	90,331
...	70	70	218,641	...	...	...	4,357	34,662	39,019	19,137	...	19,137

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 164-181.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded are presented in the following pages:

Schools for the blind.—The 40 state schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1908 employed 522 teachers. In the 40 institutions there were 4,340 pupils. There were 1,368 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,343 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,053 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 650 in high-school grades. The schools had 124 graduates in 1908. The libraries had 41,126 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was \$289,060, and the value of grounds and buildings \$8,921,101. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was \$1,460,732. These items are given by States in Tables 164 to 168 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 169.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 122 schools for the deaf—55 state institutions, 51 public day schools, and 16 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 11,779 pupils.

The 55 state institutions report 1,090 teachers instructing 10,042 pupils. These statistics are given by States in Table 170. There were 645 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 269 graduates. Table 173 shows that the school libraries had 114,501 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was \$221,548, and the value of grounds and buildings \$12,388,710. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to \$424,841, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being \$2,353,246.

In the 51 public day schools for the deaf there were 152 teachers and an enrollment of 1,194 pupils. The 16 private schools had 70 teachers and 543 pupils. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 175.

Table 176 gives in detail the statistics of state schools for the deaf. Tables 177 and 178 give similar information concerning public day and private schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 179 summarizes the statistics of the 25 state schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the state institutions there were 17,225 inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 875 pupils. Tables 180 and 181 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 164.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	40	183	339	522	2,304	2,036	4,340
North Atlantic Division.....	7	44	111	155	586	478	1,064
South Atlantic Division.....	8	31	48	79	355	342	697
South Central Division.....	7	33	61	94	431	470	901
North Central Division.....	12	64	97	161	811	659	1,470
Western Division.....	6	11	22	33	121	87	208
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	15	44	59	166	166	332
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	2	4	6	18	8	26
New York.....	2	11	33	44	206	133	339
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	30	46	196	171	367
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	11	11	22	40	56	96
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	15	31	46
North Carolina.....	1	5	16	21	129	123	252
South Carolina.....	1	4	4	8	50	28	78
Georgia.....	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	21	18	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	82	78	160
Tennessee.....	1	6	16	22	103	129	232
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	47	40	87
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	14	27	99	133	232
Arkansas.....	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	17	28	189	122	311
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	55	73	128
Illinois.....	2	8	16	24	140	96	236
Michigan.....	2	8	14	22	140	84	224
Wisconsin.....	1	10	6	16	47	50	97
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	5	7	12	78	90	168
Missouri.....	1	5	10	15	49	58	107
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	25	18	43
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	30	26	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	10	7	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	7	10	25	17	42
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	6	5	11
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	39	35	74

TABLE 165.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	247	198	639	704	561	492	364	286
North Atlantic Division.....	110	92	169	170	170	125	101	57
South Atlantic Division.....	15	12	122	150	79	71	33	38
South Central Division.....	38	22	146	153	97	115	66	66
South Central Division.....	81	71	172	209	175	152	140	109
Western Division.....	3	1	30	22	40	29	24	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	36	35	49	52	40	44	29	24
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	40	28	71	49	76	43	19	13
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	34	29	49	69	54	38	53	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	4	18	29	15	17	1	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia.....	0	0	6	21	6	6	3	4
North Carolina.....	10	8	75	73	35	33	19	17
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			10	11	8	7	2	1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			59	64	32	51	11	15
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	8	12	35	55	36	42	20	24
Arkansas.....	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	15					25	15
Indiana.....	0	0	26	41	18	21	11	11
Illinois.....	6	7	29	42	48	27	34	18
Michigan.....	8	9	20	23	17	18	7	9
Wisconsin.....	10	8	12	8	14	18	12	10
Minnesota.....	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa.....	5	6	33	36	21	24	17	19
Missouri.....	10	8	17	20	12	18	6	11
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	4	6	4	7	13	4	3	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	9	14	14	6	7	6
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	2	4	4	2	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California.....	0	0	13	12	16	15	10	8

TABLE 166.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	70	54	922	973	1,072	994	1,464	1,368
North Atlantic Division.....	19	12	216	181	237	188	306	272
South Atlantic Division.....	6	6	162	209	152	180	220	237
South Central Division.....	15	9	367	382	239	265	357	411
North Central Division.....	23	25	128	150	360	289	524	408
Western Division.....	7	2	49	51	84	72	57	40
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	10	2	17	9	54	40	71	82
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	5	2	0	0	4		18	8
New York.....	2	3	130	117	87	68	76	56
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	2	5	69	55	92	80	141	126
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	3	49	62	47	55	40	55
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1	1	3				24	23
West Virginia.....	0	0		8	6	22	10	13
North Carolina.....	0	0	45	95	35	60	75	95
South Carolina.....	2	2	50	28	50	28	50	28
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	1		15	16	14	15	21	18
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	6	4	82	78	24	24	36	50
Tennessee.....	2	1	103	129	52	72	103	129
Alabama.....	0	0	47	40	38	32	35	38
Mississippi.....	1	0	25	15			12	14
Louisiana.....			25	15			12	14
Texas.....	1	3	45	57	65	67	79	106
Arkansas.....	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	6	3	22	14	75	65	95	75
Indiana.....	3	4	20	37	35	25	55	73
Illinois.....	2	3	16	9	58	37	89	53
Michigan.....	2	3	5	11	24	22	68	38
Wisconsin.....	1	1	11	22	22	37	30	3
Minnesota.....	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa.....	4		8	18	52	23	46	36
Missouri.....	0	4	0	4	28	28	43	47
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	2	2	5	3	15	12	20	13
Nebraska.....	1	4	1	4	18	15	20	23
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	0	3	5	9	7	9	9
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	20	21	15	10
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3	1	4	2	13	7	13	8
Nevada.....	0	0		4	4	0	0	0
Idaho.....			2					
Washington.....	0	0	7	9	10	8	20	13
Oregon.....								
California.....	2	1	33	31	28	29	0	0

TABLE 167.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	41,126	95,325	\$8,921,101	\$289,060	\$3,192,668
North Atlantic Division.....	10,492	40,658	2,340,201	121,196	3,112,668
South Atlantic Division.....	5,150	10,200	1,222,000	21,000	0
South Central Division.....	4,100	14,100	1,009,000	31,800	0
North Central Division.....	15,491	27,979	3,087,900	102,064	0
Western Division.....	5,893	2,388	1,262,000	13,000	80,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	1,463,825
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	0	75	30,000	2,500	0
New York.....	2,500	8,820	636,649	49,966	315,652
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	3,856	15,704	1,070,718	23,200	1,333,191
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,500	3,200	625,000	4,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia.....		400	50,000	5,000	0
North Carolina.....	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	
South Carolina.....	1,100		97,000		
Georgia.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	
Florida.....	500	200	20,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	
Tennessee.....		4,000	230,000	10,000	0
Alabama.....	700	1,300	29,000	2,500	
Mississippi.....	1,500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	0
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	
Illinois.....	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	0
Michigan.....	1,500	4,400	241,800	27,300	
Wisconsin.....	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.....	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	
Missouri.....	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	1,100		100,000		
Nebraska.....	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	800	100	182,000		
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,100	438	100,000		10,000
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	0	50	0	0	0
Washington.....					
Oregon.....	100	600	30,000	250	
California.....	2,733	500	900,000	600	70,000

TABLE 168.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers, salaries, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$269,044	\$429,219	\$762,469	\$1,460,732
North Atlantic Division.....	39,962	122,064	339,057	501,083
South Atlantic Division.....	88,300	43,373	74,618	206,291
South Central Division.....	49,086	94,016	76,527	219,629
North Central Division.....	65,696	119,766	232,817	418,279
Western Division.....	26,000	50,000	39,450	115,450
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	6,000	44,102	91,874	141,976
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
New York.....	13,012	33,119	154,542	200,673
New Jersey.....				
Pennsylvania.....	20,950	41,741	77,821	140,512
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....		11,873	34,618	45,991
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	4,300			4,300
West Virginia.....	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
North Carolina.....	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199
Tennessee.....	5,000	36,000		41,000
Alabama.....	20,000	20,260		40,260
Mississippi.....	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
Indiana.....	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
Illinois.....	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
Michigan.....	2,000	14,660	49,000	65,660
Wisconsin.....	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000
Minnesota.....	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa.....		4,790	33,210	38,000
Missouri.....		16,384	21,320	37,704
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....	0	4,431	15,462	19,893
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....	17,500		5,950	23,450
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....				
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....		2,000		2,000
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		2,000	3,000	5,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	8,500		9,000	17,500
California.....	0	46,000	21,500	67,500

TABLE 169.—*State schools*

1	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	J. H. Johnson.	5	7	47	40	87	...	...	...	...
2	Little Rock, Ark. . .	The Arkansas School for the Blind.*	Thomas A. Futrall	3	10	75	75	150	30	10	40	30
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkin-son.	2	5	39	35	74	0	0	13	12
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	3	7	25	17	42	...	...	...	...
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	R. E. Colby.	2	4	18	8	26	...	...	...	...
6	St. Augustine, Fla. .	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker.	2	3	21	18	39	...	...	10	11
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.*	G. F. Oliphant.	3	6	64	52	116	...	...	...	...
8	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson. ....	...	2	6	5	11	0	0	3	3
9	Chicago, Ill.	Institution of the Blind, Chicago Public Schools.	John B. Curtis.	1	3	11	17	28	0	0	2	8
10	Jacksonville, Ill. . .	Illinois School for the Blind.	G. W. Jones.	7	13	129	79	208	6	7	27	34
11	Indianapolis, Ind. .	Indiana School for the Blind.	Geo. S. Wilson.	6	9	55	73	128	0	0	26	41
12	Vinton, Iowa.	Iowa College for the Blind.	J. E. Vance.	5	7	78	90	168	5	6	33	36
	Kansas City, Kans. .	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1904.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benjamin B. Huntoon.	4	8	82	78	160	...	...	...	...
	Baton Rouge, La. . .	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind.*	John F. Bledsoe. . .	9	9	32	51	83	5	4	16	25
15	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	....do.	2	2	8	5	13	...	...	2	4
16	South Boston, Mass. .	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen. . .	15	44	154	155	309	36	35	49	52
17	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jane A. Rus-sell.	...	...	12	11	23	...	...	...	...
18	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes.	3	12	64	58	122	8	9	20	23
19	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment In-stitution for the Blind.	S. S. Judd.	5	2	76	26	102	...	...	...	...
20	Faribault, Minn. . .	Minnesota School for the Blind.	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100	15	12	22	18
21	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind.	W. S. Sims.	2	6	25	15	40	...	...	12	4
22	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green.	5	10	49	58	107	10	8	17	20
23	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.	1	3	10	7	17	1	0	3	2
24	Nebraska City, Nebr. .	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey.	5	5	30	26	56	0	0	9	14

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the blind, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				0	0	35	38	750	1,300	\$29,000	\$2,500	\$20,000	\$20,260		\$40,260
20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800				
16	15	10	8	2	1	0	0	2,733	500	900,000	600	0	46,000	\$21,500	67,500
				0	0	15	10	2,100	438	100,000					
				5	2	18	8	0	75	30,000	2,500	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
8	7	2	1	1		21	18	500	200	20,000		80,000			80,000
								750	2,500	115,000	5,000				
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0			2,000	3,000	5,000
7	6	2	3												
41	21	32	15	2	3	89	53	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
18	21	11	11	3	4	55	73	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
21	24	17	19	4	4	46	36	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500		4,790	33,210	38,000
				6	4	36	50	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	1,086	11,756	25,357	38,199
9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	3,200	500,000	4,000		11,373	34,618	45,991
6	1					8	5	300		125,000					
40	44	29	24	9	1	71	82	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	6,000	44,102	87,420	137,522
				1	1									4,454	4,454
17	18	7	9	2	3	35	31	1,400	3,100	141,800	27,000		11,000	24,000	35,000
						33	7	100	1,300	100,000	300	2,000	3,660	25,000	30,660
18	16	18	8	2		58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000		25,000	50,000
9	7	5	7	1		12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
12	18	6	11	0	1	43	47	150	2,100	300,000	5,000		16,384	21,320	37,704
4	4	2	1	2	0	9	9	800	100	182,000		17,500		5,950	23,450
14	6	7	6	1	4	20	23	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0	4,431	15,462	19,893

TABLE 169.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	Batavia, N. Y.	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton, A. M.	5	13	87	65	152	22	20	10	8
26	New York, N. Y. . .	New York Institution for the Blind.	Everett B. Tewks-bury.	6	20	119	68	187	18	8	61	41
27	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	16	129	123	252	10	8	75	73
28	Columbus, Ohio. . .	Ohio State School for Blind.	Edward M. Van Cleve.	11	17	189	122	311	23	15	...	...
29	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon Institute for the Blind.*	G. W. Jones.	2	2	28	15	43	2	1	5	3
30	Overbrook, Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen. .	12	21	122	121	243	21	20	40	49
31	Pittsburg, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania In-stitution for the Blind.	Thos. S. Mc-Aloney.	4	9	74	50	124	13	9	9	20
32	Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.	4	4	50	28	78	...	...	...	...
33	Gary, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.	1	4	25	18	43	4	6	4	7
34	Nashville, Tenn. . .	Tennessee School for the Blind.	John V. Arm-strong.	6	16	103	129	232	...	...	59	64
35	Austin, Tex.	State Institution for the Blind.	Samuel L. Horn-beak.	12	11	84	116	200	8	12	30	50
36	.....do.	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind In-stitute for Colored Youth.	H. S. Thompson. .	1	3	15	17	32	0	0	5	5
37	Ogden, Utah.	Utah School for the Blind.	Frank M. Driggs. .	3	3	13	8	21	0	0	6	2
38	Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles. . .	3	4	36	34	70	...	...	13	16
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.									
39	Romney, W. Va. . .	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker.	3	4	15	31	46	0	0	6	21
40	Janesville, Wis.	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark.	10	6	47	50	97	10	8	12	8

the blind, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.													
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
48	32	7	5	2	3	76	56	2,500	3,300	\$399,000	\$24,000	\$3,825	\$10,150	\$30,762	\$44,737
28	11	12	8	0	0	.....	.....	5,520	237,649	25,966	9,187	22,969	123,780	155,936	26
35	33	19	17	0	0	75	95	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
.....	.....	25	15	6	3	95	75	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500	.....	9,000	17,500
43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819
11	11	10	10	.....	3	76	41	135	750	455,000	21,200	8,781	11,171	26,741	46,693
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	50	28	1,100	.....	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
13	4	3	2	2	2	20	18	1,100	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
32	51	11	15	2	1	103	129	.....	4,000	230,000	10,000	5,000	36,000	.....	41,000
26	30	20	24	1	3	64	89	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
10	12	0	0	0	0	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000
15	8	8	10	1	1	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	4,300	.....	.....	4,300
.....
6	6	3	4	0	0	10	18	.....	400	50,000	5,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
14	18	12	10	1	1	30	3	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000

TABLE 170.—*Summary of instructors and pupils in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	55	349	741	1,090	5,508	4,534	10,042
North Atlantic Division.....	17	71	248	319	1,604	1,347	2,951
South Atlantic Division.....	10	65	105	170	705	588	1,293
South Central Division.....	9	60	110	170	1,103	900	2,003
North Central Division.....	12	116	235	351	1,784	1,438	3,222
Western Division.....	7	37	43	80	312	261	573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	13	2	15	66	37	103
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	84	185
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	39	37	76
Connecticut.....	2	6	23	29	112	81	193
New York.....	7	35	149	184	1,006	851	1,857
New Jersey.....	1		11	18	96	70	156
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	33	42	184	197	381
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	16	23	88	64	152
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	89	68	157
Virginia.....	1	4	12	16	88	80	168
West Virginia.....	1	9	15	24	76	73	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	27	37	175	146	321
South Carolina.....	1	8	16	24	55	51	106
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	3	4	7	32	26	58
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	20	28	205	163	368
Tennessee.....	1	6	10	16	135	115	250
Alabama.....	1	4	10	14	102	60	162
Mississippi.....	1				70	68	138
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	31	51	291	208	499
Arkansas.....	1	14	19	33	160	157	317
Oklahoma.....	1		9	9	52	69	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	33	44	241	206	447
Indiana.....	1	11	25	36	156	147	303
Illinois.....	1	10	36	46	274	173	447
Michigan.....	1	14	30	44	174	146	320
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	117	89	206
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	159	132	291
Iowa.....	1	9	16	25	137	117	254
Missouri.....	1	17	20	37	222	137	358
North Dakota.....	1	4	5	9	37	40	77
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	37	41	78
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	109	85	194
Kansas.....	1	8	12	20	122	125	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	23	17	40
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	13	22	87	58	145
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	22	8	30
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	19	17	36
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	5	6	11	36	43	79
California.....	1	10	6	16	77	78	155

TABLE 171.—*Summary of enrollment by grades in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	367	278	1,982	1,649	1,189	1,060	234	207
North Atlantic Division.....	294	204	615	552	317	313	25	32
South Atlantic Division.....	31	26	237	191	134	129	60	41
South Central Division.....	7	8	180	168	128	136	7	3
North Central Division.....	29	33	859	672	557	440	140	124
Western Division.....	6	7	91	66	53	42	2	7
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	8	2	32	19	26	16	0	0
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	0	0	24	41	60	61	2	2
Rhode Island.....	5	3	18	15	20	15		
Connecticut.....	5	2	9	14	0	6		
New York.....	234	165	458	404	184	152	20	24
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	42	32	74	59	27	63	3	6
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	11	8	35	36	36	17	7	2
District of Columbia.....							18	11
Virginia.....	12	9	39	35	29	29	8	7
West Virginia.....	0	0	30	29	24	34	12	10
North Carolina.....	8	9	119	89	35	43	6	4
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			14	12	10	6	9	7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			62	46	16	16		
Texas.....	0	0	12	7	18	22	0	0
Arkansas.....	7	8	73	68	75	80	5	1
Oklahoma.....			33	47	19	18	2	2
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....			110	96	97	93	34	17
Indiana.....	21	25	77	83	46	33	12	6
Illinois.....			181	129	68	28	25	16
Michigan.....	0	0	88	71	64	51	22	25
Wisconsin.....			51	36	57	44	9	9
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			79	46	40	44	18	25
Missouri.....	0	0	159	99	63	38	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0						
South Dakota.....	0	0	25	25	10	10	2	6
Nebraska.....	0	0	27	73	39	59	6	2
Kansas.....	8	8	62	60	39	40	12	18
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	1	11	9	10	8	1	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....			22	8	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			11	12	8	3	0	2
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	5	6	20	16	15	17		
California.....								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, PUPILS LEARNING SPEECH, AND PUPILS IN INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1908.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	147	122	5,963	4,704	120	2,862	2,696
North Atlantic Division.....	35	42	2,727	1,681	71	782	802
South Atlantic Division.....	27	23	712	530	5	492	450
South Central Division.....	17	11	839	775	17	626	505
North Central Division.....	64	44	1,480	1,591	23	846	767
Western Division.....	4	2	205	177	4	116	172
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	0	180	160		68	69
Rhode Island.....	0	0	76	76	0	24	16
Connecticut.....	0	3	168	121	0	88	22
New York.....	18	27	1,804	1,026	49	492	520
New Jersey.....	7	4	140	85	0	45	31
Pennsylvania.....	8	8	359	163	22	65	144
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	0	0	112	72	3	63	41
District of Columbia.....	17	8	109	13	2	15	12
Virginia.....		1	120	101		88	80
West Virginia.....	1	1	38	30	0	50	65
North Carolina.....	2	4	154	154	0	93	101
South Carolina.....	2	7	47	47		55	51
Georgia.....			90	90	0	102	80
Florida.....		1	42	23		26	20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	2	167	167		74	60
Tennessee.....	3	4	90	90		75	60
Alabama.....			84	84		68	40
Mississippi.....						70	68
Louisiana.....	1		57	45	5	62	47
Texas.....	3	3	276	276		164	114
Arkansas.....	7	1	125	113	12	113	116
Oklahoma.....	2	1	40	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	6	247	247		142	136
Indiana.....	5	2	172	172	0	58	39
Illinois.....	3	2	353	353		128	100
Michigan.....	7	4	220	186	0	86	76
Wisconsin.....	9	9	154	154	11	48	25
Minnesota.....	7	0	90	90	0		
Iowa.....	5	4	115	115		58	77
Missouri.....	12	7	0	117	0	167	137
North Dakota.....	0	0	44	19	5	21	13
South Dakota.....	2	6	20	17	3	9	12
Nebraska.....	4	0	65	15	0	67	87
Kansas.....	3	4		106	4	62	65
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	0	32	32	1	22	16
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	0	76	68	1	30	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	22	20	2	0	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	32	17	0	18	15
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	0	43	30	0	19	32
California.....	2	2				27	78

TABLE 173.—*Summary of property of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	114,501	\$12,388,710	\$221,548	\$1,423,229
North Atlantic Division.....	45,369	3,758,023	121,684	1,356,229
South Atlantic Division.....	18,114	1,897,000	25,630	6,000
South Central Division.....	9,683	1,775,000	5,000	0
North Central Division.....	32,102	3,685,687	66,384	0
Western Division.....	9,233	1,272,000	2,850	61,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	600	50,000		
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,100	165,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000		
Connecticut.....	5,400	310,000		
New York.....	28,128	2,187,000	33,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,000	150,000		0
Pennsylvania.....	4,641	779,023	38,184	86,132
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,839	255,000	780	6,000
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		
Virginia.....	575	175,000	150	0
West Virginia.....	500	100,000	15,000	0
North Carolina.....	3,600	360,000	9,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,100	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	0
Florida.....	500	60,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,610	265,000		
Tennessee.....	1,000	200,000		
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	3,676	460,000	5,000	
Arkansas.....	2,097	400,000		
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,900	700,000	450	
Indiana.....	3,382			0
Illinois.....		542,053		
Michigan.....	5,745	519,997	49,934	0
Wisconsin.....	3,624	140,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	250,000	0	0
Iowa.....	3,750	550,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	2,000	85,000	10,000	
South Dakota.....	200	73,637		
Nebraska.....	1,840	225,000	0	0
Kansas.....	2,500	250,000		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	800	182,000		
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,100	203,000		10,000
New Mexico.....	200	40,000		1,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	50,000	150	0
California.....	2,733	600,000	200	50,000

TABLE 174.—*Summary of expenditures of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For edu- cational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$424,841	\$867,472	\$1,485,774	\$2,778,087
North Atlantic Division.....	82,784	243,705	506,635	833,124
South Atlantic Division.....	102,474	181,541	94,183	378,198
South Central Division.....	53,150	103,637	243,936	400,783
North Central Division.....	173,245	282,726	530,154	986,125
Western Division.....	13,188	55,803	110,866	179,857
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	3,500	10,000	10,000	55,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	200	2,400	5,791	8,391
Rhode Island.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	9,409	124,118	427,611	561,138
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000		45,000
Pennsylvania.....	6,175	60,937	44,483	111,595
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1,574	10,090	17,433	29,097
District of Columbia.....		82,551		82,551
Virginia.....	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150
West Virginia.....	0	15,000	10,000	25,000
North Carolina.....	10,900	56,000	15,000	81,900
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20,000		37,500	57,500
Florida.....	50,000			50,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
Tennessee.....	1,500	41,000		42,500
Alabama.....			37,260	37,260
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	500	12,300	12,700	25,500
Texas.....	400	3,000	10,000	13,400
Arkansas.....	28,650	19,486	122,797	170,933
Oklahoma.....		8,650	17,851	26,501
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	20,000	42,000	76,000	148,000
Indiana.....	880	24,985	44,135	70,000
Illinois.....		35,339	95,725	131,064
Michigan.....	0	30,978	69,084	100,062
Wisconsin.....	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500
Minnesota.....	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
Iowa.....	22,000	15,000	32,500	69,500
Missouri.....	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
North Dakota.....	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914
South Dakota.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
Nebraska.....	500	14,620	21,139	36,259
Kansas.....	14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452
Western Division:				
Montana.....		17,500	14,000	31,500
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			56,235	56,235
New Mexico.....		3,113	4,639	7,752
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10,000			10,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		4,000	8,000	12,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870
California.....		26,000	16,500	42,500

TABLE 175.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1908.		Number taught by speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	51	6	146	152	628	566	1,194	12	6	1,146	1,086	23	230	180
California.....	4	1	5	6	37	35	72	0	0	72	72	0	10	11
Illinois.....	5	0	30	30	154	120	274	0	0	251	255	0	4	0
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	74	159	7	1	159	159	.....	78	59
Michigan.....	15	1	27	28	101	102	203	2	1	199	199	0	23	25
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	52	10	2	6	0
Ohio.....	4	0	16	16	63	56	119	0	0	119	117	2	40	37
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	6	10	16	0	0	16	16	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	20	3	46	49	147	148	295	3	4	278	258	19	69	48

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	16	13	70	83	245	298	543	17	9	442	255	8	66	75
California.....	1	0	3	3	12	25	37	0	0	30	5	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1	0	6	6	20	57	77	0	0	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	0	4	4	17	18	35	0	0	23	4	3	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	2	6	8	18	28	46	2	1	46	23	0	6	0
Massachusetts.....	2	0	14	14	56	65	121	1	0	121	121	0	19	31
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	26	16	42	9	1	11	9	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	2	7	9	16	40	56	0	0	46	10	0	8	20
New York.....	2	2	17	19	23	17	40	0	0	40	40	0	0	1
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	4	5	9	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	4	0	4	0	0	4	2	2	1	0
Wisconsin.....	1	4	6	10	49	27	76	5	7	35	33	2	32	19

TABLE 176.—State schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Talladega, Ala....	Alabama School for the Deaf.	J. H. Johnson.....	4	10	14	102	60	162	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Little Rock, Ark...	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	Arthur G. Mashburn.	14	19	33	160	157	317	7	8	73	68
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkin-son.	10	6	16	77	78	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf.	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	9	13	22	87	58	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Hartford, Conn....	American School at Hartford for Deaf.	Job Williams.....	6	15	21	98	59	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. I. McGuigan.	...	8	8	14	22	36	5	2	9	14
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College.....	do.....	15	5	20	62	41	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Kendall School.....	James Denison.....	6	6	12	27	27	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker.....	3	4	7	32	26	58	.....	.....	14	12
9	Cave Spring, Ga...	Georgia School for the Deaf.	Wesley O. Connor.	3	12	15	102	80	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson.....	1	2	3	19	17	36	.....	.....	11	12
11	Jacksonville, Ill...	Illinois School for the Deaf.	Charles P. Gillett..	10	36	46	274	173	447	.....	.....	181	129
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. John-son.	11	25	36	156	147	303	21	25	77	83
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert.	9	16	25	137	117	254	.....	.....	79	46
14	Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf.	H. C. Hammond..	8	12	20	122	125	247	8	8	62	60
15	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	Augustus Rogers..	8	20	28	205	163	368	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Baton Rouge, La..	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker.....	8	11	19	88	60	148	.....	.....	62	46
17	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.	Elizabeth R. Tay-lor.	13	2	15	66	37	103	8	2	32	19
18	Frederick, Md....	Maryland School for Deaf and Dumb.	Chas. W. Eley, L. H. D.	3	9	12	58	47	105	7	7	17	26
19	Parkville, Md.....	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe...	4	7	11	30	17	47	4	1	18	10
20	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	Martha Oakley Bockie.	0	5	5	16	19	35	.....	.....	9	11
21	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	Miss Caroline A. Yale.	1	16	17	85	65	150	0	0	15	30
22	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.	Francis D. Clarke.	14	30	44	174	146	320	0	0	88	71
23	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	J. N. Tate.....	11	22	33	159	132	291	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.*	J. R. Dobyns.....	.....	.....	70	68	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf.	Noble B. McKee..	17	20	37	222	137	359	0	0	159	99
26	Boulder, Mont....	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	3	4	7	23	17	40	1	1	11	9
27	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	C. E. White.....	9	14	23	109	85	194	0	0	27	27
28	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John P. Walker...	7	11	18	96	60	156	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.			Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
						68	40		\$150,000				\$37,260	\$37,260		
75	80	5	1	7	1	113	116	2,097	400,000		\$28,650	\$19,486	122,797	170,933		
				2	2	27	78	2,733	600,000	\$200	0	26,000	16,500	42,500		
				1	0	30	31	2,100	200,000				56,235	56,235		
				0	0	74		2,000	300,000							
0	6				3	14	22	3,400	10,000							
								5,000	725,000			82,551		82,551		
		18	11	17	7	15	12									
10	6	9	7	0	1	26	20	500	60,000		50,000					
						102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500		
8	3	0	2	0	0	18	15					4,000	8,000	12,000		
68	28	25	16	3	2	128	100		542,053			35,339	95,725	131,064		
46	33	12	6	5	2	58	39	3,382			880	24,985	44,135	70,000		
40	44	18	25	5	4	58	77	3,750	550,000	500	22,000	15,000	32,500	60,500		
39	40	12	18	3	4	62	65	2,500	250,000		14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452		
				1	2	74	60	2,610	265,000		22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689		
16	16			1		62	47	300	300,000		500	12,300	12,700	25,500		
26	16	0	0					600	50,000		35,000	10,000	10,000	55,000		
27	12	7	2	0	0	33	24	4,539	255,000	780	1,574	10,090	17,433	29,097		
9	5	0	0	0	0	30	17	300								
5	6	2	2	0	0	13	19	300	15,000	500	200	2,400	5,791	8,391		
55	55			2	0	55	50	2,800	150,000							
64	51	22	25	7	4	86	76	5,745	519,997	49,934	0	30,978	69,084	100,062		
				7	0			3,661	250,000	0	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602		
						70	68	1,766								
63	38	0	0	12	7	167	137	2,500	350,000	500	0	29,000	62,500	91,500		
10	8	1	0	1	0	22	16	800	182,000			17,500	14,000	31,500		
73	59	6	2	4	0	67	87	1,840	225,000	0	500	14,620	21,139	36,259		
				7	4	45	31	3,000	150,000	50,000	5,000	40,000	0	45,000		

TABLE 176.—State schools for

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wesley O. Connor, jr.	1	2	3	22	8	30			22	8
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	No report.....										
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes.	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	24	95	96	191	40	30	30	46
31	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Edward C. Rider	2	10	12	42	37	79	17	16	18	12
32	New York (904 Lexington avenue), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	E. A. Gruver.....	2	20	22	110	105	215	0	0		
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier..	10	25	35	332	223	555	79	56	159	108
34	Rochester, N. Y..	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.*	Z. F. Westervelt..	6	16	22	90	98	188	34	21	34	39
35	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	5	10	15	73	46	119	14	2	43	29
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.*	Ellen E. Clark....	7	47	54	264	246	510	50	40	174	176
37	Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.*	E. McK. Goodwin.	6	20	26	123	107	230	0	0	83	61
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	J. E. Roy, A. M...	4	7	11	52	39	91	8	9	36	28
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb.	D. T. Bangs.....	4	5	9	37	40	77	0	0		
40	Columbus, Ohio..	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones....	11	33	44	241	206	447			110	96
41	Guthrie, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	R. N. Dunham.....		9	9	52	69	121			33	47
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes.	Edward S. Tillinghast.	5	6	11	36	43	79	5	6	20	16
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	110	108	218	30	26	60	47
44	Philadelphia, Pa..	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.	Mary S. Garrett...	1	7	8	38	27	65				
45	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish.	2	11	13	36	62	98	12	6	14	12
46	Providence, R. I..	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd.....		9	9	39	37	76	5	3	18	15
47	Cedar Springs, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.....	8	8	16	55	51	106				
48	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	J. D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	37	41	78			25	25
49	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.	6	10	16	135	115	250				

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.			Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	\$40,000	-----	0	\$3,113	\$4,639	\$7,752	29	
24	24	1	2	2	6	40	50	1,000	212,000	-----	\$808	8,171	36,347	45,326	30	
5	8	2	0	0	0	13	20	889	142,000	-----	2,632	-----	31,378	34,010	31	
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	9	70	110	1,000	203,000	-----	-----	26,695	46,370	73,065	32	
78	47	16	12	6	6	153	134	12,089	500,000	\$26,000	1,600	43,714	146,737	192,051	33	
21	28	1	10	0	2	47	61	9,400	200,000	7,000	473	13,420	41,882	55,775	34	
16	15	0	0	1	0	49	40	1,200	130,000	0	1,230	7,500	27,000	35,730	35	
40	30	0	0	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	0	2,666	24,618	97,897	125,181	36	
34	42	6	4	2	4	65	77	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	-----	53,000	37	
1	1	-----	-----	0	0	28	24	600	100,000	2,500	3,900	10,000	15,000	28,900	38	
-----	-----	-----	-----	0	0	21	13	2,000	85,000	10,000	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914	39	
97	93	34	17	7	6	142	136	2,900	700,000	450	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000	40	
19	18	2	2	2	1	0	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,650	17,851	26,501	41	
15	17	-----	-----	0	0	19	32	1,000	50,000	150	3,188	5,190	11,492	19,870	42	
17	29	3	6	3	1	47	109	3,376	564,523	30,184	4,975	26,258	33,483	64,716	43	
-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	-----	-----	965	65,000	-----	-----	24,679	-----	24,679	44	
10	34	-----	-----	3	18	35	-----	300	149,500	8,000	1,200	10,000	11,000	22,200	45	
20	15	-----	-----	0	0	24	16	500	117,000	-----	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000	46	
-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	55	51	1,100	97,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	
10	10	2	6	2	6	9	12	200	73,637	-----	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274	48	
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	4	75	60	1,000	200,000	-----	1,500	41,000	-----	42,500	49	

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
50	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	.....do.....	Texas School for the Deaf.	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles...	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	29
55	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206	.....	.....	51	36

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.			Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$400	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$13,400		
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000	.....	7,000	39,035	53,534	99,569
20	14	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000	.....	.....	10,000
29	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150		
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000		
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500		

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
										Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Los Angeles, Cal..	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	Miss Mary E. Bennett.	...	2	2	12	15	27	3	5	8	6
2	Oakland, Cal.....	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan.	...	1	1	10	7	17	0	0	7	6
3	Sacramento, Cal...	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Alice Jenkins.	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	1	4
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf.	J. B. Holden.....	1	1	2	14	8	22	...	1	6	4
5	Aurora, Ill.....	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	Miss M. N. Proctor	...	1	1	3	5	8	...	...	3	5
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf*.	Miss Mary J. Loar.	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	0	0	0
7	Chicago, Ill.....	Day Schools for the Deaf.	E. G. Cooley.....	...	26	26	138	110	248	0	0	127	91
8	Moline, Ill.....	Moline Day School for Deaf.	Miss Ada G. Alcorn.	0	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Rock Island, Ill...	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	Miss Meta C. Wittig.	...	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	2	0
10	Boston, Mass.....	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	Miss Sarah Fuller.	0	17	17	85	74	159	...	...	53	44
11	Bay City, Mich...	Oral School for the Deaf.	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	0	1	1	7	2	9	1	0	4	0
12	Calumet, Mich....	Day School for the Deaf..	Miss Frances De- war.	0	2	2	9	5	14	3	0	6	4
13	Detroit, Mich.....	.....do.....	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	10	11	25	42	67	0	0	20	36
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	.....do.....	Miss Martha M. Hill.	...	3	3	13	10	28	7	4	8	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.....	.....do.....	L. E. Amidon.....	...	1	1	6	2	8	1	1	5	1
16	Ironwood, Mich...	.....do.....	Lowena Dignin...	...	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	...	2
17	Ishpeming, Mich...	.....do.....	E. E. Scribner...	0	1	1	5	2	7	1	0	4	2
18	Jackson, Mich.....	.....do*.....	Miss Gertrude Coleman.	0	1	1	3	5	8	0	0	3	1
19	Kalamazoo, Mich...	.....do.....	Miss Alice Robie.	...	1	1	2	7	9	...	...	2	7
20	Manistee, Mich....	.....do.....	Miss Harriett San- ford.	...	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	5	2
21	Marquette, Mich...	.....do.....	Miss Marie Tem- pleton.	...	1	1	4	3	7	2	...	1	1
22	Menominee, Mich...	.....do.....	Miss May M. How- lett.	...	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	3	1
23	Saginaw, Mich....	.....do.....	Miss Etta E. Mac- Farlane.	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	3	3
24	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	.....do.....	Miss J. L. Thew...	...	1	1	5	4	9	0	0	5	0
25	Traverse City, Mich.....	.....do.....	J. B. Gilbert.....	0	1	1	2	8	10	...	...	2	4
26	St. Louis, Mo.....	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	James H. Cloud...	1	3	4	35	121	56	0	0	32	18
27	Ashtabula, Ohio..	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. Rosa Keeler..	0	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	4	2
28	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Oral School for Deaf....	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	5	5	18	14	32	5	5	8	8
29	Cleveland, Ohio...	Public Day School for Deaf.	Miss Crae C. Bur- ton.	0	9	9	38	35	73	0	0	31	26
30	Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton School for the Deaf.	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2
31	Seattle, Wash.....	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf.	Frank B. Cooper..	0	2	2	6	10	16	2	4	3	6

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1906.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	4					8	11							1
3	1	0	0	0	0	2								2
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							3
6	5			0	0	0	0	78				\$1,368	0	\$1,368
						1	0							5
3	0	0	0			0	0							6
14	16	1	0	0	0	1	0					25,618		25,618
5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0							7
1	1	0	0	0	0	3						585		585
32	30			7	1	78	59	\$98,000			\$1,580	25,732	\$2,175	29,513
2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2		150			1,002		1,002
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	31				1,420		1,420
5	6	0	0	2	1	10	14							13
3	2	0	0	0	0									14
0	0	0	0	0	0									15
0	3	0	0	0	0							900		900
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2							16
1														17
						1								18
												1,050		1,050
2	1					2	1					900	25	925
1	0	0												20
1	0					4	3							21
0	4													22
	4													23
												835		835
2	2	1	1	0	0	6	0							24
0	1	0	0	0	0									25
4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	100		\$150		4,850	500	5,350
7	9	0	0	0	0	33	31	200				7,000	1,200	8,200
1	1											1,500		1,500
1	0	0	0	0	0							1,560		1,560

TABLE 177.—*Public day schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Antigo, Wis.....	Day school for the Deaf	Miss Blanche Argyle.	...	2	2	10	6	16	2	1	4	3
33	Appleton, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	...	1	1	6	2	8	...	...	5	2
34	Ashland, Wis.....	do.....	J. T. Hooper.....	...	2	2	6	9	15	5	0	1	7
	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.....	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Bloomington, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Katharine F. Reed.	...	1	1	3	4	7	...	...	3	4
36	Eau Claire, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Jennie C. Smith.	...	3	3	14	14	28	4	4	6	8
37	Fond du Lac, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Anna Sullivan.	0	3	3	6	7	13	0	0	2	3
38	Green Bay, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Stella Flatley.	...	3	3	9	5	14	1	2	5	3
39	La Crosse, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish.	...	1	1	4	1	5	...	...	3	...
40	Marinette, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Mary Zassenhaus.	0	1	1	3	3	6	...	...	2	2
41	Milwaukee, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Frances Wettstein.	...	13	13	35	44	79	3	4	25	32
42	New London, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Carrie H. Archibald.	...	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	2
43	Oshkosh, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Anna Nugent.	0	2	2	6	4	10	1	1	5	3
44	Platteville, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Matie B. Gamble.	0	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	5
45	Racine, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Katharine C. Grimes.	3	3	6	14	6	20	1	1	10	4
46	Rice Lake, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Katherine Fulton.	...	1	1	4	4	8	1	...	3	3
47	Sheboygan, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Etta M. Golden.	0	2	2	5	6	11	1	3	1	1
48	Sparta, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Charlotte Shermer.	...	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	2	2
49	Stevens Point, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Pearl E. Tompkins.	0	2	2	2	7	9	0	1	2	5
50	Superior, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Delia C. Page.	...	2	2	7	7	14	...	...	4	4
51	Wausau, Wis.....	do.....	Miss Margaret Hurley.	...	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2

for the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	2	0	0									\$1,600		\$1,600
1						5	0					900		900
0	1	0	1	0	0	6	8					1,282	\$586	1,868
														35
3	3			0	0	9	9	75		\$200		4,000		4,000
4	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	150				1,500		1,500
3	0	0	0	0	0	3						1,784	315	2,099
1	1											750		750
1	1	0	0	0	0			100				750		750
6	7	1	1	3	3	8	7	1,000	\$5,000	25,000	\$3,000	11,000		14,000
	3			0	0		1	25		50		800		800
				0	0	4	2			50		930		930
						0	0					750	135	885
4	14			0	0	19	1					2,000		2,000
	1											600		600
3	2			0	0									
1	2			0	0									
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6				0	855	500	1,355
3	3			0	0	6	6							
1	1			0	0	1	1					1,000		1,000

TABLE 178.—*Private*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria...	3	3	12	25	37	...	...	...	5	17
2	Chicago (May St.), Ill.	Ephpheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cos- grove.	6	6	20	57	77	2	10	8	22	
	Chicago (Yale Ave.), Ill.	McCowen School for Young Deaf Children.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chinchuba, La....	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	Sr. M. Athanasia...	4	4	17	18	35	...	...	...	12	15
4	Baltimore, Md....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Bene- dict.	0	4	4	7	16	23	1	1	6	12
5	.....do	F. Knapp's Institute*...	Wm. Knapp.....	2	2	4	11	12	23	...	...	...	...
6	Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.	Thomas Magennis...	12	12	49	58	107	6	7	24	26	
7	West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	2	7	7	14	7	7	...	...
8	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow.	3	1	4	26	16	42	...	...	12	13
9	St. Louis, Mo.....	Mater Consilii Institute for the Deaf.	Sister M. Marcella...	3	3	...	40	40	...	...	...	20	
10	.....do	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys.	Sr. M. Alplonsus...	2	4	6	16	...	16	0	0	8	0
11	New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies School..	Mrs. A. Reno Mar- gulies.	0	7	7	12	4	16	...	...	...	...
12	.....do	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	10	12	11	13	24	...	...	...	...
13	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	...	2	2	5	7	0	0	2	1	
14	.....do	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary E. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	...	...
15	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott An- derson.	0	3	3	4	0	4	3	0	1	0
16	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute.....	Rev. M.M.Gerend.	4	6	10	49	27	76	0	0	29	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
7	8			0	0	0	0							1
2	28			0	0			535						2
5	3			0	0									3
0	3	0	0	0	0	6			\$3,500					4
19	25	0	0	2	1			3,100	55,000	\$2,000				5
				0	0	19	31	867	87,836	1,119	\$791	\$4,692	\$13,867	\$19,350
				1	0				8,400	1,000	438	1,992	3,433	5,863
13	3			9	1	0	0		18,550	3,947	1,859	1,490	3,392	6,741
	15			0	0	0	20	200						9
8	0	0	0			8		200	110,000	2,000	1,400	2,000	2,400	5,800
				0	0	0	1							11
														12
0	4						4							13
				0	0			100		700				14
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	7,500	2,500	0	600	1,200	1,800
8	3			5	7	32	19							16

TABLE 179.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	25	68	261	329	492	808	1,300	9,602	7,623	17,225	6,001	4,835	3,715	3,591
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89	15	15	12	20
Massachusetts.....	1	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369	568	443	390	400
New York.....	3	14	28	42	81	63	144	1,273	694	1,967	570	220	514	334
New Jersey.....	2	7	24	31	31	41	72	271	291	562	98	180	119	135
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	62	70	96	124	220	1,369	1,023	2,392	887	825	648	478
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	54	52	157	35
Kentucky.....	1	2	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	54	52	742	506
Ohio.....	1	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569	655	553	742	506
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106	291	261	70	210
Illinois.....	1	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474	650	435	185	343
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	14	35	49	461	422	883	326	299	145	170
Wisconsin.....	1	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834	278	241	43	141
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196	463	379	314	284
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067	328	288	165	175
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425	150	135	75	125
Nebraska.....	1	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428	621	160	103	30	25
North Dakota.....	1	2	2	8	12	20	30	90	60	150	75	36	15	20
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	150	120	54	32
Washington.....	1	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150	216	47	26	20	5
Montana.....	1	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40	55	1	2	22	13
California.....	1	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775	1,114	336	223	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	16	15	68	83	53	160	213	482	393	875	194	169	57	64
Connecticut.....	1	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281	96	105	6	10	5
Colorado.....	1	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	6	10	5
Illinois.....	1	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81	13	6	6	10	5
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	2	2	16	6	22	16	4	4	5	2
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12	12	10	8
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	14	23	67	22	89	3	3	3	10	8
Michigan.....	1	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29	9	8	15	14
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	7	7	3	36	39	0	16	3	7
New Jersey.....	3	2	24	26	4	37	41	27	58	85	1	2	4	16
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	4	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Virginia.....	1	6	6	6	8	8	26	27	53	9	6	10	12	12
Wisconsin.....	1	1	1	1	3	3	20	21	41	5	1	0	0	0

TABLE 180.—*State institutions*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Eldridge, Cal.....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Wm. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.	Walter B. Patterson.	...	6	6	...	1	1	72	11	83
2	....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (Colored).	W. S. Montgomery.	3	3	6	0	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	Harry G. Hardt, M. D.	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474
4	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. E. Carroll.....	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106
5	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067
6	Winfield, Kans...	State School for Feeble-minded Youth.	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	W. L. Nuttall.....	...	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177
8	Waverly, Mass....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369
9	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	G. L. Chamberlain, M. D.	0	8	8	...	...	...	461	422	883
10	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196
11	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	C. B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425
12	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan.....	...	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Beatrice, Nebr....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Frank E. Osborn....	...	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428
14	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D.	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89
15	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone.	7	16	23	31	37	68	271	126	397
16	Vineland, N. J....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women.	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	8	...	4	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y....	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.	No report.									
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.	8	9	17	4	5	9	245	115	360
18	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein.	4	7	11	70	27	97	720	270	990
19	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D.	2	12	14	7	31	38	308	309	617
20	Grafton, N. Dak...	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150
21	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	2	16	18	54	54	108	639	447	1,086

for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.				Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
336	223	28	26	28	27	30	46	14	17	95	90	554	\$582,671	\$62,199	0	\$51,500	\$2,000	\$140,000	\$193,500	1	
...	...	...	...	13	...	27	...	43	...	72	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	0	0	0	6	27	12	4	...	7	85	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	...	...	1,900
650	435	189	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	343	2,500	777,522	128,138	0	41,983	5,448	223,466	270,897	3	
291	261	30	30	72	55	28	33	11	15	70	210	300	668,000	75,000	0	53,364	6,131	129,957	189,452	4	
328	288	88	88	79	75	61	60	0	0	165	175	1,673	583,090	141,245	0	137,350	7,600	177,519	322,469	5	
150	120	15	10	6	20	8	22	10	19	54	32	360	300,000	250	0	75,000	1,500	60,000	136,500	6	
54	53	30	10	21	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	1,500	7
568	443	29	26	44	20	51	31	2	1	390	400	2,090	720,725	74,806	\$54,143	77,034	9,802	217,228	304,064	8	
326	299	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500	...	14,179	3,455	117,233	134,867	9	
463	379	47	45	56	33	18	47	14	11	314	284	1,110	648,368	50,010	0	15,400	9,742	192,095	217,237	10	
150	135	10	15	40	30	25	39	3	3	75	125	0	750,000	5,000	0	0	2,500	24,000	26,500	11	
0	0	3	2	19	8	1	5	2	0	22	13	800	30,000	5,000	0	4,500	1,400	8,000	13,900	12	
160	103	30	10	45	50	18	...	12	...	30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000	...	...	19,000	36,825	55,825	13	
15	15	10	3	12	13	10	11	...	...	12	20	50	100,000	5,000	50	...	16,000	...	...	16,000	14
98	40	18	12	35	14	38	18	10	3	119	57	1,335	301,000	2,800	82,045	7,963	3,747	87,665	99,375	15	
...	140	...	18	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	128	1,150	120,000	1,600	...	10,222	...	30,000	40,222	16	
150	20	25	15	32	5	56	60	0	0	112	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,000	65,000	77,000	17
420	200	60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	100	100	750,000	50,000	0	100,000	4,000	120,000	224,000	18	
...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	134	...	423,578	...	...	...	5,625	3,795	99,284	108,704	19
75	36	5	9	10	15	...	...	...	...	15	20	300	115,000	15,000	...	1,500	1,100	9,000	11,600	20	
655	553	...	...	101	56	34	25	12	9	742	506	4,013	1,404,083	...	0	98,922	8,017	157,581	264,520	21	
400	372	33	21	55	36	58	35	43	33	263	204	700	770,000	...	219,055	9,139	6,785	214,029	229,953	22	

TABLE 180.—*State institutions for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	Polk, Pa.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock, M. D.	6	46	52	42	70	112	730	576	1,306
	Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	No report.									
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.....		2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth..	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834

the feeble-minded, 1907-8—Continued.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.		Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
487	453	90	32	127	71	26	20	0	0	385	274	2,000	\$800,000	\$3,500	0	\$25,000	\$26,000	\$208,140	\$259,140	23
47	26	19	22	12	14	6	4	.....	.....	20	5	.....	55,000	2,500	0	4,000	1,100	33,720	38,820	24
278	241	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	141	378	597,553	132,618	0	93,863	4,720	143,640	242,223	25

TABLE 181.—*Private schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Lakeville, Conn...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.	...	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M.D.	...	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	...	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.	John P. Stewart..	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82
5	Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	5	...	2	2	16	6	22
6	Amherst, Mass....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	0	3	3	1	1	2	7	4	11
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.*	George A. Brown..	2	4	6	8	13	21	60	18	78
8	Kalamazoo, Mich..	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	C. T. Wilbur, M.D.	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29
9	St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	Rev. J. W. Frank-enfeld.	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	29	29
10	St. Louis (3809 Flad ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	0	5	5	0	2	2	3	7	10
11	Cranbury, N. J....	The Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives.	Elise Gordon, M.D.	1	3	4	...	2	2	3	12	15
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft-Cox Training School.	Margaret Bancroft.	1	9	10	4	25	29	19	26	45
13	Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Elsie M. Seguin...	0	12	12	0	10	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y..	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.									
14	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett.	1	4	5	4	...	4	20	...	20
15	Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry.	...	6	6	...	8	8	26	27	53
16	Watertown, Wis...	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt.	1	...	1	...	3	3	20	21	41

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of endowment productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
96	105	28	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$150,000	...	...	\$25,000	\$1,650	\$56,472	\$83,122
11	6	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	50,000	\$1,000	0	3,000	1,300	...	4,300
13	6	18	7	8	3	6	2	6	5	...	...	900	40,000	0	0	3,100	...	...	3,100
31	12	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	100,000	50,000	...	...	...	...	...
16	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	500	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	15	...	20	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,000	...	...	15,000	...	10,000	25,000
0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	7	800	8,000	1,000	\$12,000	500	2,500	1,500	4,500
1	2	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	200	25,000	1,000	0	500	...	...	500
0	0	6	4	5	9	7	4	1	9	0	0	1,700	68,000	16,800	0	3,800	16,366	44,981	65,147
0	0	1	4	4	9	0	6	0	1	4	16	600	60,000	...	...	1,956	10,266	12,822	25,044
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	30,000	500	0	3,000	...	...	3,000
9	6	12	5	2	4	3	7	...	5	10	12	200	25,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	...
5	1	...	...	10	15	1	9	...	...	0	0	...	8,000	...	...	...	800	4,200	5,000

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the public elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued, in many cases, at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and as these are supported in part, at least, by public funds, they might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States; hence for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the grade schools and high schools.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

With all the discrepancies here pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—	Pop- ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary.....	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,639,993	3,563,991	7,203,984	15.2	86,960	36,868	123,828	.....	.....	.....	No imperial or federal officer.
Austria.....	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,959,014	1,919,815	3,878,829	14.4	62,429	23,379	91,808	\$20,309,101	\$5.03	\$0.75	Dr. G. Marchet, minister of wor- ship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).	20,107,878	1904	1904	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	c 2,604,000	.80	.13	Count A. Apponyi von Nagypap- pony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,238,622	1906	1906	446,987	436,531	883,518	12.2	8,741	9,908	b 19,306	7,302,150	8.27	1.08	Baron Descamps, minister of sci- ence and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,035,623	1905	1905-6	251,873	148,343	400,216	9.9	.....	.....	8,785	.....	.....	.....	N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906	1906	.....	.....	341,356	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Enevold Sørensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesias- tical affairs.
France.....	39,252,267	1906	1906	c 2,798,428	c 2,708,454	c 5,506,882	c 14.2	.....	.....	c 151,383,c 41,795,217	e 9.23	1.06	.....	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,641,278	1905	1906	.....	.....	10,224,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	37,293,324	1905	1906	.....	.....	6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesias- tical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom)....	6,524,372	1905	1906	.....	.....	958,037	14.7	12,559	3,861	16,420	12,537,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom)....	4,508,601	1905	1906	.....	.....	775,098	17.2	12,068	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.
Wurttemberg (King- dom).....	2,302,179	1905	1906	.....	.....	315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).....	2,010,728	1905	1906	.....	.....	308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy)....	1,209,175	1905	1906	.....	.....	189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,460	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of de- partment of instruction.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).	625, 045	1905	1906	.....	94, 816	15. 2	1, 939	181	2, 120	1, 013, 642	10. 69	1. 64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).	388, 095	1905	1906	.....	61, 313	15. 8	1, 018	53	1, 071	747, 320	12. 19	1. 90	Dr. C. Rothe, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).	103, 451	1905	1906	.....	15, 802	15. 3	351	32	383	156, 222	10. 08	1. 54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).	438, 856	1905	1906	.....	74, 904	17. 0	1, 183	130	1, 313	845, 138	11. 15	1. 92	Mr. F. P. Ruhsrat, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy)....	485, 958	1905	1906	.....	84, 658	17. 4	1, 282	198	1, 480	1, 039, 346	12. 27	2. 14	Dr. A. Trieps, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).	268, 916	1905	1906	.....	46, 874	17. 4	690	86	776	597, 142	12. 74	2. 22	Mr. F. Thinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).	206, 508	1905	1906	.....	36, 546	17. 7	501	52	553	367, 234	10. 40	1. 80	Mr. Geier, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).	242, 432	1905	1906	.....	41, 183	17. 0	658	110	768	526, 456	12. 78	2. 17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328, 029	1905	1906	.....	54, 114	16. 5	843	178	1, 021	786, 828	14. 85	2. 40	Mr. Kümmlin, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).	85, 152	1905	1906	.....	14, 270	16. 8	222	12	234	136, 612	9. 58	1. 60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).	96, 835	1905	1906	.....	17, 254	17. 7	269	5	274	153, 272	9. 00	1. 58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality)	59, 127	1905	1906	.....	10, 250	17. 4	162	11	173	95, 676	9. 31	1. 64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss, senior line (Principality).	70, 603	1905	1906	.....	13, 402	18. 9	180	12	192	124, 712	9. 03	1. 76	Mr. Hermanngrün, inspector-general of schools.
Reuss, junior line (Principality).	144, 384	1905	1906	.....	22, 664	15. 6	341	15	356	288, 226	12. 00	1. 85	Mr. Grisel, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schaumburg-Lippe (Principality).	44, 992	1905	1906	.....	7, 938	17. 6	90	3	93	66, 448	8. 39	1. 25	Mr. Römers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality)...	145, 577	1905	1906	.....	25, 043	17. 0	315	19	334	252, 756	10. 11	1. 73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City)....	105, 857	1905	1906	.....	13, 035	12. 3	217	184	401	232, 764	17. 86	2. 20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City)....	263, 440	1905	1906	.....	32, 853	12. 5	565	161	726	614, 516	18. 73	2. 35	Dr. D. Ehmcke, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City)...	874, 878	1905	1906	.....	115, 360	13. 2	2, 026	1, 263	3, 289	2, 417, 128	20. 95	2. 76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).	1, 814, 564	1905	1906	.....	242, 943	13. 4	2, 988	2, 471	5, 459	2, 541, 126	10. 45	1. 40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.

a From State only.

b Includes 597 assistants not classified by sex.

c Public and private primary schools.

d Expenditure by the State for public primary schools only: these enrolled 4,527,964 pupils.

e By a clerical error the corresponding per capita was given as 1.04 instead of 7.04 in the Commissioner's report, 1905, p. 229.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Per capita of—			
											Enrollment.	Population.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.....	34,547,016	1906	1907-8	.....	.....	5,551,014	15.6	.....	.....	165,176	685,426,878	\$14.16	\$ 2.41	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
Scotland.....	4,726,070	1906	1907-8	.....	.....	811,000	17.2	5,654	15,635	21,289	11,409,720	14.07	2.41	Rt. Hon. John Snelcar, vice-president of the committee of council on education in Scotland.
Ireland.....	4,386,035	1906	1907-8	.....	.....	732,460	16.7	5,767	9,004	14,711	7,166,453	9.70	1.63	Commissioner of national education in Ireland.
Greece.....	2,433,806	1896	1902	153,000	47,570	210,570	8.7	3,546	800	4,346	.....	.....	.....	M. Stephanopoulos, minister of worship and instruction.
Italy.....	33,733,198	1906	1905-7	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,209,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Rava, minister of public worship and instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,672,237	1906	1905-6	.....	.....	857,135	15.0	.....	.....	23,917	10,262,185	11.97	1.80	P. Rink, minister of interior.
Norway.....	2,240,032	1900	1904	.....	.....	354,336	15.8	4,832	2,858	7,690	2,738,554	7.73	1.22	M. Seip, minister of worship and instruction.
Portugal.....	5,423,132	1900	1902	.....	.....	240,000	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Vice-Admiral F. J. Ferreira do Amaral, premier and minister of interior.
Roumania.....	5,956,690	1899	1904-5	.....	.....	500,158	8.3	.....	.....	6,194	.....	.....	.....	Sp. C. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	146,442,100	1906	1906	.....	.....	5,515,185	3.7	.....	.....	204,736	.....	.....	.....	Privy-Councillor Schwartz, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	2,857,200	1906	1907	69,707	62,183	131,890	11.3	1,776	2,021	3,897	.....	.....	.....	Not known.
Servia.....	2,688,025	1905	1904	95,265	27,013	122,278	4.5	.....	.....	2,219	753,174	6.15	.28	A. Nikolicich, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.

Spain.....	13, 618, 086	1900	1901	.....	10.5	.....	5, 000, 000	3.09	.27	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Sweden.....	5, 337, 055	1906	1905	.....	14.2	.....	7, 538, 534	9.88	1.41	Ake Hugo Hammarskjöld, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Switzerland.....	3, 641, 900	1906	1905	364, 040	18.6	8, 535	11, 939, 400	17.69	3.28	No federal officer.		
ASIA.												
British India:												
Bombay.....	18, 559, 561	1901	1906-7	490, 585	579, 629	.....	1, 391, 396	2.40	.07	Mr. F. G. Selby, acting director of education.	
Burma (upper and lower).	10, 490, 624	1901	1904-5	145, 360	15, 129	.....	167, 617	1.04	.02	Mr. John Vansomeran Pope, director of public instruction.	
Madras.....	38, 209, 436	1901	1906-7	619, 851	740, 104	.....	934, 199	1.26	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.	
Mysore.....	5, 448, 923	1901	1906-7	53, 434	62, 718	.....	93, 599	1.49	.02	H. J. Bhabha, esq., inspector-general of education.	
Ceylon.....	2, 3, 950, 123	1905	1906	.....	276, 691	7.0	.....	.....	.....	Nobuaki Makino, minister of state for education.
Japan.....	47, 674, 460	1902	1905-6	.....	5, 348, 213	11.2	109, 975	13, 267, 580	2.48	.27	
AFRICA.												
Cape of Good Hope.....	2, 409, 804	1904	1907	178, 503	7.4	2, 341	4, 238	6, 579	11.42	.84	
Transvaal.....	280, 952	1904	1906-7	35, 791	12.3	Hon. Thomas Muir, superintendent-general of education.	
Orange River Colony.....	142, 679	1904	1906-7	17, 700	12.4	Mr. E. B. Sargent, director of education.	
Egypt.....	9, 734, 405	1897	1907	71, 666	20, 441	Saad Pasha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.	
Natal.....	1, 198, 027	1904	1905-6	14, 079	27, 309	13.8	118	224	342	386, 836	14.16	1.95
NORTH AMERICA.												
British Columbia.....	178, 657	1901	1906-7	15, 347	30, 039	16.8	735	484, 771	28.78	4.84
Northwest Territories.....	1905	25, 191	451	560	1, 011	1, 002, 876	39.89
Manitoba.....	252, 211	1907	1907	67, 144	26.6	595	1, 885	2, 480	1, 900, 105	28.29	7.53
New Brunswick.....	331, 120	1901	1906-7	66, 422	20.1	264	1, 631	1, 895	743, 870	11.19	2.24
Alberta.....	185, 000	1906	1906	14, 701	28, 784	15.5	280	644	924	1, 960, 122	33.35	5.19

^a Estimated.

^b 1905-6.

^c Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.

^d In ambulatory schools.

^e Includes 344,380 in private schools.

^f Includes pupils of special schools of elementary character.

^g White only.

^h Number of children under inspection in the Kuttubs, 164,506.

ⁱ Includes \$65,893 for permanent works.

^j Includes \$274,525 for buildings and repairs.

Honduras.....	744,901	1901	1902	.....	30,025	4.01	.....	61,021	2.03	.80	Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs, acting minister of public instruction.		
Nicaragua.....	500,000	1901	1900	.....	17,803	3.6	.....	125,000	7.08	.25	José D. Gamiez, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.		
Salvador.....	1,006,848	1900	1901	.....	30,177	2.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Pio Romero Bosque, minister of interior, public works, and instruction.		
SOUTH AMERICA.													
Argentina.....	5,678,197	1905	1905	.....	543,881	9.6	.....	14,918	.....	.....	F. Bibiloni, minister of justice and public instruction.		
Bolivia.....	e 1,953,916	1906	1906	.....	48,560	2.5	.....	1,126	206,750	5.49	.14	Dr. J. Saracho, minister of justice and public instruction.	
Chili.....	3,205,992	1903	1905	d 101,308	d 103,983	d 6.0	e 1,139	e 3,345	e 4,484	2,090,396	10.13	.65	Don. Annunategui, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904	.....	68,380	5.5	.....	1,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	Dr. Alf. Monté, minister of public instruction, worship, and justice.
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	19,776	9,826	6.5	420	407	g 827	.....	.....	.....	— Wershburn, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Peru.....	4,609,900	1896	1903	.....	104,970	2.3	.....	2,165	352,285	3.36	.08	G. Terra, minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works.	
Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1907	d 41,339	d 37,388	d 7.1	d 414	d 1,557	d 1,971	h 846,996	h 13.90	.76	Dr. J. A. Baldo, minister of public instruction.
Venezuela.....	2,602,492	1905	1906	20,044	18,207	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hon. James Alexander Hoge, minister of public instruction, labor, and industry.
AUSTRALASIA.													
New South Wales.....	e 1,555,253	1907	1906	.....	237,493	15.3	.....	5,563	4,284,483	18.04	2.75	.....	Mr. A. H. Barlow, secretary for public instruction.
Queensland.....	500,266	1901	1907	.....	94,151	18.8	1,130	1,266	2,396	1,525,069	16.18	3.04	Mr. A. H. Peake, acting minister controlling education.
South Australia.....	362,604	1901	1907	.....	54,560	15.0	419	970	1,389	729,763	13.3	2.01	Hon. A. O. Satche, minister of public instruction.
Victoria.....	1,241,936	1906-7	1906-7	.....	202,972	16.0	.....	.....	4,721	2,654,911	13.08	2.13	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.
West Australia.....	184,124	1901	1907	15,278	13,796	16.3	342	568	910	632,723	21.32	3.43	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	e 888,578	1906	1907	73,821	67,250	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,937	3,296,747	23.36	3.71	Hon. W. B. Propsting, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	172,475	1901	1906	.....	24,082	13.1	.....	.....	.....	282,438	11.72	1.63	.....

^a Includes \$339,933 for buildings and repairs.^b Includes \$1,517,741 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.^c Estimated.^d Public and private^e Public only.^f Also 3,299 in private schools.^g Also 101 in private schools.^h Public only; enrolling 60,863 pupils.

CHAPTER XXVI.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the work of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908.

In educational matters the work in southern Alaska was practically the same in character as that which has been carried on in preceding years. In northern Alaska increased and more systematic supervision was introduced and beginnings were made in instruction in carpentry and domestic arts in most of the schools north of Nome. As a whole the work of the year in the entire school service, both in Washington and in the field, has been preparatory to a new administration based upon the principles and the recommendations outlined in my last annual report.

Some of the actions proposed in those recommendations were entered upon before the close of the fiscal year. Those which were dependent upon new legislation were necessarily abandoned because of the failure of Congress to pass any of the proposed bills. Instruction in the catching, curing, packing, and marketing of cod and salmon was abandoned temporarily by reason of the arising of certain unexpected difficulties which seemed to render the project impracticable for the time being. An account of the work of the past year and recommendations regarding the future development of the service will now be given in detail.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, the Bureau of Education maintained 59 United States public schools for natives of Alaska (of which 10 were established during the fiscal year), with 73 teachers, an enrollment of 3,068, and an average attendance of 1,197. The 59 schools are distributed throughout Alaska as follows: On the shores of the Arctic Ocean, of Bering Sea, and on the rivers emptying into those waters north of the mouth of the Yukon, 20; in the valleys of the Yukon and Kuskokwim, 13; on the shores of southern Bering Sea, of the North Pacific Ocean west of the one-hundred and forty-first meridian, and on rivers emptying into those waters, 8; on the mainland and on the islands in southeastern Alaska, 18.

All Alaska, with the exception of a narrow strip of coast bordering the North Pacific Ocean, is icebound from October until June, and it is only during July, August, and a part of September that building operations can be carried on. During the summer of 1907 the erection of school buildings was undertaken on Diomedé Island, in Bering Strait; at Kobuk Village, on Kobuk River, about 300 miles from its mouth; at Igloo and Sinuk, on the Seward Peninsula; at Stevens Camp, Rampart, and Kokrines, on the Yukon River; at Nenana, on the Tanana River, and at Seldovia and Kenai, on Cook Inlet, making a total of 10 new school buildings. The coming of winter put a stop to building operations.

During the summer of 1908 school buildings were in process of construction at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska, and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. At Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska, buildings have been reconstructed for school purposes. At Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, portable buildings were erected for the accommodation of summer schools at those places. Thus 26 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons of 1907 and 1908, of which 22 are new and permanent buildings. Many of these 26 buildings are in remote villages, difficult of access, and not hitherto provided with schools. In most cases the materials used in the erection of the buildings were sent from Seattle and the work of construction performed by native carpenters under the direction of a white supervisor.

TABLE 1.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Afognak.....	\$2,505.00	Frame, 1-story....	46×20	Dec. 6, 1890	Education in Alaska, 1888-89.
Barrow.....	6,571.29	Frame, 1½-story....	75×30	Nov. 4, 1904	License fund.
Bettles.....	3,114.82	Log, 2-story.....	32×20	Feb. 24, 1905	Do.
Copper Center.....	5,558.20	Log, 1-story.....	32×16	Mar. 17, 1906	Do.
Deering.....	4,902.36	Frame, 1½-story....	75×30	Dec. 12, 1905	Do.
Diomedé.....	4,649.92	do.....	56×22	Nov. 11, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Douglas.....	1,200.00	Frame, 1-story....	30×20	May 7, 1890	Do.
do.....	900.00	do.....	20×28	Dec. 19, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Gambell.....	1,000.00	Frame, 1½-story....	40×20	Oct. 31, 1891	Education in Alaska, 1890-91.
Golofnin.....	3,271.83	do.....	40×30	Feb. 29, 1908	License fund.
Haines.....	3,275.00	do.....	67×30	Nov. 22, 1905	Do.
Hamilton.....	(a)	do.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Hoonah.....	1,850.00	Frame, 1-story....	60×30	Sept. 8, 1897	Education in Alaska, 1896-97.
Icy Cape.....	2,965.65	do.....	65×30	Jan. 11, 1907	License fund.
Igloo.....	3,842.73	Frame, 1½-story....	56×22	Aug. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Iliamna.....	(a)	do.....	56×22		
Jackson.....	3,086.34	do.....	67×30	Mar. 27, 1906	License fund.
Juneau.....	1,300.00	Frame, 1-story....	60×30	Oct. 13, 1894	Education in Alaska, 1894-95.
Juneau, residence.....		do.....	14×13	June 26, 1907	
Kake.....	4,985.00	Frame, 1½-story....	60×30	Feb. 6, 1906	License fund.
Kasaan, residence.....	594.97	Frame, 1-story....	32×24	Sept. 26, 1903	Do.
Kenai.....	5,500.00	Frame, 1½-story....	56×22	Oct. 13, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Killsnoo.....	3,795.00	do.....	67×30	Mar. 10, 1906	License fund.
Kivalina.....	5,217.78	do.....	75×30	Aug. 3, 1906	Do.

a Unfinished.

TABLE I.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska—Continued.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Klawock.....	\$2,080.00	Frame, 1½-story.....	60×30	June 26, 1906	License fund.
Klinquan.....	1,350.00	do.....	40×22	Oct. 14, 1905	Do.
Klukwan.....	3,400.00	Frame, 1-story.....	44×28	Oct. 6, 1906	Do.
Kobuk.....	2,099.48	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	Feb. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Kokrines.....	(a)	do.....	636×24		Do.
Kotzebue.....	5,419.93	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Mar. 14, 1905	License fund.
Koyukuk.....	(a)	Log, 1-story.....	42×31		
Louden.....	(a)	do.....	42×31		Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Mountain Village.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nenana.....	3,034.96	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	May 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Nostak.....	(a)	do.....	42×31		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nulato.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1908.
Petersburg.....	(a)	do.....	56×22		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Pilot Station.....	(a)	do.....	43×26		Do.
Point Ellis.....	435.65	Portable, 1-story.....	15×27	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Point Hope.....	5,380.74	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Sept. 21, 1906	License fund.
Rampart.....	3,772.00	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Nov. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Russian Mission.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Saxman.....	1,780.00	Frame, 1-story.....	60×30	Nov. 27, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1895-6.
Selawik.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Seldovia.....	4,980.43	do.....	56×22	Dec. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Shakan.....	2,080.00	do.....	60×30	July 31, 1906	License fund.
Shishmaref.....	4,199.73	do.....	36×24	Feb. —, 1906	Do.
Sinuk.....	4,287.30	do.....	56×22	Sept. 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Sitka.....	1,537.20	Frame, 1-story.....	25×40	Dec. 14, 1888	Education in Alaska, 1887-8.
Sitkoh Bay.....	444.57	Portable, 1-story.....	15×27	Sept. 3, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Stevens Camp.....	2,641.99	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Saint Michael.....	5,586.17	Frame, 1½-story.....	75×30	Oct. 9, 1906	License fund.
Susitna.....	(a)	do.....	43×26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Tanana.....	3,399.48	Log, 1½-story.....	42×31	Feb. —, 1907	License fund.
Tee Harbor.....	702.89	Frame, 1-story.....	30×18	Dec. 21, 1904	Do.
Teller.....	2,188.58	do.....	40×30	Sept. 21, 1907	Do.
Tyonic.....	(a)	Log, 1½-story.....	42×22		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Unalakleet.....	1,800.26	do.....	75×30	May 15, 1903	Do.
Unalaska.....	3,135.25	do.....	55×31	Oct. 28, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1894-5.
Wainwright.....	4,801.65	do.....	75×30	June 5, 1905	License fund.
Wales.....	5,026.67	do.....	75×30	Mar. 3, 1905	Do.
Wrangell.....	5,605.00	do.....	60×30	May 26, 1906	Do.

(a) Unfinished.

(b) Also residence, 23×30 feet.

Total number of school buildings, 62.

Steps have been taken to meet the pressing need of the natives of Alaska for medical aid. E. O. Campbell, E. A. Norton, and H. O. Schaleben, the teachers of the schools on Saint Lawrence Island, at Nulato and Iliamna, respectively, are physicians, and the treatment of the natives in the regions in which these schools are situated is included in their duties. Dr. A. C. Muller and Dr. H. C. De Vighne have been appointed physicians in the Alaska School Service, and devote their entire time to extending medical aid and to securing sanitary conditions among the natives in their districts. To Doctor Muller has been assigned the medical care of the natives of the Susitna Valley and of the Cook Inlet region, while Doctor De Vighne's district includes that part of Alaska east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian.

A contract has been entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh for furnishing medical treatment to destitute natives of Barrow and its vicinity, for maintaining sanitary conditions among the natives of Barrow, and for the making of a tour of the villages along the coast of the Arctic

Ocean as far as Icy Cape twice during the year. A contract has also been made with Dr. J. H. Romig, of Nushagak, in western Alaska, for furnishing medical relief to the natives of Nushagak and its vicinity and for making a tour for medical and sanitary purposes northward along the coast of Bristol Bay as far as Togiak and southward as far as Ugashik. After January 1 Doctor Romig will be the district superintendent of schools in southwestern Alaska, and the sphere of his medical work will include all of southwestern Alaska. Contracts have also been entered into with Dr. O. F. Searl, of Nome, with Dr. J. K. Simpson, of Juneau, with Dr. J. L. Myers, of Ketchikan, and with Dr. W. Harrison, of Kenai, for medical treatment to destitute natives in the vicinity of those towns. Contracts have been entered into with the Holy Cross Hospital, of Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, of Juneau, and with the Good Samaritan Hospital, of Valdez, for hospital care and treatment of destitute natives. In addition to the above, medical supplies and medical text-books have been furnished to the teachers of 29 of the United States public schools to enable them to give nonprofessional aid to the natives.

Systematic instruction in elementary agriculture has been introduced as part of the curriculum of each school, where climatic conditions render such instruction possible, special effort being made to interest the entire native community. By a liberal distribution of seeds among the teachers of the United States public schools Mr. C. C. Georgeson, special agent in charge of Alaska Experiment Stations, has rendered valuable assistance in this matter.

In educational work for the natives throughout Alaska efforts are being made to shift the center of gravity from routine work by the children in the school room to the general improvement of the industrial, sanitary, and moral condition of the native communities by a system of practical education for both children and adults. During the summer of 1908 carpenters' tools, sewing machines, cooking utensils, and materials to be used in constructing industrial shops for the entire native communities were sent to Wales, Unalakleet, and Kotzebue. While with the opening of the session of 1908-9 instruction in sewing, cooking, and carpentry was generally introduced into the schools throughout Alaska, in the southeastern district the schools were also fully supplied with the necessary equipment for manual training, including work benches and tools; in this district the industrial and domestic work is being thoroughly organized and closely supervised by Mr. A. N. Thompson, the district superintendent.

During the summer months the natives of Alaska are somewhat migratory, spending many weeks at their hunting and fishing grounds. During the summer of 1908 temporary schools, in portable buildings, were conducted in native camps at Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, with good results.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance.*^a

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Northern district (northwest Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	34	92	\$80.52	\$29.76	\$2,737.93
Bettles.....					
Council.....	9	34	213.06	56.40	1,917.54
Deering.....	18	66	88.56	24.15	1,594.09
Diomedes.....	17	36	188.48	89.00	3,204.10
Gambell.....	55	72	55.88	42.69	3,073.64
Golofnin.....	40	73	27.95	15.31	1,117.96
Icy Cape.....	8	17	217.13	102.18	1,737.07
Igloo.....	13	41	90.70	28.76	1,179.14
Kivalina.....	22	74	56.47	16.79	1,242.33
Kobuk.....	44	67	43.69	28.69	1,922.55
Kotzebue.....	35	123	38.87	11.06	1,360.46
Nome.....	18	58	131.00	40.66	2,358.10
Point Hope.....	9	44	175.58	35.91	1,580.24
Shishmaref.....	21	39	73.97	39.83	1,553.34
Sinuk.....	10	45	108.50	24.11	1,085.02
St. Michael.....	38	70	76.10	41.31	2,891.80
Teller.....	24	29	43.68	36.15	1,048.29
Unalakleet.....	47	60	34.15	26.75	1,035.31
Wainwright.....	15	35	163.79	70.20	2,456.92
Wales.....	39	89	37.49	16.43	1,462.06
Total.....	516	1,164			37,127.89
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim Valleys).</i>					
Anvik.....	15	22	40.06	27.31	600.89
Bethel.....	35	62	56.89	32.11	1,991.14
Circle.....	10	22	92.37	41.99	923.73
Eagle.....	13	25	66.97	34.82	870.57
Ikoymute.....					
Kokrines.....	8	26	159.39	49.04	1,275.10
Koserefsky.....	69	75	21.71	19.98	1,498.28
Nenana.....	17	58	90.34	26.47	1,535.26
Nulato.....	17	44	81.16	31.36	1,379.72
Quinhagak.....	14	29	49.69	23.99	695.70
Rampart.....	16	19	105.41	88.76	1,686.54
Stevens Camp.....	8	37	192.86	41.91	1,550.86
Tanana.....	12	69	67.08	11.66	805.00
Yukon.....	16	40	50.98	20.39	815.72
Total.....	250	528			15,628.51
<i>Southwestern district.</i>					
Afognak.....					
Chignik.....	18	25	28.86	20.78	519.41
Copper Center.....	9	37	100.46	24.33	904.11
Dillingham.....	14	36	28.82	11.21	403.47
Ilamna.....					
Kenai.....	27	34	45.20	35.90	1,220.53
Nushagak.....	8	16	57.25	28.62	458.01
Seldovia.....	19	29	73.00	44.38	1,287.11
Tatitlek.....	22	37	36.18	21.51	796.00
Unalaksa.....	54	87	37.26	23.14	2,012.01
Total.....	171	301			10,346.98
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas.....	8	47	98.73	16.81	789.85
Haines.....	20	69	47.19	13.67	943.88
Hoonah.....	22	113	34.23	6.66	753.13
Jackson.....	22	54	26.94	10.97	592.62
Juneau.....	10	67	113.91	17.00	1,139.13
Keke.....	18	72	52.55	13.14	946.01
Kasaan.....	15	38	59.85	23.63	897.86
Killisnoo.....	16	79	40.22	8.14	643.51
Klawock.....	12	56	110.11	23.59	1,321.32
Klinquan.....	25	54	48.54	22.47	1,213.46
Klukwan.....	12	69	57.30	9.96	687.56
Petersburg.....	15	31	49.52	23.93	741.89
Saxman.....	9	65	145.29	20.12	1,307.63
Shakan.....	13	58	80.66	18.08	1,048.53

^a Cost of salaries, supplies, traveling expenses, fuel, and light are included in cost of maintenance.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Southeastern district—Continued.</i>					
Sitka.....	18	107	\$41.34	\$6.95	\$744.18
Tee Harbor.....	8	22	29.34	10.67	234.70
Wrangell.....	9	35	123.46	31.75	1,111.15
Yakutat.....	8	39	82.20	16.86	657.60
Total.....	260	1,075	.....	.....	15,774.01
Grand total.....	1,197	3,068	.....	.....	78,877.99

TABLE 3.—*Summary of averages of Table 2, 1907-8.*

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	26	58	\$71.95	\$31.89	\$1,856.39
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	19	40	62.51	29.60	1,202.19
Southwestern district.....	21	38	60.51	34.37	1,149.66
Southeastern district.....	14	60	60.67	14.67	876.33
All schools.....	20	52	65.89	25.71	1,314.62

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items in Table 2—Attendance and cost of maintenance.*

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	8-55	15-38	21-22	17-123	39-72	58-60
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-69	12-17	15	19-75	25-58	37
Southwestern district.....	8-54	14-22	18-19	16-87	29-37	34-36
Southeastern district.....	8-25	9-18	13	22-113	39-69	56
All schools.....	8-69	10-22	16	16-123	34-69	44

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	\$1,048.29	\$1,360.46	\$1,594.09	\$27.95	\$43.69	\$76.10	\$11.06	\$24.15	\$29.76
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	3,204.70	2,358.10	1,605.31	217.13	131.00	80.52	102.18	41.31	35.91
Southwestern district.....	600.89	815.72	1,275.10	21.71	50.98	67.08	11.66	23.99	31.36
Southeastern district.....	1,991.14	1,535.26	904.11	192.86	92.37	41.34	88.76	41.91	22.15
All schools.....	403.47	519.41	789.85	28.82	36.18	37.26	11.21	21.51	24.33
	2,746.33	1,287.11	897.56	100.46	57.25	45.20	44.38	23.12	16.86
	234.70	687.56	805.00	26.94	41.34	52.55	6.66	10.67	24.11
	1,321.32	1,111.15	897.56	145.29	98.73	57.30	31.75	22.47	16.86
	234.70	805.00	897.56	21.71	41.34	59.85	6.66	16.81	24.11
	3,204.10	1,580.24	1,213.46	217.13	100.46	80.52	102.18	35.90	35.91

The statistics in this table are obtained by first arranging all the figures in each of the columns of each district in Table 2 in the order of their amounts, and then dividing each distribution into quarters. The amounts given under the subhead "Entire range" are the smallest and largest of the entire distribution; those given under the subhead "Two middle quartiles" are the smallest in the second and the largest in the third quarter of each distribution. The amounts under the subhead "Median" are the middle amounts in each distribution. When there is no middle amount because the entire number of terms is even, the largest in the second quarter and the smallest in the third quarter are given.

The median or middle school of all Alaska, that is, the typical school, enrolled during the year 44 pupils, had an average daily attendance of 16, and cost \$1,213.46 to maintain, making the cost per pupil for the year based on enrollment \$24.11, and based on daily attendance \$59.85, and the average cost of the school per day \$6.47.

In the new schools established during the fiscal year 353 pupils were enrolled. The enrollment in the schools previously established was 76 greater than last year, thus making an increased enrollment of 429 and a total enrollment of 3,068. There was not, however, a corresponding increase in the daily attendance, which was 1,197, but 58 higher than last year. The average daily attendance was 39 per cent of the total enrollment, a decrease from last year of over 4 per cent.

More pupils were enrolled in the 20 schools in northwest Alaska than in any other division. The largest schools were in this division, and they also had the highest daily attendance. The smallest schools were in southwest Alaska; they had, however, the highest percentage of daily attendance. The district having the poorest attendance was the southeastern, the average attendance being below 25 per cent. The fact that this district has almost as many enrolled as the schools of northwest Alaska makes the situation peculiarly unfortunate. The passing of a compulsory education law would increase the attendance by over 100 per cent and the efficiency of the schools by 200 per cent.

Table 4 shows that the cost of schools increases in proportion to the extent of isolation, the median school in northwestern Alaska costing about twice as much as the median school in southeast Alaska.

TABLE 5.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,167.98
Salaries of 3 superintendents.....	4,412.50
Salaries of 73 teachers.....	43,432.35
Supplies.....	6,384.85
Rations for destitute natives.....	1,331.07
Repairs.....	2,939.75
Fuel and light.....	6,023.08
Freight.....	3,820.86
Traveling expenses.....	6,330.58
Buildings.....	5,598.66
Contingencies.....	30.00
Outstanding liabilities.....	7,364.06
Balance.....	2,164.26
Total	100,000.00

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8 (for additional schools).*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of 10 teachers.....	\$8,035.33
Supplies.....	7,691.94
Fuel and light.....	2,970.63
Freight.....	2,813.32
Traveling expenses.....	1,133.13
Buildings.....	49,130.05
Contingencies.....	739.93
Outstanding liabilities.....	13,540.80
Balance.....	13,944.87
Total.....	100,000.00

TABLE 7.—*List of persons in the Alaska School Service, 1907-8.*

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 Sheldon Jackson, general agent of education in Alaska, Alaska.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condron, stenographer, District of Columbia.
 Alexander H. Quarles, clerk, District of Columbia.
 William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Washington.
 A. N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Alaska.
 William A. Kelly, district superintendent of schools in the southern district of Alaska, Pennsylvania.

TEACHERS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Anvik.....	Miss A. Green.....	Alaska.
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hawkesworth.....	Washington.
Do.....	Miss Annie Coodialook.....	Alaska.
Bethel.....	Mrs. Emma H. Rock.....	Do.
Do.....	Herman E. Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Miss Mary Huber.....	Pennsylvania.
Chignik.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Circle City.....	Mrs. Agnes M. Carr.....	Alaska.
Copper Center.....	Mrs. Annie M. Atkins.....	Virginia.
Council.....	Miss Stella Dunaway.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Mollie Deliak.....	Alaska.
Deering.....	Miss Bertha S. Cox.....	Oregon.
Dillingham.....	C. M. Link.....	Alaska.
Diomedé.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Washington.
Do.....	Charles Menadelook.....	Alaska.
Douglas.....	Mrs. Martha Hadley.....	Do.
Eagle.....	George E. Boulter.....	Do.
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Miss Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golofnin.....	Miss Alma Wretling.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Peter Egelak.....	Do.
Haines.....	Miss Dorothy Doyle.....	Kansas.
Hoonah.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Icy Cape.....	F. F. Fellows.....	Oregon.
Igloo.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamilton.....	Alaska.
Juneau.....	Miss Elizabeth K. Sanford.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Miss Anna V. Russell.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Malcolm C. Anderson.....	Washington.
Kenai.....	Arch R. Law.....	Missouri.
Killsnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Mrs. Priscilla Walton.....	California.
Klawock.....	Miss Ethel Noble.....	Do.
Klinquan.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Hannah E. Olson.....	Do.

TEACHERS—Continued.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Kobuk.....	Eli N. Myers.....	Washington.
Kokrines.....	Julius Jette.....	Alaska.
Koserefsky.....	A. J. Markham.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss M. Lidwin.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Eva W. Geary.....	Do.
Nenana.....	Miss Anne C. Farthing.....	Do.
Nome.....	Carl S. Zook.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Carl S. Zook.....	Do.
Nulato.....	Miss Mary Stevens.....	Alaska.
Nushagak.....	Joseph H. Romig.....	Do.
Petersburg.....	Miss Jeannette H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Point Hope.....	E. A. McIntosh.....	Alaska.
Quinhagak.....	Miss Elizabeth Schattschneider.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Miss Edna Marcy.....	Do.
Saxman.....	Miss Flora M. Haward.....	Missouri.
Seldovia.....	Miss Della M. Borst.....	Washington.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Shishmaref.....	Truman Northrup.....	Oregon.
Sinuk.....	Miss Margaret Powell.....	Alaska.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Do.
St. Michael.....	Franklin Moses.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss E. Hopwood.....	Do.
Stevens Camp.....	Z. T. Williams.....	Do.
Tanana.....	Mrs. A. R. Hoare.....	Do.
Tattilek.....	Andrew Malakoff.....	Do.
Tee Harbor.....	Mrs. W. N. Lazier.....	Do.
Teller.....	Miss Jorging Enestvedt.....	Do.
Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Klatcha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	James J. Potter.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss M. Abbie Vinton.....	Do.
Wainwright.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Wales.....	P. H. Laufman.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Thomas Illyok.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Do.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmuson.....	Wisconsin.
Yukon.....	Miss L. J. Woods.....	Alaska.

The annual inspection of the chief of the division was confined to southern Alaska. Leaving Washington upon May 1 he went via New York and Chicago to Seattle, reaching the latter city upon May 7. At Seattle his time was devoted mainly to the outlining, with Mr. W. T. Lopp, superintendent of the northern district, of the work in northern and central Alaska for the coming fiscal year and to the planning of the purchase of the building materials for new school-houses and the shipment of the annual supplies to the Arctic and Yukon schools and reindeer stations. Leaving Seattle upon May 18, Juneau was reached upon the 22d. The trip to the westward was begun upon May 31, and the westerly limit of travel of boats from Seattle—Seldovia—was reached on the morning of June 5. Upon June 9 the trip across Cook Inlet was made upon a chartered boat to Iliamna Bay, at which point the overland journey to Bristol Bay was begun upon the following day. The route followed was across the mountains to Iliamna Village, thence by boat via Iliamna Reindeer Station to the mouth of the Kvichak River and down that river to Kogiung, which is situated but a few miles from Bristol Bay. One week's time was consumed in the journey. The next seven days were spent in the visitation of the Eskimo villages on the northern side of the Aleutian Peninsula. Nushagak was reached upon June 23. During the next five days the native villages situated

on the shores of the estuary of the river of the same name were visited. Upon July 3 the return journey was begun by sea across Bristol Bay to Unalaska, thence through Unimak Pass via Unga and Kodiak. Seward, the terminus of the cable line and the home port of the steamer, was reached upon July 13. Passage was taken upon the next steamer eastward July 19. The next five days were given to the Prince William Sound region. Juneau was again reached upon July 28. From this date until September 9 the time was devoted to the inspection of schools and of the needs of the natives of southeast Alaska and to the holding of the first teachers' conference in Alaska in conjunction with Prof. A. N. Thompson, the newly appointed superintendent. Seattle was reached upon September 9. Three days were spent at this point in the purchase of industrial supplies, in the renting of office rooms for the supply and disbursing agents, and in attending to other business of miscellaneous character. The journey across the country was made via San Francisco and Chicago, at both of which points the interests of the division were given attention. Washington was reached upon October 7, ten days annual leave having been taken in the course of the journey across the continent.

In all 42 native villages were visited. Because of conditions beyond my control 5 of these could be given but a cursory examination. Many of them received the most thorough inspection. Especially is this true of those which are beyond the border of white settlements. Practically every native house in each of the 15 villages which were visited in the Lake Iliamna and Bristol Bay regions was entered and conversation carried on with the inmates through an interpreter. Every possible effort was made to get the benefit of the knowledge and opinions of the white people of every class and position and of the more intelligent natives concerning the condition and needs of the natives. Special endeavor was made to get the full views of those who were sympathetically disposed toward the natives and of those officials of the Department of Justice in whom alone authority as regards the control of the natives now resides.

The conclusions reached from this observation and consultation have played a large part in the shaping of the recommendations which follow. In general it may be said that the situation as regards the natives of Alaska to-day is the result of the absence of properly constituted authority to regulate in an intelligent, sympathetic manner the contact between civilization and the child-like native races. The white men in Alaska have been and are subject to laws made only for themselves without regard to the welfare of the natives, except that they can not legally take possession of land which the natives are using and can not sell or give liquor to the natives, and

the system for the enforcement of these laws is lamentably and disgracefully deficient. No law has ever been passed regulating the relations between the natives and the white men, except as above stated, nor any system of administration devised placing in a body of officials the responsibility of looking after the welfare of these inferior peoples. Thus on the one side have been the white men with practically little restraint upon their actions, and upon the other the ignorant child-like natives standing practically alone. The missionaries and the school teachers have done nobly in a personal way, but the result has necessarily been a bitter disappointment to all persons of philanthropic and humanitarian instincts.

All of the recommendations involving new legislation which were contained in my last annual report ^a are hereby renewed. These embrace the passage of the following laws and amendments to existing laws:

(1) Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

(2) Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

(3) Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

(4) Making the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or cordials to a native a felony.

(5) Requiring the attendance at school of all children between the ages of 6 and 16, inclusive, during the entire school year, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend, or at times when his services are needed in order to support the family and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

(6) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

(7) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to protect the natives of Alaska under existing laws.

(8) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

^a Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1907, Vol. I, pp. 371-411.

(9) Making the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in such form that the appropriation shall be immediately available and remain available until expended.

The passing of time without legislative action serves only to emphasize, if that be possible, the already pressing and poignant need for the enactment of these measures. In some regions of Alaska the native races are actually disappearing, and while this is not due entirely to neglect by the Government, yet it is true that, if proper measures had been enacted twenty-five years ago and reasonable success had been achieved in their administration, these races would have reached by the present time so high a standard of health, morality, intellectuality, and industry as to insure their permanent existence and their continuous satisfactory development to higher stages of civilization. In other words, owing to the superior character of these natives, the obligations of the superior race would have been by this time largely discharged.

Postponement has increased the difficulties of the problem. The demand for immediate and radical action can not be made too strong. While this is true of almost all of the measures indicated above, it applies to them in different degrees in accordance with the place of each in the scale for the maintenance and development of human life.

The absolute termination of the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or such cordials as Jamaica ginger to natives is of first importance. The weakening of their bodies by drink paves the way for disease. Tuberculosis did not originally exist among these races. Their open-air life for many months of the year acts as a preventive of the white plague. It is usually after their bodies have been weakened that tuberculosis comes as a sequel. The giving of liquor prepares the way also for miscegenation. The evils that follow in the train of their debauchery are many and far-reaching—syphilis, and other diseases affecting not only the health of the present, but of future generations, and leading to the gradual extermination of the native peoples. These diseases also prepare favorable soil for the tubercular bacilli.

To set forth in detail the present situation in Alaska as regards the liquor traffic is, within the limitations imposed upon this report, impossible. The present liquor law, which is reasonably well enforced in the large towns in which natives are living, as Juneau and Nome, is still inadequate to the situation. The conditions existing in many small native settlements in which there are a few white persons are almost beyond belief. In the little village of Haines, in southeast Alaska, there are at the present time four saloons patronized largely by soldiers from Fort William H. Seward. Liquor is constantly sold and given to natives, and many instances of miscegenation occur. The health statistics as given by the surgeon of the post, Capt. Paul C.

Hutton, after a very careful examination of all the inhabitants of the native village, and of two other small neighboring villages, are as follows:

It will be seen that 24, or 20.6 per cent of this number, have pulmonary tuberculosis in a sufficiently advanced form to permit the diagnosis to be made without difficulty. Of suspicious cases there are 14, or 12 per cent (nearly), who also probably have the pulmonary form. Of tuberculous conditions, then, there are 36.8 per cent, while if those under suspicion are really attacked, these figures rise to nearly 48 per cent.

The accompanying records show 312 children to have been born to these 117 Indians. Of these 312 children 140 are living, while 172, or 55 per cent, are dead; 86 having died in infancy, 51 in childhood, and 35 in adult life. A history of tuberculosis was given in nearly all of the deaths among the adults, and death was ascribed to its cause in the vast majority of instances.

In the village of Petersburg, out of a total population of 161 and an adult population of 100, 42 admit intemperance (the actual number being much larger), probably 70 per cent are guilty of acts of illegal sexual intercourse, and of 46 women, 8 are illegally cohabiting with white men. The average number of children per family is 1. Diseases are reported as follows: Tuberculosis, 4; rheumatism, 5; gonorrhea and sequelæ, 7; chronic invalids, 5; most prevalent acute disease, pneumonia. The following is an extract of a report concerning this village:

This is a comparatively new town, being but about 6 years old, and as the majority of the inhabitants are white, may be taken as a type resulting from the intimate association of the two races, with no restraining influence. The white population is composed largely of loggers, prospectors, and cannery employees, with the addition of perhaps 200 halibut fishermen during the season from September to May, and many of them do not consider the social barrier between themselves and the Indians impassible.

The town has no court, no police officer, other than an Indian with native jurisdiction only, no saloons, and no physician. Three of the four general stores sell large quantities of Jamaica ginger, Florida water, bitters, etc., to Indians, while to my certain knowledge 2 men have been for years regularly engaged in bringing sloop loads of liquor from Wrangell to sell among the fishermen. Much of this eventually gets into the hands of the natives. * * *

To the Indian's natural reticence in the matter of cleanliness and his imperfectly developed self-restraint are here added the bad effects of intimate contact with a class of inferior whites to whom the natives look for precept. The resulting untidy habits, dissipation, and venereal infection are but little less apparent in the natives' home villages, for while the Indian population of Petersburg is fairly permanent as to numbers it is constantly changing individually. This may explain the relatively low death rate here, and the increasing numbers of poorly developed children and infected adults in those villages having more favorable surroundings. It is not to be assumed that the above applies to all of the white population of Petersburg, but it does apply to a majority of the transient fishermen and others with whom the natives come in close contact.

The population of Yakutat is probably about one-third less than two years ago. At present there are a few more than 100 natives, of whom about 55 are less than 21 years of age. About 10 per cent of these are afflicted with tuberculosis in some form. The following

extracts of reports from that place reveal the shocking conditions which have existed there for several years:

FEBRUARY 22, 1908.

* * * About 90 per cent of the natives, regardless of sex, who are 7 years old and over use liquor. (b) From June to January, liquor can as a rule be bought here whenever the price is offered. During the remaining months when steamer calls. (c) During the last six months 4 deaths were a direct result from extensive indulgence.

* * *

The larger percentage of the white men, who stay for any length of time, cohabit with native women.

JANUARY 7, 1908.

Recently the liquor traffic, selling of whisky, beer, and making of beer, has here been carried on in such unrestricted way that should it continue for a few years more we must inevitably face the total extinction of the natives. I admit that this sounds radical, but statistics can be furnished which prove it. Of course diseases, chief among which is tuberculosis, are also causes of the high death rate, but their existence can to a large extent be traced to the drunkenness among the people. Nothing but sickness and death can be expected when at times 50 to 100 people are herded in one house for two and three consecutive days. The foremost number on the programme at all their gatherings is to drink, and in this drinking, men, women, and children alike take part.

About one week ago an old man was given so much whisky that from the effect of it he seemingly fell asleep and died a few hours later without waking up. * * *

The whisky drank by those last referred to was brought from another village, but otherwise nine-tenths of that consumed here is shipped in.

DECEMBER 1, 1908.

During the first week of the month past the school was closed four days for want of scholars. The natives made a feast, and in addition a big supply of intoxicating liquors was sold to them. I canvassed the village for scholars, but without effect. As I walked around I saw some of the school children so drunk that they would fall whenever they tried to walk.

The steamer calling here November 2 brought 4 barrels of beer and several cases marked groceries. Of course the outside marking would not change the contents of the boxes. It was all consigned to two white men, and one of them a few days later boasted that he had gotten over \$1,600 from the natives in less than a week's time.

The natives are dying off rapidly. On November 2 a young woman died from pleurisy.

November 8 a middle-aged man died from consumption. November 12 a middle-aged woman died from drink and exposure. Two nights earlier she was too drunk to find her bed and blankets and during the night she contracted a cold which terminated in death.

November 16 the husband of the above woman died. The natives claim that he refused to eat after his wife had died. He had, however, been sick a long time.

November 17 a young man shot himself through the head with a rifle. He had been drinking heavily that day and a few minutes after everybody had gone to bed he took the gun and committed suicide.

To-day a young woman died. A total of 6 in one month's time.

These facts establish the conclusion that tuberculosis and venereal diseases are largely a result of the giving or selling of liquor to natives. In none of these places is there at the present time an officer of the law, although there has been in each of them in time past both a United States commissioner and a United States deputy marshal.

But even when United States commissioners' courts were located in these towns, the present liquor law, under which the selling or giving of liquor to natives is made a misdemeanor, punishable by a maximum imprisonment of six months, could not be enforced, by reason of the fact that the accused would demand a jury trial, and as prosecution for a misdemeanor is carried on in these inferior local courts the juries would not convict. A law making the act a felony, which will then make it necessary that the case be tried in the United States district court, will, in my opinion, secure not only more frequent and certain convictions, even though the penalty be a term in a United States prison in the States, but will also act as a stronger deterrent than the present law. Such a law would also probably cause the permanent removal from the Territory of a very undesirable class of citizens, for during the two or three years absence in prison the old associations would be broken and the convict would not return.

Such a law can not be enforced, however, without an additional police administration. The duties of United States deputy marshals are confined entirely, under the instructions of the Department of Justice, to the serving of papers. They are not expected to search for evidence, nor will the expenses incurred in such work be paid by the United States Government. However, some of these officers do engage actively in the securing of evidence at their own expense against those who are injuring the natives. To these men I desire in this official manner to express the sincere gratitude of all engaged in the Alaska School Service. The provision made by Congress at its last session for the suppression of the liquor traffic, under the administration of the governor, should prove productive of good if a liquor bill is passed at this session of Congress. The amount of the appropriation should be greatly increased for the coming year. Officers appointed under such an administration would be greatly assisted if the appointees of this bureau were endowed with authority to protect the natives as will be indicated below.

Second in importance to a new liquor law is the establishment of a sanitary code. In only two of the forty-two villages I visited during the past summer did the sanitary conditions approach the proper standard. It is my belief that there are only three native villages in Alaska whose sanitary conditions promote good health. Toilets are practically unknown, garbage is thrown just outside the door, offal of fish or other animals is left at the spot where the cleaning is done. The decaying vegetable and animal matter, causing a loathsome stench which is very disagreeable to a white man, produces miasmatic conditions which are undoubtedly injurious to health. Within the houses the conditions are even worse. While there is a

great difference among houses in the same and in different villages in size, lighting, number of occupants, furniture, and cleanliness, the living rooms of all of them are practically air tight and the temperature, when a modern stove is in the room, is far too high for the promotion of good health. Windows are used to admit light only, and doors are a necessary evil for ingress and egress. As the cold air causes them the greatest suffering, hot air is considered the greatest blessing. When it is remembered that the houses are inhabited by several related families, and that very often in one large room there are several cook stoves kept red hot, the insanitary conditions are brought into clearer relief.

If space permitted, the disorder and uncleanness of the houses, the promiscuous spitting of the sputa of consumption, and the entire ignorance of the subject of the prevention of contagious diseases might be shown.

Suffice it to say here that these child-like races need instruction and counsel in these matters, and when necessary they need to be compelled to live sanitary lives, not only for themselves but also for the sake of the other members of their race and the white people among whom they mingle. Under the authority given the Commissioner of Education instruction and counsel are now being given, but they are not effectual. The natives have learned the limitations of the authority of the school teachers and of the native policeman. They are not inclined naturally to lead a hygienic life and they will not unless compelled to do so. Nevertheless, every native has great respect for any governmental authority that can maintain itself. It will not be difficult to establish better sanitary conditions when they know that they will be punished for nonfulfillment of requirements. In fact such a law will greatly enhance the value in their eyes of the proposed change in manner of living, and emulation under proper direction will, in my judgment, bring about a gradual reform without recourse to prosecution in more than a few instances.

It is desirable that these requirements should be put in the form of regulations of the Commissioner of Education duly approved by the Secretary of the Interior, instead of in express law, because they are to be applied to inferior races which are rapidly advancing in civilization and not to a superior race which has reached a high stage of advancement as its permanent condition. While there are certain general rules which should be made applicable to all of Alaska, the different climatic, social, and industrial conditions would require different adaptations of these rules, which would not be practicable if the regulations were made by formal law. Furthermore, it is best that requirements should not be made more rapidly than they can be met, and that just as soon as mastery over certain fundamental deficiencies is obtained new additional requirements should

be made, thus bringing about a gradual advancement in hygienic and sanitary conditions. These changes could not be readily made if amendments to existing law by the Congress were necessary. Finally, the work is somewhat experimental, and the way should be left open for a gradual modification of requirements in accordance with the experience gained in their application. In other words, the work is educational in character and an easy adaptation of means to ends should, under proper safeguards, be provided for.

The third great need for the Alaska natives to-day is, in my judgment, the conferring by legislation upon such appointees of this division, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, of the authority and powers of United States deputy marshals and of United States commissioners in all criminal cases in which a native is the offender or the injured party, and in all civil cases in which both parties are natives. This recommendation was not made in my last report, because I had hoped that the proper development of the native races might be secured by a cordial cooperation of our appointees, who would act as counsellors and inspirers, with the officials of the Department of Justice, who would represent the compelling power of the law. While this plan might be successful among the Eskimos of northwestern Alaska, among whom I went during the summer of 1907, I am convinced that the plan is wholly impracticable for the natives of southern Alaska, who have been in contact with civilization for many years. But few men have been able to sustain a position as counsellor and inspirer among these natives, and the average teacher has but little influence over them. On the other hand, the officials of the Department of Justice, who are appointed primarily for the administration of justice among the whites, are not situated properly to afford protection to the natives or to secure the enforcement of the law among the natives. In my judgment it will be absolutely impossible to secure the enforcement of any liquor law, to prevent continued extensive miscegenation, to enforce the criminal code among the natives themselves, or to make efficacious the laws proposed in this report regarding sanitation and compulsory education unless some of our own agents are endowed with authority to arrest offenders and unless others of our appointees are empowered to try the parties so arrested in accordance with the regular procedure of a United States commissioner's court.

For example, in all of southeast Alaska, embracing the Alexander Archipelago and the mainland for about 25 miles back, there are nine United States commissioners and six United States deputy marshals. This part of Alaska is about 400 miles long and 100 miles wide. In this territory there are over twenty native villages. Only three United States commissioners live outside of a large white

settlement and no United States deputy marshal. The highways of the sea are open to all; many of the natives do not object to the entrance of disreputable characters into their villages. It would be impossible for so few officials to enforce the laws even if their duties required this of them. But, as has been stated above, their duties do not include the gathering of evidence but only the arrest of wrongdoers by the serving of papers. The inadequacy of the situation is apparent, and no further comment is necessary.

As the next greatest need in matters of legislation I recommend the incorporation in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1910, a clause which will permit our agents to incur expenditures in the gathering of evidence and in bringing of offenders to justice up to the point where the appropriation for the Department of Justice bears the expense. The reasoning upon which this recommendation is based is plain and urgent. Expenses are necessarily incurred in the prosecution of criminal cases before warrants of arrest are issued. In Alaska these are apt to be large and beyond the amount that any individual could be expected to pay; for even if no expense is necessary in the obtaining of evidence, the cost of transportation to a United States commissioner is often considerable. The regulations of the Department of Justice do not permit the expenditure of its appropriation for these purposes to deputy marshals. It therefore follows that, if the natives are to be protected from the criminal acts of dissolute and unscrupulous whites, our agents must be permitted to incur expenditures in securing that protection.

Fifth, an appropriation to be applied to the promotion of the industrial and physical welfare of the natives.

Money expended in the promotion of industries and of sanitary conditions in such a manner as to benefit the people of a community generally would often do as much and even more good in the advancement of the natives than the same amount expended in the support of a school. The practicability of such a course of procedure is frequently urged by the citizens of Alaska. Help the natives to help themselves by developing their own and kindred industries, by opening up markets, and by securing employment for those who are competent in the regular trades of the whites and thus secure their mental, moral, and industrial advancement and at the same time enable them to escape from the danger of destitution and to purchase an equipment which is necessary to a more civilized life—this is the belief of the more intelligent men of Alaska who have given thought to this problem. With this view I heartily agree. Some of the purposes for which aid might be given are as follows: Loan of a fractional part of the funds necessary to establish stores, sawmills, small factories for the making of boats, baskets, and rugs, salteries, canneries, or other business under such regulations as would insure

business-like management and advantages to natives generally; the digging of cold storage cellars in the frozen ground for the preservation of meats; the erection of community workhouses and wash-houses; the erection of outhouses; furnishing of windows and other accessories to encourage sanitary homes; the encouragement of agriculture by offering prizes; the loaning of nets or other implements to destitute natives; furnishing of transportation by steam vessel to places where game is plentiful, in case the game can not be reached in native boats—all of these methods to be used under such conditions as will secure control by our agents in their use and in the products of their use. The following extracts from two letters will illustrate two of these latter points.

There is an abundance of fish, but with their crude appliances they do not put up one-half the quantity they need to carry them and their dogs through the winter. At the beginning of winter they sell or trade one-half or more of their dried fish for clothing and needed supplies, so by midwinter they are in want and often starving. The game is almost exterminated. Fur is very scarce. It is either feed them or provide means by which they can support themselves. Fish is the only resource that the Government can utilize in making the Indians self-supporting. The king salmon start up the river about June 1 and reach Eagle City July 1 to 5. This run is of ten to fifteen days' duration. Nets are the only means in use for catching the king. * * * Very few can afford a king salmon net. The catch is very small, some not being able to catch enough for camp use. The smaller salmon follow the king and continue until freezing up. * * * Most of the Indians commence catching with their old nets, and, as they sell wood or earn a little money, buy twine for nets. The better part of the season is past, so their catch is far short of what they need.

The Government should furnish the twine for one net and material for one wheel to each family group of about ten. It will require about 500 nets and wheels. By following the ice down in scows and making the distribution early the Indians would have the first and by far the best of the salmon run.

Every spring right in front of Nome, about 40 miles offshore, are herds and herds of walrus. The native knows the value of the skin is about \$15, ivory 75 cents a pound; meat, fat, and entrails, everything is used by the Eskimo, but he has no means to get them. They tried it this spring in their boats, took desperate chances and failed. Only one boat succeeded in killing four.

I went out in my steamer (a small tug) for the sport of hunting, and taking two skin boats and their Eskimo crews along, captured in a few hours 37 of these huge animals, sufficient meat to tide a whole village over winter. But having no means to cure or preserve the meat these 40 tons of food were wasted.

Sixth, compulsory education law.

Most of the native children have learned that neither the native policeman nor the teacher can compel them to go to school, and our statistics of attendance show that this number is increasing. Now that the schools are being well equipped for instruction in the industries and domestic economy, and a considerable portion of the day is devoted to these branches, it is even more important than before that a compulsory education law be passed.

Seventh, the erection and equipment of hospitals and sanitarium.

The occupations of the natives are necessarily hazardous. When serious accidents occur in parts remote from large centers of white population increased suffering and often fatalities result because of the absence of hospitals. Furthermore, when contagious diseases break out there are no facilities for isolating the suspected or known cases, and as a usual consequence the disease becomes widespread and a great many deaths occur. This could be reduced to a large extent by the erection of small hospitals in the large centrally located native villages. Again, the efficiency of the service of the physicians now employed would be greatly multiplied by the provision of hygienic beds, utensils, and rooms for the treatment of ordinary diseases.

There is great need also for the isolation of tubercular patients who are so far advanced that there is no hope for recovery, and for a separate place for those who will recover but not without application of special methods. In connection with the hospitals this arrangement could be made without much additional cost.

In addition to renewing the recommendations of my last report as presented above I desire to recommend the following:

(1) That a supply and disbursing office for the division be established in Seattle as soon as practicable. Up to the present time all supplies, except those included in the annual shipment to Arctic and Yukon points in early June, have been ordered from the Washington office. The merchants from whom the supplies were purchased have prepaid the freight and attended to the shipping of the same. These conditions cause losses of time and difficulties connected with routing; neither do they permit proper advertising and inspection. Likewise, all vouchers are sent direct to this office and are paid by the disbursing clerk of the department; merchants knowing the long delays in payment of accounts charge higher prices. It is my belief that a supply and disbursing office in Seattle will largely obviate these difficulties and that it is one of the greatest needs of the Alaska work at the present time.

(2) That in addition to the teaching force as at present organized with its district superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, and local teachers, there be appointed division superintendents in charge of subdivisions of districts whose duties shall be primarily to promote the general welfare and to protect the natives in their territories. This recommendation presumes the passage of a law making it possible to endow such of our agents as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior with the power and authority of United States commissioners or of United States deputy marshals, and the changing of the appropriation so as to permit the incurring of expense in the protection and promotion of the general welfare of the natives. These officials could in some instances teach in a

large village where there are enough children for two teachers, and in all instances, so far as I now see, a physician could exercise these functions. It would be entirely practicable for a division superintendent, whether he be teacher or physician, to supervise instruction, compulsory education, and sanitation in the other villages of his territory under the general direction of the district superintendent. In some portions of the country, on the other hand, it might be found advisable or necessary to assign these officers no other duties than those concerned with their primary functions as defined above.

These officials should be inspired by humanitarian and philanthropic motives and should have an intelligent grasp of all the elements of the problem that the service is endeavoring to solve. They should have such personal characteristics as to enlist the respect and confidence of the natives and to command obedience upon the part of the white people. With such officials equipped with such authority I fully believe the success of our work among the natives of Alaska would be fully assured and that the time of the withdrawal of governmental assistance and control would be greatly advanced.

The extra expenditure involved in the payment of the salaries of the appointees would be partially met by the diminution in the expenditures for the maintenance of the district courts, a large part of the time and expense of which is now devoted to cases between natives, or in which one party is a native, or of which the cause for action is an offense against a native or natives. Officials having these desired qualifications and endowed with these powers would soon gain such an influence over the natives as to bring about settlements of their difficulties out of court, and with regularly constituted officials to look carefully after the welfare of the natives, the number of crimes and misdemeanors of the white men against them would soon be reduced.

(3) In the event that this legislation just referred to is not secured I recommend that endeavors be made to secure the extension of the police power in whatever manner it may seem best in order to guard the native villages during the winter and the salmon canneries during the summer, so that the natives may be protected in the best possible way, and that every effort be made to secure harmonious action and mutual assistance between these police officers and our own agents.

(4) That a gasoline launch be provided for the use of the district superintendent for southeast Alaska and his subordinates. At present he is compelled to rely on passenger boats, which in winter sail infrequently at irregular intervals, and remain in a place only long enough to unload and load, or to charter a small boat. The result is that the superintendent must often remain only a very short

time or else a very long time at a place; in either case there is an absence of proper adjustment in administration. For short visits may easily result in decisions based upon lack of understanding, and long visits cause a loss of time which could be used to good advantage in another place. On the other hand, the chartering of special transportation causes a large expense. Both the Bureau of Fisheries and the Forest Service have found it necessary for the best interest of their services to provide boats for their officials. The need is just as great in the Alaska School Service, and after the initial expense of the purchase of the boat is met, the cost for transportation would be no more and probably less than it is at present, while the efficiency of the service rendered would be greatly increased.

(5) That every practicable effort be made to conserve the supply of fish and game. In central Alaska the fur-bearing animals are rapidly being exterminated, and as a result the natives of that region are facing destitution. In fact it will be necessary for the Government to issue rations to some villages during the coming winter because of the deficiency in their former food supply. In many rivers the run of fish is so greatly diminished that it is impossible for the natives with the appliances they have to catch a sufficient supply for their winter's use. This is true particularly upon the Copper and Yukon rivers.

The fish trap is partially responsible for this state of affairs. Indirectly it possesses another great disadvantage to the natives. In southern Alaska the fish trap has taken away their summer industry. The following letter from an intelligent native of southeastern Alaska tells the story:

* * * Things are looking very serious for our Hydah people this summer in the way of labor.

Long before any white man came into Alaska, and long after they came, fish was the principal food for our native people. They caught them in the summer and dried and cured them for their winter's use. Each family depended on this fish as their daily food. Fish took the place of bread when bread was unknown in this part of Alaska. Not long ago they built large canneries and canned the fish for the white man's use.

In the summer the natives used to catch the fish for these canneries and get paid for doing so. In this way our natives got money to buy the white man's bread. So fish meant bread for us as long as the cannery owners would give us labor. But things have changed in the last two years. The cannery owners do not hire as many natives as they did a few years ago, but instead they are putting in what they call fish traps, and these traps require very few laborers. If I wanted a piece of fish this summer, I had to ask the white man for it. The bread which was once ours is no longer ours but belongs to the cannery owners and Government. * * *

Now the Alaskan Indian is the only Indian that does not cost the United States Government a single dollar in the way of support, and we do not want their support as long as they give us fair dealings. We are willing to work if we can get it. Do not take away altogether that which was once our bread and divide the profit among the cannery owners and Government, but give us a mouthful anyway in return so that we can live while in this world.

Congress makes laws to protect fish, game, and the forest; let us hope that Congress will make one law that will protect an Alaskan Indian against these fish-trap builders.

As I write these few lines my prayer is that some good Christian will help us in our rights. Pray that the good Lord will open a way.

(6) That schoolhouses be erected at as many of the following new points in southwest Alaska as the appropriations will permit: Nushagak, Chogiung, Knokonuk, Kogiung, Naknik, and Ugashik, and that Congress be requested to reappropriate the balance remaining in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, for additional day schools, to partially meet the expense thereof if no other funds are available.

The Bristol Bay region is one of the most isolated parts of all Alaska. Little has been known of the natives of this region and no representative of the office ever visited it until this summer. The large number of native villages and the large number of their inhabitants, there being about 30 villages with a population of over 3,000, was wholly unexpected. The visit to this region, which was originally intended as an inspection of the two schools at Carmel and Dillingham, became a tour of exploration in order to ascertain the needs of the people and the best manner in which they might be met.

The only institution of civilization that many of these natives recognize as having any control over their conduct is the Greek Catholic Church, which is largely supported by the Russian Government. They have no knowledge of the existence of the United States Government, and believe themselves still under the rule of Russia. No department of the Government has ever extended its administration over them in an effective manner, and it has been but seldom that representatives of the Government have gone into their midst. When I spoke with them about a school several of the villages asked for a Russian school, and only after some argument and after they learned the priest was favorably disposed, were they inclined to favor the establishment of schools whose instruction would be given in English. National pride alone is sufficient reason for the establishment of the work of this bureau among them.

But apart from this there is as much need for schools in this as in other parts of Alaska. The six or eight thousand white men, Chinese, and Japanese, that come to this region every summer to carry on the salmon-packing industry have brought with them immorality and disease. Their coming is likewise changing the industries and the manner of living of the natives. Conditions now seem favorable to the further development of this region, and it seems certain that these natives will ever after be in close contact with the white man.

It was not possible for this division to make wise and economical expenditures of the entire \$100,000 given in March, 1907, for the

erection of additional day schools, within the time that that appropriation was available. Now that we have definite knowledge of this region and are assured of the wisdom of extending our work into it, I earnestly hope it will be possible to have the balance remaining unexpended of the appropriation for the establishment of additional day schools for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, reappropriated and made available for expenditure until June 30, 1910, unless the amount of the regular appropriation be made sufficiently large to meet this need.

(7) That the relief of destitution be extended over the Aleutian Islands during the coming summer. It will be necessary that food and clothing be bought and a boat be chartered to transport these supplies from Unalaska to those native villages which are in need of relief. A physician should also accompany the expedition. Several of these villages were visited during the past summer by vessels of the Revenue-Cutter Service and were given succor. This recommendation is in accord with the recommendation of last year that the War Department be relieved in so far as possible of the performance of this work. As soon as the reorganization and extension of our administration make it possible for us to attend to this newly assigned responsibility, heretofore borne by other departments without special authorization, it should be undertaken.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

During the past year the reindeer enterprise has been administered primarily to benefit the natives. The chief object has been to bring about a more rapid and a more general distribution among the natives of the reindeer belonging to the Government, the missions, and the Lapps, in order that the increase of the herds might be theirs and the reindeer enterprise thus become in fact a native industry. In this object we have succeeded only in so far as the government reindeer are concerned.

Another object has been to decrease the percentage of government reindeer by transfer of large numbers to the natives. In this also we have succeeded. Moreover, it is the hope that within another year the number of stations may be sufficiently increased and the number of apprentices large enough to make possible an actual diminution in the number of government reindeer. For it is believed that the Government should plan to dispose of all its reindeer by the time the industry becomes established among the natives.

The judicious reduction of the number of government reindeer is not so easy to accomplish as it at first appears. Provided no reindeer are sold (and it has not seemed wise to sell government reindeer up to the present time because of need for them in the establishment

of additional stations among natives who give indication of being apt, and who greatly need the industry among them in order to ward off destitution) the herds will ordinarily double every three years. On the other hand, if they are distributed to natives without proper return in service rendered, through apprenticeship or otherwise, they will not be properly appreciated or cared for and the industry will suffer. The maximum limit of wise distribution to apprentices has already been reached. While other ways are being devised whereby the reindeer may be distributed without injury to the natives, yet these measures can not in the nature of things be the means of distributing large numbers of reindeer. The point of actual diminution can not be reached, therefore, until the government reindeer are divided into a large number of small herds located in many villages scattered over a wide territory, each new herd serving as an additional center of distribution, and the number of apprentices maintained at each herd is sufficiently large to more than absorb the increase.

The establishment of a new herd involves the outlay of considerable money. The maintenance of a large number of apprentices likewise requires increased expenditures. The time when the number of government reindeer will actually begin to decrease is dependent thus upon the amount of the appropriations for the support of reindeer in Alaska that may be available during the next few years.

From the standpoint of the welfare of the natives of Alaska the time of the beginning of diminution in numbers should be postponed until herds have been established in all villages whose inhabitants exhibit similar characteristics to those possessed by the natives of those villages in which the reindeer industry has been successfully established, and who are in need of the industry in order to satisfy their economic wants.

The time has already come, however, when from this point of view the number may be safely diminished. The superintendents of the reindeer herds at Tanana and Koserefsky have not been able to secure a single permanent apprentice among the Indians, and at Iliamna it has been necessary to take married apprentices, with one exception, and to support their entire families in order to get them to remain. In the light of these facts there is grave doubt whether the Athabascans will ever take to the reindeer industry. Because of the limited appropriations that have been and probably will be available and because of the great need for money to establish herds among the Eskimos who are adapted to the herding and care of reindeer, it now seems wise to abandon all efforts toward the extension of the reindeer service into the interior.

Another object in the present administration of the government reindeer stations has been to make the apprentices self-supporting

to the fullest possible extent. To this end increased numbers of reindeer have been given the apprentices in lieu of subsistence, which they may sell and thus obtain their supplies. Furthermore, apprentices who are not given reindeer in lieu of supplies receive in the second, third, and fourth years of their apprenticeships less and less rations, it being expected that they shall sell some of the increase of their gradually increasing herds for their own support. The educational advantages of this plan can not be stated in detail here. It is easy to see that the success of this method of administration is dependent among other things upon (1) nearness to market, (2) development of new markets, (3) establishment of the market habit among the natives, and (4) establishment of the habit of conserving large amounts of supplies received at a single time over a large period. To accomplish all this obviously requires time. However, in this endeavor our superintendents have met with an encouraging degree of success, and it is proposed to make advances in this direction during the coming fiscal year. It is our hope that for this next year it will not be necessary to expend any part of the appropriation for the support of apprentices in the stations on the Seward Peninsula, and that the expenditures for this purpose may be lessened at all the other well established stations.

Estimating the number of reindeer in four stations from which accurate accounts have not yet been received, there are at present in the Alaska Reindeer Service 19,322 reindeer. These are divided among 23 reindeer stations, 10 of which are mission stations and 13 government stations. Besides the United States there are 10 missions, 8 Lapps, and 171 natives owning reindeer. They are distributed among these different classes of owners as follows: United States 22 per cent, missions 18 per cent, Lapps 14 per cent, natives 46 per cent.

During the fiscal year the number of reindeer stations was increased from 16 to 23. One new mission herd was established at Sinuk by transfer of 100 reindeer to the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The herd at Shishmaref belonging to the Congregational Society was combined with the parent herd at Wales, thus leaving the number of mission herds the same as for the previous year, 10. The herd belonging to the Swedish Evangelical Mission at Unalakleet will henceforth be considered as belonging to the Unalakleet station instead of to the Eaton station.

To the three active government stations (those at which government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Barrow, Gambell, and Iliamna, were added 5 new active stations—Wainwright, Kobuk, Igloo, Council, and Egavik. Two of the three former nonactive government stations (those at which no government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Kivalina and Icy Cape, heretofore com-

posed entirely of native herds, were made active, and the third, Eaton, previously listed as Unalakleet, was abandoned. The mission station at Shishmaref became a government station. In addition 2 nonactive stations were established at Golsovia and Shaktolik, the former composed of native herds alone, the latter of Lapp and native herds. Thus the number of active government stations was increased from 3 to 11, while the number of nonactive stations remains the same, namely, 2, making a total of 13 government reindeer stations.

TABLE 1.—*Expenditure of appropriation, reindeer for Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$9,000.00
Salaries.....	\$790.00
Supplies.....	4,601.96
Establishing new herds.....	394.24
Freight.....	1,212.26
Cabins.....	179.00
Contingencies.....	604.37
Outstanding liabilities.....	1,139.56
Balance.....	78.61
Total.....	9,000.00

TABLE 2.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.*

Station or individual.	Number loaned.	When loaned.	Expiration of loan.
Bahr, O. O. (Unalakleet).....	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1906
Bals, N. P. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bals, P. N. (Eaton).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango, I. (Tanana).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravian).....	176	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Friends).....	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofnin (Swedish Evangelical).....	50	Jan. 16, 1896	Jan. 16, 1899
Klemetsen, N. (Golofnin).....	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Friends).....	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilima, A. S. (Kotzebue).....	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic) ^a	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara, N. P. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Sinuk (Methodist).....	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Spein, F. M. (Bethel).....	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Episcopal).....	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran).....	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical).....	100	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Congregational).....	118	Aug., 1894	Transfer.

^a In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Koserefsky.

TABLE 3.—*Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1908.*

[Figures marked by asterisk are estimated.]

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow.....	144	337	481	113	77	190	671
Wainwright.....	49	89	138	20	21	41	179
Icy Cape.....	86	297	383	52	58	110	493
Kivalina.....	138	363	501	124	122	246	747
Kotzebue.....	*260	*510	*770	*140	*140	*280	*1,050
Kobuk.....	*69	*182	*251	*64	*64	*128	*379
Deering.....	282	531	813	183	184	367	1,180
Shishmaref.....	*335	*630	*965	*204	*204	*408	*1,373
Wales.....	357	634	991	198	193	391	1,382
Teller.....	305	368	673	128	104	232	905
Sinuk.....	*61	*153	*214	*51	*50	*101	*315
Igloo.....	92	304	396	97	92	189	585
Council.....	*136	*305	*441	*94	*93	*187	*628
Gambell.....	87	186	273	67	49	116	389
Golofnin ^a	*385	*696	*1,081	*211	*202	*413	*1,494
Shaktolik.....	158	202	360	62	78	140	500
Egawik.....	197	231	428	78	70	148	576
Unalakleet.....	332	496	828	117	135	252	1,080
Golsovia.....	*250	*444	*694	*148	*148	*296	*990
Bethel.....	862	1,239	2,101	354	362	716	2,817
Iliamna.....	206	294	500	107	113	220	720
Koserefsky.....	94	164	258	45	69	114	372
Tanana.....	126	240	366	77	54	131	497
Total.....	5,011	8,895	13,906	2,734	2,682	5,416	19,322

^a 1,059 were reported. To these 435 are added, as the estimated number of deer belonging to the Lapp, Klemetsen.

TABLE 4.—*Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.*

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892.....	.....	.....	171	28	143	.....	.....
1893.....	143	79	124	23	323	55	.....
1894.....	323	145	120	96	492	45	.....
1895.....	492	276	123	148	743	56	.....
1896.....	743	357	.....	100	1,000	48	.....
1897.....	1,000	466	.....	^a 334	1,132	46	.....
1898.....	1,132	625	161	185	1,733	55	.....
1899.....	1,733	638	322	299	2,394	37	.....
1900.....	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	.....
1901.....	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	.....
1902.....	3,464	1,654	30	353	4,795	48	.....
1903.....	4,795	1,877	.....	390	6,282	39	31
1904.....	6,282	2,284	.....	377	8,189	36	30
1905.....	8,189	2,978	.....	926	10,241	36	25
1906.....	10,241	3,717	.....	1,130	12,828	36	25
1907.....	12,828	4,519	.....	1,508	15,839	35	23
1908 (estimated).....	15,839	5,416	.....	1,933	19,322	34	21
Total.....	.....	26,897	1,280	8,855	19,322	Av. 37	Av. 25

^a 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.

The average per cent of annual increase by fawns for the entire period, 37 per cent, is obtained by dividing the total of the column headed "Fawns surviving" by 72,290, the total of the column "Balance from previous year." The average per cent of the annual net increase since importation ceased is obtained by subtracting the total of the last six items in the column headed "Balance from previous year" (58,174) from the total of the last six items of the column headed "Total in herd June 30" (72,701) and by dividing this amount (14,527) by the first total. These figures indicate that if no exceptional circumstances develop the reindeer herds may be expected to have a gross increase of at least 34 per cent each year and to have a net increase of from 20 to 25 per cent each year. It is more probable that the net increase will approximate the lower percentage, by reason of the fact that a greater number of reindeer will probably be butchered in the future for food and clothing and for market. With a gross increase of 20 per cent each year the total number of reindeer in the herds should more than double with every four-year period.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Station.....	Teller.	Wales.	Golof-	Una-	Bar-	Gam-	Bethel.	Kotze-
Established.....	1892.	1894.	nin, 1896.	lakleet. 1897.	row. 1898.	bell. 1900.	1901.	bue, 1901.
Lapp herders.....			1	1			2	a 1
Native herders and owners.....	3	12	11	1	1	2	4	a 3
Government's apprentices.....					8	4		
Mission's apprentices.....	2	2	4	3			4	a 3
Lapps' apprentices.....							1	a 2
Herders' apprentices.....	4	1					1	
Total apprentices.....	6	3	4	3	8	4	6	a 5
Deer owned by Government.....	3		10		85	150	726	
Deer loaned by Government.....				300				
Deer owned by government apprentices.....					478	72		
Deer owned by mission.....	430	667	604	382			692	a 260
Deer owned by mission's apprentices.....	18	53	42	79			58	a 23
Deer owned by Lapps.....			a 435	257			966	a 550
Deer owned by Lapps' apprentices.....							24	a 17
Deer owned by herders and owners.....	431	628	403	60	b 108	167	345	a 200
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....	23	34					6	
Total deer.....	905	1,382	a 1,494	c 1,080	671	389	2,817	a 1,050
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	9	15	15	4	9	6	10	a 8
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	472	715	445	139	586	239	433	a 240
Sled deer, trained.....	44	41		29	35	28	134	
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3			9	7			
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	\$1,079.00	(d)	(d)	\$51.00				(d)
Lapps.....		(d)	(d)	289.00				(d)
Eskimos.....	1,363.00	(d)		105.00				(d)
Total.....	2,442.00	(d)	(d)	445.00			\$1,036.85	(d)

a Estimated.

b 87 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Wainwright.

c Includes 2 sled deer belonging to the superintendent.

d No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908—Continued.*

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Station.....	Kose- refs- ky. 1901.	Kiva- lina. 1905.	Deer- ing. 1905.	Ilam- na. 1905.	Tanana. 1905.	Shish- maref. 1905.	Icy Cape. 1906.	Wain- wright. 1907.
Established.....								
Lapp herders.....	1			a 2	1			
Native herders and owners.....		5	4		3	b 7	2	c 1
Government's apprentices.....		2		5		b 2	3	4
Mission's apprentices.....			4					
Lapps' apprentices.....								
Herders' apprentices.....		3	3			b 3	3	
Total apprentices.....		5	7	5		b 5	6	4
Deer owned by Government.....		258	4	649		b 411	52	154
Deer loaned by Government.....	100		100		200			
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....		12		71		b 12	18	24
Deer owned by mission.....	272		109		(d)			
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....			123					
Deer owned by Lapps.....					89			
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....								
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		443	719		215	b 900	392	c 1
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....		34	87			b 50	31	
Total deer.....	372	747	e 1,180	720	d 497	b 1,373	493	179
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....		10	11	5	3	b 12	8	5
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....		489	929	71	215	b 962	441	25
Sled deer, trained.....	3	30	19	40	15		16	7
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3	4	28	18			7	4
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission.....	(f)		\$270.25		\$41.80	(f)		
Lapps.....	(f)				111.45	(f)		
Eskimos.....	(f)	\$261.75	329.75		482.40	(f)		
Total.....	(f)	261.75	600.00		635.65	(f)		

a Own no deer.

b Estimated.

c Owns deer at Barrow.

d The loan of 100 made to the mission is not due until 1911. The mission has either given out more than the increase of its loan, or a large proportion have died. The total reported at Tanana in June was 497, of which the mission owns 93. As the Government loaned 100, at present the mission really owns minus 7.

e Includes 38 deer that are reported "unmarked."

f No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908—Continued.*

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Station.....	Kobuk	Sinuk.	Igloo.	Coun- cil. 1907.	Golsovia.	Shak- tolik. 1907.	Ega- wik. 1907.	Total.
Established.....	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	1907.	
Lapp herders.....							1	10
Native herders and owners.....	<i>a b</i> 1	<i>a</i> 2	2	<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 5	1	1	72
Government's apprentices.....	<i>a</i> 3		6	<i>a</i> 6		2		45
Mission's apprentices.....		<i>a</i> 3						25
Lapps' apprentices.....							2	5
Herders' apprentices.....				<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 2	2	1	24
Total apprentices.....	<i>a</i> 3	<i>a</i> 3	6	<i>a</i> 7	<i>a</i> 2	4	3	99
Deer owned by Government.....	<i>a</i> 361		334	<i>a</i> 175		85		3,457
Deer loaned by Government.....								700
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....	<i>a</i> 18		87	<i>a</i> 93		12		897
Deer owned by mission.....		<i>a</i> 102						3,518
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....		<i>a</i> 36						432
Deer owned by Lapps.....							388	2,685
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....							62	103
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		<i>a</i> 177	164	<i>a</i> 327	<i>a</i> 900	<i>c</i> 359	82	7,021
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....				<i>a</i> 33	<i>a</i> 90	44	44	476
Total deer.....	<i>a</i> 379	<i>a</i> 315	585	<i>a</i> 628	<i>a</i> 990	500	576	<i>d</i> 19,322
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	<i>a</i> 4	<i>a</i> 5	8	<i>a</i> 8	<i>a</i> 7	5	4	171
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	<i>a</i> 18	<i>a</i> 213	251	<i>a</i> 453	<i>a</i> 990	415	188	8,929
Sled deer, trained.....			28			35	32	536
Sled deer, partially trained.....							2	85
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.:								
Mission.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> \$1,442.05
Lapps.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 400.45
Eskimos.....		(<i>e</i>)		(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 2,541.90
Total.....		(<i>e</i>)	\$583.95	(<i>e</i>)	(<i>e</i>)			<i>f</i> 6,005.20

a Estimated.*b* Owns deer at Shaktolik.*c* 147 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Kobuk.*d* This is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column 2 and 38 should be added (see notes *c*, page 1051, and *e*, page 1052) and 7 subtracted (see note *d*, page 1052).*e* No report covering these items received.*f* Complete reports not received.

TABLE 6.—*Table showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1907 and 1908.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1907.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1907, per cent owned.	1908, per cent owned.	Difference.
Government.....	3,684	4,157	473	13	0.23	0.22	—0.01
Missions.....	3,470	3,518	48	1.4	.22	.18	— .04
Lapps.....	2,285	2,685	400	18	.14	.14	.00
Natives.....	6,406	8,929	2,523	40	.41	.46	+ .05
All owners.....	a 15,839	b 19,322	3,483	21			

a This footing is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column, 7 should be added (see notes c and l of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 403) and 13 subtracted (see note e of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 404).

b See note d (p. 1053).

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of reindeer herds among different classes of owners according to their size.*

Size of herds.	Mission.	Lapp.	Government.	Natives.			
				Apprentices.	Herders.	Owners.	Total.
1 to 9.....			2	48		11	59
10 to 19.....			1	20		5	25
20 to 29.....			1	10		4	14
30 to 39.....				9	1	1	11
40 to 49.....				5	2	3	10
50 to 59.....			1	3	5		8
60 to 69.....				1	6		7
70 to 79.....					6		6
80 to 89.....			2	2	6		8
90 to 99.....	1				3		3
100 to 199.....	1	1	3	1	9		10
200 to 299.....	2	2	1		5		5
300 to 399.....	1	2	2		1	1	2
400 to 499.....	2	1			1	1	2
500 to 599.....		2					
600 to 699.....	3		1		1		1
700 to 799.....			1				
Total.....	10	8		99	46	26	171

The number of apprentices in the service was 99, as compared with 79 at the close of the previous fiscal year, of whom 45 were maintained by the eleven active government stations, 25 by the mission stations, 5 by the ten Lapps, and 24 by the forty-six native herders. As compared with the previous fiscal year the Government is supporting 28 more apprentices and the missions, Lapps, and native herders 3, 2, and 3 less, respectively. The number of independent herders increased from 38 to 46, the number of natives outside the service holding deer as an investment from 16 to 26, and the total number of natives owning deer from 114 to 171. The increase of 165 per cent in the total number of apprentices supported by the Government and of 50 per cent in the total number of natives owning reindeer are especially gratifying.

The increase in the number of reindeer from 15,839 to 19,322, or 21 per cent, was not quite so great as was expected. The decrease seems to be in the mission herds, for while the herds of the natives

increased 40 per cent, of the Lapps 18 per cent, of the Government 13 per cent, the herds of the missions were increased by only 48 reindeer or 1.4 per cent. While a slightly larger portion of the increase of the mission herds seems to have been given to native apprentices than by the other classes of owners (owing to the expiration of the terms of apprenticeship of some of the apprentices under the old rules, whereby they received no deer until the end of their apprenticeship, and to the adoption of the plan of distribution outlined by the new regulations for the other apprentices, which brought about payment for several years' previous service), nevertheless, according to the reports received, the decrease in the mission herds from death from disease, from being killed by dogs and other animals or lost, and from other causes, was greater than the number given to apprentices. Taking six of the mission herds, this being all from which accurate reports have been received, the total number of reindeer given apprentices was 261, died from the miscellaneous causes given above 276, butchered 104.

I beg to offer the following recommendations for the promotion of the Alaska Reindeer Service.

(1) The adoption of an additional paragraph to the Rules and Regulations regarding the United States Reindeer Service in Alaska authorizing the distribution of reindeer, in return for services rendered the Government in connection with the Alaska School Service or the Alaska Reindeer Service, to any native of Alaska who has served or is serving his apprenticeship, or to any other native who shall in writing agree to make proper provision, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, for the care of the reindeer so received by him.

As mentioned above, new methods of securing distribution of deer among the natives in addition to the apprenticeship system are needed. Reindeer are regarded as very desirable property among the Eskimos. Many are investing their savings in this manner, and there is no doubt others would gladly accept pay for their labor in reindeer instead of in cash. This method would, in my judgment, if adopted, prove entirely successful.

(2) The establishment of additional stations on the shores of Bristol Bay, the northern shore of the Aleutian Peninsula, and at Unalaska. The economic situation at Unalaska is very discouraging. There is no industry at which the men may be employed; they are largely dependent for work upon the needs of the revenue cutters and the few merchant vessels which call at Unalaska during the summer. The climate is suitable to the reindeer and there is plenty of moss. It is my belief also that the natives would readily learn the art of deermanship. After the industry had become established at

this point other herds could be placed upon the small islands to the westward, whose inhabitants are suffering for want of proper supplies of food and clothing.

(3) The abandonment of the reindeer station at Iliamna unless there be marked indications of improvement in conditions there by the beginning of next winter. This station has required and is still requiring the expenditure of large amounts of money owing to its isolation. While very well located from the standpoint of climate and other natural conditions, it is not so favorably situated for securing the interest of the natives as might be desired. The probability of a market is very uncertain also, depending upon the development of mines about Lake Iliamna and Lake Clark. It has been only with great effort and with liberal offers that natives have been induced to enter upon an apprenticeship, and so far as I can judge there are no other natives in this region whose interest has been sufficiently aroused to cause them to express a desire to enter the service. I believe that our small appropriation should henceforth be confined to those places where results are well assured.

Respectfully submitted.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

The COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By GEORGE DRAYTON STRAYER,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the tables which are given in the preceding chapters the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and in some instances the course of study, are given concerning the following groups or classes of schools:

The public school systems of the States (pp. 383-407).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 409-611).

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 613-735).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 737-769).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 771-815).

Normal schools (pp. 817-857).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 859-891).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 893-927).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 929-938).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 939-940).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 941-955).

Reform schools (pp. 957-975).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 977-1013).

With the exception of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants, secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools, the data for each school (or, in the case of cities, each system of schools) are given, and in other tables these data are summarized for the schools of each class. In the preparation of this summary the writer has had access only to the tables which summarized by States the data for each class of institution. The reader must, therefore, be careful in his interpretation of the averages which are given. In the case of absolute totals of enrollment, expenditure, etc., there is no difficulty. But in the case of averages by States concerning percentage of attendance, length of school term, salaries, and the like, it is necessary always to subject the figures to careful scrutiny by reference to the individual cases from which the general average was derived. For example, we may suppose that in State A one-third of the children of the State enrolled in the rural schools attend 41 days each per year, one-third in village and town schools attend 110 days each per year, and that the remaining one-third who live in the

larger cities average 140 days attendance per year. Now in this case the average number of days attended for each pupil in State A is 97, which does not represent the condition of affairs accurately for any part of the State. Of course in no State will the facts, with regard to any particular item of inquiry, group themselves in any such simple manner as is indicated in this illustration. We may expect rather that the procedure with regard to any matter of school practice will vary greatly within an area so large as a State, and that the average is significant chiefly in that it indicates, not necessarily the common practice, but rather a figure above and below which the cases lie.

It may not be out of place to note in passing that the data reported with respect to city school expenditures are more accurate in this report than heretofore. All payments of indebtedness out of current funds are kept distinct from refunding transactions. This makes it possible to tell what was actually spent in running the schools during the year for which the report is made. The expenditures for city school systems are distributed among more items than heretofore, thus reducing to a minimum the item "Miscellaneous," which renders comparisons among the cities more valid. In the report of receipts of institutions which provide board and lodging for their students this item is separated from the others, which will enable a more adequate comparison of receipts among institutions.

Possibly most worthy of remark in the recent development of the statistical work of the bureau are the special inquiries which have already been undertaken or are in contemplation. An inquiry concerning the teaching staff of all institutions reporting has been made, another concerning the student body is now in progress, while other matters, such as the curriculum, receipts and expenditures, and the like, will be made the subject of future investigation. These studies, issued as special bulletins of the bureau, will supplement the more general inquiries the results of which are given in the annual reports of the commissioner.

SOME OF THE FACTS CONCERNING THE GENERAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION STATISTICS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TENDENCIES WHICH ARE APPARENT FROM A COMPARISON OF DATA AVAILABLE SINCE 1870.

Table A is a brief summary of the more important items of the statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1906-7, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, etc. (The complete figures for 1907-8 are not available as yet.)

Tables B and C give certain of the same facts by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several States.

TABLE A.—*Common-school statistics of the United States.*
 [This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5. ^a	1905-6. ^a	1906-7.
I.—General statistics.									
Total population.....	b 38,558,371	b 50,155,783	b 62,622,250	b 75,602,515	c 77,274,967	c 78,576,436	c 82,584,061	c 83,935,399	c 85,526,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	b 12,055,443	b 15,065,767	b 18,543,201	b 21,404,322	c 21,948,636	c 22,278,683	c 23,410,800	c 23,792,723	c 24,282,936
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	15,702,517	15,917,385	16,468,300	16,641,970	16,890,818
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	10,716,094	11,064,164	11,481,531	11,712,300	11,925,672
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.6
Average length of school term (days).....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,827	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,810,145,355
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.6
Male teachers.....	77,529	122,795	125,535	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	104,414
Female teachers.....	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	349,737	356,884	376,902
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	481,316
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	21.7
Average monthly wages of male teachers ^d.....	.....	.....	.....	\$46.53	\$47.55	\$49.05	\$55.04	\$56.31	\$58.00
Average monthly wages of female teachers ^d.....	.....	.....	.....	\$38.93	\$39.17	\$38.77	\$42.69	\$43.80	\$44.08
Number of schoolhouses ^e	116,312	178,222	224,526	248,279	251,487	264,655	256,826	257,729	239,355
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$550,069,217	\$572,125,215	\$599,449,384	\$733,446,805	\$783,128,140	\$858,655,209
II.—Financial statistics.									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	\$7,744,765	\$9,152,274	\$9,767,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,194,042	\$11,641,059	\$25,532,051
From state taxes.....	.....	.....	\$26,345,323	\$37,886,740	\$36,281,956	\$39,215,910	\$44,340,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078
From local taxes.....	.....	.....	\$97,222,426	\$149,488,845	\$163,897,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,770	\$223,491,405	\$231,738,032
From all other sources.....	.....	.....	\$11,882,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,896,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,031,031	\$53,039,992
Total received.....	.....	.....	\$143,194,806	\$219,765,989	\$235,339,337	\$245,497,598	\$301,819,069	\$322,106,004	\$355,016,173
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents.....	.....	.....	5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	7.2
State taxes.....	.....	.....	18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	12.6
Local taxes.....	.....	.....	67.9	68.0	69.6	70.5	69.6	69.4	65.3
All other sources.....	.....	.....	8.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.9

^a The figures for this year are subject to correction.

^b United States census.

^c Estimated.

^d Several States are not included in this average.

^e Including buildings rented.

TABLE A.—Common-school statistics of the United States—Continued.

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
II.—Financial statistics—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....									
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$55,942,972	\$91,836,484	\$137,087,746	\$143,378,507	\$151,443,681	\$177,462,981	\$186,483,464	\$202,047,814
For all other purposes.....			\$22,463,190	\$41,829,052	\$44,272,042	\$46,855,755	\$57,737,511	\$60,673,843	\$69,517,179
Total expended.....	\$63,396,666	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$227,522,827	\$238,262,299	\$291,616,660	\$307,765,659	\$336,898,333
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$2.94	\$3.03	\$3.53	\$3.67	\$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc.....			\$3.21	\$3.33	\$3.72	\$3.61	\$4.91	\$5.17	\$5.48
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$9.10	\$11.26	\$12.95	\$13.38	\$13.69	\$15.46	\$15.92	\$16.94
For all other purposes.....			\$2.70	\$3.93	\$4.13	\$4.23	\$5.03	\$5.18	\$5.83
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$21.23	\$21.53	\$25.40	\$26.27	\$28.25
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.4
Salaries.....	59.7	71.6	66.4	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	60.0
All other purposes.....			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.6
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries.....	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes.....	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.6

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance; and expenditure per capita of population, 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	151.8	74.6	107.3	69.61	70.60	49.13	\$3.90
North Atlantic Division.....	179.9	94.5	137.5	68.70	76.42	52.48	5.29
South Atlantic Division.....	124.2	51.1	78.9	64.78	63.53	41.14	1.78
South Central Division.....	112.1	46.8	71.6	65.33	63.85	41.66	1.62
North Central Division.....	160.7	85.3	117.7	72.48	73.22	53.07	4.55
Western Division.....	159.6	101.9	115.1	88.53	72.15	63.80	6.66
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	<i>a</i> 145.0	<i>a</i> 85.8	<i>a</i> 101.9	79.20	<i>a</i> 74.76	59.24	3.11
New Hampshire.....	159.3	84.1	121.3	69.29	76.16	52.80	3.35
Vermont.....	160.0	94.7	116.6	80.98	73.11	59.20	3.62
Massachusetts.....	187.0	116.5	153.0	75.84	81.82	62.00	5.76
Rhode Island.....	194.0	92.2	146.3	62.98	75.00	47.30	4.56
Connecticut.....	187.1	107.7	142.8	75.43	76.32	57.53	4.04
New York.....	189.0	97.3	145.3	66.96	76.98	51.52	6.34
New Jersey.....	188.0	92.6	132.1	70.12	70.06	49.14	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	84.1	127.1	65.68	76.17	49.99	4.45
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	<i>b</i> 170.1	<i>b</i> 87.9	<i>b</i> 116.6	<i>b</i> 75.33	<i>b</i> 68.57	51.65	<i>c</i> 2.80
Maryland.....	179.0	66.6	102.9	64.74	57.65	37.26	2.56
District of Columbia.....	179.2	113.0	145.5	77.65	81.21	63.01	6.44
Virginia.....	134.0	47.2	80.5	58.61	59.55	34.92	1.68
West Virginia.....	127.5	62.3	83.1	74.96	65.61	49.13	3.07
North Carolina.....	93.7	42.9	57.5	69.69	61.33	42.77	1.14
South Carolina.....	104.5	45.5	73.5	61.66	73.49	45.34	.96
Georgia.....	125.0	47.8	77.7	61.51	62.21	38.25	1.15
Florida.....	108.0	53.9	82.2	65.64	69.66	45.72	2.09
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	120.0	<i>a</i> 40.3	<i>a</i> 55.6	72.52	61.78	44.80	1.71
Tennessee.....	117.0	58.7	83.3	70.51	71.22	50.19	1.23
Alabama.....	113.0	41.3	73.0	56.50	64.44	36.38	1.28
Mississippi.....	119.0	57.9	70.3	81.77	58.90	48.18	1.52
Louisiana.....	128.0	40.3	91.5	41.15	72.24	29.67	<i>c</i> 1.43
Texas.....	119.0	59.0	75.4	65.03	63.33	41.14	2.05
Arkansas.....	93.3	42.3	60.5	69.94	64.90	45.36	1.68
Oklahoma.....	109.0	49.2	60.0	82.20	55.05	45.20	2.25
Indian Territory.....	135.0	35.0	79.6	44.13	59.03	26.02	1.33
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	160.0	83.7	121.4	69.53	75.87	52.67	4.65
Indiana.....	160.0	88.7	124.8	71.09	77.99	55.44	4.38
Illinois.....	169.4	86.4	131.6	65.15	78.26	50.97	5.46
Michigan.....	169.0	101.2	136.5	74.16	80.78	59.79	4.63
Wisconsin.....	168.0	82.2	120.4	68.42	70.48	48.22	3.90
Minnesota.....	145.0	76.3	108.4	70.49	72.63	51.18	5.22
Iowa.....	170.0	99.4	117.0	84.76	68.77	58.34	4.85
Missouri.....	145.0	114.5	96.4	73.92	67.87	50.11	2.49
North Dakota.....	142.3	67.4	82.7	81.52	65.40	53.30	5.94
South Dakota.....	182.0	73.0	104.3	76.43	57.20	43.70	5.73
Nebraska.....	166.3	96.2	112.1	85.82	67.39	57.82	5.20
Kansas.....	145.0	81.8	104.4	78.36	72.00	56.37	4.16
Western Division:							
Montana.....	<i>a</i> 128.0	64.5	89.4	<i>d</i> 72.13	<i>d</i> 71.27	51.40	<i>d</i> 5.44
Wyoming.....	129.0	71.6	91.2	78.55	71.24	55.96	4.13
Colorado.....	155.6	106.0	113.5	93.32	72.95	68.10	7.12
New Mexico.....	116.0	42.8	70.6	60.78	60.87	37.02	2.20
Arizona.....	128.0	51.7	78.7	65.59	61.51	40.34	4.21
Utah.....	152.0	92.9	122.3	76.02	76.50	58.14	6.37
Nevada.....	158.7	109.5	112.4	106.37	70.80	75.10	11.57
Idaho.....	134.0	106.4	97.3	109.36	72.59	79.42	6.43
Washington.....	167.0	137.1	115.5	118.48	73.41	86.98	8.72
Oregon.....	173.0	104.5	130.0	80.48	74.96	60.37	5.10
California.....	171.0	110.9	126.3	87.76	73.85	64.79	7.30

a Approximately.*b* In 1899-1900.*c* In 1904-5.*d* In 1905-6.

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil*; (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure*.

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents. 11.2	Cents. 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	a15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	b8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	c3.13	c11.05	c3.75	c17.93	c6.5	c10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	d17.12	29.85	e	46.97	16.7	26.2	d36.5	63.5	e
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	f	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	g	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	e	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	e
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	e	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	e
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	h10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	h30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	f	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	g	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries.

c Approximately.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

An inspection of Table A gives one a good idea of the progress which public education has made in the United States during recent years. The significant fact is found not in the larger gross figures of attendance, expenditure, and the like, but rather in the fact that the facilities provided have more than kept pace with the increase in demand due to the growth of the country.

Basing our comparisons on the figures for 1890 the following gains may be noted:

The average length of the school term has increased from 134.7 days to 151.8 days, a gain of more than 12 per cent in seventeen years. It is not at all unlikely that within the next decade the average school term for the whole country may reach 160 days—i. e., approximately eight months.

There has been a corresponding increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 years of age. The increase from 59.2 to 74.6 days indicates a gain of 26 per cent. As will be shown in a later table, most of the children enrolled in our schools attend from one and a half to two times the number of days indicated on the basis of the census from 5 to 18. The great majority of the children under 6 and over 14 are not in school.

An equally good showing is found when statistics of expenditure are considered. The expenditure per capita of population has increased from \$2.24 in 1890 to \$3.90 in 1907, an increase of 73 per cent. Not the least hopeful sign is found in the very rapid increase since 1900. The increased expenditure per pupil is little less striking. In 1890 we spent \$17.23 per pupil; in 1907 each pupil's education cost \$28.25. There are communities in the United States to-day which are spending more than \$50 per pupil for the education of their children. The education of to-day is undoubtedly better than the education of twenty years ago. The increased cost has meant higher salaries for teachers, fewer pupils per teacher, better buildings, and more and better books and other educational equipment. We shall need to spend still more money before we realize all of the possibilities which may accrue from free public education. In the words of President Eliot: "Our forefathers expected miracles of prompt enlightenment; and we are seriously disappointed that popular education has not defended us against barbarian vices like drunkenness and gambling, against increase of crime and insanity, and against innumerable delusions, impostures, and follies. We ought to spend more public money on schools, because the present expenditures do not produce all the good results which were expected and may reasonably be aimed at."^a

There is one other item of interest in this general summary for the whole country which can scarcely fail to attract attention, viz, the

^a Charles W. Eliot, "More Money for the Public Schools," p. 23.

decrease in the per cent of male teachers. Since 1890 the per cent of male teachers in the whole country has decreased from 34.5 to 21.7. The elimination of men has been particularly rapid during the past seven years; the men furnished 29.9 per cent of the whole teaching force in 1899-1900, while for the school year 1906-7 they were only 21.7 per cent of the whole number. The question is apparently not one of relative efficiency, but rather whether there shall be any male teachers in our schools.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

In Tables B and C it is worth while to note in passing the very great variation among the several States with regard to the matters of educational practice therein recorded. The average number of days that schools were kept open varies from 93 to 194, or from five to ten months. A majority of the States have a school term of from seven to nine months in length.

In like manner the expenditure for schools on the basis of the amount expended per capita of population varies from \$1 to \$11. While the number of dollars spent for public education per capita of population may not be an absolute measure of the opportunity offered, it is safe to say that the States spending \$4 or more per inhabitant do give a greater opportunity for education than those spending less than \$2.

A still better measure of the efficiency of the schools of the several States is found in the column of Table C giving the total expenditure per capita of average attendance. Here we find a variation of from \$7 to \$72 expended per pupil; or, omitting the extreme case, a variation of from \$7 to \$51 per pupil. There can scarcely be said to be any general tendency with regard to the expenditure per pupil, unless it be found in the fact that one-third of the States spend from \$25 to \$40 per pupil. The fact that one-fourth of the States spend less than \$15 per pupil and another fourth spend more than \$35, is an indication of the great variety in support of public education and, I believe, in the opportunity afforded for school training in our various Commonwealths.

Possibly the most significant interpretation that can be given for the summaries by States, upon which the general summary in the last column of Table A is based, will be found in tables and diagrams of frequency, which will indicate that which is typical, or common, in our educational practice, and the variations from this general tendency. A still better measure of educational practice could be had by working out similar tables and diagrams for individual communities and institutions, were such figures available. In general it may be said that the wide variation which we find

among the several States in any matter of school procedure will in large measure be duplicated within the State itself. For example: The average number of days attended (by States), for each pupil enrolled, varies from 55 to 152. If we take a State in which the average number attended is 127, we will find communities in which the average number of days attended will be nearer 50 than 100, and other communities where this average will be equal to that of the State which stands highest in the list. One is forced to the conclusion, seemingly paradoxical in statement, that the only generalization that can be made concerning our public education is that it is extremely variable.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the per cent of the school population in daily attendance.

The per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) in daily attendance ranges from 25 to more than 85. Three-fourths of our States have from 40 to 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. There are only four States in the Union that have more than 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. When it is remembered that the number of days in which schools are open is small as compared with other countries, the showing that we make is indeed poor. Of course, it may be argued that the school population includes all children from 14 to 18 years of age, and that it is impractical to expect children over 14 years of age to be in attendance. Without admitting the validity of the argument which assigns 14 as the leaving age, it may still be noted that, even if the school population from 14 to 18 be omitted, the percentage of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance will still vary, for all but four of the States, from 32 to 83. Three-fifths of the States will show less than 70 per cent of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance.

TABLE D.—*Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance, 1906-7 (averages by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.
25 to 29.99.....	2	65 to 69.99.....	1
30 to 34.99.....	1	70 to 74.99.....	0
35 to 39.99.....	4	75 to 79.99.....	2
40 to 44.99.....	5	80 to 84.99.....	0
45 to 49.99.....	10	85 to 89.99.....	1
50 to 54.99.....	11		
55 to 59.99.....	9	Total.....	50
60 to 64.99.....	4		

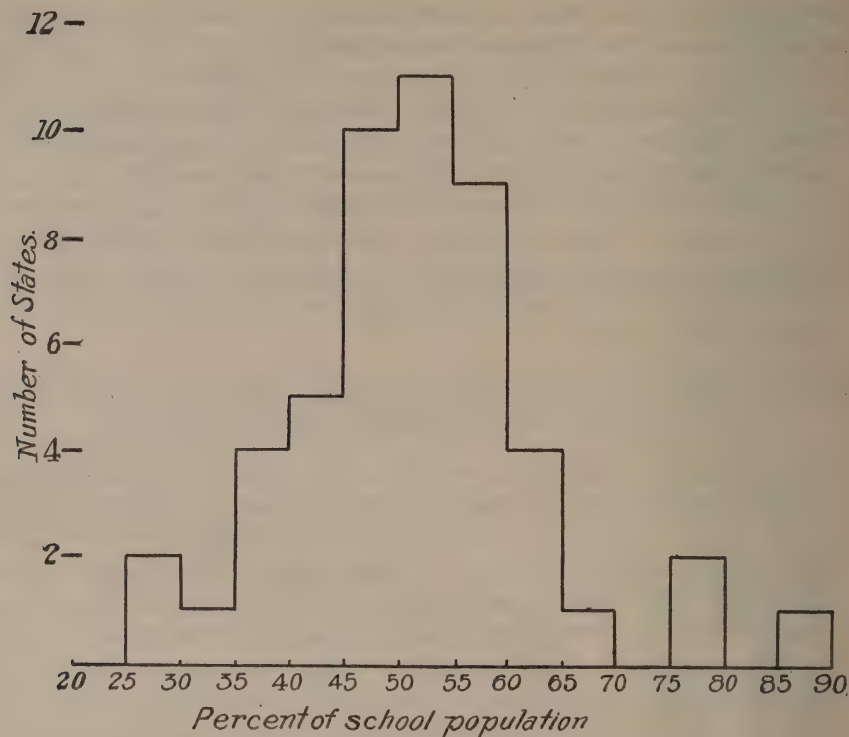


FIG. 1.—Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance in 1906-7 (averages by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table D, p. 1065.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of days attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 and above.

In no State of the Union does the average duration of attendance of the children who are enrolled in our city schools equal one-half of the whole year. In one-fourth of the States the average duration of attendance of those enrolled in these schools is less than 132 days. The variation in the average number of days attended is from 108 days to 162 days (see p. 417). If the middle half of the States are grouped together this average falls within the limits 132 days and 147 days. The problem of school attendance in the United States is not simply a matter of the number of children who attend school during any year. Quite as important, as appears from this analysis, is the question of regularity of attendance and the number of days schools are kept open. School authorities are awakening to the fact that in our large cities the long vacations mean injury rather than recreation to the majority of the children involved, and special summer schools are being established to meet this need. There is still need of more

adequate provision for the enforcement of the compulsory education laws where they have already been enacted.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States).*

Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average number of days attended.	Frequency: Number of States.
108 to 110.9.....	2	138 to 140.9.....	2
111 to 113.9.....	2	141 to 143.9.....	6
114 to 116.9.....	1	144 to 146.9.....	9
117 to 119.9.....	1	147 to 149.9.....	3
120 to 122.9.....	0	150 to 152.9.....	4
123 to 125.9.....	3	153 to 155.9.....	1
126 to 128.9.....	2	156 to 158.9.....	2
129 to 131.9.....	1	159 to 161.9.....	2
132 to 134.9.....	4		
135 to 137.9.....	3	Total.....	48

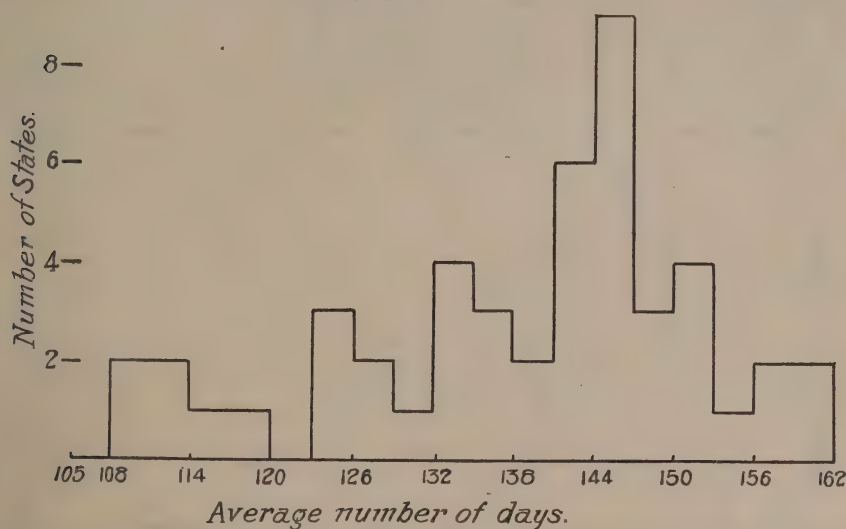


FIG. 2.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to teachers in the public schools.

Here again the great variation among the different States, rather than the type, is the significant fact to be noted. In one State the average salary is less than \$200, in another it is over \$800. If we take the middle 50 per cent (leaving out of account the lower one-fourth of the States, which pay the smallest salaries, and the upper one-fourth, which pay the highest salaries) the amount paid teachers varies from \$275 to \$500. When one remembers that these averages by States include the somewhat higher salaries paid to high-school teachers and supervisory officers, the quality of the work done by a teacher who gets less than \$200 a year, or even less than \$400 a year

(which will include half of the States), must be called in question. A \$200 or \$300 teacher may, in exceptional cases, be a superior person, but in the long run those who are worth more money will seek employment elsewhere. It is not necessary to be pessimistic. We have advanced and are advancing, but we may not overlook the fact that we still look to the future for conditions which will make for the greatest efficiency.

TABLE F.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States).

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$150 to \$199.....	3	\$550 to \$599.....	1
200 to 249.....	7	600 to 649.....	3
250 to 299.....	8	650 to 699.....	0
300 to 349.....	4	700 to 749.....	2
350 to 399.....	6	750 to 799.....	2
400 to 449.....	4	800 to 849.....	1
450 to 499.....	5		
500 to 549.....	4	Total.....	50

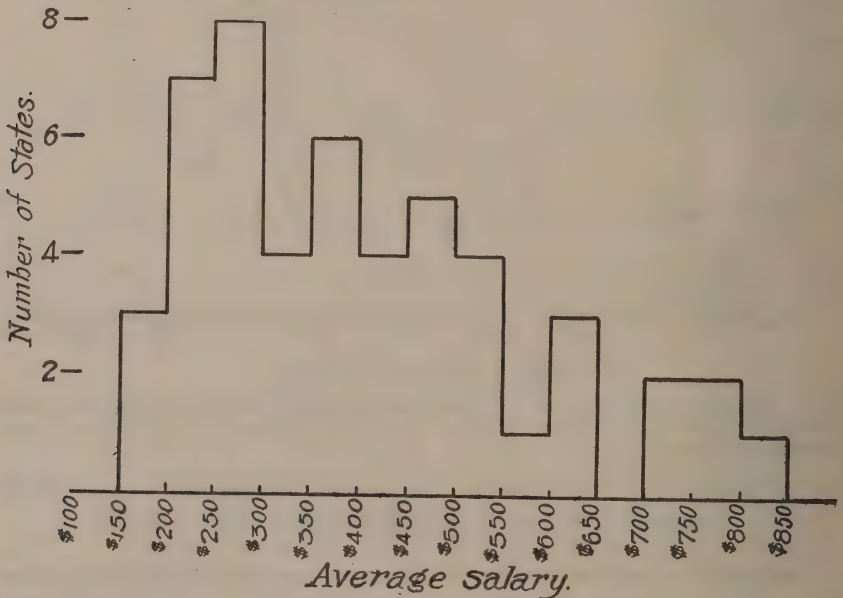


FIG. 3.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above.

This comparison is introduced to show that even under the most favorable conditions the attendance in our schools is not satisfactory. In cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above the school is easily accessible to

all children, and it might be assumed that the attendance of those enrolled would be very regular. We find, however, that of those enrolled as few as 60 per cent may be expected to be in attendance on any one day in one State. In one-third of the States we may expect to find in city schools on any day less than 75 per cent of the children enrolled. If a type is to be selected, we may say that from 72 to 84 per cent (includes 34 out of 48 States) of the enrolled children may be found present on any given day in our cities (see p. 417).

TABLE G.—*Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States.
60 to 61.9.....	1	76 to 77.9.....	10
62 to 63.9.....	0	78 to 79.9.....	6
64 to 65.9.....	2	80 to 81.9.....	6
66 to 67.9.....	1	82 to 83.9.....	3
68 to 69.9.....	5	84 to 85.9.....	2
70 to 71.9.....	2	86 to 87.9.....	1
72 to 73.9.....	3		
74 to 75.9.....	6	Total.....	48

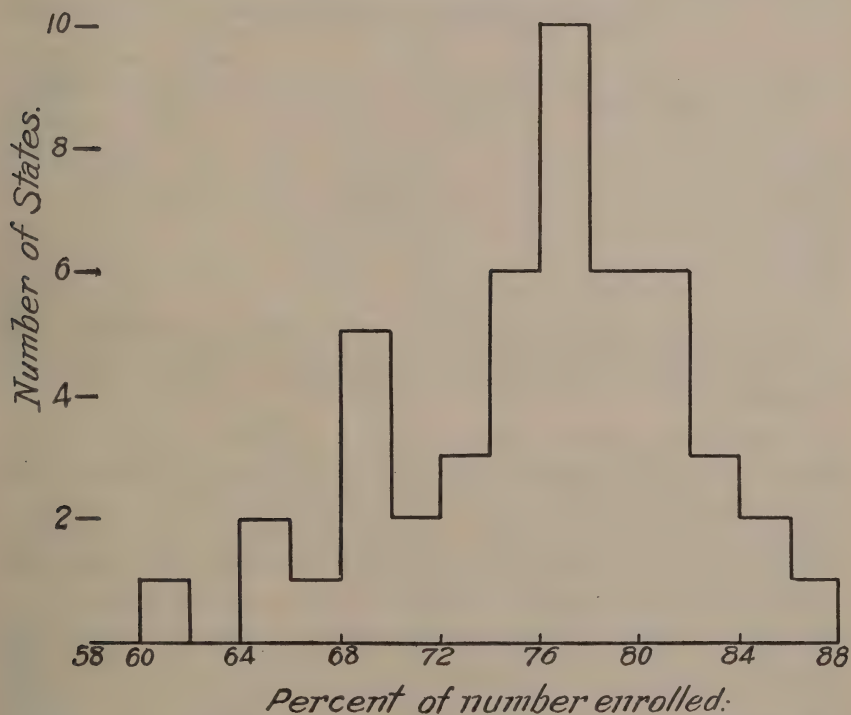


FIG. 4.—Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

The average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in city schools ranges among the several States from 22 to 44 (see p. 417). Of course, there are individual communities and individual schools which range both above and below these limits. On the whole, it seems hopeful that our city schools in all of the States are discouraging the classes of 50 and 60, which were once common. The type in this case is unmistakable. For 38 out of 47 States included in the comparison the average number of pupils per teacher in our cities varies from 27 to 35. There are only 5 States where the average is above 35. It is interesting in this connection to compare the variation in the same respect for the 100 largest cities of the country. In his introduction to the statistical tables for the report for 1907, Professor Thorndike showed the variation in number of pupils per teacher to be from 22 to 46 (omitting one extreme case), and the type to be from 27 to 36 (82 out of 100 cities).

TABLE H.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.
21 to 22.9.....	1	35 to 36.9.....	1
23 to 24.9.....	1	37 to 38.9.....	3
25 to 26.9.....	2	39 to 40.9.....	0
27 to 28.9.....	4	41 to 42.9.....	0
29 to 30.9.....	12	43 to 44.9.....	1
31 to 32.9.....	13		
33 to 34.9.....	9	Total.....	47

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

Our belief in the value of supervision is clearly indicated in the table showing the number of supervisors employed in relation to the whole teaching force (p. 417). It is probable that the number of supervisory officers reported is somewhat too large, since there is a tendency to report special teachers, and sometimes upper grade teachers who have general charge of the equipment and who are responsible for the discipline, as supervisory officers, even though they spend much the greater part of their time in teaching. But even if we reduce the number of supervisory officers by one-half we should still have one supervisory officer for every 10 city teachers in the most highly supervised State, and (disregarding the exceptional case of Florida) 1 supervisor to 70 city teachers in the least supervised State. Using the figures as given in the table, the type falls

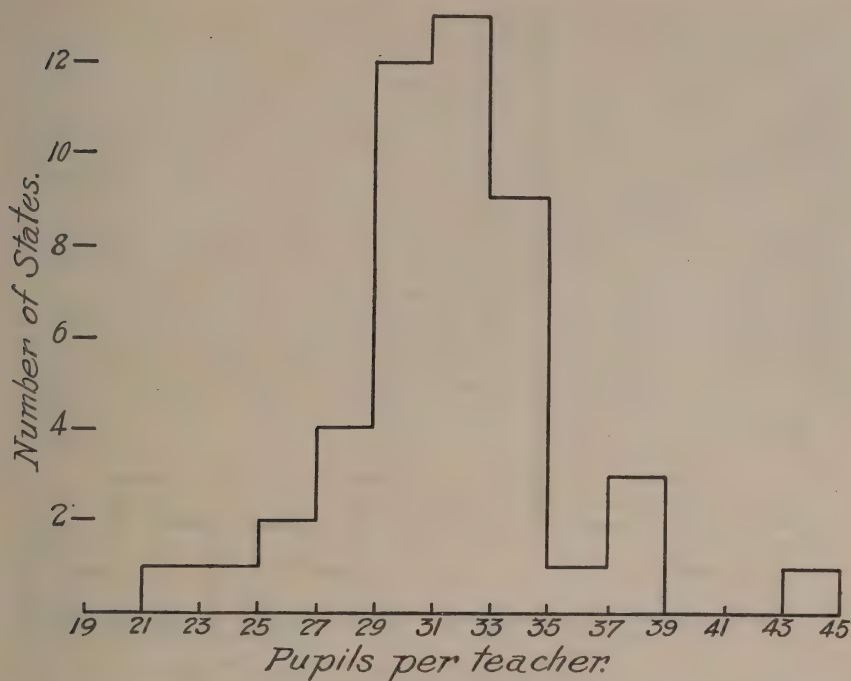


FIG. 5.—Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table H.

between 13 and 19. In one-half of the States there are less than 17 teachers per supervisor. When one considers the great variety of work done by supervisory officers, the question of the ability of any supervisory officer to supervise the teaching of more than 20 teachers might well be raised. It is undoubtedly true that in the rural communities of most States supervision has amounted to little or nothing in improving the work of the schools on account of the inadequacy of the supervisory force. On the other hand those rural communities for which an adequate number of supervisors has been provided have shown unusual progress.

TABLE I.—Frequency of different values of the average number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).

Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Teachers per supervisor.	Frequency: Number of States.
5 to 6.9.....	1	23 to 24.9.....	2
7 to 8.9.....	3	25 to 26.9.....	0
9 to 10.9.....	2	27 to 28.9.....	2
11 to 12.9.....	2	29 to 30.9.....	3
13 to 14.9.....	13	31 to 32.9.....	1
15 to 16.9.....	5	33 to 34.9.....	2
17 to 18.9.....	7		
19 to 20.9.....	3		
21 to 22.9.....	1	Total.....	47

NOTE.—One State (Florida) has 84.5 teachers per supervisor in city schools.

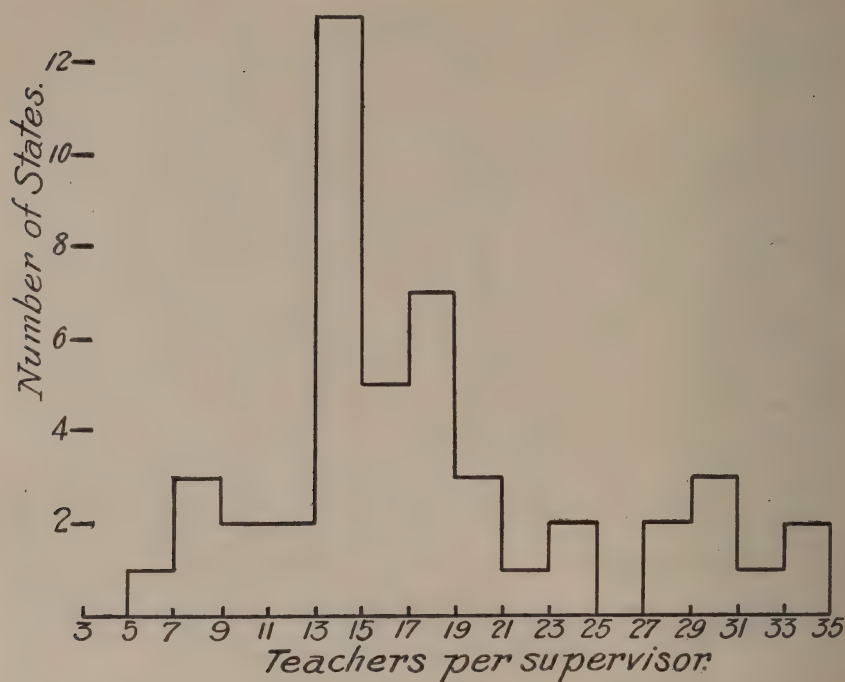


FIG. 6.—Frequency of different numbers of teachers per supervisor in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States, omitting Florida), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I, p. 1071.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools are of the total teaching force.

The provision made by the several States for the training of teachers in public normal schools, as measured by the number of graduates from these institutions, brings to light one of the greatest deficiencies in American education. One-half of the States graduated from their public normal schools in 1907 less than 1.6 per cent of their whole teaching force. Thirty-five States out of a total of 46 States for which these data were available, graduated less than 2.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers therein employed. In 11 States the graduates from public normal schools were less than one one-hundredth of the whole number of teachers required. Even if the graduates of private normal schools (1,342 in 1907) and one-half of all the students taking teacher's training courses in colleges and universities (6,740 in 1907) be added, these figures would be increased by less than three-fourths; i. e., we would have, approximately, from 0.15 of 1 per cent to 9 per cent of the whole teaching body graduated in any one year. Of course, it may be argued that those receiving professional training in schools of high-school grade should be included.

The total number of such students in public and private high schools was 13,331 in 1907. If this were done (counting every student enrolled as a graduate on the supposition that the course in schools of high-school grade is only one year long), the number of trained teachers would be increased from less than one-half of 1 per cent in the State making the least provision for teacher training in high schools, to a possible 16 per cent of the whole teaching force in the State making the greatest provision for such work. One-half of the States would still have to be credited with but 5 per cent of their total teaching force graduated from any kind of a professional course for teachers in 1907. Stated in another way, if every teacher in these States should continue to teach from twenty years (in the States graduating 5 per cent, or one-twentieth of the whole force) to two

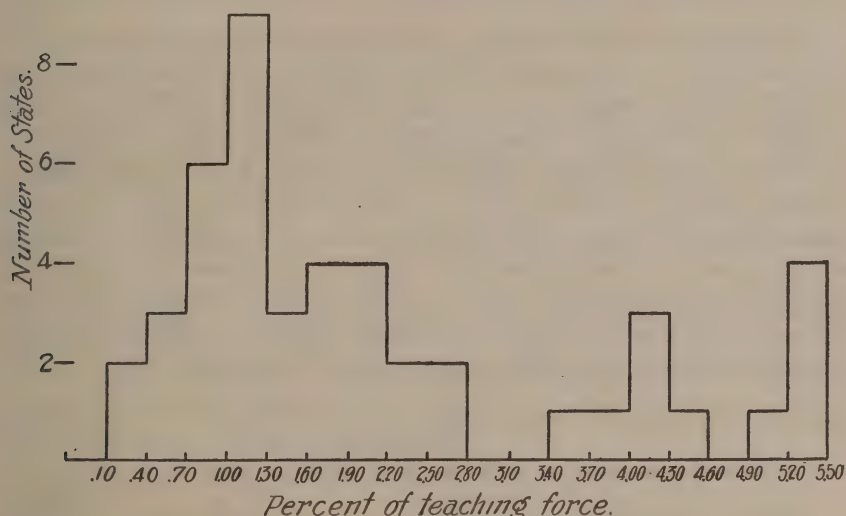


FIG. 7.—Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table J, p. 1074.

hundred years (in the State graduating only one-half of 1 per cent of the whole force) the supply of trained teachers would be adequate. Remembering that the tenure of office of the teacher will not average more than five years, it is safe to say that in three-fourths of our States to-day the number of teachers graduated from some sort of a training course when they entered the profession varies from 5 to 25 per cent of the whole number employed. When we compare this showing with Germany or France, where practically all of the teachers are trained, we can not fail to appreciate the fact that one of our most important educational problems concerns the providing of increased facilities for the training of teachers.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States).*

Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.
0.10 to 0.39.....	2	3.10 to 3.39.....	0
.40 to .69.....	3	3.40 to 3.69.....	1
.70 to .99.....	6	3.70 to 3.99.....	1
1.00 to 1.29.....	9	4.00 to 4.29.....	3
1.30 to 1.59.....	3	4.30 to 4.59.....	1
1.60 to 1.89.....	4	4.60 to 4.89.....	0
1.90 to 2.19.....	4	4.90 to 5.09.....	1
2.20 to 2.49.....	2	5.10 to 5.39.....	4
2.50 to 2.79.....	2		
2.80 to 3.09.....	0	Total.....	46

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to instructors in public normal schools.

The average salary of public normal school instructors varies from \$500 to \$1,600. In one-half of the States for which the figures were available the average salary is less than \$1,000. These averages include the relatively higher salaries of normal school principals or presidents and the lower salaries of the critic or training teachers. On the whole, it would appear that the salaries paid to normal school instructors are somewhat better than those received by high-school teachers (see Report of the Commissioner for 1907, pp. 538-539). It would seem that in at least the lower fourth of the States included in this comparison more money is needed for salaries, if thoroughly competent instructors are to be secured.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States ^a).*

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$450 to \$549.....	1	\$1,150 to \$1,249.....	3
550 to 649.....	1	1,250 to 1,349.....	2
650 to 749.....	3	1,350 to 1,449.....	3
750 to 849.....	3	1,450 to 1,549.....	2
850 to 949.....	6	1,550 to 1,649.....	1
950 to 1,049.....	4		
1,050 to 1,149.....	4	Total.....	33

^a Figures for 6 States are for 1906-7.

Other comparisons similar to those which have been instituted above might be made for any matter of educational practice for which statistics have been collected. In any such inquiry the resulting general tendency will not be dissimilar from that already discovered. We are prone to speak of public education in our country as affording equal opportunity to all, while as a matter of fact the educational opportunity that is offered to our youth varies extremely. We have communities which make most ample provision

for public education with respect to length of school term, material equipment, and teaching force; on the other hand, we shall find many instances where the opposite conditions prevail. From the statistics published in this volume it is possible for one who is interested in any aspect of educational practice to discover how his com-

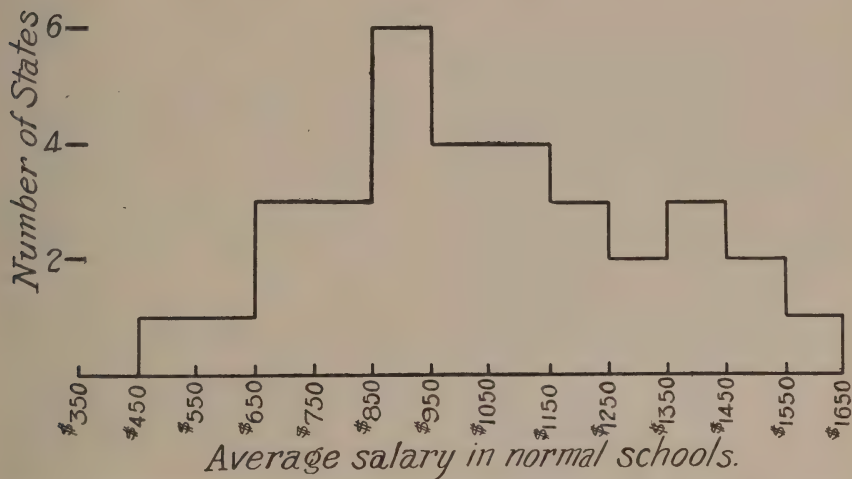


FIG. 8.—Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K.

munity stands as compared with others throughout the country. Such comparisons, instituted by those who have the best interests of the schools at heart, may furnish an argument which will carry weight even with the most skeptical and may be the means of bringing about educational progress.

INDEX.

A.

- Academic degrees conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.
 Academies, business courses in, 938.
 Academies and private high schools, 863; their income, 884.
 Account of work of Carnegie Foundation, 54.
 Ackerman, J. H., 63.
 Acres of school-lands under lease, 407.
 Act of Congress, describing scope of work of Education Board, 63; to regulate employment of child labor, 117.
 Activity, intellectual, in Spanish-American countries, 152.
 Adler, Prof. Felix, 34.
 Administration, of education in Belgium, 301; of schools, laws relating to, 122.
 Admission of women, to scientific associations, 92; to professional study, 107.
 Advanced city schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Advancement, of drawing and art teaching, 38; of science, American association for, 49; of teaching, Carnegie Foundation for, 54.
 After-care committees in London, 220.
 Age and schooling certificate required by child-labor act, 118.
 Age limit of child labor, 97.
 Agricultural and mechanical colleges, change of name, 133; statistics, 737-769.
 Agricultural education, 32; laws relating to, 125; in Germany, 257.
 Agricultural school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Agriculture, college students of, 628; training of teachers of, 80.
 Agüero, José de la Riva, 168.
 Ahrens, August, 65.
 Aid, federal, to industrial education, 84; state and municipal, to colored schools, 946.
 Aikens, H. A., 49.
 Alabama, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Alaska, reindeer service, 1046; report on education, 1023; school service, list of persons, 1030.
 Alaska Division, of Bureau of Education, 25.
 Albert-Petit, M. A., 240.
 Alderley, Lord Stanley of, 182, 187.
 Alderman, Edwin A., 7, 47.
 Alexander, M. W., 72, 73.
 Alfaro, Colon Eley, 110.
 Alsace-Lorraine, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 Amanaensis courses in business schools, 934.
 American Association for the Advancement of Science, 17, 49.
 American Nature Study Society, 50.
 American School Hygiene Association, 16, 51, 94.
 American Society of Religious Education, 51.
 Amount expended for schools in the United States, 400, 403.
 Analysis, of school expenditures, 1062; of school revenue, 399.
 Anna T. Jeanes Foundation for negro rural school, 7, 52, 64.
 Apparatus, of agricultural colleges, value of, 759; scientific, in public high schools, 874; in private, 883.
 Appell, Professor, 22.
 Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education, 32.
 Appropriation bill for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85.
 Appropriations, federal, for education, 109; for education and reindeer in Alaska, 114, 1027, 1029; for public normal schools, 819; for support of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 742.
 Arbitration Day, Hague Day, or Peace Day, 18.
 Argentine Republic, higher education in, 145; list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Arizona, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838; school statistics, 387-407.
 Arkansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; land grants, 114; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Army War College, 110.
 Arnold, Julian H., 32.
 Art, college students of, 629.
 Art and drawing teachers, congress of, 38.
 Arts, school of practical, 87.
 Arts and Sciences, applied, Association of, 65.
 Aspect, modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
 Association, American Medical, 10; Catholic Education, 59; Classical, of the Atlantic States, 59; for the Advancement of Science, the French, 22; for the Study of Exceptional Children, 66; National Education, 12, 68; National, of Music Teachers, 65; National, of State Universities, 11; of American Agricultural Colleges, 82; of American Universities, 11, 52; of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; of State Universities, 67; playground, 74; religious education, 75.
 Associations, educational, 49; scientific, admission of women, 92.
 Aswell, J. B., 61, 62.
 Atherton, President G. W., 105.
 Athletics, clean, fostering them, 95.
 Attendance, at business schools, 932; average daily, at various periods, 393; in London elementary schools, 202; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of towns and villages of the United States, 528.
 Auricular method used in schools for the deaf, 990.
 Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Australia, list of higher institutions of learning, 305; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Austria, elementary education statistics, 1016; list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Authority, educational, in London, 197.
 Auxiliary schools of Germany, 32.
 Auxiliary works of London local school authorities, 216.
 Average daily attendance, at various periods, 393, in cities, 414.
 Average length of school term, 394, 395.
 Average number of days attendance, 1066, 1067.
 Average salaries, in normal schools, 1074, 1075; to teachers, 1068.
 B.
 Baden, list of institutions of higher education, 318; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Badger, Geo. S. C., 94.
 Bailey, Henry, 39.
 Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 32, 50.
 Bally, W. H., 43.

- Baldwin, B. J., 61.
 Baldwin, Ralph L., 66.
 Balliet, T. M., 72.
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell, 178.
 Barnard, Henry, II.
 Barnes, Rev. Clifford W., 40.
 Bauer, L. A., 58.
 Bavaria, agricultural education, 257; list of institutions of higher education, 319; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bayliss, Alfred, 42.
 Beach, Charles L., 105.
 Beds, number, in nurses' training schools, 939.
 Belfast University, Presbyterian complexion, 21.
 Belgium, administration of education, 301; list of higher institutions of learning, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bembridge, Wm. A., 46.
 Benedict, F. G., 58.
 Benefactions, to dental schools, 784; to higher education in the United States, 617; to medical schools, 782; to normal schools, 824, 832; to private high schools, 884; to schools for the colored race, 946; to schools of pharmacy, 785.
 Bent, scientific and technical, in universities, 19.
 Bergström, J. A., 50.
 Bibliography of education, 32.
 Bigelow, M. A., 50.
 Bill, appropriation, for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85; educational, before Parliament, 175; educational, for Scotland, 20; educational, of the liberal government in England, 20; Irish university, 20; to authorize the Commissioner of Education to conduct certain investigations, 120; to create an Executive Department of Education, 121; to create a national university, 82, 121.
 Bingham, Hiram, 41.
 Black, President S. T., 40.
 Blair, F. G., 42, 48, 62.
 Blewett, Ben, 106.
 Blind, conference on the, 40; schools for the, 977.
 Board, General Education, 63; southern education, 77.
 Boards of education, 49; fixing membership, 107; small, 107.
 Bolivia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Bolton, Frederick E., 43, 48, 78.
 Boss, Lewis, 58.
 Boston school committee, school nurses, 94.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel L., 44.
 Bowman, John G., 54, 57.
 Boyd, President David R., 105.
 Branches of study, in courses of adults, in Prussia, 298; in girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; taught in agricultural colleges, 758; technical, for which grants are paid in England, 190.
 Bratton, T. D., 61.
 Brazil, list of higher institutions of learning, 308.
 Bremen, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 British India, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, II, 26, 49, 72.
 Brumbaugh, Martin G., 47.
 Bryce, Hon. James, 61.
 Büchner, John Franklin, 79.
 Buckler, Wm. H., 41.
 Building trades, schools for, in Prussia, 268; courses of study in, 270.
 Buildings, of normal schools, appropriations for, 828; school, for natives in Alaska, 1024.
 Bulgaria, statistics of elementary education, 1016; University of Sophia, 309.
 Bulletins, of Bureau of Education, 25, 32.
 Bureau of American Republics, 18.
 Bureau of Education, conference with chief state officers, 62; service rendered, 25, 1023; library, 25; Alaska Division, 25; appropriation, 26, 113; bulletins, 32.
 Burgess, John W., 34.
 Burks, J. D., 50.
 Business schools in the United States, statistics, 929; various courses in, 932-938.
 Butler, Almenara, 169.
 Butler, Nicholas M., 17, 35.
 Buttrick, Dr. Wallace, 15, 64.
 Byrd, E. E., 47.
 C.
 California, cities, giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 722; normal schools, 838; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Campaign, education, in the South, 6.
 Campbell, E. O., 1025.
 Campbell, J. R., 105.
 Canada, list of institutions of higher education, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Canton Basel, city, rejects coeducation, 277.
 Capacity of women for detailed organization, 92.
 Cape Colony, institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Care of dependent and neglected children, 133.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 16, 54.
 Carnegie, T. Morris, 57.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 16, 35, 54, 105.
 Carnegie Institute of Washington, 58.
 Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 194.
 Carter, Charles M., 38.
 Catholic Education Association, 59.
 Catholic free universities in France, 315.
 Cattell, J. McKeen, 49.
 Censuses, state school, 389.
 Central America, higher education in, 172; statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 Central Europe, education in, 23, 247.
 Central continuation schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Central institution for agriculture and industry in Scotland, 193.
 Certificate of age and schooling, necessary for child labor, 118.
 Certificates of teachers, 131; first and second class, 107.
 Chamberlain, Arthur H., 71.
 Chamberlain, Miss S. Belle, 62.
 Chang, H. E., 290.
 Change in French master's diploma, 241.
 Changes in school officials, 105.
 Character, destructive, of certain French lycées, 236; of school buildings in Alaska, 1024.
 Charter of General Education Board, 63.
 Chase, Simeon B., 44.
 Chemical Society of Great Britain, 93.
 Cherry, H. H., 44.
 Chief state school officers, conference of, 62; list of, 343.
 Chih-tung, H. E. Chang, 290.
 Child labor, age limit, 97; educational restrictions, 97; law for the District of Columbia, 96, 117; laws and compulsory education, 95; laws relating to, 126; statutory provisions, 97.
 Child population in London, its supervision, 203.
 Children, of school census age, 431.
 Chile, higher education in, 148; institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile, 148.
 China, College of Foreign Knowledge, 310; lack of school system and good text-books, 291; progress of education in, 286.
 Choa Erh-hsüan, Governor, 286.
 Church of England schools, 180.
 Cities, authorized to maintain normal schools, 132; expenditures for schools, 416; length of school term, 417; of 8,000 and over, school statistics, 409; of 4,000 to 8,000, 410; of 4,000 population and over giving manual training, 896, 897.
 City school superintendents, list of, 344-366; school systems, statistics of, 409.
 Classes of teachers in London, 202.
 Classical Association of the Atlantic States, 59.
 Classical course, college students of, 628.
 Classical Weekly, 60.
 Classification, by sex, of school enrollment, 391; nativity and race, 388; of collegiate students, 628; of higher institutions according to amount of endowment funds, 636; of higher institutions according to number of students, 635; of public high schools, 871; of school expenditures, 401.
 Claxton, P. P., 6, 61.
 Clemen, Prof. Paul, 34.
 Clerks in Bureau of Education, salaries, 113.

- Clothing trades, courses for, 272.
 Coast Artillery School, 110.
 Cobian, Emilio Castelar y, 166.
 Code, educational, a complete, 129.
 Coeducation, in elementary and secondary schools abroad, 91; in higher institutions abroad, 92; in Switzerland, 277; in the United States, 90.
 Coeducational colleges of liberal arts, list of presidents, 364-374.
 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of Hawaii, 737.
 College of the City of New York, 108.
 College preparatory courses, students', 866, 877.
 College presidents, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60.
 Colleges and universities, recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; for both sexes, students, 622; for men, students, 622; for men, list of presidents, 364-374; for women, degrees conferred, 645; for women, list of presidents, 373; in England and Wales, 312; standards of, 67; teachers', 78.
 Collegiate instruction a requirement of medical colleges, 774.
 Collegiate students, classified, 628.
 Cologne Gazette quoted, 275.
 Colorado, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692; normal schools, 838, 852; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Colored high school students, 865, 876.
 Colored population in the United States, 388.
 Colored race, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 749; schools for, 941.
 Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 115.
 Columbia University, 34, 107, 108; student advisers, 104.
 Commerce, college students of, 630.
 Commercial and business schools in the United States, statistics, 929.
 Commercial college, courses of study, 271, 272.
 Commercial education in the United States, 106.
 Commercial middle schools in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Commission, educational, of Kentucky, 128; of text books, 133.
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 113.
 Commissioners of Education, list of, II.
 Commissions, state educational, 3, 42.
 Committee of teachers, consultations, in London, 214.
 Common school statistics, of the United States, 28, 1059; of the South, 943.
 Comparative number of reindeer to each class of owners, 1054.
 Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 939.
 Comparison of education statistics, 1058.
 Compulsory school attendance, extended, 96; laws relating to, 126, 132; statutory provisions, 97; and child labor laws, 85; in Italy, 304; in Switzerland, 275.
 Condition of schools in Province of Hunan, 287.
 Conditions, shocking, owing to use of liquor in Alaska, 1036; under which pupil teachers serve in London, 208.
 Conference, Committee, national, on standards of colleges, 11; first, of state superintendents, 8; for education in the South, 60; international, on the blind, 40; on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 67; of chief state school officers, 62.
 Congress, for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching in London, 196; 2d, international, on home education at Milan, 303; 3d, international, on education in the family at Brussels, 303; 4th, scientific, 19; international, of art teachers, 38; of historical scientists, 39; of orientalist, 39; on domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on the Esperanto language, 39; on the peninsular war, 40; pan-American scientific, 41; 60th, educational legislation, 109.
 Congresses, international, 38; international educational, 17; scientific, in Spanish-American countries, 155.
 Connecticut, Agricultural College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 694; normal schools, 838; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Connell, Pres. J. H., 105.
 Consolidation, of rural schools, 132; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
 Construction of schools in the Philippines, 139.
 Constructive trades, courses for, 272.
 Continuation schools, in Switzerland, 275; in the United States, 32; secondary, in Prussia, 268.
 Control over school lands and funds, no federal, 386.
 Conway, T. W., 105.
 Cooley, Supt. E. G., 40, 42.
 Coolidge, A. C., 41.
 Cooperation, between universities, 18.
 Cooperative Educational Association of Virginia, 7.
 Coordination of secondary and higher institutions in London, 213.
 Cope, Henry F., 76.
 Cornell University, 82.
 Cost, of school maintenance in London, 203; of teaching in cities, 416; of supervision in cities, 416; per pupil in Alaska, 1027, 1028.
 Coubertin, Baron de, 197.
 Coughlin, James M., 47.
 Council, national, of education, 18.
 County council in London, as education authority, 197.
 Country and open air schools in London, 218.
 Country School Athletic League, 95.
 Course of seven years in normal schools of Saxony, 253.
 Course of study, of commercial college, 271; of girls' classical high schools in Prussia, 299; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; of girls' normal schools in Prussia, 299; of machine builders' schools, 269; of school for locomotive engineers, 269; of school for textile workers, 271; of school for the building trades, 270.
 Courses, for trade masters in Prussia, 268; for workers in wood and stone, constructive trades, 272; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 756; in domestic economy, 106; in journalism, 89; of higher instruction in Argentina, 146; in Chile, 149; in Cuba, 173; in Ecuador, 169; in Uruguay, 148.
 Crabbe, J. G., 44.
 Craig, Katherine L., 9.
 Craig, President Oscar J., 105.
 Croatia, institutions of higher education, 323.
 Cuba, higher education in, 145, 173; statistics of elementary education, 1020; Universidad de la Habana, 310.
 Current topics, domestic, 83; foreign, 283.
 Curriculum of government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Curtis, Henry S., 75.
 Custom and sentiment settled the question of coeducation, 90.
- D.**
- Dabney C. W., 14.
 Daily attendance, average, in city schools, 431.
 Dakin, Franklin A., 60.
 Davenport, C. B., 58.
 Davis bill, in Congress, 11, 12.
 Davis, Charles R., 85.
 Davis, David, 37.
 Davison, Albert E., 79.
 Dawson, N. H. R., II.
 Day, A. L., 58.
 Day classes, art, in England, 192; technical in England, 189.
 Day courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Day schools, in cities of the United States, expenditures, 416.
 Days, aggregate number of, in school, 394.
 Days' attendance, average number, 1061, 1066.
 Deaf, schools for the, 977.
 Deans, of schools of dentistry, 808; of schools of law, 794; of schools of medicine, 800; homeopathic, 806; eclectic, 807; of schools of pharmacy, 811; of schools of theology, 786; of schools of veterinary medicine, 815.
 Dearborn, W. F., 49.
 Decline in number of candidates for French professorships, 235.
 Decorative trades, courses for, 272.
 Decrease of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Defectives, special schools for, in England, 204; schools for the, in the United States, 877.
 De Garmo, Charles, 50.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.

- Delaware, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694; manual training in Wilmington, 897; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Denmark, list of institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Denominational private high schools, 881.
- Density of population in the U. S., 388.
- Dental schools, statistics, 772, 784.
- Department, of Agriculture, 16; appropriations for experiment stations, 115; of Commerce and Labor, investigation of woman and child labor, 116; of higher education in France, 238; of Justice, appropriations for schools, 111; of primary instruction in France, 224; of secondary education in France, 230; of State, student interpreters, 110; of the Interior, appropriations for education, 112.
- Departments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of pedagogy, heads of, 375-376.
- Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, laws, 133.
- Derby, Earl of, 40.
- De Vigne, Dr. H. C., 1025.
- Devotion to literary pursuits in Peru, 152.
- Dewey, Henry B., 48.
- Dexter, E. G., 135.
- Diagram showing scheme of reorganization of girls' education in Prussia, 300.
- Dickerman, G. S., 6, 78.
- Dillard, James H., 52.
- Directors of manual and industrial training schools, 908.
- Directory, educational, of the U. S., 343-382.
- Disaster at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 765.
- Discussions on educational bills in Parliament, 180.
- Distribution, of blind pupils by grades, 979; of deaf pupils by grades, 989; of business students, 930; of pupils by grades, 410; of professional students, 778; of reindeer herds in Alaska, 1054; of secondary students in France, 231; of secondary students in the U. S., 887; of University students in France, 243.
- District of Columbia, child-labor law, 117; city school statistics, 433-611; district school statistics, 387-407; federal appropriations, 116; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694, 722; manual training in the grades, 897; normal schools, 838, 852; original laws, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948.
- District schools in China, 296.
- Divisions of the school system of London, 201.
- Dodge, Cleveland H., 58.
- Domestic economy, congress on, 40; courses in, 106.
- Domestic science, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dopp, John A., 78.
- Drawing, its importance in vocational schools, 274; and art teaching, 38.
- Dresslar, F. B., 32.
- Dressmaking, course of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dublin University, Roman Catholic complexion, 21.
- Duniway, C. A., 105.
- Dyke, Charles B., 78.
- E.**
- Eaton, John, II.
- École Normale Supérieure, in Paris, 23.
- Economy, household, college students of, 628.
- Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 311; higher education in, 169; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Central, 169.
- Edgar, Carroll, 44.
- Education, agricultural, in Germany, 257; American, tendency toward standardizing, 9; college students of, 630; engineering, promotion of, 76; foreign elementary, statistics of, 1015; industrial, 11; industrial, federal aid, 84; industrial, promotion of, 71; international, 17; in relation to rural life, 197; moral, congress on, 40; of exceptional children, 66; of girls in Prussia, 258; of inmates of reformatories, 961; of non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142; religious, association, 75.
- Education, in Alaska, 1023; in Central Europe, 23, 247; in China, progress of, 286; in Formosa, 32; in France, 22, 223; in Great Britain and Ireland, 19, 175; in London, 175, 197; in Porto Rico, 135; in the Philippines, 139; in the South, 8; conference, 60; in Tientsin, China, 294.
- Education Association, Catholic, 59.
- Education bill, of 1906, for England and Wales, 32.
- Education Board, General, 63; Southern, 77.
- Education committees in London, 199.
- Educational boards and associations, 49.
- Educational commissions, 42.
- Educational directory, U. S., 343-382.
- Educational relations, international, 33.
- Educational standards, 9.
- Educational State commissions, joint meeting, 48.
- Effects of recent school reforms in France, 234.
- Efficiency in schools, standards, 48.
- Eggleston, J. D., 61, 63.
- Egypt, institutions of higher education, 311; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
- Eleemosynary institutions in Switzerland, 281.
- Elementary grades in city schools, enrollment in, 418.
- Elementary pupils, in the U. S., number, 30.
- Elementary schools, in Central Europe, 247; in Great Britain and Ireland, pupils and teachers, 186; in the U. S., 383.
- Elimination of pupils from school, 32.
- Elliott, Edward C., 32, 62.
- Endowment, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738; value, of private high schools, 883.
- Engineer School at Washington, D. C., 110.
- Engineering, college students of, 630.
- Engineering education, promotion of, 76.
- England, education in, 91; higher elementary schools, 206; industrial schools, 204; list of institutions of higher education, 311; school buildings in, 205; schools for defectives, 204.
- England and Wales, attendance at universities, 193; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- English courses in business schools, 936.
- Enrollment, by grades in public and private high schools, 873, 880; in city schools of the U. S., 414; in common schools of the South, 943; in common schools of the U. S., 390; in French primary schools, 226; in French secondary schools for boys, 231; in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; in kindergartens of the U. S., 418; in kindergartens and elementary grades of city schools of the U. S., 502; in towns and villages, 596; in private schools of the U. S., 397, 414; in public high schools, of boys and girls, 872; in private high schools, 879; in schools and colleges of the U. S., 27; in schools for the blind, 984; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of Alaska, 1027; in special schools, 27; in the several grades of city schools, 418; of university students in France, 243.
- Equipment, of public high schools, 874; of private, 883; university, for instruction in science, 23.
- Esperanto language, congress, 39.
- Essays, from Spanish-American higher seats of learning, 145; in the Anuario of the University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
- Estimates of expenditure of Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 195.
- Eucken, Prof. Rudolph, 24.
- Eulenburg, Prof. A., 251.
- Europe, visit of teachers to, 37.
- European and American teachers too expensive in China, 290.
- Evans, Rev. Arthur G., 105.
- Evening schools in cities of the U. S., 409, 422, 518.
- Events, bearing upon school administration in Belgium, 301; of international importance in England, 196.
- Examinations, of teachers, 131; for trade masters in Prussia, 274; in Swiss high schools, 277.
- Exchange, of professors, 33; of teachers, German-American, 255; of students, 37; of teachers between Prussia and the U. S., 24, 35.
- Executive Department of Education, 120, 121.
- Executive officers, of reformatories, list of, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
- Exemption of school bonds from taxation, 130.

Exhibit, Franco-British, 197.

Expenditures, average daily, per pupil, 1062; for day schools in cities of the U. S., 416, 474; in towns and villages, 574; for day schools in towns and villages, 426; for education in Switzerland, 281; for elementary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; for institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; for manual and industrial training schools, 907; for normal schools, 826; for reindeer service in Alaska, 1049; for schools for the blind, 982; for schools for the deaf, 992; for schools in London, 203; for schools in the Philippines, 144; for state reformatories, 963; per capita of population, 1061; per pupil, average daily, 402.

Experiment stations, agricultural, 82.

Extension courses, education, in Germany, 284.

Extent and strength of the coeducation policy, 90.

F.

Factory foremen, schools for, in Prussia, 268.

Faculties, in National University of La Plata, 146; in Universidad Central, in Ecuador, 169; in universities in France, 244; in University of Montevideo, 147; in University of Santiago de Chile, 149.

Fairchild, E. T., 43.

Falkner, Roland P., 63.

Farrand, Wilson, 67.

Federal aid, to agricultural and mechanical colleges, 739; to industrial education, 84.

Federal Government, seat of, 82.

Federal legislation, proposed, 120.

Feeble-minded, schools for, the, 977.

Feeding hungry pupils, in London, 217; in Germany, 249.

Fellows, George E., 67.

Ferguson, John W., 46.

Ferry, Frederick C., 67.

File, A. Lincoln, 45.

Filipino government students, 140.

Financial statement of schools in the Philippines, 144.

Financial statistics of common schools of the United States, 28.

Finland, statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Fire at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.

Fletcher, Henry P., 287.

Fletcher, Miss M. Bertha, 65.

Flor, Lino Maria, 171.

Florida, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.

Foley, J. T., 44.

Fordey, Charles, 79.

Foreign current topics, 283.

Foreign elementary education, statistics, 1015.

Foreign population in the United States, 388.

Foreign universities and other foreign institutions of higher education, list of, 305.

Forest reserves, money received, 115.

Forestry, school of, 106.

Foster, Luther, 105.

Four-year college courses, students of, 754.

France, education in, 22, 223; department of primary instruction, 224; higher education in, 238; higher primary schools, 227; list of institutions of higher education, 314; present status of universities, 242; primary normal schools, 227; secondary instruction, 230; secondary schools for girls, 237; statistics of primary schools, 226; statistics of elementary education, 1016; supplementary educational agencies, 228.

Franco-English Exhibit, French primary school work, 229.

Fraternalities, in public schools, 103; laws relating to, 127.

French primary school work at the London exhibit, 229.

French, Walter H., 741.

Frequency, of numbers of pupils, per teacher, 1070; of percentages of school population in attendance, 1065; of ratios of average attendance, 1069; of values of average number of days' attendance, 1067.

Fresh-air school for weak children, 95.

Fryer, Dr. John, 39.

Fuller, Hon. Melville W., 74.

Funds, available for all purposes of city schools in the United States, 416; from which school buildings in Alaska are paid, 1024; of agricultural colleges, distribution of, 765; pension, for teachers, 104; permanent school, in the United States, 407.

G.

Gage, Dr. Brownell, 286, 287.

Gailor, Thomas F., 61.

Garfield, President Harry A., 105.

Garrison, W. E., 105.

Gastlaburu, Julio C., 167.

Gates, Frederick T., 64.

Gay, Edwin Francis, 82.

General Education Board, 7, 15, 63; General Electric Company, 14.

Georgia, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.

German-American Exchange of high-school teachers, 255.

German views of American education, 32.

Germany, agricultural education, 257; extension courses, 284; feeding school children, 249; list of institutions of higher education, 318; socialism in universities, 285; statistics of elementary education, 1016; suicide of school children, 251; trade and vocational schools, 24; universities and government employment, 283.

Gifts, made by General Education Board, 64.

Gilbert, James E., 52.

Girls' education in Prussia, 258; high schools in Prussia, prepare for universities, 24; high schools in Prussia, reorganization of, 296; seminary at Tientsin, China, 294.

Gleed, J. W., 43.

Golden, John, 44.

Gorgas, W. C., 41.

Government employment and universities in Germany, 283.

Government grants to day technical schools in England, 189.

Government officials in Prussia, university education, 283.

Governors, appointed educational commissions, 4.

Grade, distribution of pupils by, 410; of blind pupils, 979; of deaf pupils, 989.

Graduate schools, 81.

Graduate students in the United States, 613.

Graduates, average number in public and private high schools, 885; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 756; of commercial and business schools, 930, 933; of high schools, public, 868, private, 877; of normal schools, 822; of normal schools, percent of, 1072, 1074; of nurses' training schools, 939; of Prussian normal schools aspire to admission to universities, 24; of schools for the blind, 980; of schools for the deaf, 990.

Grady, Richard, 44.

Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, agricultural education, 257.

Grant, Rev. Cecil, 91.

Great Britain and Ireland, day technical schools, 189; education in, 19; expenditures for schools, 187; school statistics, 186; secondary schools, 188; technical instruction, 188.

Greece, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Green, Samuel A., 74.

Grievances of Non-Conformists, 180.

Groszmann, M. P. E., 66.

Groszmann, W. H., 66.

Gulick, Luther H., 75.

Gwinn, Joseph M., 79.

H.

Hadley, Arthur T., 34.

Hague Day, Peace Day, Arbitration Day, 18.

Hallmann, W. N., 32.

Hale, G. E., 58.

Hall, James, 38.

Hamburg, statistics of elementary education, 1017.

Hand, W. H., 61.

- Haney, James P., 73.
 Hanus, Paul H., 45, 72.
 Harlan, John H., 52.
 Harrington, T. F., 94.
 Harris, A. H., 287.
 Harris, Wm. T., II, 18, 177.
 Harrison, Dr. W., 1026.
 Hartman, Henry A., 78.
 Harvard, College, 81; University, 34, 37.
 Harvey, Lorenzo D., 71, 72.
 Hays, Willet M., 12.
 Hazen, Charles M., 47.
 Heads of departments of pedagogy, 375-376.
 Heath, D. C., & Co., 94.
 Heck, W. H., 61.
 Hemenway, James A., 82.
 Henmon, Vivian A. C., 78.
 Henry Kendall College, 105.
 Hesse, statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hieronymus, R. E., 42.
 Higgins, Milton P., 45.
 High school, classes in evening schools, 518; students, classified by course and by sex, 862, 877; systems, state, 383.
 High schools, business courses in, 938; for boys only, for girls only, for both sexes, 886; in Kentucky and Virginia, 107; in Prussia, different kinds of, 262; in the U. S., public and private, statistics, 860; public, in cities over 8,000 inhabitants, 889; outside of such cities, 870; relative progress of, 861.
 Higher education, in London, including secondary, 211; in Spanish America, 145; laws relating to, 128; number of students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
 Higher elementary schools in England, 206.
 Higher institutions of learning in the U. S., students in, 30; in the U. S., list of, 305; for the colored race, 945; in Switzerland, 280.
 Higher primary schools in France, 22, 227; *versus* secondary schools, 232.
 Higher seats of learning, graduate students, 613; undergraduate students, 618.
 Hill, A. Ross, 105.
 Hill, D. H., 105.
 Hill, J. M., 61.
 Hinitt, F. W., 44.
 Historical sciences, congress of, 39.
 Hoag, Wilson W., 65.
 Holland, E. E., 47.
 Holle, Dr., Prussian Minister of Education, 296.
 Holmes, W. H., 41.
 Home industries in Prussia, 274.
 Homerton School for Deaf Children, 219.
 Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 634.
 Hopkins, President Henry, 105.
 Hours, of labor, of minors, 96; per week devoted to branches of study in Prussian high schools, 299.
 House Committee on Agriculture, 11.
 Household economy, college students of, 629.
 Houston, President David F., 105.
 Howard, Rev. Francis W., 59.
 Howard University, appropriation for, 115.
 Howe, President Charles S., 72, 77.
 Howe, George R., 46.
 Howerth, Ira W., 42.
 Hsian, Fu Tsen, Director, 294.
 Hughes, E. C., 48.
 Humphry, Hon. W. E., 120.
 Hungary, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hunter, G. W., 50.
 Hutchinson, Charles L., 75, 76.

I.

 Idaho, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Ideal, scientific, in French education, 22.
 Illinois, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 434-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Illiteracy, in the United States, 388; among inmates of reformatories, 965; suppression of, by Lex Orlando, 304.
 Improvement in health of children attending open air schools, 219.
 Improvements in normal schools, appropriations for, 828; permanent, of schools in cities, 416.
 Income, from permanent school funds, 398; from school taxes, 398; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 762; of normal schools, 824; of public high schools from all sources, 878; of private high schools, 884; of reformatories, 962; of schools for the colored race, 946; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 637; of colleges for women, 643.
 Increase of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Independence, war of, 40.
 India, list of institutions of higher education, 324.
 India, British, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Indian schools, appropriations for, 112.
 Indian Territory, land grants, 114; statistics of school system, 387-407.
 Indiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 435-611; institutions of higher education, 652, 674, 696, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Industrial arts, courses in, 272.
 Industrial education, 11, 84; laws relating to, 125, 131; movement for certain forms, 131; promotion of, 71.
 Industrial school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Industrial schools, in England, 204; in union free school districts, 88.
 Industrial training, in the U. S., 893; for the blind, 980; for the deaf, 990; for the feeble-minded, 1009.
 Inmates, in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of state reformatories, 958; of state reformatories, white and colored, 964.
 Inspection, medical school, in London, 210; laws relating to, 127.
 Institutions, in England, sharing in government grant, 190; in the U. S., conferring degrees, 616.
 Instruction as to tuberculosis, 94.
 Instructors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in institutions of higher education, 626; in colleges for women, 641; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in normal schools, 821; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
 Insular trade schools, Philippines, 139.
 International commercial relations in the collectivist system, 160.
 International conference on the blind, 40.
 International congress, for the advancement of drawing and art teaching, 38; of historical sciences, 39; of mothers, first, 38; of orientalists, 39; on instruction in domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on school hygiene, second, 51; on the peninsular war, 40.
 International education, 17.
 International educational relations, 33.
 International Mercantile Marine Co., 37.
 Investigations proposed by legislation, 120.
 Iowa, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 435-611; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 652, 676, 698; normal schools, 840, 852; State educational commission, 4; State school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Ireland, attendance at universities, 193; education in, 19; list of institutions of higher education, 328; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Irish University Bill, the, 195.
 Italy, list of institutions of higher education, 329; notes on education in, 304; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Items, relating to inmates of reformatories, 960; of payments from parliamentary grant for education, 191.

J.
 Jackson, J. H., 44.
 James, President Edmund J., 42, 72, 82.
 Jameson, J. F., 58.

Japan, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Jarman, J. L., 47.
 Jeanes, Anna T., Foundation, 52.
 Jesse, President Richard H., 105.
 Jewell, James Ralph, 32.
 Jews, their position in the universities of Germany, 286.
 Jimenez, Placido, 167.
 Johns Hopkins University, student advisers, 103.
 Johnson, President D. B., 40.
 Johnson, Miss Lillian D., 61.
 Joint meeting of educational commissions, 48.
 Jones, Arthur J., 32.
 Jones, R. L., 62.
 Journalism, courses in, 89.
 Joyner, James Y., 8, 62.

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm professorship of German history and institutions, 34.
 Kansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 436-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 676, 698; land grants, 114; normal schools, 840; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Kehew, Mrs. M. M., 45.
 Keith, George E., 44.
 Kentucky, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78;
 Kindergartens, enrollment in the U. S., 418; in Switzerland, 279; for blind pupils, 979; for deaf pupils, 989; for feeble-minded children, 1009.
 Kinds, of schools in the Philippines, 139; of secondary schools in Prussia, 262.
 Knapp, Charles, 60.
 Knight, R. F., 43.
 Kofoid, Charles A., 40.
 Kühnemann, Eugen O. K., 34.

L.

Labarthe, Ova Pedro A., 163.
 Lack of system of graded schools in China, 291.
 Land, acres of, granted to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Land grants, federal, 114; to agricultural colleges, 748.
 Lang, H. R., 41.
 Lange, Helene, 258.
 Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1049.
 Lauder, William, 47.
 Law schools, statistics, 780.
 Lawrence scientific school, 81.
 Laws, relating to child labor, 117, 126; to compulsory attendance, 95, 126; to consolidation of schools, 123; to defectives, 133; to dependent, neglected and delinquent children, 133; to education made by 60th Congress, 109; to higher education, 128; to industrial education, 11; to lectures to adults, 128; to medical school inspection, 127; to organization and administration of schools, 122; to powers of school boards, 128; to school buildings, 127; to school fraternities, 127; to school administration, 122; to school organization, 122; to school support, 123; to secondary education, 127; to teachers' salaries and pensions, 124; to teachers' training, 124; to teaching of agriculture and industry, 125.
 League, Lincoln Educational, 65.
 Leclère, Prof. L., 302.
 Lectures for adults, 128.
 Legislation, federal, proposed, 120; for trade schools, 13; in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; recent educational, 109; respecting salaries and pensions, 131.
 Leland Stanford, jr., University, 54.
 Length of school term, 1061.
 Leonhard, K. G. R., 34.
 Lewis, Clarence I., 78.
 Lex Orlando, for suppression of illiteracy in Italy, 304.

Libby, Melancthon F., 78.
 Liberties of Swiss high-school boys, 278.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 748, 760; in higher institutions, 639; in public high schools, 874; in private, 883; in schools for the blind, 981; in schools for the colored race, 946; in schools for the deaf, 991.
 Library, of Bureau of Education, 25; of Congress, appropriations for, 116; of Musée Pédagogique in Paris, 245.
 Limit of compulsory attendance extended, 96.
 Lin, Wang Chow, 294.
 Lincoln Educational League, 65.
 List, of chief state school officers, 343; of city school superintendents, 344-363; of college presidents, 364-374; of colleges and universities recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; of normal school principals, 377-382; of professors of pedagogy, 374-376; of publications of Bureau of Education, 32.
 Live stock of agricultural colleges, value of, 759.
 Loan, federal, for public education, 386.
 Local school managers in London, 200.
 Location of schools in Alaska, 1024.
 Locomotive engineers, school for, 269.
 Lodge, Gonzalez, 60.
 London, after-care committees, 220; as a typical city, in regard to schools, 216; county council, work of, 211; Day Training College, 212; education committees, 199; education in, 197; feeding hungry pupils, 217; higher elementary schools, 206; local school managers, 200; medical school inspection, 209; open-air schools, 218; public elementary schools, 201; school expenditures, 203; secondary schools, 211; teachers, certified and pupil teachers, 207; university, brought within the municipal system, 21.
 Lorentzen, Carl C., 34.
 Louisiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Lowther, L. A., 43.
 Luckey, George W. A., 50, 79.
 Lycées, French, character of, 236.
 Lyons, D. Willard, 290.

M.

MacCracken, Chancellor Henry M., 17, 34.
 MacDougal, D. T., 58.
 MacLean, President G. E., 67.
 MacMillan, D. P., 50.
 Machine builders, courses for, 272; school for, course of study, 269.
 Main, Josiah, 80.
 Maine, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 700; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Maintenance of schools in Alaska, 1027.
 Malone, J. H., 61.
 Manchester, Arthur L., 32.
 Männel, Dr. B., 24, 254.
 Manual arts instruction, 903.
 Manual training, in city schools, 893; in the U. S., 893.
 Manzanilla, J. M., 166.
 Mark, E. H., 44.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1025.
 Martin, George H., 44, 62.
 Martin, O. B., 61.
 Maryland, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; normal schools, 842, 854; secondary and higher education for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Massachusetts, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 438-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; Institute of Technology, 14; normal schools, 842; 854; school hygiene in, 94; school of practical arts, 87; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.

- Master's diploma, French, change in, 241.
 Matlock, Mrs. J. D., 61.
 Maurice-Faure, M., 231.
 Maxwell, Supt. W. H., 72.
 Mayer, A. G., 58.
 Melver, Mrs. Charles D., 61.
 McKinley, Wm. B., 82.
 Meals for hungry pupils in London, 217.
 Medical education, need of an American standard, 775.
 Medical inspection of schools, laws relating to, 127; in London schools, 209.
 Medical school in the Philippines, 142.
 Medical schools in the United States, statistics, 772, 782.
 Meetings of congresses in Latin America, 155.
 Melvin, Howard, 44.
 Members of staff of London education committees, 199.
 Mercante, V., 147.
 Mercia, Pres. C. O., 106.
 Metal workers, courses for, 272; schools for, in Prussia, 267.
 Mexico, higher education in, 145, 172; Instituto Médico Nacional, 332; National School of Engineering, 172; Superior School of Commerce, 172.
 Meyer, Max, 50.
 Mezes, Pres. Sidney E., 105.
 Miall, L. C., 197.
 Michigan, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 439-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Middle schools, in Prussia, 24, 254; in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Miller, Francis G., 106.
 Miller, L. W., 72.
 Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt, 305.
 Minimum salary of teachers, 107.
 Minnesota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 680, 704; normal schools, 842, 854; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Mississippi, agricultural high schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Missouri, Association of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Model schools, pupils in, 823, 831.
 Modern aspect of higher education, Spanish America, 145.
 Modern Chinese school system, 296.
 Molina, Wenceslao F., 161.
 Monaghan, James C., 89.
 Monroe Doctrine, discussed in South America, 157.
 Montana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407; land grants, 114.
 Moral Education Congress, International, in London, 40, 196.
 Moran, Rev. Francis T., 59.
 Morrison, H. C., 63.
 Morse, Charles H., 45.
 Morton, Mrs. Mary, 44.
 Mosely, Alfred, 37.
 Moses, Bernard, 41.
 Mothers, International Congress of, 38.
 Moton, Robert R., 52.
 Movement toward standardizing education, 9.
 Müller, Dr. A. C., 1025.
 Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 61.
 Murphy, Edgar G., 61, 73.
 Murphy, John P., 44.
 Musée Pédagogique, in Paris, 244.
 Museum, pedagogical, in Paris, 23.
 Music, college students of, 629; education in the United States, 32; Teachers' National Association, 65.
 Myers, Dr. J. L., 1026.
 Mynders, S. A., 6.
- N.
- National Association for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, 66; of State Universities, 67, 82.
 National Central Institute at Guatemala, 172.
 National Civic Federation, 37.
 National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges, 67.
 National Council of Education, 18.
 National Education Association, 12, 68.
 National Educational Union of Parents, 38.
 National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, 71.
 National Teachers' Association, 68.
 National University, a bill to create a, 82.
 Nature Study Review, 50; Society, American, 50.
 Naval training stations, 111.
 Naval War College, 111.
 Navy Department, appropriation for education, 111.
 Nebraska, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 706; land grants, 114; normal schools, 844, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Need of an American standard of medical education, 775.
 Negro Rural School Fund, 7.
 Nepotism in school administration, 129.
 Netherlands, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Nevada, institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College, 79.
 Newfoundland, statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 New Hampshire, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407.
 New Jersey, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 442-611; educational commission, 46; extension of compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; manual training school for colored youth, 952; normal schools, 844; state school statistics, 387-407; state educational commission, 4; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 New Mexico, city school statistics, 443-611; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; system of schools, statistics, 387-407.
 New York, agricultural schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 443-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, 723, 728; normal schools, 844, 854; School of Philanthropy, 108; state school statistics, 387-407; St. Lawrence University, 85; University, 34.
 New York City, trade schools, 89.
 New Zealand, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Night courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Nightingale, A. F., 42.
 Non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142.
 Nonsectarian private high schools, 881.
 Normal departments in high schools, 107.
 Normal school, course in Saxony, 253; students, number in the United States, 30.
 Normal schools, in Switzerland, 280; list of principals of, 377-382; per cent of graduates, 1072; primary, in France, 227; public and private, in the United States, statistics, 817-857.
 North Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; child labor laws, 96; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 662, 682, 708, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 North Dakota, Agricultural College, 80; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; educational com-

North Dakota—Continued.

- mission, 49; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710; land grants, 114; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
- Norton, E. A., 1025.
- Norway, institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- Notes on education in Italy, 304.
- Number of schools in the Philippines, 140.
- Nurses, professional, training of, 939; training school, in Boston and Philadelphia, 94, 95; in the Philippines, 143.

O.

- Objects of Bureau of Education, 26; of fund of General Education Board, 64.
- O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 59.
- Occupations, dangerous to life, limb, morals, or health, 96; forbidden for children, 96.
- Officers, executive, of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of reformatories, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994.
- Officers' schools at military posts, 110.
- Officials, school, changes in, 105.
- Ogden, Robert C., 61.
- Ohio, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; school fraternities, Schurr bill, 103; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 79; Wilberforce University, 952.
- Oklahoma, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 446-611; colored agricultural university, 952; common-school fund, 110; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; land grants, 115; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Oliveira, Pedro, 165.
- Oliver, David B., 47.
- Open-air schools in London, 218.
- Operations, current, of schools and higher institutions in England, 185.
- Order, royal, regarding girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
- Ordinance delivered to educational institutions, 111.
- Oregon, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Organization of schools, laws relating to, 122.
- Organizations, voluntary, educational, 15.
- Orientalists, congress of, 39.
- Ostwald, Fr. Wm., 34.
- Outlook for coeducation, 93.
- Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1054.

P.

- Palestine, practical school for Bible study, 333.
- Palma, Richard, 152.
- Pan-American, idea in South America, 156; scientific congress, 41, 110; spirit, 19.
- Paraguay, national college at Asuncion, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
- Parentage of inmates of reformatories, 959.
- Parents, national educational union of, 38.
- Parliament, bills relating to education, 175.
- Pate, W. S., 43.
- Patterson, J. K., 44.
- Payments for education other than elementary in England, 191.
- Peabody, Francis G., 33, 76.
- Peabody, George, 73.
- Peabody, George Foster, 52, 64, 78.
- Peace Day, Hague Day, Arbitration Day, 18.
- Pearson, H. C., 50.
- Penalty for neglect of school attendance, 97.
- Penck, A. F. K., 34.
- Pennsylvania, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; educational commission, 46; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712, 723, 729; normal schools, 848, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State College, 105; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Pension funds for teachers, 104; laws relating to, 124.

- Per capita, of school expenditures, in Alaska, 1027; in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; in the United States, 400.
- Per cent, of graduates of normal schools, 1072; of graduates of teaching force, 1074; of high-school graduates, 868, 878; of high-school students in each grade, 862, 878; of high-school students pursuing certain courses, 868, 878; of men teachers in the United States, 396; of number enrolled, 1069; of population in school, 31; of pupils in each grade, 412; of pupils of all grades, 31; of school population enrolled, 390, 392; of school population in daily attendance, 1065; of teaching force, 1073.
- Permanent school funds in the U. S., 407.
- Period of compulsory attendance, annual, 97.
- Persia, institutions of higher education, 333.
- Peru, higher education in, 151; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, 151, 333.
- Péti, Edouard, 228.
- Phelps, Martha L., 32.
- Philippines, attendance and enrollment in schools, 141; education in, 139; industrial and agricultural schools, 141; new school buildings, 139; non-Christian tribes, 142; professional training, 142; school expenditures, 144; teaching force, 140; trade schools, 139.
- Phillips, G. M., 47.
- Pierce, Frank, 12.
- Playground Association of America, 74.
- Pledges, made by General Education Board, 64.
- Poe, C. H., 61.
- Points, weak, in French primary school system, 225.
- Policy, Chinese, of sending students abroad, 290; of French government, success of, 224.
- Politics among Prussian students, 285.
- Polytechnica, foreign, list of, 305.
- Popularity of technical courses in France, 23.
- Population, of cities in the U. S., 414; of Greater London, 198; of the U. S., school and adult male, 387; of towns and villages of the U. S., 528; school, in daily attendance, 1065; secondary students, per cent of, 860.
- Porter, W. T., 50.
- Porto Rico, education in, 135.
- Portugal, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- Power of school limited by prerogatives of family, 278.
- Powers of school committees, laws relating to, 128.
- Pozzi-Ercot, M. E., 167.
- Practical arts, school of, 87.
- Practice, educational, types and variations in, 1064.
- Pratt, Frederick B., 73.
- Pratt, Waldo S., 66.
- Prefectural schools in China, 296.
- Premises, school, in England, 205.
- Presidents, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 748; of colleges, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60; for men, list of, 364-373; for women, list of, 373-374; of manual and industrial training schools, 908; of schools of technology, list of, 364-374.
- Primary normal schools in France, 227.
- Primary school system in France, weak points in, 225.
- Primary schools in Switzerland, 275, 279.
- Princeton University, 105.
- Princeton University, honors course, 108.
- Principals of normal schools, list of, 377-382.
- Principles, adopted by joint meeting of educational commissions, 48; adopted by the National Education Association, 69.
- Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 57, 61, 72.
- Private high schools and academies, 863, 877.
- Private institutions of higher education, graduate and undergraduate students, 620.
- Private normal schools, list of principals, 381-382.
- Private schools, enrollment in the United States, 397; for the feeble-minded, 1006; in Switzerland, 281.
- Problems, educational, in England, 180.
- Proceedings of Department of Superintendence, 12.
- Proctor, Senator Redfield, 12.
- Productive school lands in the United States, 407.
- Professional education in Peru, 153.
- Professional schools in the United States, 771-815; comparative statistics, 777.
- Professional students, number, 30.

- Professional study admission to, 107.
 Professors, exchange of, 33; in government employment in Prussia, 283; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of institutions of higher education, 626; of colleges for women, 641; of pedagogy, list of, 374-376.
 Professorships in France, quality of candidate, 235.
 Progress, of education in China, 286; of school expenditures in the United States, 400; relative, of high schools, 861.
 Prominence given to scientific and technical training, 145.
 Promotion, of engineering education, 76; of industrial education, society for, 16.
 Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 760; of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; of manual and industrial training schools, 906; of normal schools, 826; of public high schools, 874; of schools for the blind, 981; of schools for the deaf, 991; of state reformatories, 963; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 639; of colleges for women, 644.
 Proportion of boys and girls in high schools, 868, 878.
 Provincial high school in China, 296.
 Provision, for teachers' training, 131; for technical instruction in Great Britain and Ireland, 188.
 Provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.
 Prussia, comparative school statistics, 247; education of girls, 258; exchange of professors, 33; exchange of teachers, 24, 35; instruction in pomology and horticulture, 258; list of institutions of higher education, 320; middle schools, 254; minister of commerce and industry, 25; normal school graduates aspire to admission to universities, 24; quinquennial school census, 23; reorganization of girls' high schools, 24, 296; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of girls' high schools, 266; teachers' salaries, 252; trade and other vocational schools, 267.
 Public day schools for the deaf, 1000.
 Public education, legislation relating to, 109, 122, 128; and the fine arts, relations between, 304.
 Public elementary schools in London, 201.
 Public high schools in the United States, 862.
 Public normal schools, list of principals, 377-380; statistics, 818; private, 820.
 Public school fraternities, 103.
 Pupil, expenditure for each, 402.
 Pupil teachers in London, 208.
 Pupils, and students of all grades, 30; barred from school, if tuberculous, 95; blind, taught music, 980; deaf, taught speech, 990; elementary, in normal schools, 823; in daily attendance, 393; in evening schools, elementary and high, 518; in private and parochial schools, in cities, 431; in public and private schools and colleges in 1906-7, 27; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988; number of, per teacher, 417, 1071; of common schools in the United States, enrolled, 390; unclassified, in city schools, 420.
 Purpose, of state educational commissions, 4; of the educational conference, in the South, 61.
- Q.**
- Qualifications of school superintendent, 130.
 Quality of candidates for professorships in France, 235.
 Quarterly, Columbia University, 108.
 Quesada, Luis Miro, 160.
 Quesada, Oscar Miro, 167.
 Question, of teachers' salary in France, 235; of current interest in French education, 239.
 Quinn, Lorie C., 44.
 Quito, University of, 171.
- R.**
- Ramos, Ignacio A., 162.
 Ramsey, George J., 44.
 Ratio, of average attendance, 417; of private school enrollment, 417.
 Ratios of average attendance to enrollment, 1068.
 Rava, Signor Luigi, minister of education, 304.
 Receipts, for school purposes of cities in the United States, 452; of towns and villages, 549; from tuition fees in colored schools, 946; of general education boards, 64.
 Recommendations, concerning trade schools, 89; for Alaska schools, 1033; for improvement in Alaska, 1042; of Association of American Universities, 53.
 Record, salient features of official, in London, 203.
 Reed, Albert A., 79.
 Reed, Warren A., 44.
 Reform schools, federal appropriations for, 111; in the United States, statistics, 957-974.
 Reformatories in London, 205.
 Regulations, new, regarding girls' schools in Prussia, 297.
 Reindeer in Alaska, distribution of herds, 1054; increase and decrease, 1050; number of, 1050; service, 1046; stations, 1050; statistics for 1908, 1051; transferred to missions and Laplanders, 1049.
 Reinsch, Paul S., 41.
 Relation, of enrollment to school population in the United States, 390; of 4-year high school to total number of high schools, 8.
 Relations, diplomatic, between South American republics and other nations, 157; international commercial, in the collection, etc., system, 160; international educational, 33; of the adult male and school population, 388; our, with South American countries, 18.
 Religion as a study optional in girls' schools, 277.
 Religious Education Association, 51, 75.
 Remedy, proposed, to improve French candidate for professorships, 236.
 Reorganization of girls' secondary schools in Prussia, 24, 296.
 Report, financial, of General Education Board, 64; of the Commissioner of Education, 1; on education in Alaska, 1023; upon Government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Requirements, concerning construction of school buildings, 130; for admission to medical colleges, 774.
 Resolutions, passed by National Education Association, 68; passed by Southern Education Board, 77; regarding secret societies, in Chicago, Denver, Salt Lake City, 103.
 Restrictions, educational, on child labor, 97.
 Revenue, of schools in the United States, 398; compared with school population, 399.
 Review, Nature Study, 50; of the scholastic year 1907-8, 3.
 Reynolds, H. E., 61.
 Rhode Island, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 448-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714; normal school, 848; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Richards, Theodore W., 33.
 Richardson, Carlton H., 45.
 Rilling, John S., 47.
 Roark, R. N., 44.
 Roberts, George, 179.
 Rockefeller, John D., 64.
 Romig, Dr. J. H., 1026.
 Rommel, George M., 41.
 Root, Hon. Elihu, 286.
 Rose, Wickliffe, 6, 61, 74.
 Ross, W. D., 43.
 Ross, Walter L., 105.
 Roumania, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Rowe, Leo S., 19, 41, 167.
 Royal Geological Society of England, 92.
 Russia, list of institutions of higher education, 334; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- S.**
- Sadler, Michael E., 196.
 Safety of school buildings, 130.
 Salaries, in Bureau of Education, 113; of teachers and supervisors, 403; of teachers, expenditure for, 1062; of teachers in normal schools, 1074; of teachers in Prussia, 252; in the United States, laws relating to, 124; type and variations, 1067; of American teachers in the Philippines, 140; of superintendents, increase of, 129; of teachers, minimum, 107.
 Salary question, in France, 235.
 Sanitation of school buildings, 130.
 Saxony, course in normal school, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 321; statistics of elementary education, 1016.

- Schaeffer, N. C., 47.
 Schaleben, H. O., 1025.
 Schneider, Hermann, 14.
 Schofield, William H., 33.
 Scholarship system in London, 211.
 Scholarships awarded by London County Council, 212.
 School ages in the several states, 389.
 School attendance at various periods, 393.
 School buildings, for natives in Alaska, 1024; in England, condition of, 205; in the United States, laws relating to, 127; new, in the Philippines, 139.
 School census age, 431.
 School enrollment, classified by sex, 391; in cities of the United States, 502; in towns and villages, 528.
 School expenditures, classified, 401; per capita of the population, 404; and wealth, 405.
 School funds, permanent, in the United States, 407.
 School gardening, practical courses in, 741.
 School houses in the United States, number, 397.
 School Hygiene Association, American, 16, 51.
 School hygiene, report on, 94.
 School Improvement Association of South Carolina, 7.
 School lands, in Oklahoma, 130; in the United States, 407.
 School moneys received, in the United States, 398.
 School nurses, in Boston, 94; in Philadelphia, 95.
 School of forestry established, 106.
 School of practical arts, Boston, 87.
 School officials, changes in, 105.
 School population, of the United States, 387; in daily attendance, 1065.
 School property, value of, 397.
 School reforms in France, recent, 234.
 School statistics, of the year 1906-7, 2.
 School superintendents, city, list of, 344-366.
 School system, of Switzerland, 275; of the United States, not a federal system, 385; of cities of 8,000 and over in the United States, 409.
 School term, average length of, 394; in cities of the United States, 417.
 Schooling, aggregate number of days', 394.
 Schools, for industrial arts in Prussia, 268; for instructors, 829; for metal workers in Prussia, 267; for textile workers in Prussia, 268; for the building trades in Prussia, 268; for the colored race, 341; for the defective classes in the United States, 977; for the training of nurses, 939; in Alaska, 1030; in Porto Rico, 135; in Province Hunan, condition of, 287; in Prussian cities, 248; in Prussian rural districts, 248; in the Philippines, 140; and higher institutions in England, current operations, 185; of dentistry, statistics, 772, 784; of medicine, statistics, 772, 782; of pharmacy, statistics, 772, 785; of veterinary medicine, statistics, 773.
 Schumacher, Hermann, 34.
 Science, advancement of, association for the, 49; college students of, 628.
 Scientific and technical bent in South American universities, 19.
 Scientific congress, Pan-American, 41.
 Scope of work, of General Education Board, 63.
 Scotland, attendance at universities, 193; central institutions, 193; coeducation in, 91; list of institutions of higher education, 307; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Scott, Pres. A. C., 105.
 Scudder, Myron T., 95.
 Searl, Dr. O. F., 1026.
 Secondary continuation schools in Prussia, 268.
 Secondary education in the United States, laws relating to, 127.
 Secondary schools, for boys in France, 230; for girls in France, 237; for the colored race, 945; in France *versus* higher primary schools, 232; in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; in London, 213; in Switzerland, 276, 277, 280; in the United States, statistics, 859-891; standards of, 67.
 Secondary students, in all classes of institutions, 859; in the United States, 30; number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; per cent of population, 860.
 Secret societies, resolutions of board of education, Chicago, 103.
 Secretaries, of voluntary organizations, 15.
 Sections of the Home Education Congress, 303.
 Sekundär-Schule in Switzerland, 276.
 Senet, Rodolfo, 147.
 Serbia, statistics of elementary education, 1018; University of Belgrade, 338.
 Service fund, creation of, 129.
 Service rendered by Bureau of Education, 25.
 Sex of teachers, in the United States, 396.
 Sharp, J. F., 105.
 Shepard, Irwin, 71.
 Shepherd, Wm. R., 41.
 Showalter, N. D., 48.
 Siberia, institutions of higher education, 338.
 Significance of French secondary school statistics, 231.
 Simon, Helene, 249.
 Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1026.
 Sites and buildings, expenditures for, 403, 1062.
 Smith, Alphonso, 6.
 Smith, Payson, 63.
 Smith, Wm. B., 41.
 Smith, W. W., 47.
 Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 116.
 Snowden, Albert A., 46.
 Socialism in Prussian universities, 285.
 Societies, secret, resolutions regarding them, 103.
 Society, for the promotion of engineering education, 76; for the promotion of industrial education, 71; national, for the promotion of industrial education, 16; of Religious Education, American, 51.
 Sodéro, R. P. Luis, 171.
 Soldan, Dr. F. Louis, 106.
 Sosa, Mario, 160.
 Sosti, Marcello, 171.
 Sources of income, of normal schools, 824, 832; of public high schools, 875; of private high schools, 885.
 South, conference for education in the, 60; education in the, 8; statistics of common schools, 943.
 South America, higher education in, 145.
 South Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, 729; normal schools, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 South Dakota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 666, 688, 714; land grants, 114; normal schools, 848, 856; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Southern Education Board, 7, 77.
 Southern States, education in the, 8.
 Spain, list of institutions of higher education, 338; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Spanish-American countries, higher education in, 145; universities, tendency in, 18.
 Sparks, Edwin Erie, 105.
 Special manual and industrial training schools, 893.
 Special schools for defectives in England, 204.
 Spencer, Virginia E., 44.
 Speyer, James, 34.
 Spirit, liberal, has opened university to women, 92; modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 145.
 Springer, Arthur, 43.
 Standard, American, of medical education, 775.
 Standards, educational, 9; of colleges and secondary schools, 11, 67; of efficiency in schools, 48.
 Stanley, A. J., 43.
 State aid to schools for the colored race, 946.
 State educational commissions, 3.
 State legislation relating to education, 122, 128.
 State normal school at New Paltz, 95.
 State reformatories and industrial schools, 958.
 State school officers, chief, list of, 343.
 State school systems in the United States, similar in essentials, 386; legislation, 32; statistics of, 383.
 State superintendents, conference of, 8.
 State universities, national association, 67; in France, 243, 314.
 States of Germany, smaller, universities in, 322.
 Statistical tables, summary, 1057.
 Statistics, comparative, of professional schools of the United States, 777; detailed, of primary schools in France, 225; of agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, 737-769; of city school systems in the United States, 409-431-611;

Statistics—Continued.

- of common schools in the United States, 28, 383, 1059; of day art classes in England, 192; of day technical classes in England, 189; of evening schools in the United States, 422; of foreign elementary education, 1015; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 266; of institutions of higher education in the United States, 613-735; of London elementary schools, 201; of kindergarten and graded schools in the United States, 418; of manual training schools, 905; of nurses' training schools, 939; of professional schools in the United States, 771-815; of public normal schools, 821-851; of private normal schools, 852-857; of reformatories, 964-974; of reindeer in Alaska, 1051; of schools for the colored race, 941; of schools for the defective classes, 977-1013; of schools in France, 223; of schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of schools in Prussia, 247; of schools in Porto Rico, 135; of schools in the United States for 1906-7, 2, 27; of Swiss school system, 279.
- Status, of coeducation in the United States, 90; in foreign countries, 92; of "half timers" in school, 182; of secondary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; present, of French universities, 422.
- Statutory provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.
- Stephens, M. Bates, 63.
- Stephenson, Hon. Isaac, 120.
- Stewart, Seth T., 75.
- Stimson, President Rufus Whittaker, 45, 105.
- Storey, Thomas A., 51.
- Strayer, George Drayton, 2, 1057.
- Student advisers, 103.
- Student hotels in Switzerland, 278.
- Students, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; exchange of, 37; graduate, in the United States, 613; in college preparatory courses, 866; in commercial and business schools, 930, 931; in higher education, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; in manual and industrial training schools, 904; in nurses' training schools, 939; in public high schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the colored race, 944; in short and special courses in agricultural colleges, 756; in teachers' training courses, 818; normal and graduates, 830; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 737, 751; of central institutions in Scotland, 193; of dentistry in the United States, 778; of German university, politics among them, 285; of higher institutions in the United States, 30, 624; same for women, 641; of higher institutions in Great Britain and Ireland, 193; of law in the United States, 778; of medicine in the United States, 778; of normal schools in the United States, 821; of pharmacy in the United States, 778; of technical schools in England, 191; of theology in the United States, 778; of veterinary science in the United States, 778; professional, distribution of, 778; secondary, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
- Study of exceptional children, 66.
- Stuyvesant Evening Trade School, 89.
- Subjects, taught in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 758.
- Success of the government policy in France, 224.
- Suicide among school children in Germany, 251.
- Summary, of city school statistics of the United States, 409, 410; of city school statistics by States, 414; of educational statistics in Great Britain and Ireland, 186; of education statistics in the United States, 1058; of elementary school statistics in Prussia, 248; of legislation in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; of state legislation on education, 122, 128; statistical, of 1906-7, 27; statistical, of Prussian high schools for girls, 266.
- Summers, Alexander, 63.
- Superintendents, city school, list of, 344-363.
- Supervising officers, men and women, 414; of towns and villages, 424.
- Supervision, of child population in London, 203; of country schools in Nevada, 107.
- Supplementary educational agencies in France, 228.
- Support, of public normal schools, 827; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
- Surplus revenue in the United States Treasury divided among the States, 386.
- Suzzallo, Henry, 50.
- Sweden, list of institutions of higher education, 339; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
- Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281; list of institutions of higher education, 340; school system of, 275; secondary schools, 277, 280; statistics of elementary education, 1019; student hotels, 278.
- Syria, institutions of higher education, 340.
- System, educational, of London, 201; state common school, in the United States, statistics of, 383.

T.

- Tandy, Francis D., 65.
- Tax levy for universities and colleges, 108.
- Taxes, school, state and local, 399.
- Taylor, Harry, 42.
- Taylor, L. N., 44.
- Teachers, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; elementary, in London, 202; elementary, training colleges for, 186; exchange of, between Prussia and the United States, 35; in cities, men and women, 414; in London, certified and pupil teachers, 207; in London, consultative committee of, 215; in reformatories, 961; in schools for the colored race, 944; in schools of Alaska, 1030; in the United States, number and sex, 396; in towns and villages, 424; number, to each supervisor, 417; of agriculture, their training, 80, 740; of commercial subjects, 106; of dressmaking, course of study, 273; of evening schools, 422, 518; of primary schools in France, 226; of women's handiwork, courses of study, 273; pension funds for, 104; per supervisor, numbers of, 1072; secondary, German-American exchange of, 255; tuberculous, barred from school, 95.
- Teachers' colleges, 78; salaries in Prussia, 252; salaries in the Philippines, 140; salaries and pensions, laws relating to, 124; training, laws relating to, 124; visit to Europe, 37; wages in the United States, 387.
- Teaching force, in the Philippines, 140; per cent of, 1073.
- Technical education, laws relating to, 131.
- Technical schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; sharing in the government grant, 190.
- Telegraphy in business schools, students and graduates, 937.
- Tendencies, apparent from comparison of statistics, 1058.
- Tennant, George G., 46.
- Tennessee, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal school, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
- Term of school, average length of, 394, 395; in cities of the United States, 417; items relating to length of, 1061.
- Testing of sight and hearing of pupils, 133.
- Texas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; State school statistics, 387-407.
- Text-books, good, lacking in China, 291; in Hunan Province, China, 293.
- Textile workers, schools for, in Prussia, 268; course of study, 268.
- Theological schools, statistics, 771, 779.
- Theses of university men in Spanish-American countries, 161.
- Theodore Roosevelt professorship of American history and institutions, 34.
- Thompson, A. N., 1026.
- Thompson, Frank E., 78.
- Thompson, Silvanus, 147.
- Thorndike, Edward L., 2, 32, 50.
- Time tables of girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
- Tisdell, President F. M., 106.
- Tool makers, courses for, 272.
- Topics, current, domestic, 33.
- Trade masters, courses for, in Prussia, 268.
- Trade schools in Prussia, 24, 267.

- Trade school legislation, 13.
 Trades and industrial arts, schools for, in Prussia, 268.
 Training, agricultural and industrial, laws relating to, 125; colleges for elementary teachers, 186; of persons to teach agriculture, 32, 80; of professional nurses, schools for, 939; of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts, 740; of teachers, laws relating to, 124, 131; of teachers of commercial subjects, 106.
 Transportation of pupils, 132.
 Transvaal, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Treasury Department, appropriation for common schools in Oklahoma, 110.
 Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 92, 195.
 Trübner, K., 305.
 Tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.
 Tuition fees, in government schools in China, 293.
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 79.
 Turkey, institutions of higher education, 341.
 Type and variations, in average number of students in attendance, 1070; in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070; with respect to salaries paid, 1067.
 Types of local educational authorities in England, 192.
- U.
- Ulloa, Herman, 111.
 Undergraduate students, in agricultural colleges, 754; in higher institutions, 618.
 Uniformity, of statistics of education, 25.
 Union free school districts, 88.
 Union, parents' national educational, 38.
 Unit of school organization, 129.
 United States, attendance in schools of towns and villages, 528; agricultural and mechanical colleges, statistics, 737-769; benefactions to higher institutions, 617; benefactions to normal schools, 824, 832; city school systems, statistics, 409-611; classification of school expenditures, 401; colleges and technological schools of the United States, statistics, 613-735; commercial and business schools, 929; degrees conferred, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633; density of population, 388; enrollment in common schools, 390; enrollment in kindergartens and elementary grades in cities, 418, 502; same of towns and villages, 596; evening schools, 422, 518; expenditures for day schools in cities, 426, 474; in towns and villages, 426, 574; expenditure per pupil, 403; high-school classes in evening schools, 518; illiteracy, 388; income from permanent funds and from taxation, 398; industrial training, 893; institutions conferring degrees, 616; length of school term, 394; manual training, 893; Military Academy, 110; nativity and race classification of population, 388; Naval Academy, 111; normal schools, statistics, 817-857; number and sex of teachers, 396; number of schoolhouses, 397; nurses' training schools, 939; per capita of school expenditure, 404; permanent school funds and lands, 407; population, school and adult male population, 387; population of towns and villages, 528; private-school enrollment, 397; professional schools, statistics, 771-815; property and income of higher institutions, 616; pupils of evening schools, elementary and high, 518; receipts for school purposes of cities, 452; of towns and villages, 549; reform schools, 957; school ages, 389; school censuses, 389; school enrollment in cities, 502; in towns and villages, 528; school lands, 407; school moneys received, 398; schools for the colored race, 941; schools for the defective classes, 977-1013; secondary schools, statistics, 859-891; service schools, 110; teachers in evening schools, 518; teachers' wages, 397; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 513-735; urban population, 388; value of manufactures, 388; value of school property, 397.
 United Textile Workers' Association, 183.
 Unity of secondary and higher instruction in France, 238.
 Universal Congress of the Esperanto language, 39.
 Universal Mirror, Chinese, the Blackstone of China, 292.
 Universidad Nacional de la Plata, 145.
- Universities, colleges, and technological schools, public and private, 613-735; in Great Britain and Ireland, 193; number of students, 186; recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55; tax levy for, 108; and government employment in Germany, 283; and other higher institutions, foreign, list of, 305; Association of American, 52; cooperation between, 18.
 University, of Berlin, 34; of Bordeaux, 243; of Christianity, 35; of Cincinnati, 14; of Colorado, 78; of Copenhagen, 34; of Habana, 173; of Illinois, 81, 82; of London, 194; of Lyon, 37; of Michigan, 54; of Minnesota, 80; of Missouri, 89, 105; of Montana, 105; of Montevideo, 147; of Nebraska, 79; of Oklahoma, 105; of Peking, 296; of Pennsylvania, 19; of Porto Rico, 737; of Quito, 171; of San Marcos, at Lima, Peru, 19; of South Dakota, 111; of Tennessee, 80; of Texas, 105; of Vermont, 105; of Washington, 48, 90, 106; of Wisconsin, 81, 89; of Wyoming, 106.
 University developments, recent, in England, 194.
 University students, number, 30.
 Unproductive school lands in the United States, 407.
 Uruguay, higher education in, 147; statistics of elementary education, 1021; University of Montevideo, 341.
 Utah, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 718; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
- V.
- Valuation of real and personal property, 405.
 Value, of buildings, apparatus, and machinery of agricultural colleges, 759; of common-school property, 397; of manufactures, in the United States, 388; of property of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 759; of property of manual-training schools, 906; of property of normal schools, 826.
 Van Hise, President Chas. R., 60, 67.
 Variations and type in average number of students in attendance, 1070; in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070.
 Variety of schools in Switzerland, 276.
 Vassar College, students' advisers, 104.
 Velasco, J. Alejandro, 171.
 Venezuela, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Vermont, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Veterinary schools, statistics, 773, 815.
 View, comparative statistical, of the London school, 202.
 Village schools, in China, 296.
 Villarián, Manuel V., 152, 167.
 Virginia, child-labor laws, 95; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; compulsory school attendance, 95; educational commission, 47; institutions of higher education, 668, 690, 718, 723, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; occupations forbidden for children, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Visit of teachers to Europe, 37.
 Vocational continuation schools in Switzerland, 279; elementary and secondary, 280.
 Vocational schools, in Prussia, 24, 267; of labor guilds in Prussia, 274.
 Voluntary organizations, 14.
- W.
- Wages of teachers in the United States, 397.
 Walcott, H. P., 61.
 Wales, coeducation in, 91; list of institutions of higher education, 311.
 Wang, C. T., 287.
 War, peninsular, congress on, 40.
 War Department, appropriation for educational work, 110.
 Warner, Consul B. H., 250.

- Washington, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; educational commission, 47; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 718; land grants, 115; normal schools, 850; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Washington University, St. Louis, 105.
- Watkins, J. J., 44.
- Wealth and school expenditure, 405.
- Webb, Sidney, 21.
- Welfare, physical, of children, 133.
- West Virginia, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 34.
- Whipple, Guy M., 50.
- White, Georgia L., 61.
- Wiley, Wm. O., 77.
- Wilhelm, Emperor, 296.
- Williams, Walter, 89.
- Williams College, 105.
- Williston, Arthur L., 77.
- Wilson, A. E., 44.
- Wilson, W. E., 48.
- Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy, 89.
- Winslow, Charles H., 45.
- Winston, President G. T., 105.
- Winthrop, Robert C., 73.
- Wisconsin, cities giving manual and industrial training, 902; city school statistics, 451-611; college presidents, 60; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wolfe, Harry K., 79.
- Women's handiwork, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Woodward, Robert S., 58.
- Woodward, William, 38.
- Work, of Carnegie Foundation, 54; scope of, of General Education Board, 63.
- Workers in wood and stone, courses for, 272.
- Wright, Carroll D., 14, 32, 44, 58, 73.
- Wright, Gen. Luke E., 60.
- Wurttemberg, list of institutions of higher education, 322; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Wyer, James I., 32.
- Wyoming, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720; land grants, 116; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.

Y.

- Yankee type of education, 154.
- Yearbook, Statistical, of Prussia, 248.
- Yen Shion, Hanlin graduate, 294.
- Yolo College, Cangsha, 287.
- Yüan Shih-K'ai, Governor, 286, 294.

Z.

- Zamenhof, Doctor, 39.

O

